

BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER



WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Not edited

Chapter 1 馃懇鈥嶉渢鈥隆煇◆

" Babie babie ndakuenda ini "



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakauya ndichimhanya

" horight toonana manheru...saka ukudzoka nguvai ndizive nguva dzekubika "

" nhasi ndiri kudzoka early saka unongobika my favorite hee " ...akadaro murume wangu achindikisa padama .

Ndakati horight ndichibva ndatsikitsira hangu 饺様

Him : ko chii futi babie...heee.

Me : Tapiwa its been three years taroorana asi hatina kana mwana ...zvinondirwadza vamwe vezera rangu vatone vana vavo vakura ...

Him : aaa aaa babie ndakati chii nenyaya iyi ...handidi kuinzwa ..its not your fault that we don't have kids ...Mwari vachatipa panguva yavo ..

Akandisimudza musoro ndobva anditarisa

Him : usacheme ..moyo wangu unondirwadza kukuona wakadai chinyarara..

Akandipukuta misodzi ...bvaandimbundira kutaura chokwadi ndakanzwa kurerukirwa kuti murume wangu anondisupporter.

Him : ndakuenda kubasa usasare uchichema..handiti ende usaregedze kudya...

Akadaro achibvandipa kiss yemumhepo ...ndikaigama bvaenda zvake .Ndakasara ndikazocleaner hangu mumba nekugadzira breakfast yangu ndikadya.Ko handiti ndanga ndisingaende kubasa ndakaregedzeswa basa pandakarorwa naTapiwa akati haadi mukadzi anoshanda yakatombonetsa nyaya yacho anamhamha vakati nditerere zvinotaurwa nemurume wangu saka ndakangobvuma ndokusya .Ndaishanda pacompany inogadzira matiles ndiri assistant manager mazuva andakasiya ndanga ndapromotwa kuitwa manager zvakandirwadza asi panga pasina chekuita nekuti murume wangu ndaimuda nemarrige yangu saka ndakasiya for the sake of peace.

Iye Tapiwa aiti hee ini handidi vana vangu vanorerwa nemusikana webasa saka inini ndinofanirwa kuita housewife..anondichengeta hake asi munhu zvinoda uchizvishandira kwete kuita mari yekukumbira all the time unototanga waitwa interview kuti upihwe mari yacho

Zita ndinonzi Ruvarashe Masango ndiri mukadzi ane makore 28 ekuberekwa. Mumba medu tingori 3 chete ini nemunin'ina wangu nehanzvadzi yangu ndiye gotwe.Vabereki vangu vanogara kumusha kuMarondera ini ndakadzidza kuno kuHarare ndaigara nehanzvadzi yamhamha vanga vane mari dzavo ..ndivo vakati ndiye kuzogara navo kubva ndiri grade 5 kusvika ndazororwa nekuti ndaigona chikoro saka vakandibatsira ..vaive vanhu vane moyo wakanaka zvekuti vaidibata semwana wavoVakandidzidzisa kusvika kuUniversity ..kana kubasa kwandaisenza ndivo vakanditsvagira zvekuti pavakanza kuti ndakasiya basa vakarwadziwa nazvo.

Inini naTapiwa takaroorana 3 years dzapfura and we've been trying to have babies but zviri kuramba..asi ndinongotenda Mwari kuti murume wangu anonzwisia saka handizonyanyofunga .Tanzwa nekuenda kumadoctor vanongoti hapana problem iri pandiri ..kana kuma porofita takaenda asi hapana solution saka ndakatopedzisira ndaneta



Edit with WPS Office

ndikangoti Mwari itai kuda kwenyu .

Amwene vangu vaita kundimaka mazuvano vanenge vachingoti ndiri kudya mari dzemwana wavo ndichisimba ndichitadza kuvapa vana ...mazuva ekutanga zvaindibata asi ikozvino kana ndinotoita sendisiri kuzvintzwa aah ko ndini ndaita sei zvanguvanofunga kuti kundituka ndokunounza vana here tsvee kundibatsira kunamata bassa nderekundituka manje ini handipindure nekuti ndinotoziva kuti vakanditeya kungoita any silly mistake vanotounza mumwe mukadzi pamba saka ini ndinongo tarisa zvangu.

Kana vakatouya kuno havadye chikafu chandinobika mumwe musi ndakasvikira vachiudza mwana wavo kuti ungarore pfambi dzemuno muHarare dzanzwa nekubvisa mimba...munoziva ndakapererwa nemashoko avo ..ini Tapiwa akandiona ndiri mhandara saka zvemimba dzavaitaura hameno kuti dzakabvepi ...ndakazonzwa iye akuti mhamha please siyai mukadzi wangu...

Ndikangonzwa kuti varikuuya ndinotoshaiwa mufaro iye Tapiwa anovviziva anondisimbisa ndizvo chete zvinongondifadza ..aiwa ini naye here tiri murudo kani
Tapiwa haadi kumbonzwa ndichichema nezvezana anongoti Mwari vachatipa .

Tapiwa 僕縷僕徑

Ini ndinonzi Tapiwa ndine 29 years dzekuberekwandiri murume murefu ndiri mutema uye ndakasimba zviri pakati nepakati ..ndiri munaku uye ndinoshanda basa rakanaka ..muHarare imomo baba vangu vakafa asi mai vangu vapenyu vanogara havo kumusha vakaramba kugara muHarare saka ndakangoti ok...kumusha ndinobva kuMasvingo kuZaka ...

Mukadzi wangu Ruva ndakasangana naye mumwe musi kuairport ini ndaibva kuSouthAfrica musi iwoyo iye aibva kuholiday kuVic falls takadhumhana pakunonga zvinhu ini ndakanhonga phone yake iye akanhonga yangu nekuti dzanga dzine macover akafanana ..ndakatozoviona ndakumba ndikazofona tikasangana mutown ndopandakakumbira number takatanga tiri mafriends kusvika ndazokanda shoko akamboramba akazobvuma ndokudanana kwatakaita .Ruva ndiye type yemukadzi wandaida saka zvinhu zvangu zvese zvanga zvaita after six months tichidanana ndakazo proposer akabvuma tikazoororana nekuchata ..asi dambudziko ndere vana Ruva haana kana kumboita nhumbu kana miscarriage kubva tichiroorana ...tamboedza asi madoctor akati haana dambudziko saka takapedzisira taneta ..mukadzi wangu ndomuda vana kana vachizouya vachauya tichangomirira..asi mhamha iii vatodambudziko mutukiro wavanoita Ruva kaaa unondirwadza..asi imwe pfungwa inonditi ko akasaita vana hupenyu hwake hwese ndichaита sei...?

End of chapter 1



Edit with WPS Office

Maccomments enyu ndiwo anoita bhuku riuye
2022/11/26, 21:47 - Shau Shau: BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Not edited

Chapter 2

Ruvarashe

Ndakapedza basa rangu kuchiri kuseni saka ndakaswera hangu ndakagara ,ndakazoona papinda phone call ndikatarisa ndikaona ndimhamha ndakadaira .

Me :hallo..mhamha makadii ..

Mhamha : ndiripo mwanangu wakadi ikoko .

Me : kunoku kuriright vakadi anadaddy naVaraidzo na Tino ..

Mhamha: aaa variright zvavo ...vari pano izvozvi varikundinetsera kutaura newe (imi regai kudaro regai ndimbotaura nasisi venyu zvine musoro) aaa vanopenga ava nhai ...arisei mukwasha wangu

Me : ariright hake mhamha...(ndakadaro nevoice riripasi)

Mhamha: ko chii nhai mwanangu..voice rako rachinja mwanangu chii

Me : hapana mhamha...(ndakadaro misodzi yangu yakuerera)

Mhamha: Ruvarashe taura neni mai vako

Me : mhamha zvirikuramba ...tamboedza zvese asi zvaramba handichaziva kuti ndoita sei .

Mhamha: chiiko chiru kurumba nhai Ruva.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mwana mhamha ndane three years ndarorwa..asi kana mwana mhamha...kana kubata nhumbu zvayo.

Mhamha: ayiwa .usacheme mwanangu Mwari achakupa vako vana.

Me : mhamha izvozvi amwene vangu vanenge vachingondituka kuti ndiri kudya mari yemwana wavo mahara.

Mhamha: aaa inga zvakaoma havanyare here mukadzi mukuru kutonga imba yevana ...iye murume wako akuti chiii

Me : anoti hazvina basa tichaita vana kana Mwari ada...

Mhamha: saka hapana chakaipa kaa kana murume wako achikuda zviri right zvaamwene vako ndezvavo izvo...

Me : horight mhamha..saka manga muchida kuti chii pamafona ...

Mhamha: ho aaa ndanga ndatokanganwaeh munin'ina wako akanyora kaa saka maresults akabuda akapasa saka ndanga ndichida kukumbira kuti agare ikoko achipedzes A level yake ndokunge zvichiita unongozivawo zvikoro zvekuno vanenge vasina zvakakwana....ndokunge zvichiita ...

Me : ah zvinoita mhamha..asi ndichatanga ndataura nemurume wangu ndozodzoka kwamuri...

Mhamha : hazvina kuipa ..tanga wataura naye zveshuwa...mari yeschool tinayo saka musanetseke henuy...

Phone yakabva yakata ini ndanga ndisinawo airtime.Ndakatoti Mwari pavakati mari yeschool fees vanayo dai vati ndimubhadharire ndaiiwana kupi mari yacho handiti ndivo vakati nditerere murume wangu ndisashande..

Tapiwa akadzoka manheru ndikabvandamupa chikafu ndokuzomudza nyaya yangu.

Me : babe ndine nyaya yandiri kuda kutaura newe.



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : taura hakondeyeyi.

Me: mhamha vafona vakati vanokumbirawo kuti Varaidzo awuye kuzogara nesu achiita A level yake ..unongozivawo zvikoro zvekumusha..school fees vanenge vachibhadhara vega ...

Tapiwa : aah ndizvo zvaungato kumbira izvozvo...ngavauye havo mainini hapana kana chakaipa ...

Me : Thanks babe

Tapiwa : iwewe futi ...saka varikuuya rindi

Me : ndofunga January iyeyu panongovhurwa zvikoro ...ndopaanouya ...

Tapiwa : aaah horight hazvina kuipa ...

Takazotaura hedu dzimwe nyaya ndikazofonera mhamha ndichivaudza kuti abvuma vakati anouya saka vakati anouya kutanga kwaJanury.

Mazuva anombononoka kufamba here December akapera mhamha ndokundifonera kuti Varaidzo arikukwira bhazi mangwana ndizoenda kunomutambira ndakaudza Tapiwa akati anoenda kunomutora ozouya naye mangwana acho.

Varaidzo

Ndirikuita kunonzi kufara kani ndiri kuenda kuHarare aaa ndombosiyawo zveruzevha ndinogeza nemvura ine soda ...sisi Ruu ukatovaona vachinja skin yavo kubva zvavakaenda kuHarare ndoda kuti yangu ichinjewo..Haa Harare here I come ndoda kutoudza sisi Ruu vanditsvagire nzvimbo pachikoro panorukwa musoro kwete panogerwa aaa zvakasara izvo. Mafriends angu ndakatowaudza varikungoti zvako ...

Apa handisi kungofarira kuenda kuHarare chete ndine mukomana wangu anogara kuHarare ari pa University of Zimbabwe arikuta final year in business accounting..saka ndinenge ndapadhuze tinenge takunyatsoonana ..takasangana kumashops iye anga auya kuzoona gogo vake achibva tapirirwa nebabie so we have been dating since iye ane 22 ini ndiri kusvitsa 18 muna March i know kuti murikunetseka kuti sei ndakanonoka kuenda kuchikoro ndakambodzokorodza



Edit with WPS Office

Mukomana wangu ndinomuda zvekuti girls rese pano paruzevha rinonditira godo nekuti ndine mukomana wekuHarare plus ini wacho ndiri heavy simbi boys dzese muruzevha dzinondirwarira manje ndinowadi mafudza mombe nevagaiyisi ivavo aaaa...

Sorry ndinonzi Varaidzo ndiri musikana ane 18 years handisati ndaisvitsa hangu asi ndapadhuze saka ndinongoti ndinadzo. Kumba kwedu hatina mari hedu tichikura we didn't have what we wanted but we had what we needed so I can't complain...sisi Ruva vakaita lucky rekutorwa nasekuru kunodzidza kuHarare nekuti vaigona saka vakazokurira ikoko kunoku vaingouya pama holidays ..vakaomana vese vaitovazeza kuno nekuti vanga vari munhu weclass..

Vakazororwa kuHarare ikoko nemukomana wavo wavaidanana naye ...mmm kutaura chokwadi bamukuru vari handsome dont get me wrong kungotaurawo chakanaka chakanaka mukaka haurungwe.

Inini kana ndakutoororwa ndunotoda murume akaita sewa sisi Rue ari handsome, educated uye ane basa rakanaka . . .

Apa Josh ndamufonera ndikamuudza kuti ndiri kuuya ari kuita kufara ...Josh ndiye mukomana wangu wekutanga ndiye wandakatanga kurara naye akandibvisa humhandara asi I don't regret it. .ikozvino tinongoita patadira asi mhamha vanofunga kuti ndichiri mhandara unonzwa vachiti" Varaidzo unofanirwa kuzvibata urorwe wakakwana handiti haikona kuita musikanzwa ita sasisi vako Ruva akarorwa akakwana " nechemumoyo ndaito seka zvangu ndikati zvasisi Rue zvekupusa izvo ndisiyei zvangu...hehe .

Ndanga ndakatogara zvangu ndakanzwa mhamha vachindidedza ..

Mhamha:Varaidzo...Varaidzo...nnhai mi aenda kupiko mwana uyu...

Me : mhaaa...ndiri kuya ...
(Ndakasvika ndikati) mati mhamha mandidedza

Mhamha: wanga uri kipi...huya kuno tinoda kutaura newe ini nababa vako ...

Ndakangoti horight asi ndaitoziva kuti ndiri kunoudzwa mashoko ikoko..

Daddy: eee Varaidzo uri kuenda kuHarare mangwana...kumba kwasiyi vako asi tinoda kuti unozbibata ikoko haikona kunoita zvetukomana ikoko ziva zvawafambira...kudzidza hatidi zvekuzonyadziswa kumba kwemukwasha

Mhamha: ehe handiti uri kuzvinzwa kaah..

Me : ehe mhamha .. ehoi daddy ndazvinzwa.



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : opfekawo zvinhu zvine hunhu mumba muna bamukuru wanzwa..

Me : ehe.. mhamha..

Daddy vakabva vabuda zvikanzi chisarayi muchitaura zvimwe..

Mhamha: Varaidzo uchengetedze humhandara hwako ndoziva kuti kuHarare kune tumatsotsi twevakomana tunoda kungo kutambisa ungwarire ...chienda unorongedza hembe dzako ukuenda mangwana makuseni ...

Ndakafara kani ndikati Harare here I come

End of chapter 2

2022/11/26, 21:51 - Shau Shau: BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Not edited

Contact

074 210 2749

Chapter 3



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe

Makuseni ndakaona phone call yapinda vanga vari mhamha vachindiudza kuti Varaidzo akwira saka ndizonomugarira kumabhazi..ndakati horight ndokuudza Tapiwa akati no problem saka ndakazomupa number dzaVaraidzo.lye wacho ndakamufonera ndikati azopota achifonera bamukuru vake achivaudza kuti anenge apapi..

Ndakabva ndatomuka ndokugeza ndobva ndanogadzirira Tapiwa breakfast kuti ayende kubasa akazonditi ndigadzire lunch neyake nekuti achadzoka achisiya Varaidzo..

Achingobuda ndakasara ndikatanga kucleaner mumba ndapedza ndakanogadzira muimwe bedroom kuti Varaidzo awane pekurara ndaita kufara tanga tane nguva tisina kuonana ko handiti handichashande... kuti uyende unototanga wakumbira mari ..mazuva andaishanda ndaingoenda pandinenge ndafungira ikozvino Tapiwa anokuudza kuti unoenda next week kana yasvika oti next week .. ndopedzisira ndatoneta ndinotoenda kunoona anamhamha pachristmas ukaudza mhamha vanongoti ita zvinoda murume wako uchenetedze imba yako saka ndongogarawo tinotaura paphone .

Amasikati ndakaona mota yaTapiwa yasvika ndikabuda panze wanei ndiTapiwa awuya naVaraidzo takamhanyirana ndokusviko mbundirana ..

Me : Hii Varaidzo zvawato musikana muhombe ..

Varaidzo: aah musadaro imi matoita murungu chaiye..

Me : haa ibva apa ...

Ndakadaro ndichitora bag rake ndichipinda naro mumba.

Tapiwa : saka inini handisi kuonekwa nhasi nekuti mainini vauya . ..

Akadaro achiseka zvake ...

Me : aaa awuya ka weropa.

Takabva tapinda mumba hedu ...tichitaura nyaya tichiseka ..

Me : Varaidzo ndiwe ..kukusuwa munin'ina ii wakura wena...

Varaidzo: aah ndakura here sisi Rue..

Tapiwa :vanonzi mai Tofara ava havachanzi Rue ...

Varaidzo : horight bamukuru ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : vari kutamba newe ava zvabamukuru vako here..

Takaseka tese achibva atanga kutimhoresa .

Varaidzo (akapfugama): makadii henyu bamukuru..

Tapiwa : tiripo mainini muright here...

Varaidzo: makadi henyu sisi..

Me : ndiri right zvangu ini .

Tapiwa : aaah uyu mukadzi ndamuda anopfugama soo..

Takaseka hedu..

Me : varisei anamhamha nadaddy naTino

Varaidzo: vari bho havo ava vanga vachitokusimbisai mese ...

Me : hoo aah kutovasuwa zvangu...

Varaidzo: kana mhamha vanga vachitoti hamuchada kuuya .

Ndakatarisa Tapiwa ndikati

Me : haa tichauya ko mari hatina kaa...

Varaidzo : ko ambuya Hazvineyi vakafa kaah.

Me : haa usadaro iwe vakafa rинhi .

Varaidzo: aaa patone three months vafa .

Me : ho inga mhamha havana kumbondiudza wani.

Varaidzo: ndofunga vakazvikanganwa .

Me : asi vanga vachirwara ...?

Varaidzo: aaah kipi zvinonzi vakarohwa nezvinhu...hanzi vakaroya vasingaroiwe.

Me : haha vanhu ngavasadaro asikana ..vanga vazvikurira vayamunhu akangochembera amuroyi here ..

Takaseka hedu Tapiwa abvaazoti.



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : eh eh eh tiisirei lunch vamwe tiri kuda kudzokera kubasa ...mozotaura nyaya dzenyu dzambuya Hazvinei nekuroya kwavo ndaenda .

Takabva taseka hedu ndichibva ndaenda kukitchen kunopakura chikafu ...ndaitonzwa zvangu Tapiwa achitaura namainini vake achivabvunza nezvekurima kuti vakarima chibage chakawanda here uye mvura ikunaya here kumusha .Ndakapakura chikafu tikadya hedu Tapiwa ndobvaadzokera kubasa .

Takasara ndikatakura bag raVaraidzo kunoisa kuroom kwake ndikatanga kumuratidza room yake neimba yese ...akafara kuti room yake ega

Varaidzo: ndomuroom mangu ...ndege .

Me(ndichiseka) : ehe ...

Varaidzo: iii yakana

Me : unopenga iwe ...bed ndirori hembe dzako unongoisa muwardrobe imomo ...

Varaidzo: yooo inga hupenyu hwemutown hwakanaka ...

Ndakazomudedza ndikamuratidza mukitchen nekumuratidza mashandisirwo anoita stove nekuti tanga tine touch screen iya nekuti washing machine inoshanda sei kana achida kuwacha ne gisser...

Varaidzo: he he regai muite murungu shuwa nehembe dzinowachwa nemushini haa makagarika sisi...

Me : iweka....Usadaro...

Takazopedza kuratidzana imba ndokuzotandara hedu tichitaura nyaya kusvika mazuva rodoka ndobva tazotanga kubatsirana kubika...

Asi iii Varaidzo akura sekutamba apa atokamusikana iko kubatana iii atora structure yamhamha chaiyo ...ndinotomuchenjerera vakomana vemuraini muno havadi kuona madress

Kana kuchikoro kwacho kwaachaenda ndichatomuudza kuti angwarire tukomana ...handidi kuti azomitiswa ari kuchikoro ndoda kuti apedze azozvishandira zvakanaka ...

Takazopedza kubika tikadya Tapiwa anga atodzoka akangoti tandarei achibvaati akunorara nekuti anga aswera ari busy kubasa saka ini ndakati ndichambosara ndichitandara naVaraidzo ...



Edit with WPS Office

Aaa takasara tikatandara kusvika kuma11: 30 ndichiudzwa nyaya dzese dzaiitika kumusha nekubvunza maclassmates angu andakadzidza nawo kuprimary ndichiudzwa kuti vamwe vakarorwa vamwe vakamitiswa vamwe vakufudza mombe haa tainakidzwa hedu ...ndakazobvunza Varaidzo kuti haasati ane mukomana here...

Varaidzo (achinyaririra): aaah sisi sei mabvunza izvozvo nhai...

Me : kungoda kuziva nekuti mazera enyu munenge manavo...

Varaidzo (achinyara) eeeh ndanaye ...

Me : mmmm...anonzani ..uye anoita nezveyi...

Varaidzo: anonzi Joshmustudent paUZ

Me : hooo ...anogara kupi...

Varaidzo: Kuno kuHarare...

Me : kuno makasangana kupi...?

Varaidzo: ku.....

Haana kuzopedza Tapiwa akabvaapinda

Tapiwa: eeeh asi nhasi hamusi kuuya kuzorara here...?

Me : ndiri kuuya ...kungoti it's been a long time tisati taonana naVee saka we need to catch up...

Tapiwa : mozotaura mangwana handiti mainini...munoda kuzorora kaa....

Varaidzo akangoti ehe ini ndichibva ndati

Me : goodnight Vee tonyatsotaura mangwana

Ndakadaro ndichibva ndateera murume wangu....



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 3
2022/11/26, 21:55 - Shau Shau: BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Not edited

Contant

0742102 749

Chapter 4

Varaidzo

Ndakasvika kumba kwasisi Rue mm maihwe mumba makanaka imomo haaa ndochinonzi chirungu ichocco nehembe dzinowachwa nemushini haa ndokugarika chaiko .Ndakatopihwa room yangu yekurara ndega haa ndinongo namata Mwari kuti dai ndikawana murume wangu akaita sabamukuru anenge ane basa rakanaka achigara muHarare.

Rega nditimbo fonera Josh ndimuudze kuti ndiri muHarare.
Ngrrrr ngrrrr ngrrrr... (phone ringing)

Voice :hello (voice rine mufaro)

Me : hey babe ..

Josh : hi sweetheart how are you

Me: am good and you ...kukusuwa shaa.

Josh : kana nenivo babie ko hausati wamuHarare here.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ndakauya nezuro ...

Josh: ko sei usina kundiudza kuti wakauya...so can I see you today.

Me : aaaa Josh hazviite ini ndakauya nezuro ndototi ndakubuda aaa hazviteplus handina kwandoziva muHarare ndorasika .

Josh : kurasika kweti handiti unenge uneni here shaa ndakusuwaUsadaro.

Me : hazviite shaa ndichaona patichanotenga mauniform ndiachakumbira sisi vangu .

Josh : ok so ukuitei hako .

Me : hapana hangu ndakatorara .

Josh: oh dai izvozvi tiri tese tichitandara ndombotenderera newe ndichikuratidza Harare

Me : aaah iwe tozozviita kana ndakuenda kuchikoro .

Josh : ok babe I will call you later ..I have to go now ...love you mwaaaa.

Me : I...love you too(ndakadaro nevoice riri pasi)

Sisi Rue vakabva vapinda bvavaramba vakanditarisa ndanga ndakunyara kuita I love you too kuna Josh.

Josh : hello...Vee handina kuzvinzwa wanyararireihandisi kukata kusvika wazvitaura .

Me : (ndichinyaririra) : ndati I love you too wani .

Josh : eheka hauone manjeyou've made my day bye my angel.

Ndakazoti bye ndichibva ndakata sisi Rue vanga vakanditarisa nekaziso kamwe kaye kaye .

Ruvarashe: ndibamunini kaa avo ?

Me : aaaa.....ehe ...

Ruvarashe: ndaona hangu nekakuyemerera nekakunyarira.

Me : aaah sisi Rue nhai

Ruvarashe: nezuro hatina kuzopedza nyaya yedusaka wakati makasangana kipi.

Me : kumusha ikoko ...anga auya kuholiday kuzoona gogo vake .



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe: hooo saka mane makore mangani muchidanana .

Me : tane gore tochidanana ..

Ruvarashe: hoo I hope hapana zvamunoita zvenyu musamhanye ...ivo vakomana vemuno muHarare uvangwarire vamwe vacho zvivhoro.

Me : aaah zvimwe zvatinoita zveyi.....iii sisi Rue

Ruvarashe: kungotaurawo zvangu .

Me : hatina zvatinomboita isuasi ndichatamba ndakachenjera .

Ruvarashe: horightchigeza tiende kusaloon unorukwa musoro wako magodi ayo haasi kumboita kana .(akadaro achiseka)

Me : aaah msadaro asikana imi maimbo marukwa wani....

(tese takaseka)

Me : saka mukuda kundirukisa chiii...ndanga ndichida kari kaweave chaiko .

Ruvarashe: hehededh weave futi ...ukunorukwa masingles zvikoro zvatovhurwa havadi maweave .

Me : horight saka regai ndigeze....mmmm sisi Rue ndanga ndichikumbiro kuona Josh zvetwo minutes .

Ruvarashe: Josh ndiani .

Me : mukomana wangu please.

Ruvarashe: aaaaah ok unomudza kuti tinosangana mutown...asi iwe chiita zvekukasika kuti ugorukwa uwane kuzomuona kwacho nekuti ini ndinenge ndichida kuzodzoka ndichibikira bamukuru vako.

Me : ok ..thank you...

Ndakadaro ndichinomumbindira .

Ruvarashe: ibvapa .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabva ndamhanya kunogeza .

Ruvarashe 錄録錄彷

Ndakazotaura naVaraidzo akandiudza nezve mukomana wake saka ati anoda kumuona saka ndati hapana chakaipa nenivo ndobva ndamuonawo kuti munhu arisei .

Takagadzirira hedu ndokupinda mutown kunorukisa Varaidzo musoroaaaah takatoswera muswere wese akazopedzwa na 3: 30 ndobva azofonera Josh wake ...ayihwa anga ari mukomana ari right zvekuti uye ane respect..ndakamufarira hanguvanga vachada kusiyana here ndakatozoita zvekudhonza Varaidzo ndikati Tapiwa anozosvika tisati tadzoka vakazowonekana zvavo aaa munongoziva zvemazuvano mahug kaaa.

Takazoenda hedu kumba takasvika Tapiwa atoko ini eeh kwakanaka .

Me : Ndeip ?

Tapiwa : ndeip babie zvirixey?

Me : hapana...kwakurisei kubasa .

Tapiwa: haa kwanga kuri bhoohako

Me : ko nhasi indava kukurumidza kudzoka .

Tapiwa : aaa kwanga kusiri busy saka takasika...what's for super ?

Me : hameno ukuda chiii ?

Tapiwa : ndiri kuda ...chicken stirfry nerice .

Me : okregal ndiende kunobika.

Tapiwa akabva asimuka kwakundibata muchiuno achinditekenyedza zvikanzi ...

" handei handei kunobika maapron ari kupi"

Me (nevoice riripasi) : haa iwe Tapiwa hausi kuona mainini here?

Tapiwa : zvine basa reyi handiti uri mukadzi wangu here .

Takafamba tichienda hedu mukitchen tikabika tichibatsirana tichidyisana hedu .. Tapiwa akada kundikisser bvatanzwa

Varaidzo: mmm mmmm..

Me :aaah Varaidzo.



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: ndati nditotera chikafu chacho hachisi kuibva.

Tapiwa : aaah isu tatogutira papoto mainini.

Takaseka tese...ndichibva ndatanga hangu kudisher Varaidzo achitakura chikafu achienda nacho kudining table takadya tapedza takanosuka maplates naVaraidzo achibvaazonogara musitting room achiona tv.

Tapiwa akauya kukitchen

Tapiwa : babeCharles ati inviter kubirthday remwana wake akusvitsa three years ...mangwana.

Me : I'm sorry babe but I can't go .

Tapiwa : why ?

Me : ndinoenda kunoitei ikoko ndisina mwana vamwe vese vanenge vane vana vavo ini ndiri ndega ndini ndinenge ndiri zambiringa munyemba am not going.....last time I felt left out kubirthday remwana wa Takudzwavakadzi vacho hameno zvavaingondiita so..

Tapiwa : babe hapana kana anombokusarudza .

Me : Tapiwa I'm not going unoenda wega unongotsvaga kaexcuse kekuvaudza ...

Tapiwa : babe ..please.

Me : Tapiwa I'm done taking about this ... (ndakadaro maziso angu anjenga misodzi)

Ndakabva ndabuda mukitchen ndobva ndaenda panze ...ndokutanga kuchema ..

Tapiwa akabuda ndokusvikoti

" babe I'm sorry I didn't mean to make you sad "

Me: why me Tapiwa why?
ana Charles vakachata a week after isusu tachata asi ohh vatone vana inini handina ...what have I done to deserve this .

Tapiwa : it's not your fault babie (akadaro achindimbundira)

Ndakachema kunyatsopedza shungu... tichibva tanopinda mumba Tapiwa akati akunorara ini ndikati ndoda kutandara zvishoma...saka ndakanogara musitting room naVaraidzo.

Varaidzo: ko sisi manga muchichemeyi ndadongorera panze ndikakuonai muchichema .

Me : hapana hangu .

Varaidzo: aaa musati hapana saka ndakufonera mhamha...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : aaah Varaidzo iblackmail ka iyoyo...horight uchindiona kudai munin'ina ndane three years
ndarorwa asi handina mwana kana kumbobata mimba zvayokana miscarriage hayo.....apa
amwene vangu vakauya vanoita kundituka...

Akasimuka bvaagara pasofa randanga ndiri zvikanzi.

" sisi Mwari vachakupai musazvinetse ,(akadaro achindipukuta misodzi pamatama) Tapiwa
akabva apinda zvikanzi

" Babe let's go to sleep you need some rest"

End of Chapter 4

2022/11/26, 22:00 - Shau Shau: BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Not edited

Chapter 5

Ruvarashe

Ndakazorara ndichinyararidzwa naTapiwa ...



Edit with WPS Office

Makuseni seni ndakamuka ndikatanga kuita thorough cleaning...ndakacleaner kani imba yese ndowanzo zviita kana ndine stress...

Tapiwa akazomuka ndanga ndatopedza....kucleaner..

Tapiwa: hey babe ko kumukira kuseni seni hanzii...

Me : hapana hangu kuda hangu kucleaner...

Ndakadaro ndichinyepa .

Tapiwa: come on babe I know you.....are you still upset about yesterday.

Me : no ...like really babie its water under the bridge ...

Tapiwa (akaswedera padhuze pangu ndobva andikisser) : we are going to have our own kids babie ..dont stress yourself mmm.

Ndakagutsurira musoro asi ndaiziva hangu kuti mashoko enyaradzo ndingatadze kuzvifunga vanhu vachingotaura mumaraini kuchurch ...hama dzake shamwari dzake tisingataure amwene vangu...hehe he doesn't know what I go through every day .

Ndakazoti" breakfast is ready"

Tapiwa : this early babie .

Me : yes(ndakadaro ndichinyepedzera kusekerera)

Tapiwa : ok let me take a bath ..first ndouya ndichidya ...

Me "horight " ndakasara hangu ndichipedzisa kusetter table ...Varaidzo akabva apinda mukitchen.

Varaidzo: iii matopedza kucleaner...ndanga ndatomuka kuti tibatsirane ...

Me : aaa nhasi ndakurumidza kumuka .

Varaidzo:aaa ndofunga maita kumuka chaiko nebreakfast matogadzira . .

Me : ehe zvangu nhasi ndamuka kubata munamato wangu wa3 saka ndazoshaya hope ...

Varaidzo: hoo kaa ha mukadaro zvinonzwika ...

Me : chigara tidy...

Varaidzo: mirai ndinokwesha mazino angu....

Akabuda hake ndikasara ndichipedzisa zvandaita asi pfungwa dzangu dzaive kure chaiko ...ndaitofunga kuti chii chaicho chirikuita kuti ndisawane mwana ndakaenda kupapostori anamufundisi maanointed oil ndanzwa nawo neminamato yekumasowe apa kutsanya chaiko



Edit with WPS Office

ndinotsanya nekunamata asi iii hapana kana change ...ndakatosvika pakumbonwa mishonga chaiyo yandanga ndapihwa naamwene vangu ko ndairamba nekupi ndichida mwana

Tapiwa naVaraidzo vakapinda mukitchen ndobva vagara ndobva tanamata tabva tatanga hedu kudya ...

Nguva yese vaitaura nyaya Varaidzo naTapiwa ini ndaisambozvinzwa ndaingonzwa kuseka asi nyaya dzacho ndanga ndisinga mbodzinwe ndaitova parefu zvangu....ndaifunga kuti ko Tapiwa akatora mumwe mukadzi?amwene vangu pavachauya this time vachatii nekuti last time vakati ndikadzoka pano pasina mwana ndirikuuya neumwe mukadzi ndega.....anozvara kwete ngomwa.. mashoko ekuti ngomwa ndaingoti ndikamafunga ndaitura mafemo ndega....ndakatozovhunduka Tapiwa achindizunza zunza ...

Me : mmmm...

Tapiwa : what's wrong babe ...wakangoti ziii ipapo hausi kana kumbodya chikafu chako chatonhora kare kare....

Me : aaaah kutovarairwa zvangu

Tapiwa : urikufungei Rue ...

Me : hapana ...hangu

Ndakabva ndatanga kunonga nonga chikafu asi appetite ndanga ndisina ...

Tapiwa : ko babie mainini kuchikoro murikuita sei.

Me : ndanga ndichiti tinoenda kunotsvaga next week.

Tapiwa : next week babie madii kuenda manotsvaga ikozvino zvikoro zvisati zvavhurwa nekuti kana zvavhurwa munogona kuzonetseka kuwana nzvimbo..

Me : yaa asi wataura hako babieregal titoenda this week .

Tapiwa : saka wanga uchifunga kuvatsvagira papi.

Me : aaa hameno ndoona tabuda .

Tapiwa : wadi kutsvaga paHerentals iri kumusoro uko iya takusvika kuspar

Me : uko babie hakusi kure here.

Tapiwa : haa hakusi kureini ndanga ndapadira kuti panodzidzwa ...unoenda kaa namainini vacho kana vati kure mozoenda PaLord Malven apo.

Me : horight babie ...you know what mira tingobuda newe wonotisiya pagate pacho...I hope hatizokunonotse....



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : aaa no nguva dzichiripo nhasi wamukira kaa.

Me : Varaidzo hande unochinja tone .

Varaidzo: handisati ndapedza kudya .

Me : aaah hazvina basa unodzoka opedzisa hatisi kumboenda kure....

Akabva asimuka tikanochinja tichibva tabuda ...Tapiwa akatsiya pagate.

Me : bye babie taonana manheru .

Tapiwa: just like that .. kana kiss zvayo.

Me : aah iwewe futi...

Ndakadaro ndichidzokera kumota ndichibva ndamupa kiss.

Tapiwa : aaa babie one more thing ...I might be a little bit late today ...ndichaenda nekumba kwaCharles kubirthday remwana wake .

Me : ok babe.

Ndakadaro ndichifamba kuenda kuna Varaidzo...

Takapinda hedu pachikoro paye aiwa panga pakarongeka ngapanake ndakatoona kuti Varaidzo anga atopafarira takazosara tosvika hedu kuoffice asi musikana anga apada kare...haa nzvimbo takabva taiwana....tikatobhadhara tikatotenga neuniform...zvese asi mari yacho yakazoramba kukwana juzi nemabhuku apa futi anzi anodirwa laptopini handina kana cent saka ndichatokumbira Tapiwa ...takazoenda hedu kumba ndichimuratidza road akati hakusi kurendikati ayehwa saka zvaita takatofonera anamhamha tiri muroad tichivaudza vakafara zvekuti.

Zvese izvi ndaiita hangu asi ndaingo shungurudzika nenyaya yemwana ...saka pandakasvika kumba ndakati kuna Varaidzo azobvisa zvinhu zvatasiya patable ini ndakuenda kunozorora ...ndakazvivharira hangu mubedroom mangu ndikatanga kuchema ...

After 20 minutes ndakanzwa knock ndichibva ndapukuta misodzi

...

Me : Pinda Varaidzo handina kukiya .



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: ko kuzvivharira hanzihandei kaa tinoona mamovie .

Me :aaa ndakaneta ini ndiri kuda kurara...

Varaidzo: sisi Rue maziso enyu akatsvuka asi manga muchichema

Me : ayehwa aaa anombondinetsawo maziso iwaya ..

Varaidzo: musanyepe sisi Rue manga muchichema...inyaya yanezuro iya kaaa.

(kudaro misodzi yangu yakabva yati mokoto)

Me (ndichichema) : ndakaitase...se...i inini
...vamwe vandakarorwa pamwe chete navo vane vana ini handinakana kubata nhumbu
yacho...handina ...inga ndinonamatawo wanichandakatadzachii...chii...nhai.

Varaidzo akauya akandimbundira.

Varaidzo: sisi regai kudaro mukadaro nenivo ndinoshungurudzika Mwari vachakupai venyu
vana regai kuramba muchingochema handiti kaaa...nyararai henyu Mwari varikunzwa
munyengetero yenu.

Akadaro achindipukuta misodzi ndakabva ndanzwa kurerukirwa ndine munhuwo wekutura
naye ...ndinosimbotaura nemwana wasekuru manje izvozvi haapo ari kuDubai kuDubai
nemurume wake .

Me : unoziva Varaidzo amwene vangu vanondituka kuti ndiri kutadza kuzvara nekuda
kwemimba dzandakabvisaapa Tapiwa ndiye akandibvisa humhandara kana newewo.

Varaidzo: haaa musaterere zvavanotaura vasiyei vakadaro.
.handei hedu tinotandara pane kuswera muri muno ...makazvivharira muchingochema .

Takasimuka hedu tiakaenda ndanga ndakutonzwa kurerukirwa asikana kana une weropa
wekutura naye .

Varaidzo

Bamukuru pavakataura nazvekuchikoro ndakafara sis pavakati kure ndakatoti ndiko
kwandinoda ikoko kwekuti ndikabuda ndonyatsowana nguva yekusasana nabae wangu



Edit with WPS Office

Josh...lye ndamusuwa ..sei aah ndasuwa kubatwa naye sooo....senge sisi Rue pavanenge vachikisana nabamukuru ndotonzwa moyo ndinenge ndakutofunga Josh wangu...I can't wait kuti zvikoro zvivhurwe tionane haa musi watinoonana hee hee regai ndinyarare zvangu.

Asi iii mazuvano sisi Rue vari low low varikunyanya kufunga nezvemwan dai Mwari akangovaitira nyasha vaite wavo mwana..

Tapiwa

Ndakakurumidza kупедза basa nekuti ndaida kuenda kubirthday remwana wa Charles...ndakapfura hangu nemutown ndichibva ndatenga present ndokurova mota ndakananga ikoko.

Ndakasvika hangu mukadzi waCharles ndiye akanditambira.

Charles wife : aaa Tapiwa titambre ... urisei hako.

Me : ndiri right hangu mai Anesu murisei.

Charles wife : ndiri right ko mukadzi wako aripi...asi haasi kuuya .

Me : haaa anga aribusy .

Charles wife : hoo ahoright..

Me : nemakorokoto kaa mayarutsa .

Ndakadaro ndichivatambidza present iya.

Charles wife : haa tayarutsa kani ...manje manje kugrade one.

Takaseka Charles achibva asvika.

Charles: iwe mai Anesu ndakunzwa uchiti hesi Tapiwa munhu akaroora uyu.....haachanzi Tapiwa .

Mai Anesu : ko handiti haana mwana tomudedza sei ...totomudedza neriri pachitupa ...

Vakadaro vachienda mumba ...takasara hedu naCharles .

Charles: hande tinogara hedu kuseri pama garden chairs uko kwakawanda vakadzi tingaswere takutongeswa makuhwa.

Takaseka hedu tichienda kuseri kuya maiAnesu vakazotiigira zvekudya ikoko.



Edit with WPS Office

Charles: aaa anotidedza kana akutida kana vakucheka cake nekutorwa maphotos aaa ...tingagare kumadress ikoko....saka Tapiwa bhururu urikuita sei.

Me : hapana wangu kungodaro doro..

Charles: Taps ...Taps....(akadaro hake Charles akatarisa mudenga)

Ndinomiziva kana achidai anenge ane zvaanoda kutaura.

Me :taura nyaya yako Charle ndokuziva .

Charles:saka Tapiwa uri kutadza kugohwesa Bhora.

Me : bhora ripi zve rauri kutaura nezvaro.

Charles: haa Tapiwa usatenge usiri kuziva zvandiri kutauraiwewe nemukadzi wako zvirikutoramba ...

Me : iwe ndamboedza kana ...shamwari...

Charles: apa ane problem ndiani pakati penyu muri two.

Me : its obvious mukadzi wangu haana kubva ambobata nhumbu kana kuitawo miscarriage zvayo.

Charles : saka iwe ukufunga kuita sei nazvo.

Me : ndingaitei nhai.....hapana kungomirira Mwari.

Charles (achiseka) : hehe ...kumirira Mwari....iwe ukuremember Moses paakatumwa naMwari kunobartsira malsrael Mwari vakabvunza cuti Moses unei akati tsvimbo .Mwari bvavatangira patsvimbo iyoyo Mwari anobatsira vanozvibatsira .

Me : saka ukuedza kuti kudii.

Charles: wadi kutsvaga mumwe mukadzi wachi two..

Me : WHAT !! unopenga .

Charles: hoo aaah saka gara wakadaro....iwe ndiri kutoedza kukubatsira tsvaga mukadzi wechitwo oita vana ...sha vana vanoda kuitwa uchiri kunzwa cuti ukwanise kuwashandira manje ukavaita wakura ndopaunozotadza kuvachengeta nekuti unenge wachembera ..

Me :mmmm iwewe kaa ...I love my wife .. sha handinga murwadzise kudaro .

Charles: iwe she will understand nguva iri kufamba ...ko ndamboti murambe here ini.

Me : kana barika rakanaka ita kaa vakadzi two iwewe.

Charles : iwe wangu mukadzi hoyo anemwana uyo watiri kuitira birthday izvezvi anenhumbu so yakamukomana...saka mukadzi umwe ndomuda weyi...unofunga cuti dai anga asina



mwana ndaimirira izvozvi dai ndakatora mumwe kudhara..

Me : hehe zvaCharle futi.

Charles :ndiri kutaura chokwadi kaah....

Me : haha advice yako iyi kaaa....mmm

Charles : saka momz vari kuti chii nazvo.

Me : varikujamuka shamwari vari kuita kunonzi kuvava....

Charles: do you blame her though.

Ndakaramba ndakati ziii...

Charles: oooo wazviona kaa...

Mai Anesu vakabva vasvika vachitidedzatakaenda hedu tiri munzira Charles akati.

Charles: think about what I told you .

Ndakangomutarisa achibva aseka zvaketakazoita zvedu zvimwe zvese asi ndanga ndakungofunga zvanga zvataurwa naCharles.. party yakapera ndakadriver.. ndichienda kumba mashoko aCharles aingoramba achidzoka mupfungwa dzangu kuti Charles aright here zvaakutaura izvi ..mmmm ndoita sei mukadzi wangu ndomuda...

End of chapter 5



Edit with WPS Office

Afungei Tapiwa uyu.
2022/11/26, 22:01 - Shau Shau: BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Not edited

Chapter 6

Contact 0742102749

Tapiwa

Ndakazosara ndosvika hangu kumba asi pfungwa dzangu dzanga dzisiri panzvimbo
ndichingopinda ...

Ruvarashe: hey babe...how was your day...

Me : it was fine..

Varaidzo: maswera sei bamukuru..

Me : taswera mainini..maswera sei...

Ruvarashe: can I get you something to eat...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : no ndadya kwaCharles...rega ndinogeza ndimborara eish ..I'm tired....

Ndakabva ndatobuda ndichibva ndatonogeza nekupinda mumagumbeze ...asi ndanga ndisina kurara..

Ruvarashe akauya achibva asvika achida kundibata bata

Me : sorry babie I'm not in the mood..

Akangoti horight achibva andipa kiss nekutopinda mumagumbeze nguva diki diki anga abatwa nehope ..ndkaramba hangu ndakamutarisa ndichifunga zvanga zvataurwa naCharles imwe pfungwa imwe yaiti hazvite imwe uchiti zvinoita ndakazobatwa nehope but I was sinking in my river of thoughts...

Mazuva akafamba asi kutaura chokwadi mashoko aCharles akandikanganisa ..ndinongoti ndikafunga Charles...ndofunga mhamha..ndofunga Ruva ...iipfungwa dzangu dzirukuita kutenderera..

Mhamha ndikangovafonera vanonongopopota vachitaura kuti ndikasaita action vari kuuya neumwe musikana haa ndato nestress I think Ruva azviona asi haasi kuda kubvunza ndomuziva haadi zvekutura ..

Ruvarashe 錄錶

Tapiwa achinja mazuvano hameno kuti chii..kubva musi wakaenda kuparty yemwana waCharles he hasn't been Himself and I'm wondering why...Charles ndomuziva kuti anofurira we have argued a lot about him ..saka ndoziva kuti pane zvakaudzwa haadi kundiudza..ini handidi zvekutura saka ndinonyarara asi iii mazuvano haana mufaro kana kundibata chaiko haasi kundibata .. regai ndimutere mubedroom maapinda.

Me : hey.

Tapiwa: hey.

Me : aaa ...babe are you ok.

Tapiwa : yes why

Me : you haven't been yourself lately...

Tapiwa : me ...no ..kungoneta hangu.

Me : hooo ...you haven't touched me in weeks..

Tapiwa : oh sorry babe kungoti ndanga ndichiita busy kubasa saka eish ...ndinenge ndine stress..plus unozivawo January kunenge kune basa rakawanda...

Ndakangoti horight but I knew something was wrong..ndakaenda hangu mudining room



Edit with WPS Office

ndikagara ndiri zii ndichifunga nhamo yangu ko kana apindwa neimwe pfungwa ndoita sei ..

Stress yangu yakatowedzera nekuda kwebehaviour yaTapiwa ...

Varaidzo

Zvikoro zvakavhurwa ndikatanga kuenda kuchikoro aah Josh ndaimuona mazuva ese ndanga ndakufara dzimwe nguva ndaitoenda kumba kwake sisi Rue ndaivanyepera kuti tanga tine work yatanga tisina kупедза munongozivawo A level yasiyana ne0 level ...

Aa mazuva arikufamba apa Josh akanditi urikuda kumboverenga apa ini ndanga ndatojaira kupihwa zvinhu nguva dzese kutaura chokwadi ndakabhowekana akanditi anopota achiuya kuzondiona maweekends ndikati .bho..

Sisi Rue mazuvano vangori low vese nabamukuru hameno kuti chii vasiyana nezvavanga vari madays andakatanga kuuya..

Apa nhasi I saturday Sisi Rue vaenda kuchurch kune service yesaturday saka ndiri ndega pamba ...regal dimbo cleaner ...

(opening door) mmmm sisi Rue vasiya mubedroom mavo makadai ...mmm rega ndiva cleanire ..

Ndiri pakati pekucleaner bamukuru vabuda havo mubathroom vakamonera tauro apa ndanga ndakakotamira kuside rekubathroom apa dress rangu ipfupi... I don't know how long he's been standing there coz ..ndacheuka ndukaona vakamira kumashure kwangu ndakavhunduka

...

Me : aaaa sorry ndafunga kuti hamuna munhu ..(ndakadaro ndichifamba kuenda kudoor)

Bamukuru: mainini....

End of Chapter 6

Vakati chiii bamukuru

2022/11/26, 22:03 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/C8p0xFniDNFEkdyDODFWAA>

BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

Not edited

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 7

Varaidzo

Bamukuru: mainini...makanganwa phone yenu

Ndakadzokera kunoitora ndichishaya kana pekutarisa ndakabuda muya ndikati ...huu Mwari wangu ...

Ndakabva ndaenda hangu kukitchen ndichitsvaga kuti ndovaisira chii chekudya ndopandakanzwa massage kupinda vanga vari sisi Rue .

Massage: sorry Varaidzo ndakanganwa kukuudza kuti bamukuru vako havasi kuenda kubasa nhasi ...uvadzisire chikafu chiru mumicrowave.

Ndakangoti horight ndobva ndavhura microwave ndikaona chirimo ndikadzisa ndapedza ndakanoknocker kubedroom kwaSis Rue ndichidedza bamukuru.

Me : bamukuru...bamukuru (ndakamira padoor).

Bamukuru:yes..

Me : huyai mudye..

Bamukuru : ok ndirikuuya.

Vakazoteera aaa ini ndanga ndakutoshaya pekutarisa ...ivo kana kunyara ...vakadya havo vapedza ndikabvisa maplates ndikaendesa kukitchen ndakazovati ndakubuda kunoona shamwari yangu vakati horight...ndaitonyepa hangu ...ndaienda kumba kwajosh ..ndakamufonera akati ariko ndiko kwandakaswera tichisasana hedu ..ndakazobvako mazuva rodoka..ndakasvika sisi Rue vadzoka vachitobika .

Ndakavasweresa zvangu ndobva ndaenda kunogeza ndapedza ndakasvika vatoisa chikafu patable kudhara saka takabva tatanga kudya ...hapana kana aitaura neumwe ndakaona kuti pane zvirikuitika chete mazuvano mumba macho mungori neksilence kari awkward so.

Sisi Rue vakapedza kudya ndobva vanoisa maplates kukitchen ndobva vati ...Varaidzo usasuke maplates ndichawasuka hangu mangwana...ndakangoti horight..bamukuru vakapedzawo kudya zvikanzi toonana mangwana mainini ndakasara ndiri ndega kana tv yacho unoiona pakadai...

Ruvarashe



Edit with WPS Office

Mmmm zvinonzi kunyarara kunokunda kutaura but mmmm izvi zvanyanya ayehwa Tapiwa kana ane zvaakuronga mamai vake ngaagare andiudza nekuti kungonyararirwa kunonetsa ...izvozvi ndakamumirira kuti awuye ..nditaure naye .

Uyo abva apinda ...

Me : Tapiwa can we talk.

Tapiwa : talk about what..

Me: mmmTapiwa how long are you going to treat me this way ha the silent treatment..what is going on ..kana pane chandakatadza taura kaa nhai.

Tapiwa : eish Ruva I'm not in the mood for arguments.

Me : who is arguing with you Tapiwa..ndangobvunza .

Tapiwa: Ruva ndine stress kudhara please usade kundiwedzera.

Me : stress yeyi ...Tapiwa kana pane chirikunetsa ndiudze ini I'm your wife marriage is all about working together tobatsirana .

Tapiwa (achiseka): kubatsira how Ruva .. handiti dai waibatsira wane solution yebarr...

Me : barrenness yangu handiti ok I see its Charles and your mom isn't it ha ever since you went kumba kwaCharles you have changed what did he tell you.

Tapiwa : dont bring my mother into this .

Me : oooh yesndinovapinza because she called me yesterday vachindituka ...vakati you said ...urikutsvaga mumwe mukadzi.

Tapiwa : whatplease...

Ndakabva ndatora phone yangu ndobva ndaenda kwandaka recorder phone call yacho.

(Conversation between me and his mother)

Me: hallo mhamha makadiko

Tapiwas mom: usanditi mhamha mhamha ndiri amai vako here ini....hee ndafona kuti ndikuudze kuti Tapiwa ndakataura naye kuti atore mumwe mukadzi saka iwewe uyende kumba kwenyu ndikauya ndikakuona uripo tinopedzerana kujaira kudya mari dzemwana wangu mahara ngomwa wanzwa nekubvisa mimba apa waroorwa manje hadzichabata .

Me : mhamha ..(vakandikata)

Tapiwas mom : nyarara ukuda kuti ndife ndisina kuona vazukuru vangusiyana nemwana wangu pfambi yemunhu...kunyepedzera kunamata apa kuda kuvhara mwana wangu manje ndiri kumuigira mukadzi iwe wopeka twako uyende ...3 years shuwa ndakutosekwa neraini rese kuno ukundinzwa here iwe haikona kuchema zvenhema .. iiye Tapiwa ndiye asinganzwe ndanga ndamutsvagira mukadzi kuno akutsvaga pfambi dzeHarare ndapedza nyika yese.



Edit with WPS Office

Handina kana kuwana mukana wekupindura pavaitaura neni ndakaisa phone yangu pasi apa misodzi ichingoti mokoto ...

Me : you know what kana zvirizvo zvamakataura namhamha it's ok you know what ..I won't stop you ..do whatever you want....but when we got married we said for better or for worse...now we have a problem...this is how you solve it ...its okits ok .

Ndakabuda hangu panze ndikanochema ...aaa ndakachema kani .mvura yakatanga kunaya handina kana kumboinzwa ndanga ndakagara hangu ndichichema .. kana chando handina kuchinzwa . .. ndakazonzwa kubatwa bendekete pandakacheuka ndakaona ari Tapiwa .

Tapiwa : Ruva please usadaro...hee please hona mvura manairo ayiri kuita unopindwa nechando ..

Me : I don't care anymore its better if I die ...handiti hamundione sechinhu nekuti handina mwana .

Tapiwa : no babe...its not like that .hee it's just that I've been stressed nepressure yandanga ndichipihwa namhamha...Rue I love you and you know ...that.

Handina kana kumbomutarisa akandibata zvikanzi

Tapiwa : Ruvarashe look at melook at me...I love you nomatter what , you are the only one I love I'm not going to take another wife no...mhamha unongovaziva wani...I'm sorry about my behavior lately please Ruva forgive me I'm promise it won't happen again .

Ndakaramba ndiri ziii misodzi yangu ichiyerera...akandidhonza ndobva atanga kundikisser kungodaro ndakawedzera kuchema ...ndakaona akuchemawo but he didn't stop kissing me.

Akazomira ndobva ati handei mumba ...ndikazopinda .

Akanditsvagira hembe dzekuchinja ndobva andipa ndikachinja ndakabva ndapinda mumagumbezendiri ziii ndichifunga hangu kuti I gave everything up for my marriage...my dreams, my job pamwe izvozvi dai ndatova kumberi then Tapiwa otanga kundidai ndotangira papi ..

Ndiri mukufunga hangu Tapiwa akauya necoffee .

Tapiwa : drink this

Me : no thanksI'm not hungry..

Tapiwa : it's for the cold ...look you're shivering.

Ndakazitambira ndikanwa ndapedza ndakangogara hangu ndiri ziii .

Tapiwa : Ruva I'm sorry....I... really am....please dont be quiet.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakangozunguza musoro ndobva ndarara.

Makuseni patakamuka everything was back to normal Varaidzo ndakaona kuti anga ane mubvunzo asi haan hake kuda kubvunza ...

Mazuva akafamba aaa zvinhu zvanga vakufaya ndakazoona kuti Varaidzo akuchinja mazuvano haatandare akangopedza kudya anoenda kunorara .. ndakamubvunza akati anenge akaneta plus anenge achida kuverenga..

Ndakangoti aiwa kana achiita zvemabook pakanaka.

Varaidzo

Munoziva kuti kubva musi uya wandakaona bamukuru mubedroom muya I haven't been myself...ndinenge ndichingovafunga munoziva ..apa ndinenge ndichingo imaginer ndinavo shuwa ...I'm having wild thoughts...apa jealous randonzwa soo vakananga kutamba chikudo nasisi Rue kaaa ...kana kukissana mmmm Mwari ngaandibatsire coz I think I have feelings for bamukuruJosh handichambomufunga funga munoziva ndinongoti ndikafunga 6 pack yavo soo vane body iri sexy mmm ndongo funga vachindibata nemamuscles avo mmm hameno...

Ikozvino handichambovarise mumaziso ndototya kuti vanozviona kuti pane zviri kuitika .

Kana kusara navo ndega handichada because pangazoita zvime.

End of chapter 7

Akuda kudii Varaidzo uyu

2022/11/26, 22:04 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/C8p0xFniDNFEkdyDODFWAA>

BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

All rights reserved

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 8

Tapiwa

Mmmmm mazuvano mainini handisi kuva nzwisia imwe action yavakuita so kaaa ...mm.
Pamwe ndini hangu ndiri kuona zvisirizvo asi vachinja mazuvano.

Hazvina basa hazvo ndofunga kufunga kwangu ini....aaa ndakazogadzirosana naRue iii
mashoko aCharles anga akutoparadza imba yangu.

Asi mhamha zvavanotaurawo so kaaa aaah ini ndakutoshaya kuti ndoita sei we've tried
everything kuti Ruva aite nhumbu hapana chirikushanda ndotoziva kuti mhamha vakauya
maone mazuvano ndakutozeza kuvalonera nenyaya iyoyo.

Everything is back to normal now saka hapana problem Charles ndichatombo muavoider coz
dzimwe advice dzacho.

Varaidzo

Mmmm ndamboedza kuti ndisafunge nezvabamukuru asi zviri kuramba saka aaah ini
ndingaziite sei I can't control myself apa ndakutoziva kuti havaende kubasa Sartuday kana
vakaenda vanodzoka masikati saka ndichatoita plan ..handiti sisi Rue vanoenda kuma prayers
every Saturday.

Ndakanyatsoti iri Sartuday sisi Rue vakabuda vakaenda kuchurch kwavo....ini ndaitoziva kuti
bamukuru varimo asi ndakanyatsoenda kubedroom ikoko.Ndakatanga ndaenda kuwindow
ndikanzwa shower yakavhurwa kuratidza kuti vaigeza ...saka ndakanopfeka rimwe dress
rangu rinobata soo..apa ripfupi rinonyatsondi shaper kubuditsa structure yangu yese ndobva



Edit with WPS Office

ndatora maearphones ndobva ndaisa munzeve apa handina kana nemusic yandairidza ...ndakapinda mubedroom mya ndobva ndamira pandakanza shower kuvharwa...ndobva ndakotama ndichinyepedzera kuwardiza mubhedha handiti door rebathroom racho ndokwariri.

Bamukuru vakabuda ndakatovanzwa zvangu ndikaramba ndichiita zvandaite ndichinyepedzera kuimba ...vakandidedza ndikaramba ndiri zii .. ndobva vasvika vachida kundirova bendekete ndichibva ndavaguma zvinhu zvavo nemagaro angu...vakabva vati .

Bamukuru: aaahsorry..

Me (ndichinyepedzera kuita tutsi) : mamuka sei bamukuru....handina kumboziva kuti murimo.

Him : aaah handina kuenda kubasa nhasi...(vakadaro vakaita kundiyeva)

Me : aah horight (ndakadaro ndichinhonga kamutsvairo)

Bamukuru: aaah ndiri kuda kumbochinja...munozodzoka henyu motsvaira kana ndapedza.

Me : ok sorry kutovarairwa.

Ndakabuda imomo ndichifamba ndichizunza garo zvekuti kaaa...hehe ivo vanga vakanditarisa ndakazviona zvangu ...ndakati mirai muone manje munondipa zvandiri kuda .

Ndakazobuda zvangu ndikaenda kunoona Josh asi ndaitoziva hangu kuti zvangu zvapadhuze kuita...nguva yese ndanga ndakarara pamakumbo pajosh ndaitofunga hangu bamukuru.

Josh : babe..babe are you ok.....you seem to be a bit distracted today...ndiri kungotaura ndega.

Ndakatovhunduka

Me : watiii ?

Josh : oh hausi kana kumbonditeerera.

Me : sorry ndine zvandiri kufunga.

Josh : chiiasi hauna kugara zvakanaka kumba kwasisi vako.

Me : what.. no ndakagara zvakanaka.

Josh : so....ukufungei ?

Me : hapana hangu....kutosuwa anamhamha.

Josh: unoenda kunovaona kaa paholoday.

Akadaro Josh achindikisserah ndaitobhowekana.

Me : babe... I have to go now....

Josh : so soon .

Me : yes .. ndine zvandiri kudakunoita .



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : ooooh babe please stay please just for 30minutes .

Me : no Joshndirikuziva zvauri kuda.

Josh :chii chandiri kuda .

Me : ha...Josh you know...but today no...

Josh : so you think kuti ndinenge ndichingoda kurara newe .. hanty...sha I just want to spend the day with you .

Me : no Josh kwete ...

Josh : ehe ndozwawanga uchitaura nezvazvo what do you take me for ...haa (akadaro atotsamwa)

Me : Josh....Josh...

Josh : you can go please ...Varaidzo...please am not in the mood to argue .

Ndakabva ndatobuda ndichisvika kumba sisi Rue vanga vadzoka vachibva vati ndoda kutaura newe.

Ruvarashe

Ndanga ndaenda kuchurch zvangu semazuva ese ndasvika Tapiwa akatsamwa achibva ati anoda kutaura neni saka ndiye wandakuto teera kubedroom.

Me : babe you said you want to talk to me.

Tapiwa : yes ...its about your sister.

Me : I hope there is no problem.

Tapiwa : sei uchumuti atsvaire muno mubedroom medu..iwewe ndiwe unofanirwa kucleaner .

Me : kucleaner ndocleaner ndega mumba wani.

Tapiwa : ndadhuhana namainini vachicleaner munomu ndichibva kunogeza apa hembe yavo yanga iri pfupi ndanga ndichiona zvese please ngavasacleane muno ini ndanga ndakangomonera towel cheteko dai ndanga ndisina kupfeka.

Me : eish sorry babe ...regal ndigotaura naye ...asi ndakamuudza kudhara kuti asatsvaire muno....makuseni ndisati ndabuda ndacleaner asi kungoti iwe wanga uchiri wakarara ndosaka ndisina kuspreader mubhedha.

Tapiwa : ehe taura navo nekuti munomu mubedroom we need our privacy.

Ndakangoti horight..ndichibva ndamirira kuti adzoke Varaidzo wacho.



Edit with WPS Office

Pandakaona achipinda ndakabva ndatomudedza kukitchen kuti nditaure naye.

Me : Varaidzo huya kuno ndine zvandiri kuda kutaura newe.

Varaidzo: kwakanaka hako.

Me : ehe ... (takapinda mukitchen tichibva tagara)

Me : Varaidzo handiti ukuziva kuti ndakati usatsvaire mubedroom mangu.

Varaidzo: ehe.

Me : bamukuru vako vati makuseni wanga uchitsvaira ... hembe yako yanga iri pfupi zvekuti pawanga wakakotama zvese zvanga zvichioneka saka usatsvaire ndotsvaira ndega hanty.

Varaidzo: aaah sorry ndangoti ndikubatsirei ..ndanga ndisina kumboziva kuti bamukuru varimo.

Me : it's ok asi pandabuda ndakuudza wani kuti bamukuru vako varimo.

Varaidzo: mandiudza ... ndofunga handina kuzvinzwa .

Me : haisi nyaya stereki... wazvinzwa asi please usatsvaire.

Varaidzo: horight.

Me : enda unochinja undibatsire kubika .

Akabva abuda achienda kuroom kwake .

Varaidzo

Hehe bamukuru vanorwara vakuudza sisi Rue zvaitika makuseni ende vakapusa I'm offering myself to him on a platter....vakumhanya kunoreporter hehe..vamwe varume soo ayassisi Rue vatonditi inga ndakuudza makuseni kuti bamukuru vako varimo ndatonyepa ndikati handina kuzvinzwa apa manje plan dzangu hadzichashande saka ndichatoona kuti ndoita imwe yezi nekuti kutaura shuwa bamukuru ava ndakutovada ndiyo dream husband yangu chaiyo....ende Rue ndinenge ndatomuitira favour..handiti haana mwana pamwe ndinotoita nhumbu....

Josh ndanetsana naye hameno ikoko izvozvi haasi mupfungwa dzanga ikozvino ndine mission ..



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 8

2022/11/26, 22:07 - Shau Shau: BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

all rights reserved

Chapter 9

Contact 0742102749

Ruvarashe

Kuchurch maiPastor vakati kune fasting iriko kutanga Monday kusvika sunday ...asi irikuiitirwa kugomo ini ndiri kuda kutoenda pamwe ndingangowanirwa nyasha ndikaita nhumbu ...asi Tapiwa handisati ndamuudza..
ndichamuudza adzoka kubasa nekuti nhasi isunday saka vanhu varikuenda mangwana masikati asi fasting tinenge tatotanga makuseni ...dai akangobvuma kani.

(Manheru)

Ndakanyatsobika chikafu chaanofarira Tapiwa ...kana adya aguta ndozotaura naye .

Abva apinda ..

Me (ndichitambira bag) : maswera sei mhofu .



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa: ndaswera urisei babie.

Me : ndiribho (ndakadaro ndichinomukisser)

Varaidzo akabva akosora...

Achibva asweresa Tapiwa nekutooneka .

Me : ko Varaidzo hausi kudya here ...ndanga ndapedza kubika .

Varaidzo: ndakaguta ini ...mudumbu mangu muri kurwadza.

Me : hookutanga rinihi.

Varaidzo: kubva masikati.

Me : inga hauna kumbotaura wani.

Varaidzo: ndanga ndichiti muchanyarara .

Me : aah unotaura kaavmune anti - acid irimo umo unombonwa iyoyo pamwe ma acids asi inoda watanga wadya .

Varaidzo: horight regai ndimborara mbichana ndozomuka ndodya .

Me : ok

Tapiwa : saka wabika chii .

Me : your favorite huya ugare apa (ndakadaro ndichienda kukitchen kunotora chikafu)

Ndakadisher tikadya ...tapedza ndakanosuka ndokuzoteera Tapiwa kubedroom.

Ndakasvika achitobva kunogeza .

Tapiwa: eish babie kuneta kwandakaita nhasi ndaswera ndiri busy yanga ingori meeting after meeting makumbo angu ari kundirwadza .

Me : hoo huya ndiku massage

Akaswedera ndikatanga kumumassager .

Tapiwa : Ruva indava nhasi ...

Me : indava chiii.

Tapiwa : mmm kaspecial treatment kandiri kungopihwa nhasi.

Me : ukureva massage iyoyi ...inga wani ndinogara ndichikumassager wani.

Tapiwa : I know asi zvanhasi zvanyanya you want something handiti.

Me : what me.....kana.



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa akabva atendeuka ndobva anditarisa .

Tapiwa: haugone kunyepa Rue so out with it .

Me : what.

Tapiwa : come on babe
taura I'm waiting.

Me : ok aah ndanga ndichikumbiro kuenda kugomo kuchurch mangwana tine fasting for one week.

Tapiwa : enda hako.

Paakati enda hako ndakatoziva kuti haana kundinzisia akufunga kuti zve1 day.

Me : babie tinenge tiri kugomo ikoko week rese .

Tapiwa: what....week rese ...ahh that's too much.

Me : please babe I really want to go .

Tapiwa : saka munenge munani.

Me : tinenge tiri madzimai chete .amai mufundisi nevamwe vakadzi vekuchurch.

Tapiwa: vakadzi chete 僕渠 mugomo ah hazvisi safe ko muka repwa ikoko.

Me : hatimbo repwe kani dont worry tinenge takawanda.

Tapiwa : I don't like the idea .

Me : Tapiwa pleaseI really want to go maybe just maybe Mwari vanogona kundinzwa ndikaitawo mwana ...uku tinenge tiri vakadzi chete tichibatsirana kunamata please .

Tapiwa : ok ...asi ndinokuperekeda mangwana acho.

Me : ok no problem.

Ndakafara kaniTapiwa akaseka zvake akanditarisandakazoenda kukitchen ndichida mvura ndikasvika Varaidzo akagara achidya dzanga dzato kuma 11 husiku.

Me : masei mudumbu mako.

Varaidzo: manani....ndanga ndakutonzwa nzara.

Me : ho aaa kana manani zviriright
mushonga uya wazonwa here .

Varaidzo: handisati ndichanwa .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : oooh Varaidzo....mangwana ndiri kufamba ndiri kuenda kugomo tine mafasting for one week saka ndinenge ndisipo week rese .

Varaidzo: hoosaka munodzoka rindi .

Me : Sunday manheru.

Varaidzo: aaah horight hapana chakaipa .

Me : but urikufeeler hako safe kusara nabamukuru vako kana usiri ndokukumbirira mai Chelsey vekuchurch usare kumba kwavo.

Varaidzo: aaa sisi Rue bamukuru munhu ariright ndosara navo ...ah vanombotandara here ava handiti vakadzoka kubasa vanodya vobvavatoenda kubedroom kwavo .

Me : ok unongobika chikafu manheru chenyu muri two...breakfast dont worry vanogadzira vega hembe usawache hako ndowacha ndadzoka .

Varaidzo: horight.

Ndakabva ndabuda kuenda kubedroom kwangundakatanga kurongedza zvinhu zvandaida nehembe dzekuchinjandikazorara....makuseni ndakamukira kugadzira mumba hazviite kusiya mumba musina kurongeka Varaidzo haazozvikwanise ari ega kana abva kuchikoro....ndapedza ndakabva ndangogeza naTapiwa...ndichibva ndazonogadzira breakfast....takadya tese tichibva tangobudirana Varaidzo aienda kuchikoro Tapiwa kubasa inini kuchurch...saka takatanga tasiya Varaidzo kuchikoro ...Tapiwa achibva andisiya kuchurch iye achienda kubasahaaa vanhu vanga vakazara kani zvekuti Tapiwa zvake zvekuti mukarepwa akabva ati ziii.....

Ndaitoziva hangu kuti Tapiwa ndomutemba ...kana Varaidzo munin'ina wangu ndomuziva haana chakaipa chaangamboita nabamukuru vakemuzuvano ari kuconcentrater nemabookplus ndamuudza kuti anondifonera if she needs anything...

Varaidzo

Ndanga ndakagara hangu mudining pakapinda bamukuru...sisi Rue vakutanga kukisana kisanaa navo zvandibhowa sei..ndatozoramba kudya ndikati mudumbu muri kurwadzaaa akutoita zvesvoto chaizvo. ..paazouya mukithen achiti arikuenda kugomo for one



Edit with WPS Office

week...ndafara kani ndikati mission yangu yakuzoita manjendazorara zvangu asi ndanga ndichifara makuseni vandisiya kuchikoro...nechemumoyo ndati nhasi chakatsva ...

Tapiwa is driving me crazy .. he is all I think about...I imagine him making love to me all the time.. handitombozive kuti zvakatanga rinho asihaaa ndomuhwina chete

Ndakaenda kuchikoro ndichiita kufara kani....

Muswere wese ndaingoti dai bhero rarira rekuenda kumba....parakangorira ndakamhanya kuenda kumba ...

Ndakasvika ndikanyatsobika chikafu changu zvakanaka kanga kari kasadza nebeef stew nemavegaaa imi ndakanyatsobika kani chicken yanga yakatsvukira kani iyoyo...

Ndapetedza ndakanyatsonogeza ndobva ndanopfeka dress rangu reblack rimwe so randakatengerwa naJosh....

rirefu ...rakavhurika pamusana apanekumberi rine vent inosvika pachidya zvekuti chidya chese chinenge chiri panze ..apa rinobata zvekutedza miri chaizvo kumberi uku rinenge rakabuditsa maboobs panze....ndakazvitarisa pamirror ndikati yaa.....

Ndakanogara zvangu musitting room ndakamirira bamukuru...pavakapinda ndakabamhoresa netsika dzekunyepera ndichibva ndavati chikafu vakati ndivaunzire kusitting roomndakanyatsofamba kuenda kukitchen...ndakaona kuti vanga vakanditarisa

Ndakavaunzira chikafu vakadya vapedza vakabva vatobuda kuenda kubedroom kwavo ndakabhowekana zvisingaithe ndikati ...don't worry this is just the beginning...you will give in chete...

End of chapter 9

2022/11/26, 22:10 - Shau Shau: BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Not edited



Edit with WPS Office

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 10

Varaidzo

Mmmm ndakasara nabamukuru tiri tega ndikati ka chance givenmanje havasi kana kutsukunyuka apa nhasi Iwesnesday mazuva ari kufamba sisi vanenge vatodzoka manje manje plan yangu isati yaita....manje apa ndakufunga kuti ndoita sei

Thursday ndakamuka ndikaenda kuchikoro asi pfungwa dzangu dzaisatombovako kana zvekuti teacher vangu vakatobvunza kuti ko indava ndakati ndiri kurwara vakati ndiende kumba ...ndakadzoka hangu kumba asi ndanga ndiri kutotsvaga plan b nekuti plan A yakaramba..ende mazuvano bamukuru vacho vanongosvika nekuenda kubedroom kwavo kana kudya havachadye manheru .

Ndini ndanga ndichivaitira breakfast makuseni even though Rue akati ndisabike manje vanotomukira kubuda ndisati ndamuka kuti vari kutiza inini hameno
Manheru chaiwo handirare ndichingopindukandoita sei manje nekuti mukana uyu ukapfura zvavharana

Ndakaswera ndiri kumba ndichifunga kuti ndoita sei

Friday handina kuenda kuchikoro ...ndakaswera ndakarara ndichifunga kuti ndoita sei....ndakaenda zvangu kubathroom kunogeza ...pandakapedza kugeza mvura yacho haina kubuda mutab ...yakaramba irimo ndakamboedza kuivhurira asi yakaramba ndakaflasher toilet...ikabva yatanga kuzarandakashaya kuti chii ndopakabva pauya kamwe kaidea so....ndakangoti yes.....

Tapiwa

Ndakasara namainini Ruva akaenda kugomo I didn't like the idea but akati maybe Mwari angamuitirewo nyasha so ndakabvuma...

Asi mainini ndaifunga kuti pamwe ndini ndiri kufungira zvisirizvo asi no...vari kundiitira action...izvo ndozvandaneshuwa nazvo ...ndambofunga kufonera Ruva kuti ndimuudze asi ndazoona kuti ndingamukanganise munamato yakeplus handidi zvekuzoparadzanisa mukoma nemunin'ina mazuvano ndoto vaavoider mainini nekuti miyedzo yacho ingazondikurira.



Edit with WPS Office

Saka nhasi manheru ndataura naCharles akati tomboenda out kunotandara . ..saka izvozvi ndakutobuda kuti ndinosangana naye .

Ndakakurumidza kusvika Charles asati asvika ndichibva ndagara zvangu ndichimbonwira nwira.

After a few minutes akabva asvika .

Me : Chale Chale .

Charles: Taps zvirisei....shaa ko kungoti zii kubva musi wawakabva kuparty paya kana kumbobatika

Me : sha sorry ndanga ndiri busy ... (ndakatodaro hangu ndichinyepa ndanga ndisingade kumuona)

Charles: saka urikuta sei Tapiwa ...waiter (akadaro achidedza waiter kuti amuigire chekunwa)hee nanhasi hapana hapana...

Me : hapana hapana...chii futi

Waiter akasvika nedrink rake achibva adzvuta zvake

Charles: iwe Tapiwa usanyepedzere kupenga nenyaya kaa yemwana ...nguva iri kufamba shaa...

Me : iwe kaa pakaipa . ..hapana hapana ...

Akaseka hake Charles....

Charles: saka advice yandakakupa wakati nayo....

Me : hooo ndichiri kufunga shamwari....nditoru nerimwe dambudziko randinaro shamwari..

Charles: rei futi.

Me : mainini..

Charles: mainini vaita sei futi.

Me : iwe handiti ndakakudza kuti munin'ina waRue akuuya kuzogara nesu kuti aite A level yake kuno.

Charles: ehe saka manje.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : shamwari akundiitira action shamwari...handichamboziva kuti ndoita sei ndoudza Rue here kana kuti ndoita sei.

Charles: hehehe usandinakidze watiii chiii..

Me : haa iwe usatenge usina kuzvinzwa .

Charles: amainini ava vakaita sei.. hee chimbondiratidza maphotos avo

Me : Chale ndiri kutaura zvinhu zviri serious...ka

Charles: saka asiri serious ndiani....une maphotos avo herendiratidze

Maphotos ndanga ndinawo andakavatora naRuva musi watakaenda out kunodyasaka ndakamutambidza phone yangu.

Charles: Holy Maryshit....haha iwe vanodonhedza musika .

Me : Chale taura zvinhu zviri serious kani ...haikona kuita majokes.

Charles: iwe mainini vakabatana ava dai ndirini ndakarova zvinhu kudhara ..(akaseka hake)

Me : Charles you are not helping me here .

Charles: ukuda mafacts here .

Me : ehe taura hako.

Charles: iwe dai urimumwe warova zvinhu sha pamwe vanogona kukupa kamudhoni shaa.

Me : Chale watanga .

Charles: mira ndipedzetora mainini ava kuvaita mukadzi wechitwo zvaunoita unorova zvinhu Rue asingazive paanozozvibata anenge ato nenhumbu hapana paanombomudzinga munin'ina wake .

Me : .mmmm Chale uri poison chaiyo iwe vanourayana vana vemunhu one .

Charles: ani anouraya ani mira ndikuudze iblessing in disguise kuside kwaRuva shaa munin'ina wake ndiyе anenge ari mukadzi wechitwo.....ehe anotsamwa asi anozongozvitambira vogarisansa .

Me : mmmm Chale mmmm.

Charles: horight iwewe hausi kuvada here mainini ava shamwari...wamboona here zvavakasenga haa kudya namambo.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Chale Usadaro iwe.

Charles: asi iwe hauna kumbopindwa nekamwe kapfungwa here pamusoro pamainini ava .

Me : aah....iwe.

Charles: taura chokwadi ..iwe nyadzisa satani shamwari...(takati bvuu kuseka tese)

Me : aah iwe semurume unombopindwa nekamwe kapfungwaasi no munin'ina wemukadzi wangu.

Charles: aaah iwe zviri nani pane kutorera Ruva munhu wekunzeiri randiri kukupa idako nekuti dama idiki.

Takaseka hedu na Charles aah Charles...futi asi ko ndakadaro zvinoita sei ini ndiri kuda mwana ka ini ndambomirirawo wani asi ahh nguva iri kufamba.

Me : Chale zvaunotaura kaa ukuziva here kuti izvozvi tingori two namainini...Ruva haapo....

Charles: what.....usanditaurire ...saka ukuti neaction dzese dzavanga vachikuitira hauna kudya muchero .

Me : iwe kwana muchero weyi....

Charles (akarova serious) : but kutaura chokwadi Taps iwe ipa mainini ava nhumbu ivo handiti ndozvavari kudaRuva unoziomutsanangurira zvakanakavakadzi vanombonetsa unoziomuzora butter...

Me : Chale Chale....

Charles: chale Chale chiii...uyu ndiMwari arikutokupa mukana wekuti upe uyo nhumbu iwe dololo....Mwari arikukupa maropafadzo iwe wotomakotamirakufongora chaiko

Me : mmmm rega ndimbofunga

Takazonwa hedu nekudya tikapedza ndikazonanga hangu kumba .. ndakasvika mainini vakagara musitting room vachiona tv ...

Mainini: maswera sei bamukuru...

Me : taswera maswerawo sei.



Edit with WPS Office

Mainini: taswera..ndokuisirai chikafu here .

Me : no ...ndadya kumba kweshamwari yangu....toonana mangwana regai ndimbonorara.

Ndakafamba ndakubuda musitting room mainini vachibva vati.

Mainini: bamukuru.

Me : ehe mati?

Mainini: aah toilet yangu nebathroom hazvisi kushanda zvinenge zvablocker .

Me : hoo kutanga rindi.

Mainini: kubva masikati.

.

Me : horight ndotarisa mangwana ndisati ndaenda kubasa....

Mainini: horight..goodnight...

Me : mmmmm....

Handina kuda kudaira zvakawanda pavakati toilet yablocker ndakatofunga kuti itrick yekuti ndiende kubedroom kwavo saka ndakati ndoona mangwana....

Varaidzo

Ndane plan yangu manje mukuru uyu akufunga kuti akangwara manje mangwana ndomuhwina chete ...

(The next morning)

Ndakamuka hangu makuseni ndikaenda kunokwesha mazino angu panze.ndakasangana nabamukuru vakutobuda kuenda kubasa vachibva vati ndinofano shandisa toilet nebathroom yavo yemubedroom vachataura naplumber kuti awuye achigadzira ndakangoti horight ...ndichibva ndapinda hangu mumba ndakaita basa rese ndikabika hangu ...ndikadya .Bamukuru ndaitoziva hangu kuti vanodzoka masikati saka



Edit with WPS Office

ndakanyatsovamiririra.

End of chapter 10
2022/11/26, 22:12 - Shau Shau: BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742 102 749

Chapter 11

Ruvarashe

Takasvika hedu kugomo tikaenderera mberi nemafasting kubva musi wandakabva kumba kusvika ikozvino handina kana chandadya kana kuisa mukanwa kana mvura chaiyo handina kunwa ndiri kutsanya kusvika svondo rese rapera ndozo breaker ka1 Sunday manheru pamwe Mwari angandiitiro nyasha .

Haaaa kuno kuri kuropafadza unonyatsowana nguva yekutura naMwari wako .
Pese pandiri kunamatu misodzi yangu inongoerekana yakubuda ...mai mifundisi vazondibvunza kuti mwanangu ukunamatira chii ndikavaudza situation yangu saka vazonamatu neni nemamwe madzimai akati anondibatsira ...munoziva this journey has helped me grow spiritually..uchinzwa vanhu vachipa matestimony avo soo..kana neni ndatosimudzirwa ndatoti Mwari by this time next year ndinenge ndane wangu mwana .

Asi kubva musi wandakabva Varaidzo haana kana kumbofona which means she is okay



Edit with WPS Office

nekuti dai pane chaaida aifonaTapiwa akangofona musi wandasimuka maybe haasi kuda kundi disturber .

Asi rwendo rwuno kuti zvinoramba kana mai mufundisi vati ndinofanirwa kuva nefaithe saka ndoyandanayo manje

Tapiwa

Makuseni ndichingobuda pamba ndakaona phone call yapinda ndakatarisa ndikaona ndimhamha ndakaisiya zvangu ichiringer ...vakaramba vachifona ndisinga daire .

Ndakasvika kubasa vachingofona chete ndakazopedzisira ndadaira .

Me : hello mhamha sorry ndanga ndiri mumeeting saka ndanga ndisinga kwanise kudaira phone .

Mhamha: haikona kunyepa Tapiwa wanga uchindi ignowa ...asi nyaya yandafonera uri kuiziva.

Me : ho nyaya yefertiliser yamaaiti munoda.

Mhamha: fertiliser yechii ...Tapiwa kaa ...ndafona kuti ndikuudze kuti ambuya Goergina vaye vane muzukuru wavo akanaka zvekuti musikana ende ane hunhu ndanga ndafunga kuti utore iyeye kuita mukadzi wechi two ...akuitire vana ...

Me : mhamha inga takataura nenyaya iyi kudhara hazviite kuti nditore mumwe mukadzi mhamha ndinenge ndakurwadzisa mumwe wangu ..

Mhamha: kumurwadzisa kumurwadzisa chiiihanditi haana mwana....iwe haudi vana here iwe ...he

Me : mhamha vana ndovada asi Mwa... .

Ndakakatwa namhamha vachibva vati..

Mhamha: haikona kunditaurira kuti Mwari vachazotipa ...ini ndiri kuda kubata vazukuru vangu ndisati ndafa urikuda kuti ndife ndisina kuona vazukuru vangu.

Me : ayehwa mhamha...kungoti ..



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha: kungoti chii hapana zvauri kumbotaura apa ukasaita plan ndiri kuuya nemuzukuru wambuya Goergina wandakutaurira .

Me : horight mhamha ndazvinza ...musauye naye muzukuru wambuya Goergina ndichaita plan kunoku ...

Mhamha: horight....chishanda tinozotaura manheru

Me : horight.

Vakabva vakata ...ndakasara ndakagara ndichifunga kuti ndoita sei .

Ndakagara zvangu ndiri zii ndichishaya pekutangira .manje ndoita sei haa ndamboedza zvese zvaramba I have no choice this time I have to look for another wife ndoita sei manjekuma doctors takaenda maspecialist vakati haana dambudziko but nhumbu haasi kumbobata saka ini ndoita sei manje dai akambobata nhumbu ndaiti pane hope yekuti anoita mwana manje ...haana .

Ndakaswera muswere wese ndichifunga kuti ndodii I knew kuti ndikatora mumwe mukadzi it was going to break Ruva completely but i can't stand the pressure anymore kubva kuna mhamha..mafriens angu nehamma eish ende munhu wese arikungoti tsvaga mumwe mukadzi hapana kana ane solutions iri nani.

Ndakazobuda hangu kuenda kumba asi ndanga nditori nestress ndakasvika hangu kumba mumba mese makati zii mainini handina kuaona ndakapinda mubedroom ndobva ndatobvisa hembe dzangu ndichiti ndinogeza ndopandakanoti nditi pindei mubathroom wanei mainini varimo vari musvo ndaka.

Varaidzo

Ndakanyatsoswera ndakagara zvangu...ndakamirira bamukuru kuti vavye pandakaona mota yavo pagate ndakamhanya kubedroom kwavo ndokunobvisa hembe handiti vanga vasina kugadzira bathroom yangu ndakazvidira dira mvura kutenge munhu anga achigeza ndakavanzwa kuvhura door..ndichibva ndamira kuita mamovementsndaitoziva kuti nguva zhinji vakasvika vanotanga vageza

Ndakazonzwu kufamba ndikatanga hangu kunyepedzera kupukuta

Pavakasvika vachivhura door ndanga ndiri musvo ivo vanga vari musvo....takadhumhana maziso ...
Ivo vachibva vati .

Bamukuru: aah handina kumboziva ...kuti murimo.



Edit with WPS Office

vakafamba vachienda mubedroom mavo ndobva vatora towel ndobva vamonera ..ini ndakatora towel ndobva ndamonera....ndichibva ndabuda ndichienda kubedroom kuya .

Me : aaah ...sorry handina kumboziva kuti muri kukurumidza kudzoka .. bathroom yangu haisi kushanda ndanga ndati ndigeze .

Bamukuru: aaah it's ok...aaaa

Vanga vakutoshaya kuti voti chi ndakafamba ndichiita kunge ndakubuda tichibva tadhumana tese takati sorry....ndakada kuenda nerimwe side tichibva tadhumana futi ndakanyatsodonhedza towel rangu ndichinyatsodabamukuru vaye vakada kunhonga towel kuti vandipe pavakada kunditambidza vakabva vandibata nemistake ndakaona vanditarisa kubva kumakumbo kusvika kumusoro towel ranga riri mumaoko....vakanditairisa mumaziso

Ndakazona ndakutsvodiwa
ndikati yes....

Me : bamukuru kaniwhat are you doing...(apa ndainyepedzera kusada)

Bamukuru: come on mainini we both want this

Ndakaona ndakutsvodiwa zvine passion ndikati yeshaaa ndakanyatsobatwa kani ndobva ndazokandwa pamubhedha aaaa...takaswera tatorara tese
Ini ndikati zvangu zvaita aiwa bamukuru kuseri vanoromancer kani yoo ndanga ndiri kunyika yangu ndega kana Josh haasvike .

Takabatwa nehope hedu ini ndanga ndakarara pachest pavo.

Hameno kuti takarara zvema hours mangani bamukuru ndobva vazopepuka ...ndakasmiler zvangu ndakavatarisa.

Bamukuru: mainini....what....(vakafugura gumbeze vakaona tese tisina kupfeka) we ..didn't...I meanoh no ...did I..

Me : handiti ndimi matanga kundibata .

Bamukuru vakabuda mumagumbeze ndobva vatora towel ravo ndobva vamonera . Vakatanga kufamba neroom yese vachingoti " no no no no "
Ini ndanga ndakangogara mumagumbeze ndichinyaririra..

Bamukuru: mainini....please please mainini I begyou dont tell your sister about thisndokumbiro this was a mistake....please let it stay between us .

Me : ok .

Bamukuru: aaa chiendai munogeza .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabuda mumagumbeze muye ndini shwitinga shwitinga ndiri musvo ...

Bamukuru vakavhara maziso : can you cover yourself please

...

Ndakaseka nechemumoyo ndikati vakuda kuti ndivhare asi manje manje he was begging for more ... ndatoti hangu manje yavatanga iyi havamboigona

Ndakageza hangu ndichibva ndabuda kuenda kuroom kwangu ndaiita kufara kani...ndikati vachatondipa everyday..

Tapiwa

" oh God what have I done...Tapiwa what have you done ...no ..no...no noo ... " ndini ndaidaro ndichitenderera imba yese ...

Ndarara namainini nhai Mwari Ruva ndomutarisa sei ...ok akazvizivamaiwe ndaizviitireimumoziva ndakurirwa she was standing there in front of me nakedI...I dont know what happened.

Oh God what am I going to do?

End of chapter 11

2022/11/26, 22:14 - Shau Shau: BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

Unedited

Contact

0742 102 749

Chapter 12

Tapiwa

Oh no I can't believe kuti ndakarara namainini what was I thinking...haa ahada manje ndoita sei....

Ndakarara hangu manheru asi hope dzairamba kuuya makuseni seni ndakamukira kubudapamba ...ndaitoshaya kuti ndinotarisana navo sei ...asi mainini vanga vasiri mhandara ...mmm zvichireva kuti vane munhu aitovarovawo zvinhu ...anyway none of my business.. izvozvi ndiri kungotya soo hameno kuti chii saka ndazofonera Chale.

Me : hallohallo Chale uri busy here ndiri kuda kukuona ...izvezvi kana zvichiita .

Charles: eeeeh kwakanaka here kuita kunge munhu arikumhanyiswa kudaro...

Me : ayehwa .. I mean ehe....chingouya chete.

Charles: ok kuchi kwacho.

Me : mutown pakarestaurant kedu kaya..

Charles: sharp to sangana in 30 minutes.

Me : bho ...

Ndakabva ndakata ...ndakubuda kuti ndiende ndakabva ndaita dhuma dhuma namainini musitting room ndakapererwa

Mainini: morning bamukuru...

Ndakatoshamiswa nazvo kana kumbonyara mainini...she behaved as if nothing happened...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : morning....

Mainini: kutobuda here uku...ndokuisirai tea ...

Me : no...

Ndakafamba ndichida kuenda ...ndobva nadzoka kumashure ...

Me : ehh mainini...can I talk to you kwenguva diki diki.

Mainini: ho kwakanaka hako...

Mmmm munoziva ndakashamisa kwakanaka after what happened yesterday shuwa.

Me : eeh mainini...eh ndati nditaure pamusoro pezvakaitika nezuro .. please what happened yesterday was a mistakeit was a moment of weakness....ndokumbiro cuti musaudze sisi venyu .. ndapota ...it will never happen again.

Mainini: aaah ho ndazvinzwa ... ndizvo chete .

Me : ehe.

Mainini: ok .

Vakabva vabuda havo she didn't seem to regret what happened....of course she had this whole thing planned...handiti vanga vachindiitira action but kutaura shuwa nezuro kakandipedzera.

Ndakabuda hangu ndikasangana naCharles...

Me : Ndeip Chale shamwari ndine zinyaya.

Charles: iwe dzikama unyatsotaura zvakanaka...unoziva here cuti wandirovesa nehanagara pasi titaura.

Me : Chale shamwari...it happened...

Charles :what happened?

Me : shamwari nezuro ndaka....mmmm ndaka ...haaa iwe...

Charles:taura mhani wakaita sei.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : nezuro ndakarara namainini shamwari ma one ..

Charles: ukureva kuti wakazodya muchero....aaaa pinda muzondo....(akadaro achiunza chibakera kuda kundibiga)

Me : Chale ukuita majokes ini ndiri kuda kuti undibatsire heee.

Charles: chiii chinoda kubatsirwa ipaparovera Bhora mberi wobva wagohwesa .. .

Me : shamwari apa mainini vacho kutoita kunge pasina chakaitika...

Charles: handiti wakakapa zvakaida here saka manje

Me : ndoita sei Chale Ruva akazviziva anondiuraya

Charles: iwe chimbomira kufunga izvozvo.. tidzikamire apa ndiwo mukana wacho iwovo ushandise

Mmm ndakashaya kana chekutura .. takazodya hedu ndikazoenda kumba manheru ndichisvika ndofunga hapana kana kuita 10 minutes Ruva achipindawo....

Ndakamumbundira ndichibva ndatambira bag asi mainini vaisaratidza kufara ...ndakazovati

Me : mainini...ndibatsireiwo kutakura mabag....

Vakauya ndobva vatacura kuendesa kubedroom..ndobva vamhoresa Ruva ...ndobvaavati

Mainini: masvika ndapedza kudya regai ndimbonoverenga ...

Ruva : horight totaura mangwana...

Akabva ayenda hake kunorara ini naRuva tikasara tichitandara hedu....

Ruva : iesh mira ndimbonogeza ...mune chekudyia here . .muno...

Me : ehe let me make something for you...babe you've lost a lot of weight...what happened...

Ruva : handisati ndadya kubva musi wandakabva kuno ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : what .. you want to starve yourself to death.....

Ruva : when you want something so bad you can do anything...

Tapiwa: babeusadaro shaa...

Honestly speaking I felt bad ...

Ruva : this time babe .. we gonna have a baby i have faith that i will...

Ndakangosekerera ndakamutarisaachibva anogeza paakadzoka ndanga ndapedza kugadzira chikafu

Akadya zvake apedza ndobva atanga kunditaurira mafambiro aakaita kugomo nezvavaita akazondibunza ...

Ruva : ko mainini vako indavamakasara henyu zvakanaka...

Me : aaa vanga vangori low low mazuvano ... (ndakadaro ndichi avoider kutarisa maziso ake)

Ruva : horight ndotaura navo mangwana ...

Me : kutura navo kuti chiii...
(hana yangu yakarova)
Munongoziva kuti kana ..unezvawakaita unongovhunduka

Ruva : aaa kubvunza kaa kuti chii chiru kunetsa ...pamwe anemaproblems kuchikoro...

Me : yaah ...ehe ..yaah kutaura navo... (ndakadaro ndichikwenya musoro)

Ruva : are you okay babe ...

Me : what .. yes ..yes I'm okay....

Ruva : I think we must try having babies again...

Me : are you sure

Ruva : yeah I have a feeling that this time around ..tinoita mwana chete



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok so how about we start now....

Ruva : what ...like seriously...not today I'm exhausted...

Takaseka hedu ndobva taenda kunorara asi ndanga ndakufunga kuti mainini tuma mood twavakuita vakuda kuedza kuita sei...

Ruva

Ndakadzoka kubva kugomo after one week ndiriko asi pane chinhu chiru kundinetsa kubva musi wandakauya Varaidzo haasi kumboratidza kufara kana ...kana musi wandakasvika haana kumbofara akangondimhoresa zvimwe zviya zvekuti ndakasara ndine mubvunzo

...

Pese apa ndanga ndakanyarara zvangu ...ndichimuona haachatandare ..haadi kudyira mudining room dzimwe nguva anotodyira kuroom kwake ..kana nyaya mazuvano hatimbo taure saka ndiri kuda kumubvunza kuti chii.

Asi ndingori nekamwe kapeace kubva patakaenda kugomo ...and we've been trying kuita mwana naTapiwa so we've been busy lately I hope zvinoita kani amwene vangu vanyare....

(Me knocking padoor raVaraidzo)

Varaidzo: ndiani ...

Me : ndiRuva Varaidzo vhura door

Akamboita nguva akati zii ndokuzovhura ... door ...

Me : Varaidzo are you ok ... mazuvano wachinja chiii chiru kuitika hee ..

Varaidzo: hapana chirikuitika kungonyarara zvangu

Me : asi hamuna kusara zvakanaka nabamukuru vako kani

Varaidzo: aiwa takasara zvakanaka

Me : saka chiii chiru kukunetsa..

Varaidzo: aaa hapana apa sisi ndinganetswe neyi zvangu.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Varaidzo ndiri mukoma wako ndiudze ndiwane mabatsirirokuchikoro here kana kuti chiii...
.taura....nezuro ndaitotaura nabamukuru vako vakati enda unobvunza mwana pamwe pane zviri kumunetsa....

Varaidzo: hoo maitaura nabamukuru.

Me : ehe....chii Varaidzo.

Akabva atsikitsira ...

Varaidzo: ndi ndi Josh ...takanetsana last week akati anoda kurara nen i saka ndakaramba saka kubva musi iwoyo haasi kutaura nen i akati kana ndisingade kurara naye handimude.

Me : heee anopenga here haasi kuziva kuti uri mwana wechikoro...handiti iye futi arikuchikoro .. ukaita nhumbu anokuchengeta neyi....murambire kana asingade kunzwisia musiye ...mukomana chaiye anokuda anomirira...

Varaidzo: ndozviziva asi ndinomuda sisi .

Me : ayehwamira ndigotaura naye ndinzwe nyaya yacho kuti tingaigadzirise sei...

Varaidzo: ayehwa musamubvunze anozotsamwa kuti ndakuudzai ...ndichataura naye mangwana akati tosangana kupark after school kuti titaire ...let me hear what he has to say first....

Me : ok asi usamusiye achikumanikidza kuita zvausingadezvichengete wanzwa ...

Varaidzo: ehoi sisi...

Me : cheer up heecome on hona wakutowonzwa naJosh shuwa

Takazobuda kuenda hedu kukitchen kunodya...rudo rwevana vadiki soo kaaa...apa kuda kumhanyira zvinhu zvisiri zvezera ravo

...

Varaidzo 錄壓欽嶺櫓

Musi wakauya sisi Rue ndakaita kubhowekana kani ndakati dai vanga vagara kugomo ikoko mwedzi wese aah vakurumidzirei kudzoka ...handina kana kumbofara and I couldn't hide it...bamukuru ndovakazoti....ndibatsire kutakura mabag asi ndakagonowasiya nekutoenda kunorara .

Mazuva akafamba ndingori low low ndanga ndakutoda bamukuru zveshuwa ndaingofunga



Edit with WPS Office

pavaindibata paye ...ndaita kutenderera brain ndaiti ndikafunga kuti Rue ndiye arikutopihwa zvinhu zviya ndaita hasha ...

Ndakazoona sisi Rue vavya kuzondibvunza kuti chii ndikanyepa kuti ndiJosh hangu aaa adi hake Josh....vakati vanoda kumufonera vamubvunze kuti chii ndikaramba ndaitoziva hangu kuti dhiri rangu rinoenda musango...

Zvekuchikoro zvanga zvisimo mupfungwa dzangu ...ndanga ndakutofunga zvekugara nabamukuru handiti Ruva haana mwana ndikangokwanisa kuita nhumbu zvangu zvaita ...ndichatoita planwhat's the use of being married kana musina mwana .

End of chapter 12

2022/11/26, 22:15 - Shau Shau: BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

all rights reserved

0742102 749

Chapter 13

Tapiwa

Mazuva akafamba naRuva tichiedza kuita mwana asi zvakaramba Ruva ainamata kani imi



Edit with WPS Office

asi iii kana change ndakazomuti babie tichaita kana Mwari vatendera but that did not stop her from praying.

Ndakazoti mumwe musi kuna mainini vanga vari mukitchen..

Me : mainini murisei ?

Varaidzo : ndiri bho murisei bamukuru.

Me : ko mainini kaa let's make a deal

Varaidzo: yes bamukuru rei.

Me : aaa let's make it a secret ... but on Monday tosangana mutown.

Varaidzo achisekerera:aaa taurai bamukuru ndagarisa.

Me : ngatizviite Monday handiti.

Varaidzo: aaa dai mangoita kani nhasi ndanzwa nechikara.

Me : mainini muri kumbotaura nezveyi mirai munzwisise ndoda kuti tiite birthday surprise yasisi venyu.

Varaidzo: nxaaa.

Munoziva pandakangoti tiri kuda kuita birthday surprise yasisi venyu vakaita kutsamwa kani kuita kuridza tsamwa yemuroyi chaiyo.

Ndakasara ndakangomira ndichishamiswa nazvo.haha pfungwa dzavo dzanga dzatomhanyira kure chaiko.

Ndakazoita birthday surprise yaRuva ndega handiti vanga varamba haaa takafara kani musiiwoyo takaitirira pamba tikakoka mafriends edu.

Vanhu vanga vakawanda saka Ruva was busy ndakati regai ndiende kutoilet pandakati pindikiti wanei mainini varimo vakagara pachemba vasina kana pant pandakati ndibude ndobva vandidhonza ndokutanga kundikisser

Me pushing her away: are crazy .haa its your sisters birthday and this is all you can think about .

Varaidzo: come on dont be boring musatenge musiri kuda apa .

Me : ha you're crazy nxaaaa.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakada kubuda ndobva anomira padoor retoilet.

Varaidzo: yes I'm crazy about you can't see it.

Akadaro achidonhedza dress rake pasi kusara ari musvo .

Ndakanhonga dress riya ndichida kumupa agoramba kupfeka .

Varaidzo: if you dont give me what I want I'm going to scream vanhu vese vauye kuno imi ndimi makatanga nazvo ...so ndipei zvandiri kuda .

Akada kuscreamer ndakamubata muromo.

..

Me : mainini why are you doing this ?

Varaidzo: Tapiwa urikupedza nguva Ruva achazviona kuti hauko akatera kuno dai watotanga izvozvi.

Me : what do you want ?

Varaidzo: that's more like it make love to me right here and right now.

Munoziva ndakapererwa shuwa akuda kuti ndirare naye mutoilet yemubedroom mangu shuwa ko Ruva akapinda .

Ndakatanga kukwenya musoro.

Varaidzo: ndoscreamer hangu ...

Munoziva ndakapererwa ndobva ndazongomupa zvaaida totori pakati ndakanzwa Ruva achidedzera mupassage ndakafeka trouse rangu nekukasira ndokumhanya mubedroom kwakunyepedzera kunwa mvura and I was very nervous.

Ruva akapinda....

Ruva : babe where have you been ?I've been looking for you everywhere.

Me : aaah ...aaah ...I was here...yes here ...ndanga ...ndanga ndichida kushandisa toilet ...ne ..nekudaira phone call yangu uko kwanga kune ..no..noise yeah..

Ruva :okare you ok babe ?

Me : yes I'm....I'm fine .

Ruva : ok....you are sweating mira ndinotora towel mubathroom upukute.

Me :NOOo.....I mean it's fine let's go vaenzi vedu vanozofunga kuti tavariza handei .

Ruva aindindarisa neziso rine madoubts iro zii no randakaita rakamuvhundutsawo eish that was close .



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : wamboona mainini vako....I can't seem to find her anywhere takuda kucheka cake .

Me : I'm sure she's around here somewhere kungoti vanhu vakawanda have you tried calling her .

Ruva : yeah rega nditore phone yangu ndimufonere .

Akafona vakadaira akati arikuuya ari panze after a few minutes akapinda hake mwana musikana aiwa aita kufara ko ...handiti ndanga ndamupa zvaaidaapa kuzopretender kunge hapana chaitika.

Birthday rakazopera vanhu ndokuzoenda Ruva ndobva aenda kunorara anga aneta nekuti anga akamira the whole day.

Ndakasara ndichimbononga nonga zvinhu pandanga ndakuenda kunorara ndakapinda mukitchen ndichida kunwa mvura ndikawana mainini varimo vakabva vavhara door ndokumira.

Mainini: hello handsome .

Vakadaro vachiswedera pandiri ndobva vanditi dzvii zvinhu zvangu

Me : mainini...please musadaro.

Varaidzo: shhhhhh....Tapiwa you talk too much....shhhhh..

Ndakatanga kutsvodiwa I tried to pull off ..but eish.

Ndakaramba ndakamira kudzamara ndakuvatsvodawo takanzwa noise tese tikavhunduka. it turns out ilunch box yakadonha .

Vakandidhonzerza kuroom kwavotichibva tapinda aaaa imi ndakapedzerwa kani...pamakore mwana mudiki asi papfungwa nemabasa tiri same age akazviona kupi mwana mudiki .

Ndakazobuda muroom make kuenda mubedroom medu Ruva anga akafa zvake nehope saka ndakachinja ndokuzopinda mumagumbeze .

Varaidzo



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatoona kuti ndikaita zvekutamba ndozviruza senge musi wavakanditi mainini let's make a deal ndakatoti zvangu zvaita nepo munhu akada zvekuti tigadzire birthday raRuva .

Ndakazoita plan musi webirthday ndikavagarira mubathroom aaa ndakavaisa pakona zvekuti he had no choice but to give me what I want .

Vakazondipa zvandaida plus more Ruva pakaenda kunorara regai vamwe vakaimba kuti kurara hope rugare imi makarara isu vamwe tichitonakidzwa zvedu.

Ikozvino I've got Tapiwa where I wanted him to be apa I don't have to force him anymore he will be the following me begging for more haha ko isu topedzera kaa.

Apa Josh anditi ndiuye kuzomuona mangwana ahhh dai arikuziva kuti arikutondibhowa haaimbofona but ndichaenda anywhere.

Ruva

lili ndakafara pandakaitirwa suprise birthday naTapiwa that was so sweet of him kubva tichiroorana he never forgets my birthday ndakafara kani .

I had fun so much fun munoziva kungoitawo munhu anokuda soo zvinongo nakidza so Tapiwa is the best husband ever .

Birthday rakandinatsira nekuti I've been stressed the whole week kubva pandakaenda kugomo paya we've been trying for a baby but nothing kutaura chokwadi I'm tired handichambozivi kuti ndinoita sei manje amwene vangu vakauya ndinochiona dai Mwari vandibatsira kana iye Tapiwa wacho ndopaacharamba angori patient here achapedzisira aita zviri kudiwa namai vake zvino ndodii manje .

Mhamha ndakambotaura navo vakati hee hande kun'anga ini handidi last time vakambondipa zvimwe zvimushonga vachiti shamwari yavo yakati zvinobatsira kana hazvina kumboshanda pandakazvimwa ndakaita week rese ndichimhanya mudumbu Tapiwa handina kutombomuudza ah ikozvino handidi kana zvaramba zvaramba ndichangosimba nekunamata .

End of chapter 12

2022/11/26, 22:17 - Shau Shau: BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER



Edit with WPS Office

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

all rights reserved

0742102 749

Chapter 14

Tapiwa

Aaa imi namainini takazoita zvimwe kuti ndichiregedza ndanga ndakutonakidzwa zvinhu zvekuhwanda sooo zvinongo nakidza ndaitoziva kuti Sartuday neSunday chinenge chakachaya handiti Ruva aienda kuchurch mazuva iwayo ende Sunday anga asinga manikidze vanhu kuenda kuchurch akakukokai mukaramba aienda ega saka taisara hedu tiri two namainini tichitamba hedu.

Nhasi Ruva abuda achienda kuchurch ndamupa kiss mukitchen ivo vanga varimo vanyatsodonhedza dish vachida tacheuka vachibva vati sorry ndavaiziva hangu zvanga zvichiitika nekuti vabva vabuda vakasiya maplates avanga vachisuka saka Ruva aenda ndirikuda kunotaura navo.

Me knocking : mainini..mainini...vhurai door...

Varaidzo: Pinda..

Ko kana Ruva asipo todedzana nemazita ...

Me : and then

Varaidzo: and then ...what..ukudei...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ko chii chawanga uchiita mukitchen..

Varaidzo: cheyi..

Me : usanyepere kuzungairatime dzandanga ndichiki..(handina kuzopedza kutaura)

Varaidzo: pedzisa kaa ...dzawanga uchikisser mukadzi wako....hee how was I suppose to feel muchikisana pamberi pangu

Me : Iwe sisi vako mukadzi wangu ende ndomukisser anywhere ok.....wakauya tichingokisana so ...nothing is going to change..

Varaidzo: so what about me...hee what am I to you....heee..

Handina kupindura honestly speaking I don't know what she is to me anymore..handisati ndawana zita rerelationship yedu.

Varaidzo: saka ukufunga kuti handirwadziwe nazvo....pindura.

Me : Look when you started this you knew exactly what you were getting yourself into ...so please stop this dramanxaaa saka ukuda kuti ndirambe sisi vako ndogara newe well I'm sorry to say this but that will not happen.

Varaidzo: saka ukuda kuti inini ndiite seiha ndine mafeelings wo kaini.

Me : well deal with itchingoita sezwawaiita pawakatanga kuuyaotherwise your sister is going to be suspicious...I can't risk my marriage because of this .

Ndakabva ndatobuda ndikamusiya akagara pamubhedha achichema .

After a few minutes ndakanzwa knock ...ndikanovhura ndikaona ndiye .

Me : whaaat....what do you want?

Varaidzo: can I come in

Ndakamboramba ndiri ziii.

Me : ok come in.

Varaidzo: I'm sorry about what happened this morning..ok..it won't happen again.

Ndakaramba zvangu ndiri zii...

Varaidzo: ndati sorry wani....mmm mmmm mmm (akadaro achindi kisser kisser)



Edit with WPS Office

Handina kana kutsukunyuka ...

Varaidzo: bamukuru kani nhai

Tese takabva tati bvuu kuseka ah zvanga zvato weird kuti anditi bamukuru especially patinenge tiri tega .

Me : bamukuru ...hehe.

.

Varaidzo: are you hungry.

Me :yes ...mabika chi ?

Akabva akanda dress rake pasi zvikanzi

Varaidzo: are you hungry for that food or this food?餸懶餸徑

Me : I'll take this oneyummy

Takatanga kutsvodana hedu Varaidzo anga akundipushira kumubhedha .

Me : no...nono 餸檯餸彷鈔

Varaidzo:chii futi.

Me : no...kwete pamubhedha pangu naRuva ...no.

Varaidzo: chiiko chinoshamisira pamubhedha wacho..handiti musi uye ndopatakitira .

Me : I know ...that was a mistake but I can't keep on disrespecting her like that .

Varaidzo: mm ...whatever ...regga ndiende zvangu.

Ndakatera kumashure ndichimutekenyedza tikaswera tichipanana rudo.

Asi dzimwe nguva ndikafunga Ruva I feel bad ...but I can't stop.....its like I'm getting deeper and deeper into it .



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo

Tapiwa ndanyatsomubata ikozvino asi dakutoti aite wangu wese handisi kuda kushare manheru hope hadziuye ndinenge ndichingopinduka ndikangofunga kuti ana Ruva dzimwe nguva ndotomuka ndoenda padoor rebedroom ravo ndichiteerera kuti vanenge vachiitei.

Kuzoti pavakissana makuseni ndaita sugar chaiyo zvandibhowa zvisingaite apa Tapiwa akutonditukira kuti ndadonhedzerei dish ndichibva ndabuda akuti hee handimbosiire mukadzi wangu iwewe deal with it inni manje deal with it...wait till I get pregnant haambomutarise Ruva futi ndirikumuda iye wese ..I want to know kuti zvese ndezvangu.

Ndoziva kuti you think I'm heartless but Ruva ane three years rinori rechifour asina mwana so what's the use I'm helping Tapiwa here uyu Rue dai ari mumwe aenda zvake kumusha onogara hake pane kупедзера munhu nguva yake inga wani Enzo akaimba kuti ukutsvireiko tea kana isina sugar so haina sugar ngaaende nhai .

End of chapter 14

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

馃搾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饼搾

WRITTEN by Shauna

Unedited



Edit with WPS Office

猾◆

馃撓 0 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆2 鈰◆1 鈰◆0 鈰◆2 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆9 鈰◆

馃餳馃彷馃控馃壓鈥嶻櫟

Chapter 15

Ruvarashe 馄餳馃彷

Mazuvano Varaidzo handimbomunzwisise kana she has changed completely haaswere pamba haatandare ende anenge achingoti ndiri kuenda kunoona Josh shuwa mwana wechikoro anoswera kumba kwemukomana vakazvivharira vanenge vachiitei manje nhasi ndiri kuda kumbotaura naye nekuti zvekuti azobva kunoku ane nhumbu handidi.

Phone ringing 馄撓馃撓馃撓

Me : hallo..

Mhamha: hello mwanangu uri right here.

Me : ehe ndiri right mhamha makadii.

Mhamha : kurisei ikoko nemukwasha wangu naVaraidzo.

Me : kunoku kuriright mhamha...hameno ikoko kuti daddy naTino varisei .

Mhamha: vari Right havourisei iwewe?

Me : inini mhamha ndiri right ini.

Mhamha: RuvaRuva mwanangu saka murikuita sei naTapiwa .

Me : nenyaya yeyi mhamha.

Mhamha: yemwanawadi wambouya taenda kunoona imwe n' anga yandaudzwa



Edit with WPS Office

neshamwari yangu.

Me : aaah mhamha hamuende kuchurch here imi .

Mhamha: ndoenda zvino ndodii kana zvinhu zvakadai so kungotsvaga zvingakubatsire mwanangu.

Me : mhamha...no handisi kuenda kun'anga ini kana zvaramba zvaramba.

Mhamha: manje ukufunga kuti murume wako achaita sei achatora mumwe mukadzi manje .

Me : mhamha hameno ndamboedza zvaramba.

Mhamha: ndosaka ndanga ndati tiende .

Me : mhamha kun'anga aaa aaa ndichangomirira Mwari.

Mhamha: mhinduro yacho ikunonoka imba yako inoparara .

Me : mhamha ndosaka vanhu pavanochata vachiti for better or for worse...kana Mwari vatendera ndingaite sei.

Mhamha: Ruva ...please mwanangu....ngatimboundai.

Me : mhamha ndaneta nekunwa miteuro mushonga mapiritsi kugeza kurwizi kunwa mvura dzemurwizi handichada .

Mhamha: hoo aaa kana wadaro patsvene ...ko mainini havasi kuuyawo here holiday iyi.

Me : murikuda kuti vauye here.

Mhamha: ehe kuvasuwa chaiko.

Me : ahh anouya kutadza neyi?

Mhamha: ko iwewe hauchada kuuya kuzotiona here asikana warova .

Me : aaaa ndowanepi mari handiti handichashande.
yekukumbira inonetsa .

Mhamha: aaa horight umhorese mukwasha wangu.

Me : horight mainini ndichataura navo kana vadzoka.

Mhamha: horight mwanangu .

Ndakabva ndakata....ndakaswera hangu ndichicleaner mumba masikati Varaidzo akadzoka ndakamirira hangu kuti apedze kudya nekuchinja ndichibva ndazomudedza.



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: Matii sisi Rue mandidedza .

Me : ehe gara apa timbotaura.

Varaidzo: ok....裸え

Me: Varaidzo chii chiri kumboitika newe mazuvano .

Varaidzo: kuitika hapana chiri kumboitika .

Me : wachinja mazuvano...zvisingaite ende iko kumba kwaJosh kwaunogara uchienda ...zvinoita hereq izvozvo....shuwa mwana wechikoro kuswera wakavharirana nemukomana mumba munenge muchiitei.

Varaidzo: aaah akati ndinenge ndiri kumba kwaJosh ndiani .

Me : ndakauya kuchikoro ndichida kukutora zvikanzi wabuda shamwari yako Tariro ndiye akazondiratidza kwawanga waenda nako...ndakakuonai naJosh muchipinda pamwe pamba soo Tariro akati ndokwaunoswera mazuvano ukabuda..ini ndanga ndiri kwamai Fadzi vekuchurch ndokwavanogara kuside ikoko ndakakuona hangu ndakudzoka uchibuda zvichireva kuti wakaswera ikoko.

Varaidzo : ho Tariro ndozvaanoita ini naJosh hapana zvatinomboita anenge achitondibatsira mabhuku homework.

Me : inini ndoswera pano unodii kuti ndikubatsire.

Varaidzo: it never crossed my mind .

Me : ndiri kungotaurawo nekuti handidi kuzoti uite nhumbu uri kuchikoro ana mhamha vanozoti chii ndanga ndisinga kudzidzise .

Varaidzo: handimboite nhumbu....I know what I'm doing .

Me : ok kungotaurawo mhamha vafona.

Varaidzo: vafona hanzi chii.

Me : hanzi uwuye kuholiday .



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: aaaa handisi kuda kuenda kuholiday.

Me : ko indava ?

Varaidzo: aaah ndozoenda yenext term kwete inoyi .

Me : saka mhamha ndovati chii...?

Varaidzo: vaudzei kuti hapana mari plus akuenda kuma holiday lesson vanonzwisia .

Me : ok ..kungoti vanenge vakusuwa.

Varaidzo: vanondiona holiday yenext term can I go now ?

Me : sure..

Ndakasara zvangu ndakamira ndakatoziva zvangu kuti ndanga ndichitaura ndega but Varaidzo achinja shuwa maybe ndini ndanga ndisati ndanyatsomuziva nekuti ini ndakakurira kwana sekuru saka pamwe kusamujaira hameno but hazvisirizvo zvaanga ari kumusha .

Varaidzo 僕懸鉄嶺櫻

Hehe Rue kundidedzera kuti hee hanzi ...akandiona ndiri kumba kwa Josh saka zvine basa rei ndikaswera naye hanzi hee ko ukaita nhumbu handiti inenge iri yangu here nhumbu yacho saka chinorwadza chii ipapa...dai arikutoziva kuti ndiri kuda kutoitira Tapiwa nhumbu anga asingambotaure zvese zvaari kutaura

Apa mhamha hanzi vafona kuti ndiuye kuholiday aaa...handiskuda kuenda ndoda kugara kuno ndichiona Tapiwa kumusha kunobhowa uku aaa.

Ndakaswera zvangu ndakazivharira muroom mangu apa ndinenge ndichitonyepa kuti ndiri kuverenga ndichitaura hangu naTapiwa naJosh WhatsApp dzimwe nguva ndinenge ndisingatode kuita basa saka ndakaswera zvangu muroom mangu ndakazororora manheru pandakanza voice raTapiwa ndakaita kujamba nemufaro ndakanzwa achitaura naRue kukitchen ndikazonza akufamba kuya kupassage ndichibva ndabuda ndakamukisser mupassage.

Tapiwa nevoice riri pasi : hey hey hey....zvakwana ukuda kuti tioneckwe.

Me : I missed you.



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa akangonditsonya ziso ndobva afamba kuenda kubedroom kwavo ndakazoenda zvangu kukitchen kunobatsira Ruva kusetter table .
Takagara zvedu tikatanga kudya chair yangu yanga yakanangana neya bamukuru saka ndaivakwenya negumbo pasi petable.

Tapiwa achinyedzera kukosora : mainini ndigireiwo mvura.

Ruva : aaa sorry babie ndakanganwa rega hako ndinotora .

Varaidzo: no siyai ndinotora mungaende vanhu vakuru ini ndiripo here .

Ndakaenda zvangu kukitchen within a few minutes ndakaona Tapiwa ateera.

Tapiwa : what do you think you're doing hee ukuda kuti tibatwe .

Me : no..TapiwaI missed you.
Ndakadaro ndichida kumukisser.

Akandipushira kure.

Tapiwa : haa kwana mhani....indava kani iwe .

Akadongorera kuti Rue haasi kuuya here .

Tapiwa : enda tone Rue asati atera regedza zvauri kuita ...its not funny.

Ndakabuda Tapiwa achibva asara achidedzera " babie babie chilli iri payi handisi kuiona "

Me : ndatomboedza kuvabatsira kutsvaga ndikashaya.

Rue akateera kukitchen ndobva adzoka akabata.

Ruva : aaah Tapiwa namainini vako munotsvaga zvechitsotsi iyi yanga itori pachena

Me : aah imi ndimi amai vemba munoziva pamunoisa zvinhu zvenyu .

Tapiwa : ehe nhai ...isu tingazine ...

Takadya hedu hapana aitaura nyaya tapedza takaenda kunorara hope dzingauye ndaingobidirika ndiri pamubhedha kusvika kuma 11 ndikazofunga kuno..



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 15

Afunga kuitei Varaidzo 偶嫁?

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

偶挾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 偶挾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Unedited

猾◆

偶挾 0 銀◆7 銀◆4 銀◆2 銀◆1 銀◆0 銀◆2 銀◆7 銀◆4 銀◆9 銀◆

偶挾偶挾偶挾偶挾偶挾

Chapter 16



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 僙僋僞僕

Ndakazofunga kunovanokera manheru iwayo aaah nditadze kurara ndega .

Me knocking: gu gu gu gu.....

No answer..

" gu gu gu gu "...

Ruva: ndiyani ?

Me : ndini sisi Rue.

Ndakanzwa akufamba kuuya kudoor..

Ruvarashe: chiii....

Me : ndiri kunzwa kunge pane munhu akufamba famba panze handisi kutokwanisa kurara huyai mumbotarisa .

Ruvarashe: munhupanze !ahh mira ndimutse bamukuru vako ini ...ndototyawo.

Paakati mira ndimutse bamukuru vako ndakati yes 僨榓 ndiye munhu wandanga ndichida .

Ndakazonzwa...

Ruvarashe: babebabe ...

Tapiwa : chiiko manheru ano.

Ruvarashe: aminini vako vakuti vakunzwa munhu kufamba panze chimboenda unotarisa .

Tapiwa : munhu....haa haisi mhepo here iyi.

Ruvarashe: chimboenda kani unotarisa tinobirwa .

Tapiwa : shirt yangu iri kupi.

Ruvarashe: padressing table apo....ukuda kubuda wakadaro here neka boxer short ...mainini vako vari mupassage tora trouse repijama iro upfeke...

Ndakanzwa zii ndofunga aipfeka...ndobva azobuda .

Ruva : vhara door Tapiwa.. Varaidzo kana bamukuru vako vapedza kutarisa uyende kunorara iwe mangwana ukuenda kuchikoro.

Me : horight.

Takafamba nabamukuru vachitarisa tarisa ..pa ndakangoona kuti takure nekubedroom kwavo ndakabva ndatanga kumukisser .



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : are you crazy 裸蕩..your sister can walk in anytime noise yacho wainzwa kipi.

Varaidzo: nechekuroom kwangu uko.

Takafamba hedu tikapinda muroom mangu .

Tapiwa : hapana chinhu apa ...kwese uko ndatarisa ndofunga imhepo.

Akafamba achida kubuda .

Me : ndanga ndichinyepa handina kumbonzwa munhu kufamba I just missed you I couldn't sleep.

Tapiwa : unopenga here iwe saka ungatimutsire izvozvo pakati pehusiku.

Me : yeah Tapiwa please touch mepleasehold me .

Tapiwa achindipushira kure : Varaidzo kwana wazvinzwa I'm not going to touch you or do anything to you...my wife is there waiting for me ..iwe uri busy kuita drama rako .

Me : Tapiwa pleaseI miss you I can't wait kusvika Sartoday it's too long .

Tapiwa : Varaidzo...Varaidzo kwana ...wanzwa ...move .

Akandipushira uko ndichibva ndadonhera pamubhedha ndakateera

Me : saka you want to make love to Ruva hee

Tapiwa : you know what . . .I'm going to make love to her now ...handiti ndiwe watimutsa...she is my wife I make love to her anytime...anywhere....裸蕩

Anga atsamwa Tapiwa akabva akufamba achienda kubedroom kwavo ...ndakaita hasha .

Me screaming : ahhh (ndichirova madziro)

Ruva akabuda achimhanya .

Ruvarashe: ko chiii.裸蕩

Me : ibete randijambira soo ...ndavhunduka ndichibva ndadhumhira kumadziro .

Ruva : ok goodnight.

Handina kumbopindura nekuti ndanga ndatsamwa Tapiwa akanyatsobata Ruva muchiuno zvesvoto chaizvo achibva atanga kumukisser kisser muhuro vachipinda mubedroom mavo vachiseka ndakaita kuboiler rehasha shuwa Tapiwa kundiudza kuti he was going to make love to Ruva .

Husiku hwese hope hadzina kubata ndichingobidirika kuchingoedza ndakabva ndagadzirira ndakubuda vese vasati vamuka



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaswera ndakatsamwa muswere wese kana zvaizidziswa handina kana kumbozvinzwa.

Rabreak ndakaona phone call yapinda .

Me 裸撓 hello .

Tapiwa : hellopaunobuda ndinenge ndakakumirira pagate usaende kumba kana ndikati nonokei unondimirira .

Me : horight.

Akabva atokata ndakanzwa kurerukirwa at least afonandanga ndatoronga hangu kunoona Josh ndiye painkiller yangu mazuvano..裸撻

After school ndakatowana Tapiwa akandimirira pagate kudhara .

Me Talking to my friend: ndokuona mangwana nhasi handisi kuenda netsoka bamukuru vangu vauya kuzonditora .

Ndakasvika ndakavhura door ndobva ndapinda handina kana kumbomumhoresa iyewo haana chaakataura .

Akaburitsa chicken inn achibva anditambidza ndichibva ndatanga hangu kudya ndanga nditori nenzara .

Mota yakarohwa ndiri zii ..ndakazoona kuti kwaakuenda kwacho handikuzive.

Me : tiri kuenda kupi ..?

Tapiwa: uchaona tasvika .

Me : ko ukandichekeresanhai.

Akanditarisa neziso riya rekuti like really 裸撻 ndakabva ndanyarara ndakazoona takupinda parimwe gate ndakaverenga ndikaona kuti palodge takapinda ndobva asvika achipihwa makey ndofunga anga abhadhara kudhara ivo vanhu mutarisiro wavaindita kuti mwana wechikoro palodge apa ndanga ndiri muuniform kaa.

Takafamba hedu tikapinda muimwe room so yanga yakanaka Tapiwa akabva agara pamubhedha ini ndikaramba ndakamira .

Tapiwa akatanga kufamba famba neroom yese ...achiita maup and down but airatidza kuti akatsamwa .

Me : hezvo kwakanaka zvaunenge uchatondimedza neziso ...plus kufamba famba kwamuri kuita kuri kundiitisa dzungu....



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : like reallyand what was that stunt you pulled yesterday...haa.....are you f.裸が...n crazy .

Munoziva ndakanzwa kutya this time he was very angry kwete zvema jokes .

Me : I.....I....I

Tapiwa : Nyarara Varaidzo..
ukuda kuedza kuita sei haa..

Me : I just missed you..

Tapiwa: missed me missed me what ...hee ukuda kuti Ruva azvibate hee....I told you I can't risk my marriage because of this wanzwaif you can't deal with it let's put an end to whatever it is we have going on..

Me : no Tapiwa it's not like that I was just jealous.

Tapiwa : jealous of what hee Ruva mukadzi wangu and you know it so ndomubata pandodira..mumba kana panze wanzwa .

Me : ndanda ..nda ...

Tapiwa : apa kuscreamer ...unopenga here iwe ...waida kuti zviite....sei ok iwewe waifunga kuti ndairara newe mukadzi wangu ari mubedroom achiti ndiri kuitei....hee.

Me : aaa iwewe handiti ndiwe wakandiwedzera hasha pawakati..he I'm going to make love to her right now .

Tapiwa : her who ...my wife ...mira ndikuudze Ruva is my wife ndomupa paadira iwe ...you have to accept it ...wanzwa.

Varaidzo: manje unenge uchida kuti ndiite sei ndinenge ndichikudawo kaini ahh ...ndezvako izvo.

Tapiwa akaita hasha akapotsa andivhara nembamandanga ndangoungana pakona....akascreamer.

Tapiwa: aaaaaah ...damn itok I'm sorry I wasn't going to hit youlook ndiri kungoda kuti kana tiri kumba act normal sezvawaingoita kudhara Ruva akandiudza kuti you have changed...haaa Hatidi kuti ave suspicious ok.....can you do that ?

Ndakangogutsurira musoro apa misodzi yangu yanga yakuyerera.

Tapiwa akauya akatanga kundipukuta misodzi ndobva atanga hake kunditsvoda



Edit with WPS Office

....ndakamboda kuramba ndiri ziiibut I couldn't resist his touch ...within a few minutes ndanga ndapamubhedhawe made love tichibva tazorora zvedu.

Takazoramba zvedu takarara takazembera .

Me : Tapiwa do you love me ?

Tapiwa : what.....what do you mean ?

Me : ndati unondida here .

Tapiwa : Varaidzo this is complicated takangotanga nekurara tese nobody said anything about love .

Ndakamuka ndikagara ndakamutarisa .

Me : so what am I to you so what are we doing here .

Tapiwa : handisati ndawana zita re relationship yedu...well zvatiri kuita ikozvino it's just fun.

Me : just fun你're not serious.

Tapiwa : saka ukufunga kuti chii.....kana usingade we can put an end to it .

Me : no hazvisirizvo zvandiri kutaura .

Tapiwa: for now ngatingozvisiya zvakadaro.

Me : I love you Tapiwa .

Haana kupindura akabva ati

Tapiwa : so you've had a crush on me all along.

Me : yes kubva pandakatanga kukuonai kumusha

Tapiwa : mmm hahaha 哈哈 哈哈 哈哈 哈哈

Akaseka zvake haana chaakataura



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : Josh.....Josh

Paakadaro ndakarohwa nehana akabva amuka ndobva agara akanditarisa mumaziso....

End of chapter 16....

馃榶馃榶馃榶馃榶馃榶馃榶

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

馃榶 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 馄榶.

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Unedited

猾◆

馃撗 0 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆2 鈰◆1 鈰◆0 鈰◆2 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆9 鈰◆



Edit with WPS Office

Chapter 17

馃厯欽嶺櫻馃持馃餳馃彷

Ruva 馄餳馃彷

Nhasi ndamuka Varaidzo ayenda kana nekuti abuda nguvai handitombozive aaa amukira nechanga chichimhanyirwa unotochishaya ..

Bamukuru vacho vati vachazonomutarisa kuchikoro ndikati ehe aa mateenagers anonetsa kurera shuwa ..haumbonzwisise kuti zvinhu zvacho zviri kufamba sei .I think confusion inovawandira kuti chikoro tukomana nepeer pressure kuchikoro ikoko I can imagine. But ini handina kumbobvira ndaita confusion yakadaro ..regai ndigonzwa Tapiwa kana adzoka kuti hanziiko kubuda kuseni seni kwakadaro.

Varaidzo 馄厯欽嶺櫻

Tapiwa : Joshndiyie mukomana wako.

Ndakashaya kana pekutangira nhai vakazviziva sei zvaJosh.

Tapiwa: oh washamisika kuti ndakazviziva seiRuva akandiudza .

Me : ehe ..(ndakadaro ndichinyara)

Tapiwa: sooo....morara mese ...馃ㄉ

Me : no...hatirare tese ...he is just my boyfriend...

Tapiwa : mmm saka akakubvisa humhandara ndiani?



Edit with WPS Office

Me : 裸體 ndiye.

Tapiwa : saka unoti hamurare mese pakai iye ariye akakubvisa humhandara.

Me : it was just once ..

Akandi inviter kumba kwake ndobva ndaenda anga andipromiser kuti haana zvaanondiita...then achibva andibata .

Tapiwa : saka ukureva kuti kubva ipapo hapana zvamoita...裸體 or you're sleeping with me and him at the same time .

Me : noI swear ...I'm not .

Tapiwa : hoo kungobvunza hangu nekuti zvekushare zvinonetsa .

Me : no you're not sharing me with anyone...Josh angori boyfriend yangu plus ari kuchikoro and he stays on compass saka hapana maendero.

Tapiwa : ok let's go take a shower .

Takaenda tikanogeza hedu tapedza ndakaona hembe pabed.

Tapiwa : pfeka hembe dziri apo ...idzo ndakutengara...

Ndakamhanya kunodzivhura dzanga dzakanaka sei ndakapfeka dress rimwe reblack ranga riripo
..ranga rakandifita sei .

Me : how did you know my size .

Tapiwa : ndingatadze kuziva zvinhu zvangu here ?damn you look sexy .

Ndakaita kunzwa manyuku nyuku chaiwo paakadaro.

Me : saka sisi Rue ndovati ndadziwana kupi.

Tapiwa : watengerwa naJosh .

Ndakabva ndatanga kunya kutaura shuwa iyo nyaya yaJosh yaita ndive uncomfortable.

Ndakangoti ok ..

Tapiwa : iii vanhu matarisiro avanga vachikuita wambomaona here kuti ko blaz ava varikuitei nascholar.

Takaseka hedu tichibva tazobuda hedu .

Tichangobuda takuenda kuparking takabva tadhumhana neshamwari yabamukuru...hana yangu yakarova ndikati maihwe zvangu.



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa 僕縵僕徑

Varaidzo ndakazomutora ndikaenda naye kulodge kuti tinyatsotaura nekuti kamuitiro kakakuita kaa haa Ruva anotibata manje manje .

Takazotaura tikanzwana tikanzotandara hedu takubuda dhuma dhuma naCharles...ndakaona mainini vakuita kakutya .

Me : Charles my man .

Charles: Taps zvirixey bhururu.

Me : haa ini bho zvekuti urisei iwewe ?

Me: ha ndiri boo zvangu

Charles: ndiri kungozviona ... (akadaro achitarisa mainini)

Charles: murisei mainini ?

Varaidzo: ndiri bho murisei.?

Charles: aiwa isu tiri bho sezvamuri kuona ...

Me : mainini regai ndimbotaura naCharles ndiri kuuya .

Varaidzo: horight.

Akabvaaenda mumota .

Charles: hehe hehe 僕橐 Tapiwa Tapiwa ...makuita zvemalodge .

Me : iwe kaa nyarara .

Charles: haaa zviri kuendeka ndiri ukuzviona .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : iwe Usadaro...(takaseka hedu.)

Charles: iwe ndomainini here avaha iwe vakaita kubatana musi webirthday handina kuzonyatsovaona hwanga huri husiku ...ha iwe ndiwe une yese.

Me : Chale Chale ...shamwari yangu iyi.

Charles: usangoti Chale Chale apa ...so tell me who is good in bed her or her sister.

Me : like seriously Chale .

Charles: iwe tipe tinzwe mhani.

Me : shaa vese I square square 6 na 9 ukapindura anoita six akapindura anoita nine .

Takaseka hedu....

Me : aaah ndakutoda vari mai vacho because zvinenge zvedzinza .

Charles: haha wakufarisa manje .

Me : sha rega tiende totaura mangwana.

Chale : yaa totaura asi chibva wangokapa mimba zvobva zvavharana .

ME :iwe unoda kundiurayisa .

Takaseka hedu

Me : Chale ...Chale .

Charles: Taps ...Taps .

Takaonekana hedutichibva ndaenda hangu kumota .

Takaenda kumba tichosvika takawana mumba muna..



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 17

Vakawana munani mumba裸姫

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

裸姫 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸姫

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Unedited

猾◆

裸姫 0 銀◆7 銀◆4 銀◆2 銀◆1 銀◆0 銀◆2 銀◆7 銀◆4 銀◆9 銀◆

Chapter 18

裸姫裸歩裸姫裸姫



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 錄壓鈔票機

Tichisvika kumba takawana Josh akagara pasofa ndakashamiswa Josh haasati ambouya kumba pese paanondiperekedza haapinde mumba .

Me : aaah Josh ...what are you doing here ?Hauna kumbondiudza wani kuti uri kuuya wani

Josh : sorry nekungouya so but I have been trying to call you .Kubva masikati phone yako yanga ichiramba.

Pandakangoti aaah Josh ziso randakapihwa naTapiwa kaa.

Ruvarashe: aah ko nhasi waenda wakapfeka hembe .

Me : nondichazokudzai later .

Ruvarashe: ok....asii iii nhasi wamukira.

Me : ehe ndanga ndine assignment yandanga ndisina kупедза maswera here ?

Ruvarashe : taswera Josh auya pano kudhara anga akakumirira anga akuda kutoenda ndini ndazomuti chingomira anosvika manje manje obva akuperekedza .

Me : hooo aa handina kumboviziva .

Josh achitaura naTapiwa : makadii henyu ?

Tapiwa : tiripo..(akadaro asingaratidze kufara)

Ruvarashe: Tapiwa uyu mukomana waVaraidzo anonzi Josh.

Tapiwa: hoo tafara nekukuziva ..(akadaro ndobva atosimuka akananga kubedroom kwavo.)

Ruvarashe: hezvoo hanziiko nabamukuru vako .

Me : aaa ndingazine ...imi ndimi adzimai vacho motobvunza.

Ruvarashe: aaah zvakaoma .

Josh : maiguru ini handichagara kwadoka regai ndichienda .

Ruvarashe: horight bamunini maita basa mauya kuzotiona.

Me : Mira ndinosiya bag ...ndikuperekedze .

Ndakaenda kunosiya bag ndichibva ndabuda naJosh ndakumuperekedza sisi Rue vakasara zvavo mumba .

Takusvika kugate Josh akabva andimbundira muchuno zvikanzi..

Josh : I missed you.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndisati ndapundura ndakaona movement pawindow ndakacheuka ndobva nadhumanidzana maziso naTapiwa achidongorera nepawindow remubedroom mavo.

Me (ndichibvisa maoko ajosh) : Josh iwe tiri pamba bamukuru vangu vanotiona nhai.

Akandisiya tichibva tabuda takafamba ndichimuperekedza kana nyaya dzaaitaura ndaisamboterera ndaitofunga hangu Tapiwa I knew kuti atsamwa paaona Josh .

Josh : Varaidzo are you listening to me or what...ndinenge ndiri kutaura ndega wani.

Me : sorry babie pfungwa dzangu hameno kuti dziri kupi.

Josh : iii bamukuru vako matarisiro avandiita ..he doesn't seem to like me .

Me : haa no hamusati majairana ..chete .

Josh : hoo pamwe asi sisi vako kubva musi wandakatanga kubaona taitoita kunge tane nguva tichizivana ...vari free.

Me : ehe sisi Rue vari free....unongozivawo varume .

Josh : ok.....

Takazotaura hedu dzimwe nyaya takamirira kombi pakuya yekutanga Josh akaramba kupinda pakuya yechitwo akaramba futi kupindaaaa ndanga ndakutobhowekana nekuti ndaiziva kuti ndikanonoka kudzokera kumba mumwe munhu BP inosvika muhuro pandakaona pauya imwe ndakabva ndati.

Me : Josh pinda mune iyi.

Josh : aaah babie sha ngatimbomira .

Me : Josh kwadoka kana usingade ndakuenda ini (ndakabva ndatendeuka kutofamba)

Josh : ok kana hug zvayo .

Ndakabva ndamira ndobva ndamupa hug ..lhwindi akabva atanga kudedzera Josh ndobva amhanya kunopinda mukombi.

Ndakatanga kumhanya ndichidzokera kumba ndichisvika pagate ndakanza vanhu kutaura kunge vainetsana saka ndakapinda mumba ndichida kunzwa kuti chii.

(Tapiwa and Ruvarashe arguing) 僕檸僕徑僕檸僕徯欽嶺櫟

Tapiwa : unobvumidza kamukomana kemunin'ina wako kupinda pano ndochii chocho.

Ruvarashe : chi chekuita sei?chi chakashata ipapo .



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : hoo saka unokurudzira mwana kuita chihure .

Ruvarashe: Tapiwa chihure cheyi chauri kutaura hee dai aida kuita chihure dai akandiiratidza mukomana wacho handiti vaingoita zvekuhwanda .

Tapiwa : saka ukusupporter tsvina idzodzi.

Ruvarashe: iwe Varaidzo ane 18years gore rino anosvitsa 19 saka handione problem yekuti ane mukomana ende vese vari kuchikoro sooo handitomboone kuti wagumbukirei ipapa dai kuri kunzi wasvika pane zidhara panapa .

Tapiwa : kunze kwekuti ukurudzire mwana kuita zvemabhuku uri kumukurudzira kuita zvevarume .

Ruvarashe: iwe Tapiwa varume vapi vauri kutaura hee mukomana wake one iyeye apa ukutoita kunge sezvinonzi ndini ndakamutsvagira mukomana wacho ndikamuti oooh.

Tapiwa : aaa itai pachakuigirai mimba ndopamuchaona zvandiri kutaura .

Ruvarashe: haa TapiwaI don't even know why you're making a big deal out of this.Iwe hausi riwe waindiudza kuti wakatanga kuita musikana une 15 years zvino mukore uno Varaidzo atone 18 chii chinoshamisa ipapa.

Tapiwa : unombotuziva here tuvakomana twemuno muHarare tumatsotsi.

Ruvarashe :Tapiwa kana usina kufarira Josh ndezvako ini handina problem naye .

Tapiwa : horight akamupa mimba anomuchengeta nei.

Ruvarashe: Tapiwa mimba yeiko vana vechikoro they know what they are doing ah indava kungoshuwira vamwe vanhu zvakaipa .

Nechawagumbukira ndotochishaya...mwana wasekuru vako Terrence paanga ari pano aiita zvevasikana mwana ari form 2 asi handina kana zuva randakanza uchimutsura ndiwe waitomupa advice ikozvino wakuti he.he .he munhu ari form five ndisiye zvangu.

Ndakanzwa door rebedroom ravo kuvhurwa Ruvarashe achibva awuya kukitchen.

Me : sorry henuy sisi Rue Josh haana kumbotaura kuti arikuya dai ndanga ndamurambidzamanje makunetsana nabamukuru nekuda kwangu.

Ruvarashe: aaah kupiko ndezvavo zvekupenga chiri kutovatsamwisa ndiri kutochishaya ndiudze hako kuti ko nhasi kuenda nehembe hanzii.

Me : aaah ndaspoiler ndiri kuchikoro saka shamwari yangu ndiyе azondipa hembe yake .

Ruvarashe: ho zvairi kuita kunge nyowani .

Me : ehe inyowani akatengerwa namhamha vake paweekend saka akakanganwa kuibuditsa mubag .

Ruvarashe: hooo ...aaa inga waita lucky.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : regai ndinowacha uniform yacho.

Ruva : ehe dai waisa mumachinewobva waidryer nekuti kuiwacha nemaoko nekuinanika haiome.

Me : horight.

Ndakafamba zvangu kuenda kuroom kwangu ndichingopinda ndakawana Tapiwa akagara ..

Tapiwa : so wakatoudza kamukomana kako kuti kauye panapa hee.

Akasimuka.

Me : handina kumbomuudza ini handiti ...mwanzwa achiti auya ega .

Tapiwa: apaziva sei panapa ...kuratidza kuti ambouya...moswera muchiita God knows what.

Ruvarashe akabva apinda lucky ini ndanga ndakagara pamubhedha Tapiwa anga akamira nechekudoor .

Ruvarashe: Tapiwa please usandishungurudzire munin'ina please .

Sisi Rue vakatorana naTapiwa kuenda kubedroom kwavo ndikatanga futi kunzwa ye ye ye yeini ee shanje dzaTapiwa dzakaoma .

Manheru takadya sadza hapana kana aitaura neumwe Rue anga ari zii akagumbuka Tapiwa wacho akaita kufuta ini wacho ndiri zii ndakangodya nekukurumidza ndobva ndaenda kukitchen kunosuka...Ruvarashe akateera .

Ruvarashe: Varaidzo enda hako unorara ndosara ndichisuka .

Ndakabva ndabuda ...aa musi iwoyo Rue akasvika kuma 10 achisuka ndofunga kutsamwa kwaanga akaita aisada zvekutaura naTapiwa nguva dzese dzaanga ari mukitchen Tapiwa hakusi kundifonera ikoko ndaisambodaira ini ...akazoita zvekusenda mamassage pa App .

Massage : Varaidzo why are you not picking my calls ...mangwana usabude undimirire I will drop you off at school we need to talk ...wanzwa .

Ndakangoverenga handina kupindura .

Massage: nyangwe ukasapindura wazvinzwa uri online izvozvi...massage yangu waiona.

Handina kana kupindura ndakabva ndabva online ndobva ndapinda hangu mumagumbeze . Yaa at least he knows what it feels like kuona munhu wako ane mumwe munhu ndozvandonzwawo pandamuona ana Ruva asi anondiudza kuti deal with it ...naiyewo ngaadeale nazvo haha nhasi anorara achiita kuboiler...handiti atii he hapana akataura zverudo mangwana akada kutaura zvisina basa ndomuudza kuti wakati hapana akambotaura zverudo..saka ndodawo kudiwa .



Tapiwa 僕縵僕徑

Tichibva hedu kulodge naVaraidzotaswera hedu tichinakidzwa tiri kusvika kumba kune kamukomana kake iii ndaita kushatirwa zvingaite ndanetsana naRuvarashe ..zvekuti izvozvi hatisi kutaudzana .Varaidzo ndiri kumuisira mamassage haasi kudaira manje mangwana makuseni ndoda kubuda naye timbotaura

(The next morning)

Varaidzo paakapedza kugadzirira akawana ndakamugarira musitting room .

Me : mainini handei .

Ruvarashe: kuenda kipi handiti ukuenda kubasa ...anoenda ega.

Me : ndiri kunoona Mr Humba saka ndoshandisa road yekuchikoro kwavo .

Varaidzo akabva atanga kufamba.

Ruvarashe: undisire mwana wamai vangu ...zvauriwe ufambe road yese uchimutuka .

Handina kupindura ndakangobuda ndakanyarara .

Ruvarashe : Varaidzo akakutuka undiudze .

Varaidzo: horight..

Takabva tabuda ndakadriver mota tapakati nepakati kuti tisvike kuchikoro kwavo ndakabva ndaparker mota .

Varaidzo: ko wamirirei ..ndinonoka kuchikoro .

Me : hazvina basa .

Varaidzo: saka zvine basa ndezvechii manje .

Me :Varaidzo usandipe hasha wanzwa ...izvozvi ndakatsamwa ndiri kuzvidzora .

Varaidzo: aaah saka kana akatsamwa unopedzera hasha dzako kwandiri.

Me: Josh aidei nezuro ?

Varaidzo : he's my boyfriend anga auya kuzondiona ...僕槍



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ukuda zvekundigumbura hanty....馃榦

Me : kukugumbura nei hee..kuti kunyepa here .

Me : apa kubatana batana pagate nezuro kuda kundisvotesa here .

Varaidzo : iii shaa funga zvawada.

Me : handidi futi kumuona wanzwa .

Varaidzo: what do you mean haudi kumuona .

Me : ndati handidi kumuona ndakamuona futi ndomutyoredzera .

Varaidzo: aaah izvo hazviite ..handiti iwe une mukadzi wako....wazozviona kaa that's how I feel paunenge una Ruva and you tell me to deal with itso deal with it also ...handiti wakati hapana zverudosaka ndodawo kudiwa kaini .

Handizive kuti zvakafamba sei hasha dzandakanza so ndakamuregedzera mbama. 饺 懈 Akangobata dama akanditarisa ndobva avhura door ndokubuda.

Ndakamuteera ndichimhanya...

Me: Varaidzo...Varaidzo...please get back into the car ...I'm sorry...I'm sorry...please

Varaidzo: leave me alone ukudei...馃榦

Nndakamhanya ndakamubata ruoko ndobva ndadzoka naye kumotaakapinda ndobva tagara.

Me : I'm sorry...I'm sorry ok I overreacted....its just that the thought of you une mumwe munhu eish ...inondiuraya shaa.

Haana kupindura .

Me : please say something.

Varaidzo: iwewe une mukadzi wako ndikakuti musiye tidanane unobvuma here .

Me : you know kuti hazviite....wani

Varaidzo : saka I'm not breaking up with Josh the other day ndakakuudza kuti I love you hauna kana kupindurayou're very selfish unongofunga iwewe wega what about me ...hee munokisana naRuva pese pese ..muchiita zvamunoita and I have to tolerate it asi ini ndonzi ndisaite boyfriend iwe uchitamba maside ese .iwe naRuva everyday ndinenge ndichikuonai....Josh ndomunoa ka two kana kathree paweek zvemahours asi wakuti haudi kumuona aren't you tormenting me enough.

Me : ok I get you ...ok I'm sorry ok ...so what do we do...now ...

Varaidzo: hameno....but I'm not breaking up with Josh I need someone to talk to because I can't have you all to myself.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : fair enough .

Takambogara tiri zii ndobva Varaidzo azoti.

Varaidzo: Tapiwa do you love me

Kutura chokwadi
handimbozive ndakazongopindurawo kuti asatsamwe ...

Me : yes ...yes...

Varaidzo: yes what ?

Me : I...I...I love you too.(zvaitoramba kubuda)

Ndakaona akusekerera ndichibva ndakapa kiss.

Varaidzo: hii dzato kuma 9ndoita sei .

Me : dont worry ndonotaura navo kuchikoro ikoko .

Ndakamupa tissue kuti apukute maziso ake ...ndobva ndazomutsa mota ndakananga kuchikoro kwavo .

.

.

.

End of chapter 18

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

裸掙 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸掙

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Not edited



Edit with WPS Office

猾◆

馃撓 0 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆2 鈰◆1 鈰◆0 鈰◆2 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆9 鈰◆

Chapter 19

馃厯鈥嶉櫟馃搵馃餧馃彷

Ruvarashe 馄餧馃彷

Tapiwa anondishurira shuwa kutsamwa kuti Varaidzo ane boyfriend shuwa zvinotsamwisa izvozvo aa manje ndamuudza ini aa Tapiwa anondijairira nekuti anoziva kuti handitaure manje nhasi ndamupindura aaah...munhu wepi mwana wasekuru vake paanga ari panapa form 2 chayıo aitomukurudzira kuita zvevasikana zvino zvonzi Varaidzo musikana muhombe wese uyo hameno ipapa abuda akatsamwa .

Phone ringing 馄撓馃撓馃撓

Me : hello .

Voice : hello Ruva urisei?

Me : ndiri bho ndiyani ?

Voice : guess guess .

Me : aah ndiani number dzacho handisi kudziziva.

Voice : nevoice futi hausi kuriziva .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ahhh no.

Voice : Tanya .

Me : what Tanya wakadzoka rindi .

Tanya : nezuro shaa kukusuwa chete .

Me : kana neniwouchauya uchindiona rindi .

Tanya : next week .

Me : kure kwese uko .

Tanya : izvozvi ndine stock yandakabva nayo kuDubai soo ndinenge ndiri busy but next week I promise ndouya so how are you doing girl.

Me : I'm fineshaa kungotatarika tichienda .

Tanya : and the baby .

Me : still no luck shaa ...I'm tired.

Tanya : don't worry zvinoita .

Me : hameno Tanya .

Tanya : ramba uchishingiriraa (voice: Tanya hande)

Me : ndiani uyo.

Tanya : ndi bae wangu munywani...I will tell you all about him pandouya ikoko.

Me : munywani ko uya uya.

Tanya : iwe ...tozotaura bye .

Akabva akata ndakaseka zvangu Tanya mwana wasekuru towirirana zvisingaite anga ari kuDubai ende ndafara kuti adzoka .

Tapiwa paakadzoka manheru anga akafara zvisingaite ndakatozvishaya asi he didn't apologize ndakangoti hazvina basa kubva musi iwoyo Tapiwa aitakura Varaidzo makuseni ega ega kuenda kuchikoro ende panga pasisina problem kana Varaidzo mazuvano anenge akafara .Madays akafamba kusvika paholiday ini ndanga ndangoti zii zvemwana zviya ndanga ndisia taurekana Tapiwa anga angoti ziii.



Edit with WPS Office

Mazuvano anowirirana namainini vake zvisingaite zvinofadza .

Ini kuchurch handiregere kuenda ndinoenda zvakadaro last week Varaidzo akauya nehembe dzakanaka hembe idzodzo label chairo ndakamubvunza kuti akadziwanepi akati atengerwa naJosh ...ndakati Josh anowana mari yekutenga hembe dzinodhura kudai...hameno zvevana vadiki here let's hope haasi kubira vabereki vake mari.

Tanya haana kuzouya paya saka ati akuuya nhasi asi ati anenyaya yaakuda kutaura let's hope hadzisi nyaya dzemaboyfriend aka kkkk ndomuziva .

Kuma 10 mdakaona asvika Tanya aa takambundirana iii nguva yanga yareba takapinda hedu mumba ndikabika tikadya tapedza ndopa akazoti.

Tanya : mmmm Ruva ko kudzikira kudaro indava

Me : pfungwa kani ...nekutsanya ko handiti zvemwana zviri kuramba .

Tanya : aaah shame saka Tapiwa wacho akuti chii.

Me : hapana mazuvano akangoti ziii.

Tanya : zvinoita Ruva dont give up.

Me : Tanya ndaneta shaa ..mmm handichada aaa.

Tanya : but even though uri kufunga zvemwana ko musoro waita sei uyo.

Me : ko ukakumbira mari unongoramba uchinzi mangwana.

Tanya: but I don't get why you left your job all in the name of marriage...tarisa uwone unotoshuwira kurukwa musoro.

Me : iwe zvakaoma kani.

Tanya : aah ndandichida kubvunza Varaidzo arikuno.

Me : yeah ndakakanganwa kukudza akudzidza kuno.

Tanya : ndabvunza nekuti pane munhu wandakaona mutown saka ndiy...anodzidza paherentals handiti.

Me : ehesaka ndiy wawakaona wakamuona kupi .

Tanya : Ruva ndakamuona mutown akauya kubotic kwangu na...



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 19 ..

Akaona Varaidzo anani Tanya?

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

馃搾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 馄搾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Unedited



裸掠 0742102749

Chapter 20

Ruvarashe 錄鑑錄彷

Tanya : ndakamuona mutown vakauya kunzotenga hembe kubotic kwangu naTapiwa .

Me : naTapiwa 錄

Tanya : ehe naTapiwa .

Me : uneshuwa kuti naTapiwa nekuti anemukomana wake anogara kuno kuHarare.

Tanya : Tapiwa ndomuziva shaa ...ndiTapiwa the reason why ndabvunza kaa aah maitiro avaiita acho kunge vanhu vanodanana kudaro .

Me : haa kana Varaidzo nabamukuru vake vanoita chiramu kaava .

Tanya : hooo ...asi ndangoti ndikuudze zvangu.

Me : thanks ...ndofunga adakunditira surprise Tapiwasaka atora mainini vake kuti vamubatsire kusarudza oh I remember anniversary yedu iriko next week yaa ndaziva.

Tanya : hoo kana wadaro ...receipt iri rezvinhu zvaakatenga .

Ndakatambira receipt iya ndikaona pakatengwa zvinhu zve 450 Us dollars ne account yaTapiwa ko mubotic maTanya munodhura kaa zvinhu zvake anotora kuDubai plus maoriginal ..panga pane madress two nemaheels mapair two nemahandbag two nemajeans ariko mazuvano aye maboyfriend Jean's nemasnikker.

Ndakafara kani ndikati nhasi zvangu ndinochena.

Me : iwe akabudisa mari yese iyi wow ...its going to be special .

Tanya : yes ...I hope so...Ruva inini unondiziva ndinotaura chokwadi ...the way yanga iri Tapiwa naVaraidzo haina kundifadza...saka unoziva pachirungu vanoti forewarned is forearmed.

Me : haaa dont worry kungowirirana kwavanoita chete .

Tanya : okndakakuigira zvinhu.

Me : show me
...show me錄

Tanya akabuditsa hembe dzaanga andiigira Nebrasilian wig nemaperfume iii ndakafara madress anga akanaka iwayo.

Tanya : but Ruva taura naTapiwa akupe kana mari utange kasmall business shaa ...ha akuwumbutsa Tapiwa this is not the Ruva I know .

Me: urikuti handina kumboedza here iii zvakaoma

Tanya : ha shaa do something shuwa ungaendere kuchikoro kuti uzoita housewife hazviite ende mukaenda kubasa mese munobatsirana nezvakawanda plus stress inoita shoma



Edit with WPS Office

kwauri...izvozvi unoswera pano uchitei ndipo paunenge wakufunga zvevana.

Me : Tanya I've tried..bit iii haadi kana kunzwa zvekushanda unotonzwa akuti hee ukushaya chekudy here pekugara hauna .

Tanya : shaa there's more to life than this ...saka ungararamire kudya....what about your dreams .

Me : chinyarara iwebut shamwari waita basa .

Tanya : uchitendei ...call me if you need anything.

Me : oooohndosaka ndichikuda you're always there for me .

Takambundirana hedu tichibva tazotandara achibvaazoti akuenda nekuti aida kumbonosiya stock kubasa . Paakabuda ndakasara ndikamhanya kuroom kwaVaraidzo ndikatanga kuvhura ndakaona zvinhu zviya zvataurwa naTanya zvirimo ndakavhura vhura ndichimbozviona imi zvinhu zvanga zvakanaka izvozvo.

Me : Ruva you're ruining the suprise ... (misodzi yangu yanga yakuda kubuda kuti Tapiwa shuwa anditengera zvese izvi)

Ndakazozvidzosera zvakanaka ndobva ndazonogara hangu kudining manheru handina kana wandakabvunza nezvazvo ndakangonyarara .

Aaa mazuva akafamba hapana kana akambotaura nezvazvo ...

Week reanniversary yedu rakasvika hapana kana aimbotaura nezvazvo...ndaita kukwara necuriosity kuti vakandirongerei vanhu ava.

Musi weannivesary yedu Tapiwa haana kana kutaura nezvazvo.

Masikati Varaidzo akadzoka kuchikoro akakumbira kuenda kualnight prayer naTapiro shamwari yake anga atone poster racho rekuchurch saka ndakamubvumidza kuenda Tapiwa akasvikawo mazuva rodoka akati arikufanirwa kuenda kuBulawayo nhasi manheru ane meeting ikoko mangwana makuseni seni saka ndakatofunga kuti arikuseka ..akapinda mumba ndobva atogeza kwakurongedza kabag .

Me : aaah aaah zvauri serious nhai?

Tapiwa : ehe babie I have to go tine meeting iri very important saka I can't miss it ...iriko makuseni na8 saka ndikada kumukira nguva handimbodzibate saka ndotorarira ikoko.

Me : hoooah ok.

Handina kuda kumbobvunza nezve anniversary ndakati adakungondichikidzira chete saka ndakamusiya hangu achienda .

Tapiwa : ok babe ..I'm going kana tikapedza mangwana ndinouya manheru asi tikatadza ndinenge ndotouya kuswera mangwana.

Me : okI'm gonna miss you.

Tapiwa: me too .

Akandipa kiss ndobva atobuda



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakasara zvangu ndakagara after a few minutes ndakaona Varaidzo akubuda akapfeka dress rimwe pane madress aye akatengwa naTapiwa ..nemaheels nehandbag yacho inyowani ..ini eeh ko zvinhu zviri kumbofamba sei ..kana Tapiwa ariye akatenga sei asina kundiudza kuti atengera mainini vake zvinhu.

Varaidzo: sisi ndakuenda.

Me : iiii makachena mainini kuita kukuwadza kudaro.

Varaidzo: aaa sisi Rue nhai

Me : shuwa wakachena.

Varaidzo: maita basa ...regai ndiende kuchiri kuchena..

Me : ok saka apa uri kuita sei...urikunotora Tariro kumba kwavo here kana kuti uri kungonanga straight.

Varaidzo: ndiri kuenda kunotora Tariro then tozoenda tese kaone.

Me: ok saka murikuenda nani .

Varaidzo: namainini vake .

Me : ok une number dzavo here dzekuti ndizovafonera.

Varaidzo: ehe .

Akabva andipa number...ndobva abuda zvake handina kuda kumubvunza zvakawanda ndakasara hangu ndakagara ndichiti Tapiwa anga achiita majokes arikuuya asi kana ndakagara kusvika kuma11 asi kana ndakaedza kumufonera asi phone yake yairamba ndakatozobatwa nehope ndiri pasofa ndanga ndine present yandanga ndamutengera nedinner yandanga ndagadzira asi hapana akaidya ko ndaidya nani.裸様

Tapiwa 裸縷裸徑

Kubva musi watakanetsana naVaraidzo nenaya ya Josh takazobvumirana kuti kana aneni haataure naJosh either paphone kana pawhatsapp akati it was ok saka kubva ipapo zvinhu zviri kuendeka rudo rurikutsva kani tinoenda out kunodya kumbofamba famba hedu pandinonomutora kuchikoro apa last week ndakabomutengera hembe akafara sei Saka takazoronga dhiri kuti timboonana this Friday Friday mainini vakati kuna Ruva vari kunorara kualnight..ini ndikati ndiri kuenda kumeeting apa kupi takato booker hedu pahotel tiri kuda kumbosasana .

Inini ndabuda nguva ichiripo mainini vabuda a few hours later kuti Ruva asafungire zvimwe zvinhu saka apa ndivo vandiri kuenda kunotora apa phone yangu ndakadzima kuitira kuti akafona Ruva aaa aaa amainini avo.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndadriver mota yangu ndikapaka pamberi pavo ...yo dress ravakapfeka hakusi kuafita zviri kuita kuoneka nemurima..

Me : hey there....sexy 裸い

Varaidzo: hey how are ...you....you're late .

Me : am sorry ndanga ndichimirira kuti kuite kakusviba kuti vanhu vasazotiona .

Varaidzo: ko dai ndanga ndabhinywa nematsotsi.

Me : anobva kupi... (ndakadaro ndichinomuvhurira door)

Akapinda ndobva agara dress ranga rakamugara kani ndaingomutarisa.

Varaidzo: eee hanziiko kunditarisa kudaro.

Me :you look beautiful shaaa.

Akabva atanga kunyara nyara ndakazomupa kiss ndobva ndarova mota kusvika tasvika aaa takatanga nekudy a zvinonaka tikatandara ndokuzoenda kuroom kwedu .

Me : ko Ruva wamutii.

Varaidzo: ndamuti ndiri kuenda kumba kwana Tariro ndozobva ikoko ndichienda kuchurch.

Me : saka haana kuti anoda number dzemunhu mukuru kuti anyatsova neshuwa kuti muri kuenda kuchurch .

Varaidzo: dont worry...I got that covered .

Me : ok.

Takambotandara tichiona tv aa ko nhasi tinonyatsosasana kusvika kwayedza ...haaa tanga tiri kunyika yedu tega
takarara ipapo husiku hwese .

Makuseni Varaidzo akazobuda kuma 10 ndini ndaito murambidza kubuda tichipanana hedu mazirudo.

Varaidzo: aaah iwe Tapiwa nhai chindisiya ndiende nhai.

Me : come on babe .. I can't get enough of you.

Varaidzo : aaah iwe nhai munhu wandakati andikavhire anozoneta plus Rue anozoenda



Edit with WPS Office

kunonditsvaga akaona ndanonoka .

Me : ok one more kiss woenda hako .

Akandikisser ndobva abuda ndakasara zvangu ndakarara amazuva rodoka ndobva ndazogeza kuenda kumba .

Varaidzo 裸懸鉄嶋櫻

Haha Tapiwa paakanditi akuda kuti timboenda out for one night timbonofurwa nemhepo ndakafara kani sisi Rue ndakatovanyepera kuti ndiri kuenda kuchurch apa Tariro ndakaita dhiri naye ndikati vakakubvinza unoti tiri kuprayer saka phone number dzandakavapa ndedzake dzechitwo ndichiti ndedza mainini vake aingochinja voice achinyepera kuita kunge munhu mukuru.

But kutaura shuwa I enjoyed myself last light I wish it lasted forever...but I had to go home Tapiwa anga achada kundisiya nhai zvakamuomera ndakakwira kombi kunopinda mutown ndichibva ndazokwira imwe kuenda kumba Tariro handina kuzopfura nekumba kwavo ndakangomuti ndozomuona Monday kuchikoro akati zviri bhoo.

Ndakapinda hangu mumba sisi Rue vanga vakatogara pasofa .

Me : mamuka seiko .

Ruvarashe: tamuka urisei...kwanga kuri sei kuchurch .

Me : kwanga kuri right iiiii tanakidzwa zvisingaite ende vanoparidza .

Ruvarashe: aah kana manakidzwa zviri right ko kunonoka kuuya hanzi.

Me : eish tadtzoka kuma 5 saka tamborara ..hope dzacho dzabva dzatiba kuzomuka kuma10 chaiko.

Ruvarashe: aaa ho chikafu chirimo mukichen kana unenzara.

Me : ndakaguta ndadya kwana Tariro .

Ndaitonyepa zvangu handiti ndanya ndadya kuhotel.

Ruvarashe: chienda hako unorara .

Ndakafamba hangu kuenda kuroom kwangu ndisati ndambosvika Tapiwa akafona

Me : hello.

Tapiwa : hey beautiful wafamba bho.

Me : ehe ndafamba bho urisei hako.



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : ndiri bho kukusuwa chete .

Me : aaa iwe kundisuwa kweyi tanga tiri tese .

Tapiwa : I can't get enough of you I want more more and more .

Me : mmmm iwe kaaa .saka uchauya nguvai.

Tapiwa : manheru ...toonana manheru hanty .

Me : ehe....ok Ruva wambomufonera here .

Tapiwa: handina ...ndozofona ndakuuya .

Me : but izvozvi phone yako iri kuita ko akaedza kufona .

Tapiwa: ok totaura manheru rega ndiidzime ndomuudza kuti ndanga ndiri busy .

Akabva akata ndakachinja ndobva ndarara zvangu I had Tapiwa all to myself last night it felt so good sleeping in his arms hu ndikangomufunga ndoita crazy.

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸侈

Tapiwa didn't call kana kungoti happy anniversary zvayo...handisi kumboziva kuti chii charikuitika Tapiwa haasati ambokanganwa anniversary yedu kubva tichiroorana kutaura chokwadi I'm sad ko gore rino hanzii...ndakagara hangu pasofa ndichizvitongesa ndobva imwe pfungwa yauya kuti ko Varaidzo anga akapfeka hembe dzakatengwa naTapiwa sei 裸罐ndakangoti regai amborara paanomuka ndomubvunza kuti akadziwanepi .



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 20

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

馃捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺捲

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Unedited

猾◆

馃捲 0 銖◆7 銖◆4 銖◆2 銖◆1 銖◆0 銖◆2 銖◆7 銖◆4 銖◆9 銖◆

Chapter 21

Ruvarashe 饺搘馃餽馃彷

Ndakamirira Varaidzo kusvika amuka ndakaona achifamba kuenda kukitchen ndobva ndadedzera.

Me : Varaidzo...kana wapedza zvauri kuita ugouya kuno.

Varaidzo: horight mirai ndingopedza kudzisa chikafu changu.

Me : ok.



Edit with WPS Office

Akapedza ndobva awuya .

Varaidzo: mandededza matiii.

Me : ho ndanga ndichida kubvunza ...ndakaona hembe nyowani muroom mako musi wandaicleaner plus hembe dzawanga wakapfeka nezuro wakadziwanepi.

Varaidzo: 僕 槛 hoo idzo aaah ndakakanganwa kukuudzai ..ndakatengerwa naJosh last week .

Me : hooo aaa ndangoti ndibvunze sezvo ndichigara newe ndinenge ndichida kuziva .

Varaidzo: aiwa hapana chakaipa kuda kuziva zviri right...you're playing your role as a big sister...

Me : inga akuchengeta mukadzi wake shuwa .

Varaidzo: ehe anomboedza .僕 槛

Me : saka kana paakadaro pakanaka ...enda hako ..

Varaidzo: haa ndanga ndakutopedza mirai ndipedzise ndingoenda kaone...

Me : ok...

Ndakasara ndakagara zvangu ndiri dhu kufunga ...chi chirikuitika kana Tapiwa akatengera mainini vake hembe akadi kundiudza plus kutenga hembe dzinodhura kudaro ...ko sei Varaidzo arikunyepa kuti akatengerwa naJoshkuti vangave variku...no way ...

Ndakasimuka hangu kuenda kubedroom kwangu ndanga nditori nebp yekuti Tapiwa haana kana kumboremember anniversary yedu kubva tichitanga kuroona haana kumbobvira aikanganwa but this year ndatozvishayahandisi kuti ndaida kuti atenye something or mapresents I just wanted him to be here tocelebrater tese tobika dinner soo but iii kana kana kungotiwo happy anniversary zvayo zvakaoma pamwe rudo ruya rwakupera nekuti handina mwana ndingati kudii..

Tapiwa 僕 繾 僕 徑

Ndakazobva hangu kuhotel mazuva rodoka ndiri munzira ndakafonera Ruva ndichida kumuudza kuti ndamuHarare asi haasi kudaira maphonecalls angu hameno kuti chii.

Ndakasvika kumba kwatot i svbei ndikapinda ndakawana mudining muna Varaidzo achitoona tv paakandiona akamhanya kuzondimbundira.

Me : Varaidzo..Varaidzo takati we have to lay low kana tiri kunoku .



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: okurisei .

Me nevoice riri pamusoro : taswera mainini maswera sei.

Ndaitira kuti Ruva andinzwe .

Me : ko sisi venyu varikupiko .

Varaidzo: varimo mubedroom bamukuru .

Me : ok ..regai ndiende ikoko ndimi murikuona
malIndians aya zvinhu zvinodiwawo nevakadzi soo.

Ndakafamba zvangu ndakananga kubedroom kuya ...ndichipinda Ruva haana kana
kumbocheuka kana kuuya kuzonditambira akaramba aripaphone yake.

Me : hey babe.

Ruva : hey.

Me : wakasara bho.

Ruva : ehe.

Me : eish sorry mamissed calls ako ndamaona izvozvi ndanga ndiri busy from one meeting to
another ndatozobatidza phone mazuva rodoka ano.

Ruva : bhoo.

Me : Rega ndimbopinda mushower 2 minutes ndimbozvidira mvura .

Ruva : mmmm

Ndakaenda hangu kunogeza asi ndanga ndine mubunzo kuti sei Ruva arikungondipa ma1
word answers .

Ndakapedza ndobva ndazora mafuta..

Me : ko pane chii chekudya ndine nzara .

Ruva : hapana chikafu chapera handiti hauna kundiudza kuti urikuuya .

Me : okay can you make something for ..me



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : sorry I can't....ndakaneta .

That is weird Ruva chaiye kudai so ...something is wrong ndakabuda ndikaenda kukitchen Varaidzo ndobva atera .

Me : aaah Varaidzo..mambonetsana naRuva ..

Varaidzo: no..why?

Me : kubvunza hangu she seems to be upset.

Varaidzo: no handina kumbonetsana navo ini urikudei muno .

Me :ndiri kutsvaga chekudy ..Ruva ati anga asina kubika neshare yangu.

Varaidzo: ok let me make something for you .

Me : no thanks ndomwa juice nemamuffis aya andaona rega ndimbonotaura naRuva ndinzwe kuti chii chiri kunetsa .

Varaidzo: whatever suit yourself.

Ndakabuda hangu mukitchen ndakananga kubedroom ndakasvika ndikagara ndikadaya hangu juice yangu nemamuffins Ruva akati zii kana kumbobvunza kuti ndakafamba seivehe I know kuti ndakanyepa but iye haasi kuzviziva saka aifamirwa kungondibvunzawo .

Me : Ruva why are you so quiet.

Ruva : what do you mean..kuti why am I so quiet.

Me : Ruva I know kuti wakatsamwa I can feel it do you want to talk about it.

Ruva : handina kutsamwa and I'm not in the mood to talk right now.

Me : Ruva babie did I do something wrong...(ndakadaro ndichipinda mumagumbeze manga ari ndichibva ndaisa maoko angu muchuno make)

Akabva amuka ndobva agara

Ruva : please Tapiwa don't touch me .

Me : Ruva what is it kana pane chandatadza taura ndikumbire ruregerero ..manje ukandipa silent treatment ndoziva sei .?

Ruva : like really Tapiwa like really .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : chiiko nhai taura kaaah

Ruva : Tapiwa you left the day before yesterday knowing very well that it was our anniversary you know how important it is to me then you switched off your phone kana kumboti happy anniversary zvayo when you said you were going for a business trip I thought you were joking you wanted to surprise me ndakagadzira dinner hoping you will come back asi hauna then I said to myself ok toti aenda out nebara kana kumbofona zvako kungoti happy anniversary Tapiwa and then you come back you act as if everything is ok like seriously.

Munoziva paakangotaura zveannivesary eish I felt so guilty how could I forget haa apa kutoronga kuenda out naVaraidzo musi weannivesary yangu shuwa I dont even know how it slipped my mind hey apa kuswera ndichisasana naVaraidzo shuwa mukadzi wangu akandigarira I'm feeling bad .

Ruva : Are you getting tired of me Tapiwa ...inyaya yemwana here irikukonzeresa zvese izvi....you have changed Tapiwa you are no longer the man I married 3 years ago.

Me : no babeno...its not like that ..ok I'm sorry I don't even know how it slipped my mind...I'm sorry Ruva ...I promise I will make it up to you.

Ruva akaseka hake misodzi yake ichiyerera .

Ruva : next you will forget my birthday zvongopedzisira zvavharana .

Me : no Ruva it won't happen again I promise
..I'm sorry....Ruva please ndokumbiro ruregerero.

Ruva : Tapi...Tapi ..wa...do you know kuti ndakagara husiku hwese ndakangotarisa phone yangu ndichiti achafona and..and .

Haana kuzopedzisa anga akuchema .ndakaedza kuda kumumbundira asi akaramba akabva anopinda mumagumbeze ndakasara ndakara padressing table ndapererwa ndopandakaona massage ichipinda yaVaraidzo ndakaita hasha handina kana kuiverenga ndakabva ndangoideleter ndobva ndadzima phone yangu .

Ndakatarisa padressing table ndikaona pane box ranga riripo rakawappwa zvakanaka rakanyorwa kuti for my darling husband ndakavhura ndikaona mune watch yanga irimo yanga yakanaka zvekuti ndakafeeler bad so ndakamutarisa hangu mukadzi wangu anga atobatwa nehope she looked so innocent and cute ndakabva ndasimuka ndikanopinda mumagumbeze ndobva ndamumbundira anga akarara akatarisa kuside .

Me nevoice riri pasi : Ruva babe babe



Edit with WPS Office

wake up let's talk.

Ruva : silent .

Me : babe wake up please wake up I don't want you to go to bed mad at me I can't sleep muka
titaure .

Akatendeuka achibva anditarisa..

Me : I'm sorry..babe...I love you ok ...please don't do this to yourself.

Ruva : hapana chandaida Tapiwa ...I didn't want presents or anything..I just wanted you to be
here .

Me : I know ...and I I'm really really sorry.

Akaramba ari zii .

Me : am I forgiven.

Ruva : yes ...but promise me it won't happen again.

Me : I promise

Akabva asekerera ini ndakabva ndafarawo ndakamumbundira ndokubatwa hedu nehope .

Ruvarashe 裸庭裸罐裸彷

Tapiwa akazouya zvake asi ndanga ndakatsamwa zvisingait ..handina kana kubika iye
wacho kusvika kana kumbotaura zve anniversary yedu aaah ndozvakandiwedzera hasha iye
akazviona akazobunza tikazotaura hedu takazowirirana ndokuzondimbundira hake iye
aitofunga kuti ndarara asi ndanga ndisina ndanga nditoru busy kufunga kuti sei Varaidzo
anyepa kuti hembe akatengerwa naJosh ende uye sei Tapiwa asina kumbozvitaura apa
pakutoda plan regai ndione kuti ndingait sei.



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 21

Afungei Ruvarashe 嫖姦

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

馃搃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搃

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Unedited

猾♦

馃撗 07422102749

Chapter 22

Ruvarashe 嫖姦馃榶馃搃



Edit with WPS Office

Mazuva akafamba Sunday ndakamukira kuenda kuchurch asi mazuvano handina mufaro I'm trying so hard to figure out what is going on between Tapiwa and Varaidzo.

Ndakabuda kuenda kuchurch semazuva ese ,church ichingopera ndakabava ndafonera Tanya ndikati ndirikuda kumuona saka akabvuma so ndiyie wandiri kunosangana naye izvozvi .

Tanya ndaida kumukumbira mota nekuti anedzakawanda ndine zvandafunga kuita .

Akasvika tikagara hedu tikadya lunch . After lunch ndakazotaura nyaya ...yangu.

Me : Tanya I need something from you.

Tanya : chii ichocho taura unoziva kuti kana ndinazvo ndokupa wani .

Me : ok this might sound a bit crazy but ...裸體 ndirikuda kuti umbondikweretesha mota just for a week only ndokudzosera

Tanya: aah izvozvo chete ndakatombofunga kukupa X trail but ndakazofunga kuti zvausiri kuenda kubasa unozowanepi mari yefuel.

Me : are you serious.裸體

Tanya : yeah ...you can have for a whole year if you like.

Me : iii shaa waita basa .

Tanya : pardon me for asking
..ukuda kunyatsoita nezveyi.

Me : will let you know when the time comes.

Tanya:裸體 oksaka kurisei kumba kwako...

Me : kuribhoyah kuribho.

Tanya : kuribho iyo handina kunyatsoinzwisisa.

Ndakangoseka zvangu tikazoswera tichitaura dzimwe nyaya ndikazoenda kumba mazuva rodoka .

Tanya akandipa macoupon efuel saka ndanga nditori bho...ndakadriver mota kuenda kumba asi handina kusvika nayo kumba ndakanoi parker kucarpark havambodhurise kuchengeta mota .Ndaisada kusvika nayo kumba nekuti yaizondikanganisira madhiri angu.Ndakasvika



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo apedza kubika ndobva ndangosvika ndichidya ndapedza ndakasuka hangu maplates sezvo Varaidzo ndiyе angа abika ndakati regai ndisuke. Handina kumbotandara ndakabva ndaenda kubedroom kwangu .Tapiwa ndakamusiya achitandara naVaraidzo akazotera .

Tapiwa : Ruva are you ok .

Me : yeah ..why ?

Tapiwa : aaa hameno kuti mazuvano chii you hardly talk ...une kamwe kakunyarara kasingori bho so..ende hautandare mazuvano .

Me : really..I didn't even notice ...ndiri pamaprayer so please forgive me .

Tapiwa : it's ok...

Takarara hedu husiku asi ini hope dzairamba kuuya Tapiwa mazuvano haataure zvemwana haandibate aisimbo complainer kuti he babie ndipo asi ikozvino kana ende phone yake haachasiye pasi hazviite anogara nayo pese paari the other day yakaringer muvhundikiro wakaita ari mubathroom pandakaya nayo ..something is wrong and I'm going to find out munongoziva tsumo iya inoti kuvhuka chati kwatara hunge une katurikwa .

Reason yandakumbirira mota ndeyekuti ndoda kumuteera kwese kwaanoenda ndosaka ndisina kusvika nayo pamba kuti asaione anozoiziva kana ndakumutera ..ndodakumboita detective ndimbonyatso ferefeta zvakakwana chaizvo 僕堁僕僕鈔嶋櫻 so I have to make sure time yaanobuda pano ndinenge ndiri ready kutera kumashure ndichiona .

Tapiwa 僕僕僕徑

Kubva musi uya wandakadzoka izvozvi naVaraidzo ndakambochiller nekuti handisi kuda kuti Ruva afungire zvakawanda apa Varaidzo wacho hakusi kundinetsa ikoko ikozvino handitombosiye phone yangu pasi nekuti anenge achingosenda zvima massage zvisina basa Ruva anozomaona arikuitira zvesvoto kuti ndikabhowekana ndichataura manje handisi kuda ndotaura naye Monday .

Asi Ruva akangoti zii mazuvano angori nekamwe karunyararo kandisiri kunzwisia and it's so unlike her ndatoshaya kuti chii haachambotaure zvemwana mazuvano aaah vakadzi vanonetza kunzwisia ukaita zvekutamba unoita confusion chaiyo .



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 僙暈欽嶺櫓

Tapiwa kubva musi watadzoka kubva kuhotel ari kundi avoider nhai manje ini ndombonzani ndomuisira mazikumassage achapindura hake ndaita kumusuwa I want him all to myself coz izvi zvekushare naRuva zviri kutonetsa manje zvakafanana neipapa anenge angori naye hes not even trying to make time for me ...manje Monday ndoda kumuudza mashoko .

Iye Rue wacho kungoti zii mazuvano mumba mungori nekamwe kapeace kasinga nzwisisike so ...anyway hameno hake nezviri kumunetsa I hope hazvisi zvemwana nekuti ini handidi zvekuuya kuzochemerwa handina nguva yacho ndine zvangu zviri kutondinetsawo .

Ruvarashe 僕庭僕罐僕彷

僕庭 MONDAY 僕庭

Tapiwa akamuka makuseni ndobva ageza ndakangogeza naye kaone ndobva ndanogadzira breakfast...paakapedza kuchinja ndanga ndapedza kugadzira Varaidzo akabva apinda tichibva tadya ..tapedza vakaoneka vese vachibva vabuda vachingobuda ndakamhanya kunochinja ndobva ndamhanya kucarpark ndokuteera ndaitomhanyisa mota asi ivo vaifamba zvishoma saka ndakadzora speed ndobva ndatanga kufamba hangu zvishoma ndiri nechekure ndakaona vaita senge vari kunetsana but obvious ndanga ndisinganzwe zvavaitaura Vakasvika pachikoro Varaidzo ndobva aburuka Tapiwa ndobva ananga kubasa ndakamutera kubasa kusvika abuda akananga kumba straight akazomira paspar ndobva ndarova mota ndikasvika ndichiisiya kucarpark ndokugadzira gadzira mumba ndokutanga hangu kubika Varaidzo akabva apinda pasina kana maminutes Tapiwa akapindawo ndikangoti bho I'm not going to give up no .



Edit with WPS Office

馃菤 TUESDAY 馄菤

Ndakatera futi asi handina chandakaona ndakatoti maybe I'm just being paranoid maybe hapana zviripo my mind is just deceiving me saka ndakadzoka ndisina chandinacho imwe pfungwa ikati chingomirira kusvika kupera kweweek.

馃菤 WEDNESDAY 馄菤

Wednesday Varaidzo akaendanetsokab Tapiwa akaenda kubasa saka ndakangotera kusvika kubasa ndobva ndadzoka uyuwo Varaidzo akabuda kuchikoro hameno kwakaenda naJosh ...saka ndakakurumidza kudzoka .I was about to give up but ndakangoti regai ndingotera one more time saka Thursday ndakateera futi .

馃菤 THURSDAY 馄菤

Thursday ndakateera Tapiwa achinosiya Varaidzo kuchikoro achibva amupa mari handina hangu kuona kuti imari asi inini haasati ambondiudza kuti anopa Varaidzo pocket money saka ndakamutera kubasa achipedza akarova mota ndokunanga kuchikoro kwana Varaidzo ndokumutora zvese izvi ndaiona akaenda naye pachicken inn ndobva atenga pizza ndobva adriver kuenda kumba ini ndanga ndiri kumashure vakazonditangira kusvika nekuti ndanga ndiri kumashure kwavo plus ndakaenda kunosiya mota kucar park .

Ndakapinda mumba zvangu ndikasweresa vanhu ndokuenda kukitchen kwandakaona pizza .

Me : ndiani andiigirawo pizza iyi .

Tapiwa : aaah ini handina kumbouya nepizza

Varaidzo: aaah ndiJosh andiigira kuchikoro uyu.

Me : hoo ...pamusoroi timbodyawo .

Now I was sure kuti there is something going on pizza yandaona Tapiwa achitenga hehe inga zvakaoma shuwa zvakandipa energy yekuda kunyatsovera kuti ndione kuti chii chavari kundihwandisira 馄菤

馃菤 FRIDAY 馄菤



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatevera futi this time handina kuteera Tapiwa kubasa ndakaswera ndakagara pagate repachikoro pana Varaidzo asi ndanga ndisiri pagate chaipo ndanga ndiri nechekure .

Masikati ndakaona Tapiwa auya ndobva Varaidzo abuda akapfeka hembe anga asina uniform ndobva apinda mumota mota yakarohwa ini ndichiteera mbichana mbichana ndakazoona yakumira pane imwe lodge ini aah lodge ..

End of chapter 22

Hanziiko palodge apo achabatwa here Tapiwa naVaraidzo....
2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

裸挾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸挾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Unedited

猾◆

裸挾 0 銀◆7 銀◆4 銀◆2 銀◆1 銀◆0 銀◆2 銀◆7 銀◆4 銀◆9 銀◆



Edit with WPS Office

Chapter 23

Varaidzo 僂暦欽嶺櫻

Musi weMonday ndakanetsana naTapiwa on my way to school aa ndanga ndakatsamwa munhu akutondiudza kuti heeee ndakakanganwa anniversary yavo so he had to make it up to her zvineyi neni akutoti im inconsiderate mm Tapiwa anopenga inini ndirikutoda kuita mukadzi wake ndomuitira vana iye akuswero taura zvana Ruva anopenga akasaita action inini ndichiita I have to get pregnant nomatter what I know kuti ndikaita nhumbu it will change everything..anondipa more attention ende nematauriro aaita kuti mhamha vake vakuda muzukuru ndikangoita nhumbu chete vanotondida ende ukaona wadiwa naamwene zvinhu zvese zvinenge zvarongeka ..

Ruvarashe 僂庭僂戩僂

Vakapinda palodge ndakanyatsodzima mota ndichida kuona kuti vachatora nguva yakareba sei varimondakagara havana kumoita 10minites varimo vakabva vabuda I wondered why vanga vauya ipapo ..then I thought kuti maybe Tapiwa anga ane zvebusiness zvaanga achida kuita ..ko ndingatii nekuti dai vanga vabooker dai vamboita kanguva...akabuda ini ndiri kumashure ndichiteera akadriver kusvika asvika kumba ini ndakazosara hangu carpark ndichiparker mota ...

Ndakufamba hangu kuenda kumba mibvunzo iyi yakatanga kuuya mupfungwa dzangu ..Ruva ukuda kuona chii iwewe ? Saka urikufunga kuti uchawana Tapiwa naVaraidzo vakarara vese here ? She is your sister for crying out loud? Do you think that she would do that to you.? You're being insecuredont you trust Tapiwa .Nemakore amagara muri mese akambo cheater here Tapiwa ? Why now ? Go home unozorora unozviitisa stress nezvihu zvisina basa .

Ndakafamba hangu zvishoma nezvishoma kusvika ndasvika pamba ndakasvika Tapiwa akagara musitting room ..

Me : ndeip....

Tapiwa : zvirisei ...

Me : ndiri bho...hangu kwanga kurisei kubasa

Tapiwa : kwanga kuri bho ..ukubva kupi...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : kumba kweshamwari yangu....

Tapiwa : shamwari ipi ...mazuvano you're going out a lot..

Me : yo asi yato interrogation kani ...

Tapiwa : no but..

Me : but what Tapiwayou know I get bored pano ...

Tapiwa : ok babe chibika ndine nzara yembwa nhatu chaiyo..

Ndakabva ndaenda hangu kukitchen ndokutanga kubika zvangu ndikapedza takadya pasina aitaura neumwe .Varaidzo akabva anorara akati anga ane assignment. Ndakasara ndikasuka zvangu Tapiwa anga aenda kubedroom .Pandakapedza ndakabva ndaterawo kubedroom ndakawana Tapiwa akagara zvake pamubheda ane towel chete ...

Me : and then

Tapiwa : dont tell me you dont want all this ...

Akadaro achikanda towel pasi ...ndakaramba ndiri serious..akafamba achiuya kwandiri achibva atanga kundikisser ...koTapiwa romance kubasa kaaa ...that night he made love to me like never beforeand he kept telling me how much he loved meI wish that night could last forever...ndakarara husiku hwese in his arms ...ndakatanga kufunga ndakarara paya kuti there is no way Tapiwa could cheat on me he loves me so much no way...ndomuda iye anondida hapana chimwe chandinoda .Ndakabva ndato decider kuti Monday ndirikuno dzosera mota ya Tanya ndosiyana nazvo ...

Saturday makuseni takaswera mubedroom medu tichisasana zveduTapiwa haana kuenda kubasa takazobuda kuma3 chaiko ..Varaidzo anga akagara hake aichiona tv patacabuda Tapiwa anga akandibata muchuno ...

Varaidzo: eee manga murimo ndatoti hameno kwamamukira kuenda ...

Me : aaah tanga tirimo kuzorora hedu ...

Varaidzo: hoo ...aah regai ndinozororawo ..

Akabva abuda achienda kuroom kwake ...

Tapiwa 裸縫裸徑



Edit with WPS Office

Last night we made love inini naRuva and it was magical... zvekuti makuseni hatina kumbobuda taswera takavharirana door tichisasana hedu ...

Time dzatabuda tawana Varaidzo akagara musitting room aita kubhowekana nekuti ndanga ndakabata Ruva muchuno abva afamba kuenda ...aaah rimwe godo racho rinonyanya ..manje ini ndodii Ruva mukadzi wangu .Ndotoziva kuti mangwana chakachaya inotoita nyaya handiti Ruva anenge aenda kuchurch. Pawhatsapp yangu ndakamublocker Varaidzo aah zvimwe zvacho zvaanotumira hazviite marimwe zuro akanditumira maphotos ake ari naked ko dai Ruva akamaona aiiti 莽 hii nhai saka izvozvi ndotoziva kuti akatsamwa but right now am trying to make my wife happy nekuti paya ndakakanganwa anniversary so...ndoda kuti anyatso enjoyer mukadzi wangu ipapa I don't remember kuti ndakapedzisira kumubata rindi pato nemaweeks ko ndanga ndichinhingirika naVaraidzo kaa...

Varaidzo 錄壓欽嶺櫻

Nezuro ndakabhowekana shuwa ndaida kunoknocker kubedroom kwavo ndichida kukumbira Sisi Rue maearphones ndakanza muchiridza romantic music ndakadongorera ndikaona Tapiwa ari busy kuromancer Ruva moyo wangu wakaita kujungwa kuti juu...chaiko ndakatanga kuona achibata inini ndakavira nehasha ndakangobva zvangu I guess havana kuzviona kuti door ravo risina kyunyatsohara plus pamwe vaiti ndarara .

Makuseni ndakamuka mumba musina kana munhu shuwa kuswera vakavharirana muswere wese ...vachiitei imomo apa Tapiwa kundiblocker BP yanguyakakwira izvozvi manje mangwana anondiona Tapiwa zvese zvaaita Ruva nezuro anotonditawo aaah nhai ini ndini ndisingazvidewo....

Sunday morning

Makuseni handina kumuka ndakaramba ndakarara kusvika Rue abuda pandakangonzwa kuti abuda ...ndakambomira zve 20 minutes kuti ndinyatsoona kuti ayenda here pandakanyatsoona kuti ayenda ndakabva ndamhanya kubedroom kwanga kuna Tapiwa ...ndakangosvika nekuvhura door...

Tapiwa : hezvo hanziiko...

Me : Tapiwa wakandiblocker pawhatsapp why ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa: urikuzviziva kiri whyso usabvunze zvisina nebara...

Me : Tapiwa zvisina basa zveyi..

Tapiwa : iwe ungandisendere manude pics ako shuwa dai Ruva akamaona ndaita sei heee...

Me : I'm sorry...yesterday ndakakuonai....

Tapiwa : kuona ani...

Me : you and Ruva making loveI was so jealous...

Tapiwa : are you crazy haa so wakupota uchiuya kuzodongorera kuti ndinenge ndichitei naRuva ...ha...like seriously has it come to that...

Me : no ...ndine zvandaida so door renyu ranga risina kunyatsovharwa ...

Tapiwa : I don't believe you

Me : Tapiwa shuwa ranga risina kuvharwa .. horight sorry kwacho.....

Akabva atarisa kuside Tapiwa ndichibva ndaswedera padhuze naye ...

Me : Tapiwai want you ...

Tapiwa : 爛か

Akaswedera padhuze achibva atanga kundikisser ...

Tapiwa : wait ..can you make something for me I'm hungry...

Akabva andisiya ndobva ndanobika chikafu tikadya hedu takabva tatanga kuona imwe movie soo ndofunga dzanga dzatova kuma 11...Tapiwa ndopaakatanga kundikisser tsvodi chaidzo ndobva anditakura kuenda kubedroom kwavo....

Ruva ainonoka kudzoka kuchurch ndofunga aitodzoka zvekuma 3: 30 to 4:00....saka takanyatsosasana hedu....



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe 裸庭裸罐裸彷

Ndakaenda kuchurch....hangu asi yakakurumidza kupera ...yakapera kuma11....asi hana yangu zvayaiita so kaaahI could feel kuti something was wrong..ndakamboedza kufonera Tapiwa anga asiri kudaira phone vese naVaraidzo saka ndakatanga kufunga kuti pamwe pane chaiitika munongozivawo hanzi hana yako muporofita mukuru ndakamboedza kuda kugarira meeting yemaleaders asi hana yangu yakaramba saka ndakazoudza deacon Chisvo kuti ndakuenda hameno zvandiri kunzwa and I trust my instincts saka ndakabva ndabuda ndakananga kumba ipapo ipapo...

End of chapter 23

Akunoita sei kumba uko Ruva tosangana panext chapter....裸か裸持裸掻
2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

裸掻 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸持

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office



馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 24

Ruvarashe 饺厓餽餧餽嘜餽搾

Ndanga ndine mota iya yandakapihwa naTanya saka ndakaita kubhururuka chaiko apa ndaidriver ndichiedza kufonera Tapiwa naVaraidzo asi hapana aidaira. Ndakasvika ndikaparker kucarpark ndobva ndamhanya ..ndakaenda nekaroad kekuseri kwedurawall kwanga kune kabani saka road yacho yanga isinga shandiswe nevanhu vakawanda asi yanga iri padhuze kana uchibva pacarpark apa hana yangu yanga yakaurova zvekupenga chaiko ndanga ndakutoita maanxiety attacks saka ndakambogara pasi kuti ndimbofema .Last time pandaka feeler so Tapiwa akaita accident..so this time hameno kuti chii chaitika I hope al is well ndakasimuka paya ndokutanga kufamba hangu ndakabvisa gogo nekuti dzainyura muvhу.

Ndichisvika pamba pese panga pakati ziii ndakapinda nekagate kadiki kanga kari kuseri hapana kana sound yawainzwa saka ndakati asi vanhu ava vabuda kana vabuda I hope hapana ane chaasangana nacho.

Ndakapinda hangu mumba door repa passage ranga rakavhurika saka ndakapinda handina kuda kudedzera sezvo paita kunge pasina vanhu..ndakafamba kuenda kukitchen kwanga kusina munhu nekusitting room ndopandakanza music kurira kubedroom kwangu song Tapiwa yaakandiridzira Friday...inonzi " darling I will be loving you till ..we're seventy .." yairira zvinyoro nyoro volume iripamusoro .

Ndakafamba zvishoma nezvishoma ndakusvika padoor ndopandakanza kugomera ndakambomira mbichana ndobva ndatanga futi kufamba door ranga risina kunyatsovharwa ndakafamba zvishoma nezvishoma hana yangu yanga yakuita kunonzi kurova 饺採餽採 ndopandakadongorera ndikaona Tapiwa .

Varaidzo 饺厓欽嶺櫻



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa akanditakura kuenda kubedroom akatanga kundiromancer ndakamudza ndikati zvese zvawaita Ruva ndoda kuti undiitewo izvozvowe were in heaven I'm sure I will get pregnant after this and that will be a dream come true .

Dai Ruva aiziva kuti tinenge tichinakidzwa iye achikuwara nekunamata kuchurch aizvisungirira manje pake pakwana ngaasire isusu mukana nhai haasi kuita mwana mira ndigomuratidza kuti zvinoitwa sei kwete kutambisa gentlemen rakaita saTapiwa...damn he drives me crazy ..Ruva has to go.

Ruvarashe 裸體裸彷彿裸持裸樞

Ndakaona Tapiwa ari busy naVaraidzo vari busy kurara vese on my bed I couldn't believe it ndakavhura door mbichana ndobva ndamira ndofunga havana kuzvinzwa ndakaramba ndakamira for five minutes not knowing what to do misodzi yangu yakatanga kuerera ndichibva ndazotanga hangu kuombera maoko 裸傍裸傍

Me : wow.....thatwas quiet a show裸傍裸傍 you deserve a round of applause..裸傍裸傍

Vanhu vakavhunduka zvekuvhunduka zviya Tapiwa achiburuka pamusoro paVaraidzo iye Varaidzo wacho achimhanya kutsvaga chekuzvivhara .

Tapiwa anga akamira ari musvo .

Me : wow ...wow wow .. that was unexpected....like ..you two ...haaaa 裸樞

Ndakatadza kutaura nehasha ...

Tapiwa : Ru ... Ru ...Ruva ...its ...its ...not what you thinkI can explain....babie.

Me : hell yeah Tapiwa ...its not what I think...its what I see damn it..

Tapiwa Ruva .. babe let me .

Ndakakanda gogo yangu yandanga ndakabata ...

Me : like really Tapiwa .. like really .. you wanna explain that you have been fucking around with my little sister....haaa after all we've been through this is what yo do to me....haaa answer me God damn it . 裸が

Tapiwa :Ruva please calm down ...the ...the thing isbabiel....l....l..

Me : see you dont even have an excuse mbwa yemunhu newe Varaidzo...what do you have to say haaa daira mhani hure iwe so after taking you in my house...haa this is how you pay me back haa (Varaidzo zii)

Hauchagone kutaura here iweheeee.

Ndakafamba ndichienda kumubheda kwaanga akagara ndikamudhonza gumbo....akatanga kuscreamer.



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: Tapiwa ...Tapiwa ..iwe hona apa ndokwadzwa.

Me : hehe so munotodedzana nemazita kana ndiripo monyepedzera kuitana bamukuru namainini.(ndakarova Varaidzo mbama)

Tapiwa achibva andibata .

Tapiwa : Ruva I know you're angry but please usamurove unomukwadza .

Me : oh .. so you're protecting heryou know what you're right ndiri kunetsana nemunhu asiriye iwewe ndiwe unenyaya yese ...of all the women in this world you chose to sleep with my sister Tapiwamy sister ... (ndakapa Tapiwa mucheka ndobva ndanhonga gogo ndokumurova nayo musoro akatanga kubuda ropa .)

Ndakatanga kufamba famba ndobva ndarova chivarse changa chiru padressing table chakadonhera uko...hasha dzandainzwa soo kaaa ha ndaigona kuuraya munhu .

Ndakatanga kufamba ndichibuda mubedroom muya ndisina kana bhutsu Tapiwa anga akangomira akabata zvombo zvake neruoko uyuwo Varaidzo akangomira pakona akafuga sheet ndakacheuka ndikavatarisa soo ndikatanga kuseka misodzi yangu ichierera handina kana kukwanisa kutaura ..

Ndakatanga kumhanya ndichinobuda nekagate kandapinda nako ndokunogara pane kamwe kadombo ndikatanga kuchema I couldn't believe what I just saw.

Me : nono ...no ...this is not happening nono NOOOOOOO...Varaidzo...
Tapiwa noo .

Ndakachema kani ndaitoita kunge ndiri kurota ndakamhanya kucarpark ndikanosvika nekupinda nekutostarter mota zvekuti mukomana anga aripo akangomhanya kunovhura gate ndakadriver mota kana nekwandaienda ndaisakuziva ndaingodriver chete apa pfungwa dzangu dzanga dzisiri panzvimbo ndakazoona ndato kuna Seke road ndakadriver zvekupenga picture yaTapiwa naVaraidzo yaingoramba ichidzoka ndakazononzwa mavhiri kuti...tswiriri ...ririri..ndiye bhaaaaa...裸彌裸殼

End of chapter 24

Chii chaitika naRuva ..?裸嬌

裸掙裸櫈裸持

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>



Edit with WPS Office

馃搃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饼搃

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Unedited

猾◆

馃搃 0 銖◆7 銖◆4 銖◆2 銖◆1 銖◆0 銖◆2 銖◆7 銖◆4 銖◆9 銖◆

Chapter 25 饼搃

.Tapiwa 饼搃馃搃欽嶻櫟

Maihwe zvangu Ruva atibata red handed hapana kana marambiroende hameno kuti nhasi akurumidza sei kudzoka ende hatina kana kumbomunzwa paapinda..ndazongonzwa munhu akuombera maoko which means anga atone nguva akamira ipapo achiona action yese izvozvi ndapererwa handisi kumboziva kuti ndoita sei angobuda achimhanya hameno kuti aenda kipi ini ndazononoka kumuteera nekuti ndanga ndisina kupfeka ,time dzandazosara ndichipfeka nekutera ndamushaya ndambotenderera nemota asi ndamushaya but she couldn't have gone far netsoka shes probably hiding somewhere but I dont know where and I'm afraid she might do something crazy nekuti nhasi ndamuona akatsamwa to the fullest anogona kungozviuraya I dont know what to do now handitombozive kuti ndotanga kumutsvaga kipi nguva yese yi



Edit with WPS Office

ndanga ndakangomira pagate ndichishaya kuti ndoita sei Ruva was in pain .I arikurwadziwa zvingaite zvinorwadza kuona murume wako nemunin'ina wako ...I dont even know why I did all this I'm regretting it now izvozvi handimbozive kuti Ruva achadecider kuita sei handitombozive kuti ndomupa explanation yekuti chii why did I do it ende ndotoziva kuti anemobvunzo yakawanda..yekuti how did it start? How long have I been sleeping with her sister? And why ? Regai ndimbopinda mumba .

Ndakapinda ndikawana Varaidzo achiri akagara mubedroom medu asina kupfeka .

Me : why are still sitting there simuka upfeke .

Akasimuka ndobva atanga kupfeka akaswedera achida kundibata .

Me : hey...hey ...hey respect yourself.

Varaidzo: ko chiii Tapiwa what are we going to do now ?
Tapiwa ndiri kutaura newe...saka tichaita sei Ruva akadzoka anondiuraya nekundi rova ... (ini zii) Tapiwa ..Tapiwa iwe ini ndakutya.

Me : 僕斂 will you shut the fuck up and let me think .haaa .

Varaidzo : saka tichaita sei .

Me : nei ...nechii Varaidzo usandibvunze zvisina basa izvozvi I'm worried about my wife handina kana idea yekuti arikupi kwaona matsamwiro aanga akaita anogana kungoita anything I hope she doesn't kill herself I won't be able to live with it zvichikonzerwa newe dai wagara muroom mako zvese izvi zvisina kumboitika hona manje zvazoitika..ha kuda kwako kurarwa mwana mudiki.

Varaidzo: eh eh Tapiwa don't make this about me . Iwe ndiwe wanga uchingoramba uchiti more .more ..more apa ikozvino yaproblem yangu zvinhu zveyi zvandoda iwe hauzvide..

Tapiwa : nxa ...buda muno izvozvi...apa ...chauchiri wakagarira muno chii...ukuda kuti Ruva adzoke akuwane futi uri muno .

Varaidzo: shaa ita plan toita sei nekuti Ruva hatizive zvaachadecider ndakutotya ko akafonera anamhamha ndoita sei ko akandidzinga heee unenge wakutonditsvagira imba yekurenter .

Me : iwe shamwari izvo ndezvako right now I'm about to loose my wife because of you so I have a marriage to fix izvo zvazvako kana akakakudzinga unoenda kaa kunogara neboyfriend yako .

Varaidzo: hoo boyfriend yangu nhai ...ndomuti chii...hee ndadzingwa nasisi vangu nekuti vandibata ndine murume wavo ...iwewe you have to do something.

Me : iwe you're not my wife so that's totally not my problem .

Varaidzo akabva atanga kuchema .



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: 我的命 ipapa akafonera anamhamha vanondidzinga manje ndoenda kipi my life is ruined because of you.

Me : no ..you ruined your life because of your stupidity ...now please leave I need to be alone plus ndoda kunotsvaga mukadzi wangu.

Varaidzo: Tapiwa ... Tapiwa .

Me : please ..please I dont have time for this .

Ndakamupusher ndobva ndavhara door rangu ndobva ndatanga kutryer kufonera Ruva number dzake dzichiramba ndakanovhura handbag yake yanga iri pakona ndikaona phone yake iri mubag ndakapererwa kuti saka kana asina phone ndomufonera payi. ..ndakafonera Tanya akati haasi ikoko ndikafonera mafriends ake andoziva vese vakati havana kumuona ndakafonera vanhu vekuchurch vese vati vapedzisira kumuona kuchurch..

Ndakagara pasi dhuuu ayenda kipi Ruva I hope haana kufunga kuzviuraya akazviuraya ndozoitaura sei nyaya yacho nhai Mwari..ukuwo Varaidzo aita kubongomora zimhere ndakatoti hameno I have a bigger issue at hand zvake zvaari kuchema katori kaissue kematisse chaiko.

Varaidzo 我的命

Tabatwa manje naTapiwa izvozvi handitombozive kuti ndoita sei Tapiwa ndiri kumuda wese asi ha ikozvino ndiri kuita kutya Ruva paandidhonza gumbo ..akandirova mbama ndati nhasi zvangu ndofa anga akashatirwa kani kubva tiri vadiki this is my first time kumuona akagumbuka kusvika pastage iyoyo .Apa I'm afraid kuti achazvikuvadza kana kuti inini hameno zvandichaitwa .I never thought I'd be this scared nguva yese iyi ndaingoti hameno chero akazvibata handina basa nazvo asi izvozvi ndakutya..Mwari dai akasafonera anamhamha kani hehe daddy vakazvinzwa pangu papera but I don't regret doing it though I hope I fall pregnant that will silence her hasha dzese dziri kuitwa naTapiwa dzinopera idzo akuda kutoblamer inini isu tanga tichita tese apa hameno chauya chauya apa haana zvakawanda zvaati ataura Ruva paanodzoka soo kaa ndiri kutotya izvozvindakabatira hana yangu mumaoko.

Tapiwa 我的命

Ndakagara munoziva kunze kwakatodoka pasina kana sign yaRuva pasi hapagarike apa panopisa ndanga ndakufunga kuti chii chaitika nhasi ...ndaingonamata nechemumoyo "



Edit with WPS Office

please Ruva dont do anything crazy ..I know I broke your heart but ...please come back home "

Ndakagara kana nzara hauinzwe kana ndanga ndakangobata phone yangu mumaoko hoping she would call dzanga dzato kuma 8...ndopakapinda phone call ne unknown number ..I

Me :
Hello...

Voice " hello ...sir do you know Ruvarashe Masango "

Hana yangu yakatanga kurova zvekurova zviya "

Me :
Yes mukadzi wangu ...

Voice " we're calling to tell you that she's been involved in an accident come to Parirenyatwa hospital right away"

Me : what...happened..is she okayi mean how is she ..i mean ok ndiri kuuya .

Voice " yes please come right away it's an emergency "

Me : ok (akaabva akata)

Accident chii chaitika kuti adhumwa nemota mupenu sei vati ndiuye right away azvidhumisa nemota I hope mupenu ndakabva ndatoenda kunotora makeys emota right away.

Ndakubuda mupassage ndakaona Varaidzo akamira padoor .

Varaidzo: ko urikumhanyei kudaro.

Me : ndafonerwa nemapurisa hanzi Ruva aita accident.

Varaidzo :
事故 accident.. ...hanzi chii chaitika .

Me : I dont know hapana chavataura handisi kumboziva kuti zvinhu zvacho..zvakamira seiregga ndiende .

Varaidzo: can I come too .

Me : no...given the circumstances..I don't think anoda kukuona right now .

Ndakabva ndabuda ndakananga kuchipatara..



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 25

Chii chaitika kuna Ruva is she dead ...toonana kuchapter inoteera

馃榶馃掯馃榶馃揷馃榶馃徯鈥嶉榶

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

馃揷 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 馄掯

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Unedited

猾◆

馃撮 0 銖◆7 銖◆4 銖◆2 銖◆1 銖◆0 銖◆2 銖◆7 銖◆4 銖◆9 銖◆



Edit with WPS Office

Chapter 25 僞挿

.Tapiwa 僞棉僞彷彿嶌

Maihwe zvangu Ruva atibata red handed hapana kana marambiroende hameno kuti nhasi akurumidza sei kudzoka ende hatina kana kumbomunzwa paapinda..ndazongonzwa munhu akuombera maoko which means anga atone nguva akamira ipapo achiona action yese izvozi ndapererwa handisi kumboziva kuti ndoita sei angobuda achimhanya hameno kuti aenda kipi ini ndazononoka kumuteera nekuti ndanga ndisina kupfeka ,time dzandazosara ndichipfeka nekutera ndamushaya ndambotenderera nemota asi ndamushaya but she couldn't have gone far netsoka shes probably hiding somewhere but I dont know where and I'm afraid she might do something crazy nekuti nhasi ndamuona akatsamwa to the fullest anogona kungozviuraya I dont know what to do now handitombozive kuti ndotanga kumutsvaga kipi nguva yese iyi ndanga ndakangomira pagate ndichishaya kuti ndoita sei Ruva was in pain .I arikurwadziwa zvisingaite zvinorwadza kuona murume wako nemunin'ina wako ...I dont even know why I did all this I'm regretting it now izvozi handimbozive kuti Ruva achadecider kuita sei handitombozive kuti ndomupa explanation yekuti chii why did I do it ende ndotoziva kuti anemobvunzo yakawanda..yekuti how did it start? How long have I been sleeping with her sister? And why ? Regai ndimbopinda mumba .

Ndakapinda ndikawana Varaidzo achiri akagara mubedroom medu asina kupfeka .

Me : why are still sitting there simuka upfeke .

Akasimuka ndobva atanga kupfeka akaswedera achida kundibata .

Me : hey...hey ...hey respect yourself.

Varaidzo: ko chiii Tapiwa what are we going to do now ?

Tapiwa ndiri kutaura newe...saka tichaite sei Ruva akadzoka anondiuraya nekundi rova ... (ini zii) Tapiwa ..Tapiwa iwe ini ndakutya.

Me : 僞挿 will you shut the fuck up and let me think .haaa .

Varaidzo : saka tichaite sei .

Me : nei ...nechii Varaidzo usandibvunze zvisina basa izvozi I'm worried about my wife handina kana idea yekuti arikupi kwaona matsamwiro aanga akaita anogana kungoita anything I hope she doesn't kill herself I won't be able to live with it zvichikonzerwa newe dai wagara murom mako zvese izvi zvisina kumboitika hona manje zvazoitika..ha kuda kwako kurarwa mwana mudiki.



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: eh eh Tapiwa don't make this about me . Iwe ndiwe wanga uchingoramba uchiti more .more ..more apa ikozvino yaproblem yangu zvinhu zveyi zvandoda iwe hauzvide..

Tapiwa : nxa ...buda muno izvozvi...apa ...chauchiri wakagarira muno chii...ukuda kuti Ruva adzoke akuwane futi uri muno .

Varaidzo: shaa ita plan toita sei nekuti Ruva hatizive zvaachadecider ndakutotya ko akafonera anamhamha ndoita sei ko akandidzinga heee unenge wakutonditsvagira imba yekurenter .

Me : iwe shamwari izvo ndezvako right now I'm about to loose my wife because of you so I have a marriage to fix izvo zvazvako kana akakakudzinga unoenda kaa kunogara neboyfriend yako .

Varaidzo: hoo boyfriend yangu nhai ...ndomuti chii..hee ndadzingwa nasisi vangu nekuti vandibata ndine murume wavo ...iwewe you have to do something.

Me : iwe you're not my wife so that's totally not my problem .

Varaidzo akabva atanga kuchema .

Varaidzo: 碩 櫃 ipapa akafonera anamhamha vanondidzinga manje ndoenda kipi my life is ruined because of you.

Me : no ..you ruined your life because of your stupidity ...now please leave I need to be alone plus ndoda kunotsvaga mukadzi wangu.

Varaidzo: Tapiwa ... Tapiwa .

Me : please ..please I dont have time for this .

Ndakamupusher ndobva ndavhara door rangu ndobva ndatanga kutryer kufonera Ruva number dzake dzichiramba ndakanovhura handbag yake yanga iri pakona ndikaona phone yake iri mubag ndakapererwa kuti saka kana asina phone ndomufonera payi. ..ndakafonera Tanya akati haasi ikoko ndikafonera mafriends ake andoziva vese vakati havana kumuona ndakafonera vanhu vekuchurch vese vati vapedzisira kumuona kuchurch..

Ndakagara pasi dhuuu ayenda kipi Ruva I hope haana kufunga kuzviuraya akazviuraya ndozoitaura sei nyaya yacho nhai Mwari..ukuwo Varaidzo aita kubongomora zimhere ndakatoti hameno I have a bigger issue at hand zvake zvaari kuchema katori kaissue kematisse chaiko.



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 裸暎欽嶺櫻

Tabatwa manje naTapiwa izvozvi handitombozive kuti ndoita sei Tapiwa ndiri kumuda wese asi ha ikozvino ndiri kuita kutya Ruva paandidhonza gumbo ..akandirova mbama ndati nhasi zvangu ndofa anga akashatirwa kani kubva tiri vadiki this is my first time kumuona akagumbuka kusvika pastage iyoyo .Apa I'm afraid kuti achazvikuvadza kana kuti inini hameno zvandichaitwa .I never thought I'd be this scared nguva yese iyi ndaingoti hameno chero akazvibata handina basa nazvo asi izvozvi ndakutya..Mwari dai akasafonera anamhamha kani hehe daddy vakazvinzwa pangu papera but I don't regret doing it though I hope I fall pregnant that will silence her hasha dzese dziri kuitwa naTapiwa dzinopera idzo akuda kutobramer inini isu tanga tichita tese apa hameno chauya chauya apa haana zvakawanda zvaati ataura Ruva paanodzoka soo kaa ndiri kutotya izvozvindakabatira hana yangu mumaoko.

Tapiwa 裸暎裸徑

Ndakagara munoziva kunze kwakatodoka pasina kana sign yaRuva pasi hapagarike apa panopisa ndanga ndakufunga kuti chii chaitika nhasi ...ndaingonamata nechemumoyo " please Ruva dont do anything crazy ..I know I broke your heart but ...please come back home "

Ndakagara kana nzara hauinzwe kana ndanga ndakangobata phone yangu mumaoko hoping she would call dzanga dzato kuma 8...ndopakapinda phone call ne unknown number ..I

Me :裸暎 hello...

Voice " hello ...sir do you know Ruvarashe Masango "

Hana yangu yakatanga kurova zvekurova zviya "

Me :裸暎 yes mukadzi wangu ...

Voice " we're calling to tell you that she's been involved in an accident come to Parirenyatwa hospital right away"

Me : what...happened..is she okayi mean how is she ..i mean ok ndiri kuuya .

Voice " yes please come right away it's an emergency "



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok (akaabva akata)

Accident chii chaitika kuti adhumwa nemota mupenyu sei vati ndiuye right away azvidhumisa nemota I hope mupenyu ndakabva ndatoenda kunotora makeys emota right away.

Ndakubuda mupassage ndakaona Varaidzo akamira padoor .

Varaidzo: ko urikumhanyei kudaro.

Me : ndafonerwa nemapurisa hanzi Ruva aita accident.

Varaidzo : 裸檯 accident.. ...hanzi chii chaitika .

Me : I dont know hapana chavataura handisi kumboziva kuti zvinhu zvacho..zvakamira seiregga ndiende .

Varaidzo: can I come too .

Me : no...given the circumstances..I don't think anoda kukuona right now .

Ndakabva ndabuda ndakananga kuchipatara..

End of chapter 25

Chii chaitika kuna Ruva is she dead ...toonana kuchapter inoteera

裸檯裸控裸櫃裸掉裸櫈裸涉欽嶺櫈

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

裸控 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸掉



Edit with WPS Office

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

馃撗 0 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆2 鈰◆1 鈰◆0 鈰◆2 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆9 鈰◆

Chapter 27

Varaidzo 饼厰欽嶺櫓

Tapiwa paakadzoka nezuro mashoko aakandiudza akandibaya moyondakarwadziwa ndikazvirega shuwa kundiudza zvakadaro...ungazoziva kuti ndiye Tapiwa aindiudza kuti anondida ...akandirova mbama yekuti kaaa ndakanyatsonzwa parere moyo nguva yese yaaitaura neni ainyatsonditarisa mumaziso kuratidza kuti ari seriousshuwa anoti ndinofeeler sei ndiri munhuwo kaini ndine mafeelings..nezuro I was trying to help asi nyaya yacho kwayakazosvika ndakatozvishaya akunditi ndiende kuna Josh ..kunodii paida Josh pese pakapera Tapiwa ndomuda nemoyo wangu wese I want to be the mother of his children...I know kuti Ruva is heartbroken but in time she will be fine handimushuwire kuti afe noo ...she is my sister but ndoda kuti asiye innini ndigare naTapiwa that's all and as it is right now I'm loosing him and I dont know what to do

I have to come up with a plan otherwise ndiri kuenda kumusha where I won't be able to see the love of my life ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa 裸縷裸徑

Doctor akandidedza kuoffice kwake ..

Doctor: aaa Mr

Me : Tapiwa ...call me Tapiwa ...

Doctor : yeah Tapiwa ...are you having problems with your wife..

Me : why do you ask doctor...

Doctor: ah BP yemukadzi wako yakakwirisa zvisiri normal ...ende heart beat yake haisi kumboita akaramba akadaro she might have a heart attack...

Me : what....

Doctor: aramba kukuona earlier...chii marambiro aaita andipa question markare you beating her or abusing her in any way...

Me : noo...no...no handisi kumurova kana kumu abuser ...its just that we had a huge fight yesterday...

Doctor: hoo nekuti if I find out kuti ukumurova or anything I will have you arrested myself...

Me : no ...doctor it's nothing like that ...

Doctor: ok ..ndichambotaura nayebut for now haasi kuda kukuona handiti you saw what happened earlier...aita panic attack..pane zvinhu zvaari kuti akafunga zvirikukonzera kuti atadze kufema zvakanakaso nekurova kuri kuita haana yake it's making it worse ndanga ndati abude mangwana but I think she should stay for a few more days ..and please usaende kunomuona we dont want to make the situation worse...its for the best...

Me : okso can I have your number so I can call you from time to time to check on her

Doctor: sure

Akanditambidza card ndobva ndabuda ndakpfura ndichidongorera kuward ndikaona akarara ndakambogara pama bench epanze ndichifunga manje kuti ndoita seiright now ndato neconfusion Ruva wacho akaita accident handisi kubvumirwa kumuona how do I know how she is feeling...ndakanyatsonzwa kurwadziwa ...

Kuti ndifonere mai vacho ndotangira payi kutaura nyaya yacho kana sekuru vacho ndotanga



Edit with WPS Office

ndichiti kudii ...ndakadriver mota ndikanogara mupark ndokubatwa nehope ndakatozomuka ava mazuva rodoka

Ruvarashe 錄錄錄彷彿

Ndakamuka arimanheru ...nurse paakandiona akamhanya kunodedza doctor...

Doctor: are you ok

Me : yeahI am what happened...

Doctor: you had a panic attack earlier wanga wakutadza kufema so you have been sleeping since thendo you feel any pain ...

Me : no . Why ...

Doctor: tine pataka operator nezurowakaita internal bleeding pawakaita accident wakakuwara mukati but hapasi pahombe zvapo padiki diki we managed to stop the bleeding on time ...

Me : oh ... I didn't notice

Doctor: chii chiri kunyatsoitika hanzvadzi as it is BP yako yato worse ...

Akatora stethoscope yake ndobva aisa pachest pangu hana yangu yairova fast kana neni ndaitizvinzwa ...

Doctor: I need you to calm down ...breathe inbreathe outrelax okay ...I know you might be going through a lot but you have to be strong for you otherwise unozvitsvagira hurwere uri mwana mudiki...

Ndakangogutsurira ndobva nurse apinda nechikafu ndakadya zvekumanikidza nekuti ndanga ndisina kana appetite
...ndakazokumbira phone kuna doctor vakandipa...ndakafonera Tanya akati anouya mangwana makuseni



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakazorara hangu asi hope dzacho dzairamba kuuya ...I tried so hard not to think about Tapiwa and Varaidzo but it kept coming back ndakanyatsogara ndikachema kупедза shungu ndokuzorara hangu....

Makuseni Tanya akauya

Tanya : Ruva are you ok....what happened (akadaro achindimbundira)

Handina kana chandakataura ndakangotanga kuchema ...akaramba akandmbundira after a while akazoti ...

Tanya : Ruva chii chakaitika

Me : I'm sorry Tanya about your car....

Tanya : zvemota hazvina basa izvo my insurance company will cover the cost....iwewe chi chakaitika

Me : ndaidriver mota ..then the next thing I couldn't control the brakes and I hit a tree ...

Tanya : but hauna kukwara here ...

Me : aaa doctor vati I had internal bleeding but they managed to stop it on time so it was nothing serious I'm fine

Tanya : thank God you're fineko Varaidzo ari kupi ...

Me : mmm arikumba achauya zvake (ndakadaro ndichinyepedzera kusekerera)

Tanya : ok mira ndifonere daddy ndivaudze....

Me : no usavaudze

Tanya : nei

Me : vanozoudza anamhamha nadaddy kumusha handidi kuti vaite worried....ndichazovaudza....

Tanya : but Ruva

Me : I knowplease usavaudze ndichazovaudza inini...



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : ok.....ko Tapiwa ari kipi

Me : aenda kubasa achauya masikati

Ndakadaro ndichinyepa Tanya ndanga ndisati ndada kumuudza nyaya yakaitika nekuti aizoudza vanhu vese ende ana mhamha handidi kuti vaite zvekunzwa nemakuhwa ndoda kuvaudza mbune...

Tanya : Ruva ndouya ndichikuona manheru....visiting hour yapera

Me : ok waita basa ...

Tanya : call me if you need anything...

Me : ok I will ...

Akabva abuda ndakasara hangu ndakagara ndichifunga kuti saka Varaidzo naTapiwa vane nguva yakadii vachiita zvinhu zvavo....so they were playing me all along ..that explains why anga achindinyepera kuti akatengerwa zvinhu naJosh iye ari Tapiwa ...haaa zvakaoma but for I'm going to focus on my health doctor vakati there is a chance I might have a heart attack ndikaramba ndakadai so am going to try not to think kuti ndikurumidze kurecover

Doctor ndakatovaudza kuti Tapiwa asapinde handidi kumuona so....Tanya ndiyе anenge achiuya kuzondiona ..

課 檻 課 檻 One week later 課 檻

Tapiwa 課 繢 課 徑

It's been a week now and handisati ndamaona Ruvadoctor ndotaura naye asi akuramba kundiona izvozvi handisi kuenda kubasa ndakatotora leave ...mumba izvozvi mune runyararo Varaidzo handisi kumbotaura naye handidi zvekuswero dzengisana nemhepo
Apa handisi kumboziva kuti zvinhu zvacho zviri kumbofamba seiwait pane mota pagate

Ndakamhanya kunotarisa ndikaona ariTanya anga auya naRuva ..

Tanya : huya undibatsire kutakura zvinhu izvi...

Ndakamhanya kunotakura I wanted to hug Ruva so badbut anga ari serious zvekuti ndakamumhoresa haana kana kumbodaira....



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : ko watada nei kuuya kuzotora Ruva kuchipatara

Me : I didn't know she was going to be discharged today....

Tanya : you didn't know ..nezuro pawakaya kuvisit doctor havana kukudza

Me ndichinyepa: .havana ...

Tanya akapinda naRuva ndobva vaenda kubedroom lucky ndanga ndamucleaner makuseni

... .

Ruva akapinda ndobva asvika achipinda mumagumbeze ..ndakateera ikoko ndikasvika ndichipinda....

Ruva : Tapiwa .. can you get out ..please I need some time with Tanya

But judging by the way Tanya spoke to me ..she doesn't know anything....vakaita 30 minutes varimo maybe anga achimudza zvakaitika hana yangu yaiita kurova

Akabuda Tanya akuenda ..

Tanya: I'm leaving now...make sure adya nekunwa matablets aapihwa nadocotor...

Me : okthank you....ah sorry ndanga ndichida kubvunza mapurisa akati akaita accident achidriver ...yanga iri mota yani....

Tanya : yangu aaaah aka...you know what forget it ...bye oh...ko Varaidzo arikupi handisi kumuona

Me : haapo abuda ...

Tanya : ok

Ndakadaro ndichinyepa anga arimo muroom make ...Varaidzo paakanzwa kuti Tanya aenda akabva abuda ...

Varaidzo: is she gone

Me : saka wanga wakaterera ...

Varaidzo: ehe ... Rue arikupi ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mubedroom...

Varaidzo: ok rega ndinomuona ...

Takafamba tese tichibopinda mubedroom...Ruva akabva ati....

End of chapter 27

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

馃搃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搃

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

馃搃 0 銛◆7 銛◆4 銛◆2 銛◆1 銛◆0 銛◆2 銛◆7 銛◆4 銛◆9 銛◆

Chapter 28

Ruvarashe 饺餽馃彷

Ndanga ndakatorara zvangu mubedroom pandakaona Varaidzo naTapiwa vakadungamidzana kupinda mubedroom munoziva ndakavashaira pavo ..dai vaiziva zvandiri kunzwa soo kaa havaimbouya kwandiri...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : aaah mukudei....

Vese kaone : tanga tichida kunzwa kuti urisei...

Me : stop pretending like you care for menekuti dai maindida musina kumbobvira marara mese ...now get out ...I dont want you two in here....

Tapiwa : babe...we...

Me : Tapiwa don't babe mewanzwa now budai doctor vakati handifanirwe kuita stress izvozvi mukutondikwidza BP....

Vakatendeuka vese vakubuda ...

Me : Tapiwa

Akacheuka anemufaro hameno aifunga kuti ndiri kuda kumuti chii...

Me : Tora hembe dzako nezvimwe zvaungada nekuti ...I need some time alone ...seeing you two makes me sickyou disgust me Tapiwa

Tapiwa : please Ruva ...where am I suppose to sleep...

Ndakaseka hangu 錄稿..

Me : like seriously...unorara kaa namistress vako handiti manga muchingorara mese pese apa saka chinoshamisira chii nhasi...

Ndakaona akudzoka ...

Tapiwa : Ruva ndinoziva ndakakutadzira zvisingaite ...but please find it in your heart to forgive me...

Ndakanyatsofunga imwe nyaya yandakamboona paimwe movie ...

Me : Tapiwa

Him :yes

Me : Tora waterglass iro riri padressing table ...

Akaita kumhanya kaniTapiwa

Tapiwa : oh uri ukuda chii mvura here kana juice

Me : rikande pasi...

Tapiwa :heekurikanda pasi ...rinopwanyika ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ndati rikande pasi...

Akarikanda pasi richibva rapwanyika

Me : say sorry...

Tapiwa : sorry (akanditarisa)

Me : kwete kwandiri kuwaterglass riite sorry...

Tapiwa: sorry... 僧慳..

Me : radzokera zvaranga riri here waterglass ...

Tapiwa : ayehwa

Me : ndozvakafana neni ...wakanditora ukapwanya moyo wangu ..nyangwe ukaita sorry haimbofe yakabatanidza moyo wangu wapwanyika wangofanana newaterglass iro ...nyangwe ukatora glue ukana ma it's still broken and you can't fix it.....so your sorry is not going to fix anything...were you thinking of me when you were doing it no.....so why are you apologizing when you did it intentionally ..so now get out Tapiwa ...I dont want to hear anything you say....

Tapiwa : Rue please

Me : Tapiwaget out I'm trying so hard ... to hold myself from doing something crazy so.....goooo.

Akabva atora hembe dzake nebhutsu nemafuta ake ekuzora kwakubuda ndichibva ndasara ndichilocker door....

Ndakachema kani....whywhy inini Mwari ndoendawo kuchurch wani ...ndonamatawo wanindiri kuchemera mwana izvi ndozvoitika manjendoita sei manjeI never in my life thought Varaidzo would do this to me neverat least Tapiwa haasi mwana wamai vangu mutorwa anything can happen but Varaidzo of all people.....kana iyeTapiwa wacho dai aida kutiora mukadzi wechitwo akadii kunotsvaga kunze pane munin'ina wanguI trusted them so muchall along vanga vachitondiona sebenzi ravo
ndoita seiMwari ndodii ikozvino

Tapiwa 僧慳徑

Ruva akadzoka and I'm happy it's such a relief kuona kuti shes doing fine ...but akuramba kutaura neni ..apa ati ndibude mubedroom zvakaoma....ndapererwa soo ...but I'm going to do whatever she wants ..she can take as much time as she wants nekuti ndinoziva kuti it will take time for her to heal....

But kutaura shuwa its killing me

Apa pamba pacho panogarika pakadai unenge uchatofa nestress...apa Varaidzo kundinetsa hanzi hee saka ndicha ita sei akuda kuti ndiite sei ndamuudza ndikati kumbira mukoma wako



Edit with WPS Office

ruregerero though I doubt kuti anozoda kuti urambe uchigara pano soo ndakangomirira decision yake whatever she decides ndozvandoita ...

Apa Ruva anogara akazvivharira mubedroom...anongobuda kana anezvaanoda mukitchen odzokera haana zvaarikutura kana kubvunza ...kutaura chokwadi this is a torture munoziva kugara nemunhu mumba uchiziva kuti unezwawaka kanganisa and yet munhu haasi kupopota haasi kana kubvunza unenge wakutotya kuti ari kufingei .. I want her to yell scream ..shout hit me ...ok anything pane kuramba akazvisungirira mukati . I know its killing her and its killing me too...ngaangotaura kani ...Its hurting me kumuona akadaro ...she is a mess...

馃堯 One week later 饺堯

Ruvarashe 饺罐馃徯

Ndakaita week rese ndiri mubedroom...kuraura shuwa this pain has a gravity and its pulling me down ...the picture keeps coming back ...I wish I could erase it....so nhasi I've decided to ask them how all this started ..

Ndapinda hangu mukitchen ndikaona ...Tapiwa akuda kutobuda kuenda kubasa ...Varaidzo anga akatopfeka uniform ...

Me : Hapana arikubuda mumba muno nhasiwe need to talk ...handei kusitting room...

Tapiwa: manje ...ndanga ndaku....

Me : I said we need to talk ...we're not gonna live here and pretend as if nothing happened...so let's talk...

Vakafamba vese kuenda kusitting room ...

Me : sit.....so who's going first ...

Vakaramba vari ziii...

Me : saka mukufunga kuti ndopenga here ...ndiri kutaura nem...arikutanga ndiani...

Tapiwa: Ruva ... don't do this ...ok ...

Me : I'm doing itso zvakatanga sei ...tomboti tiri kwamai chisambatotanga nem...chii chakaitika

Varaidzo: 饺様(ziii)



Edit with WPS Office

Apa ndaitaura zvangu zvinyoro nyoro zvekupopota zvinondinetsawo

Me : nhai munin'ina ndiri kutaura newe wani ..zvakatanga sei zvekurara nabamukuru vako....

Akaramba akanyarara

...

Me: ok was he abusing you...

Akazunguza musoro ...

Me : yeah I thought so too..cause you were enjoying yourself. ..so waitonyepera hako kuita Maria musande virgin Mary....hehe 裸稟 so Tapiwa ndiwe wakamubvisa humandara here...

Tapiwa : Ruva please

Me : answer the damn question..

Tapiwa : no.....

Me ::oh she wasn't okbecause for a moment there I thought you had a thing for virgins....anyway let's continue...since she doesn't want to answer you are going to do it for herSo mati zvakatanga sei uye rinihi zviya ...

Vakaramba vakati ziii ...ini ndikati hooo aha muchataura henuy...ndakaona Tapiwa akukwenya musoro....

Me : aaah dont worry take your time ...handiende kuchikoro plus handiende kubasa so I've got a whole day ...so whenever you're ready you can start...

End of chapter 28

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

裸拵 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸拵



Edit with WPS Office

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

馃撓 0 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆2 鈰◆1 鈰◆0 鈰◆2 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆9 鈰◆

Chapter 29 ...

Tapiwa 饺饅馃徑

Ndanga ndakutobuda kuenda kubasa Ruva paapinda mukitchen akati hapana akuenda kubasandambofunga kuti arikutamba ndikazoona kuti ari serious...handina kuda kuita nharo ko handiti ndini ndine mhosva saka ndabva ndangoenda kunogara pasi mibvunzo yacho irikubvunza unotoshaya kuti unoipindura sei kana pekutangira unopashaya uyuwo Varaidzo akungoramba akati zii haasi kupindura ...iniwo ndangoti zii ndakagara izvozvi ndiri kungokwenya musoro ndiri kushaya kuti ndoti chiii ...

Varaidzo 饺厯欽嶺櫻

Ndanga ndakutoenda kuchikoro Rue paapinda ndobva ati nhasi hapana arikubuda ..pandaona Tapiwa achienda kusitting room kwanga kwataurwa nenivo ndabva ndakateera ndaigoramba nepapi baba vemusha vaenda ...tasvika tikagara Rue mubvunzo waari kubvunza haupindurike ini ndangoramba ndakanyarara hameno Tapiwa ndiye achitaura ini wangu muromo ndakatosona...ende akada kundirasira nyaya ..kuti hee ndini ndaimuitira action ndozviramba ndotobva ndanyepa kuti akanditi ...huya tiite mwana nekuti Rue haazvare ngaasatombozvitaure hake馃か nekuti ini ndotonyepa nekuchema nekuchema tozoona kuti anosara aripachena ndiani..



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe 裸櫈裸櫈

Ndakaramba ndakagara hapana kana aida kupindura ...saka ndanga ndakunzwa hasha manje
kuti varikutondita benzi manje....ndakasimuka ndobva ndatanga kufamba ndichienda
kukitchen ndakabata waterglass rangu randaida kunosiya kukitchen...ndakusvika
nechepakona pasofa ranga rakagarwa naVaraidzo...ndakanzwa hasha ndokumuridza mbama
nekuseri neruoko....

Varaidzo : aaaaahhh.....裸櫈

Tapiwa akasimuka achida kumubata nekuti anga akubuda Ropa mumhino ...

Ndakamupotsera waterglass randanga ndakabataachibva arinzvenga rakamupotsa padiki
diki

Me : Tapiwausambomubate zvako...

Akabva aswedera kumashure

Tapiwa : Ruva...unopenga here .. ukuda kundikuwadza hee...

Me : yes Tapiwa .. yes ndiri kutaura nemi murikuramba makanyara taurai mhani makundipa
hasha manjekunyarara haisi mhosva

Varaidzo akada kufamba kuti abude ...

Me : urikuenda kipi iwe ...sit ..down ...ukundinzwa I said sit

Akapagarandakaona phone yaTapiwa yaanga aisa patable ndakaitora ndikaipotsera
kumadziro....ikasvika ichitsemuka ...zvekutsemuka zviya nekuti ndakaikanda nesimba rangu
rese

Tapiwa : Ruva please stop.....

Me :Don't touch me TapiwaI said start talking...I wanna hear everything...裸櫈 TAURA
.....(ndakadaro ndichiscreamer)

Tapiwa : Ruvaits only going to hurt.....you ...please stop...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : you hurt me already Tapiwa so taura ...nekuti ..I'm loosing it.....

Tapiwa : okok....zvakatangazvaka...eish ..

Me :Taura mhaniwenxa裸櫈

Tapiwa : zvakatanga pawakaenda kugomo...

Me : ohso makati mukana handiti.

Tapiwa : noRuva it was a mistake....

Me : Taura nyaya yako iwe 裸櫈 zvanga zvaita sei kuti mutange kurara mese I want everything in detail....

Tapiwa : Ruva

Me : Tapiwa ...dont test my patience.....speak God damn it...

Tapiwa : okyou want the truth ...ok ...ndakabva kubasa ndikawana Varaidzo achigeza mubathroom medu nekuti yake yanga yablocker anga andiudza nezuro wacho ndikazvikanganwa saka pandakabuda ndakamuti ageze kwedu..so pandakadzoka aigeza ini handina kuzviziva ndakangosvika nekubvisa hembe ndokunanga kubathroom ...pandakapinda ndopandakadhumana naVaraidzo...saka ndakabuda ndokumira kuti abude then she came out andand ...

Me 裸櫈 : andand what ...Tapiwa ...

Tapiwa : it just happened....it just happened Ruva it was a mistake ...a moment of weakness....

Me : a mistake Tapiwa ...wakatadza kunomirira kuti abude uri kusitting roomso you couldn't keep it in your pants haaa....so tell me who made the first move

Tapiwa : Ruva.....is that even...

Me : Tapiwataura....

Tapiwa : uuuuuuuuh (akadaro achitura mafemo) it was me



Edit with WPS Office

Me : hooo.....that's what happened.....haaa so if it was a mistake why didn't you tell me about it he.....it would have been better dai wakandiudza ipapo takagadzirisa but noukundinyepera nekuti you kept on doing it again which means one of you here had this whole thing planned(ndakadaro misodzi yangu ichierera)mistake inoitwa kaone Tapiwa not over and over again....so how many times did you sleep together...haaahow many months has this been going on....what were you planning to do...

Tapiwa : Ruva ...no please that's enough....馃榦馃榪

Me : tell me I need to knowhaa I deserve to know the truth....

Tapiwa akapfugama achichema 饺榤: Ruva I'm sorry ...please ndokumbiro ruregerero.....

Me : Tapiwa you are only sorry because you got caughtdai ndisina kukubatai dai izvozvi muchingotamba kagame kenyu..dai urikukumbira ruregerero here ..Tapiwachii chandakakutadzira heeendokuitira zvese zvaunoda...I gave up everything for you ...ndakasiya basa rangu for you..what more do you want from me

Ndakambogara pasi ndokuchema futi Tapiwa anga akangoti tumbi kumira Varaidzo akangoti ziiii...

Me : Varaidzo nyataonditaurira chiii chandakakutadzira heee...taura kana pane chandakakutadzirawhy Tapiwa ...why hee....nditaurire heee

Varaidzo : ndokumbiro ruregerero sorry..

Me : shhhh..nyarara wanzwa

Nyarara sorry ain't the word I wanna hear right now ...if I hear one more sorry I'm going to lose it ...I want you two to tell me why you did it

Hapana akadaira ndakasimuka ndokufamba zvishoma nezvishoma ndakananga kubedroom kwangu ndichisiya Tapiwa namistress vake vari musitting room ...ndainzwa kutaura kwavo ..kuita kunge vanhu vainetsana but I didn't carendakapinda mubedroom mangu ndikachema...ndakamboedza kuda kunamata asi mashoko airamba kuuya asi misodzi ndiyo yaingoerera ..
Anga atove masikati handina kana chandakadya zvairamba kupinda

Ndakagara zvangu imomo ndofunga zve30minutes ndikaona Tapiwa ateera....

Tapiwa : Ruva usadaro ...sha...hona ...oh ...I know kuti ndakakurwadzisa but pleasedont do this to yourself....Ruva i love you i don't know what came over mendisatani chaiye aindi...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : shut up Tapiwadont preach to me about love ...you know nothing about love. ..ende siyana nekuti satani adi satani he had nothing to do with this it was you and your lust.....now see haaa ukufunga kuti marriage yedu ikuenda kupi....

Tapiwa : Ruva what do you mean kana uchiti marriage yedu ikuenda kupiheee what about us ...what about all the thing we've been through...

Me : what about trust Tapiwa

Tapiwa : you know I never wanted to hurt you....please Ruva give me a second chance I promise I will never disappoint you again

Me : like really Tapiwalike really you slept with my SISTER Tapiwa....my SISTER ukufunga kuti relationship yangu naye ichamira sei ...waitombozvifungawo here izvozvo Tapiwa

Tapiwa : I'm sorry Ruva

Me : Varaidzo has to go back kumusha iwewe and ndichaona kuti ndoita sei newe....I can't wake up every morning ndichiona face dzenyu mese ...

Tapiwa : yes... yes she has to go....rinihi....

Me : hameno iwewe amuboyfriend vachoso you have to tell her ...today...

Tapiwa : me

Me : yes you ...now get out

Ndaingotaurawo asi Tapiwa ndanga ndisingambozive kuti ndoita sei naye right now I need a breakI think I will move out for a while...

Tapiwa

Ruva paakati Varaidzo ngaaende handina kumboita nharo ndakabva ndabuda ipapo ipapo but ndosvika ndichitanga ndichiti chiii....裸嬌



Edit with WPS Office

End Of chapter 29

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

馃搵 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 馄搵

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

馃搵 0 鈎◆7 鈎◆4 鈎◆2 鈎◆1 鈎◆0 鈎◆2 鈎◆2 鈎◆7 鈎◆4 鈎◆9 鈎◆ p 煙◆

Chapter 30

Tapiwa 馄縷馃徑

Ndakafamba ndikangosvika nekuvhura door muroom maVaraidzo.



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: ko kungosvika nekuvhura door usina kuknocker ko dai ndisina kupfeka .

Me : 裸え chii chinoshamisira ipapa chandisingazine .

Varaidzo : nxaaa. ..Ukudei kuno handidi zvekunetsana naRuva akuona uchibuda muno.

Me : akuzviziva kuti ndiri muno ...ndauya kuzotaura newe.

Varaidzo: kutaura nenii nyaya yezi?

Me : aaah inini naRuva tadecider kuti iwewe udzokere kumusha it's for the best.

Varaidzo: kumusha ..裸縫

Me : ehe ukushamisika chii ipapa handiti ndokumba kwenu .

Varaidzo: anamhamha ndovati ndadzokerei ?

Me : hameno unoona zvekuvudza kana kungotaura chokwadi.

Varaidzo :hehe zvaunondishurira Tapiwa kuvaudza chiii .

Me : hameno chero zvawavaudza asi you are going back .

Varaidzo: am sorry Tapiwa but I'm not going anywhere.

Me : what do you mean you're not going anywhere sha handina kumboti unoda kuenda here kana kuti ayehwa ndiri kukuudza zviripo.

Varaidzo: iwewe ndiwe ukuda kuti ndiende here kana kuti ndiRuva adaro.

Me : taita decision iyi tiri two semukadzi nemurume .

Varaidzo: aaah manje handisi kuenda ini necondition yangu iyoyi.

Me : condition yako yezi....裸え

Varaidzo: TapiwaI.....I.....I....I'm pregnant.

Me : whaaaaat 裸縫.....you said you're what...preg ...what ?



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: pregnant Tapiwa ..

Me : pregnant.....for who..?

Varaidzo: what do you mean for who....haaa .

Me : murudzi wayo ndiani.

Varaidzo: ndiwe kaa Tapiwa mumwe ndiani .

Tapiwa: I mean ...ko mukomana wako Jay or Josh hameno.

Varaidzo: Tapiwa dont drag Josh into all this Josh handitombozive kuti ndakapedzisira kumuona rinihi....ende ndanga ndisinga rare naye inhumbu yako Tapiwa .

Me : uneshuwa kuti ndeyangu .

Varaidzo: ehe Tapiwa ndeyako .

Me : so how long have you known this ?

Varaidzo: I only found out the day before yesterday...I've been feeling a bit weird lately plus mafriends angu kuchikoro ati am gaining weight saka ndopandakatenga kapreg test.

Me : so you are pregnant for real shit! i mean how did this happen? Manje ndodii ipapa with the way things are right now ..you have to go to kumusha until I figure something out.

Varaidzo: anamhamha ndovati chiii ?no I'm staying.

Me : Varaidzo you are going kumusha thats it. period.

Varaidzo achichema 裸樞: Tapiwa kana usingade mwana wacho ndipe mari ndinoita abortion afe zvipere so everyone can go back to their normal life .

Me : No....nono....ambotaura zvekuti haasi kuda mwana ndiani heee...ataura zveabortion ndiani heee ?I've always wanted a child hee ...but the timing- eish.

Varaidzo: saka ukuda kuti ndiende kumusha sei hausi kuda mwana you just want to get rid of me .

Me : Varaidzo you have to understand here ukuona situation yacho hey...maone ...ok dont do anything stupid haa mwana ndiri kutomuda dont abort the baby pleaselet me think now..what do I do.裸嬌



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakangosimuka ndokubuda handina chandakataura honestly speaking Varaidzo paandiudza nezvenhumbu yake I didn't know how to feel .I know I've always wanted a child but apa ndapamaone .Ruva ndomutanga ndichiti chii kumuudza kuti Varaidzo ane nhumbu ndikasamuudza futi akazozvibata haaa muchato unobva watopera saka I have to tell her asi its going to make the situation worse..apa Varaidzo akuramba kuenda kumusha ende inini wacho handichada kuti ayende if she's pregnant.I want to be there every step of the way ndichiona mwana wangu achikura ndiripo ...handidi mwana wangu anokurira kuside but it's going to break Ruva .

Handina kudzokera kubedroom ndakabva ndanopinda mumota ndokubuda ndakadriver ndofunga zve30 minutes ndobva ndaparker mupark ndakufunga manje kuti mukadzi wangu ndiri kumuda mwana ndiri kumuda I can't choose one and leave the other what am I going to do.

I think I have an idea Varaidzo anogara kusvika azvara kana azvara oenda hake oenderera mberi nechikoro inini naRuva tochengeta mwana yaah zvinoita ndakabva ndadzokera mumota ndakananga kumba kunotaura naRuva .

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸彷彿

Tapiwa abuda achiti arikunoudza Varaidzo kuti ayende asi ndamuona achibuda nemota manje ndakamumirira .Akabva apinda pagate.

Akapinda hake mumba ..

Me : where have you been ?

Tapiwa: I went out to get some fresh air.

Me : oooh saka wataura naVaraidzo kuti ayende anofanirwa kuenda mangwana chaiwo.

Tapiwa : yeah about that.....ehhh pane nyaya.

Akabva ati ziii Tapiwa achiratidza kupererwa ..

Me : taura nyaya yako Tapiwa ...ati chii Varaidzo wako.

Tapiwa : eish where do i start ?RueRue ...ehh Varaidzo aneane nhumbu.

Me : say what....come again.裸嘻裸彷



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : I saidVaraidzo ane nhumbu.

Ndakatanga kuseka sezvinonzi ataura zvinhu 裸い zvinosekesa yaaa apa ndopanga pane nyaya yese ... apa.....regai tichitaura manje ..

End of chapter 30....

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

裸捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸捲

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆
裸捲

裸捲 0742102749 裸捲

Chapter 31



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 僙僋僞僕

Ndanga ndakatozvigarira hangu Tapiwa paakangosvika nekuti bhener'ene door ini eeh kwakanaka akunditi hanzi ndofanirwa kudzokera kumusha ...hehe ndakanyatsoti zvakaoma kudzokera kumusha aaah handina hurongwa ihwohwo ndosvika ndichiti chiii ndiri kutoda zvekugara pano .. paangotaura izvozvo ndabva ndatoti ndinenge nhumbu even though I'm not sure ndiri kungofungidzira .I hope ndinayo ..nekuti it will change everything hapana Tapiwa paanombondidzinga ndine nhumbu kunyepa nemadiro aanoita mwana kana ndotopagara chete pano its either ini naRuva tichaenda pabarika kana kuti one wedu achaenda but that won't be me...kana ndikaona ndisina mimba then ..ndichaona zvekunyepera Josh kuti ndigare naye ..panenge pasisina option..iye ndakapedzisira kutaura naye kudhara rega ndingomuti hi just in case things dont go the way I planned.

Ndofunga Tapiwa achatouya nekapreg test chete hameno.

Ruvarashe 僕儘僕徯僕榦

Ndakaseka zvangu kwete kuti nekuti ndainakidzwa asi kuti ndazobata pane nyaya .

Me : Tapiwa Tapiwaso this is what all this is all about a child you know ndanga ndichizvinetsa kuti why...wakadai .Ho ndonyaya yacho ..now we have a solid base to stare from ...so tell me how long have you been planning this haaa.

Tapiwa : Ruva planning what hapana zvandanga ndakamboronga it just happened and I didn't know that she was pregnant she just told me now .

Me: and you expect me to believe that Varaidzo ane nhumbu yako and we've been trying to have a child ..zvomaker sense here izvozvo.

Tapiwa :Ruva you're taking this the wrong way I didn't plan this okay I didn't know she was pregnant until now .

Me : you know this explains everything kusandibata.
Kusataura zvemwana I thought kuti you had made peace with the fact that I can't have a child but no waitoziva hako kuti murikutogadzira mwana naVaraidzo...wow you deserve a round of applause 僕慄...you played your game well and I didn't suspect anything..

Tapiwa : Ruva unofanirwa kunzwisia ok mira nditaure.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : no Tapiwa hapana chekaura apa zvinhu zviri pachena ukuda kundinyepera you have always wanted a child ende mhamha vako vaigara vachikuudza kuti tora mumwe mukadzi soo wanga wakazviironga Tapiwa ...so wakanyatsoronga tsoro yako ikanyatsobuda wakundinyepera kuti it just happened...you had this thing planned Tapiwa I'm sure you're happy hee.

Tapiwa : Ruva how can you say that haaa you know I love you and I'd never do anything to hurt you trust me I didn't plan all this .

Me : yeah Tapiwa there you go again lying to my face so tell me have you told your mom yet.

Tapiwa : please ..please Ruva usandidaro zvese izvi handina kumbozvironga ini

Me : so what have you decided to do haaa ndati Varaidzo adzokere kumusha iwewe wakudzoka uchindiuudza zvenhumbu arikufanirwa kudzokera mangwana chaiye .

Tapiwa : Ruva ...kana anenhumbu ..hazviite kuti ayende kumusha.

Me :why?裸え

Tapiwa : Ruva you know I have always wanted a child and if shes pregnant azviite kuti agare kumusha .

Me ndichichema : 裸樋 so inini ndini ndisingamude mwana handiti hee handimude handiti
Tapiwa handimude mwana handiti.

Tapiwa: Handina kumbodaro inindanga ndichi.

Me : hapana zvaunikuda kutaura Tapiwa unoda Varaidzo handiti nekuti anenhumbu yako handiti.

Tapiwa : no Ruva handina kumboti ndinoda Varaidzo..ndiri kuda kuti angogara kusvika azvara akazvara obva aenda hake kumusha osiya mwana wangu.

Me : saka ukufunga kuti ndiri benzi here inini Tapiwa ...he osiya mai vermiana wako vachienda uchida kugara nengomwa yakataurwa namai vako I'm sure kutovaudza vanofara.

Tapiwa : dont call yourself that ...please babe I know you're hurting.I know kuti ndakakurwadzisa kusvika pekupedzesera but dont do this to yourself kukuona uchichema kudai zvinondirwadza nekuti ndinokuda zvakanyanya Varaidzo handimude ndoda iwewe.

Akadaro Tapiwa misodzi ichierera pamatama kunomuti baaa ndakaseka kani ndakambokanganwa kuti ndanga ndichichema .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : hehe .usacheme zvekunyepa apa ukufunga kuti unondivhara nekuchema Tapiwa unoziva kuti uri chii uri mbwa isina muswe wanzwa zimbwa rekutanga nekupedzisira .

Tapiwa: ndinobvumwa babie

Me : Varaidzo ngaaende handisi kuda kumuona iwe usadzoke futi muno kubva nhasi unorara uko handidi kukuona mbwa yemunhu .Unondiona kunyara ukati kupusa ukufunga kuti unongoita zvaunoda nenii kundita chikorobho.

Tapiwa : Mai Togara kanisorry.

Me : hehe mai Togara nhasi....Tapiwa if everything was solved by sorry why would there be laws in this world..mbahva yaingoba yongoti sorry sorry haina chainoshanda ndosaka kunemitemo saka sorry yako haisi kukubatsira buda tone .

Tapiwa : babie...Ruva babie ...

Ndakabva ndanzwa hasha dzekuti kaaa ndakanhonga bhutsu yake pa shoe rack ndakamutema nayo .

Me : ndati budaaaaa....budaaaaa imbwa yemunhu buda .

Me :
課 檯 課 檯 課 檯 課 檯 課 檯 課 檯 課 檯 課 檯 課 檯 課 檯 課 檯
(ha ha.....ha....mhamha.....mhamha....ha haha ..)

Tapiwa 課 紓 課 經

Ndakabuda mubedroom Ruva anga akagumbuka nguva yese ndaitaura naye anga akadzikama ndazoona aita kutsamwa ndobva andidzinga mubedroom.. asara achiita kuridza mhere chaiyo ndanzwa tsitsi....ndapererwa izvozvi ndakushaya kuti ndizvigadzira sei ? Ndazofunga kuti ko kana Varaidzo asina nhumbu achinyepa....regai ndinotora tuma preg test turi mustore room twaishandiswa naRuva anotester ndione kuti anayo here zveshuwa unoparadzirwa imba pasina zviripo .

(After a few minutes)

Yaaa ndatuwana regai ndinomuti atester ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me knocking padoor raVaraidzo: gu gu gu..

Varaidzo akangouya kuzovhura door.

Varaidzo: ukudei ?

Ndakamupushira uko ndobva ndapinda .

Me ndichibuditsa kapregtest : oh ita weti tone kuti une nhumbu zveshuwa here .

Varaidzo: aaa so you dont believe me .

Me : iwe ita tone nekukasika haikona kundiudza zvinhu zvisina basa .

Varaidzo: ok kwacho mira ndiende kutoilet.

Me : itira mubucket iro kutoilet kweyi .I want to make sure you won't temper with it.

Varaidzo akatora bucket akaita kundidzvokora neziso ndobva aita weti kwakukaisa ndakamirira .We waited for a few minutes ndobva kazoita yakabuda iri.

End of chapter 31

Macomments ndoanoita bhuku riende mberi.

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

馃搾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饼搾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

馃撊 0 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆2 鈰◆1 鈰◆0 鈰◆2 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆9 鈰◆

Chapter 32...

Varaidzo 饼厰欽嶺櫓

Tapiwa pakauya kuroom kwangu nekapreg test ndakati maihwe zvangunhasi akaona ndisina nhumbu anoita maone akanditi ndiite zvinhu zvacho imomo achiona ndakaita weti mubucket ndobva ndaisa kapreg test kaya takamirira tese kuti tione kuti chiii apa ndaingonamata nechemumoyo kuti dai ndikange ndinayo....after a few minutes takatarisa tikaona iri positive ndakafara kanindakaona Tapiwa agara pasi akabata musoroakabva abuda haana chaakataura ...ndakasara ndichijamba nemufaro hana yangu marovero ayaita so kaaa...ndakabva ndatoenda kuwhatsapp ndobva ndaatoblocker Josh ko ndichamudi zvangu zvaita kana massage yaanga apindura pandamuti hi handina kuzoitarisa ndakabva ndatodeleter machats angu nayendobva ndatorara zvangu ...ko mazuvano ndoto avoider kuti ndisasangane naRuva unogona kungorohwa 饼き

Ndakarara ndofunga zve 20 minutes ndikanzwa knock ...pandakavhura ndakaona ari Ruva .

Akapinda nekutanga kubuditsa hembe dzangu muwardrobe.

Ruvarashe: uri munhu rudzi asinga batsirike ukubuda pamba pangu nhasi udzokere kumusha .

Akatora monarch ndokutanga kuisa hembe dzangu dzese ...paakasvika pahembe dzandakatengerwa naTapiwa dziya akabva atanga kudzibvarura .

Ruva : kunyepa kuti watengerwa naJosh iwe watengerwa naTapiwa ...waifunga kuti handizvizive .

Aah ndakatoshamisika kuti akazviziva sei kuti hembe idzi dzakatengwa naTapiwa which means aiziva nezvekudanana kwedu kubva kudhara she was just waiting for a moment she would catch us red handed ...handina kuda kuti bufu munhu anga akatsamwa iyeye ndakangoisira Tapiwa massage ndobva ati arikuuya .

Tapiwa 饼饅馃徑



Edit with WPS Office

Kapreg test kakabuda kari positive ndakaita mudumbu kani ndakabva ndabuda ndokufonera Charles nekuti I really needed someone to talk to.

Takasangana kwatinosimbo Sangana.

Charles: Tapiwa ...my man how are you .

Me : I'm not okay Charles not at all.

Charles: ko indava bhururu.

Me : Chale chakachaya kumba uko hakusi kugarika .

Charles:neyi futi?

Me : iwe Chale maone ...Ruva ari kudya marasha .

Charles: iwe taura nyaya yako ndione kuti ndingakubatsire sei .

Me : Ruva akatibata red handed tichirova zvinhu naninez.

Charles: whaaat 僕様?ukureva kuti akakubatai as in kukubatai .

Me : Chale tanga titori pakati...iwe panga pasina kana marambiro.

Charles: Yooo...manje kuri kugarika kumba kwacho vanhu havasi kuurayana here .(akadaro achiseka)

Me : Chale ukutoseka ndiri kutaura zvinhu zviri serious.

Charles: saka wafunga kuita sei .

Me : I don't know Chale I'm confused ...apa haasiriyo nyaya chete kaaninez vakuti vane nhumbu.



Edit with WPS Office

Charles: what....wow that's great news...congrats my man you did it....(akaunza ruoko)

Me : putsek mhani Chale ndiri kuataura zvinhu zviri serious iwe ukutoita hako majokes .

Charles: saka dambudziko ndereyi apa ..handiti waida mwana saka manje fara shamwari.

Akadedzera hake kutiunziirwe
wine .

Me : iwe Ruva akuda kuti ninez vaende kumusha haasi kutomboda .

Charles: Saka iwe uri kuti chii nazvo.

Me : ndingaite sei nhai Chale

Charles : iwe hausi kuda mwana here ?

Me : mwana ndomuda Chale.

Charles: sooo...shamwari chitomira semukono....udza Ruva kuti Varaidzo haasi kuenda shamwari..nekuti ukamuti ayende ...haadzoke futi ..saka ukagara waramba in time she will have peace with it.

Me : mmmm Chale .

Charles: iwe ukuda mwana one chete ...here taura chokwadinekuti iyeye akaenda mwana anenge ato musango uchatsvaga mumwe futi wakutoita vana hobho vanana mai vakasiyana of which iwewe you had the idea of taking another wife ...so zvatoitika izvi chitotora iyeye woudza Ruva kuti ndova amainini zvapera ..

Me : Chale it's not that easy uyu munin'ina wake kauyu.

Charles: I know right now she feels betrayed but she will be fine munin'ina wake hapana panombomutsamwira forever..she will have to forgive her somehow...saka chitomira apa .

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara



Edit with WPS Office

Charles: ukamusiya achienda unozvirusa ..

Me : inini ndanga ndafunga kuti agare kusvika azvara then oyenda hake kumusha kwacho osiya mwana ..

Chale akaseka hake .馃橐

Charles : 饺榠 Hehe ..Tapiwa let me tell you something about women...hapano mukadzi anosiya mwana wake kuti achengetwe neumwe mukadzi hazviite kana iwewe unofunga kuti Ruva anochengeta mwana waVaraidzo nezvese zvakaitika izviagobvuma kubvuma chaiko.

Me : anotadza neyi ?

Charles:iwe shamwariusazvinyepere shaaa Varaidzo hambobvume nemwana wake Ruva haabvume kuchengeta mwana waVaraidzo full stop ndozviripo..akaenda uchatsvaga mumwe futi unenge wakutouraya moyo wake kwete kuupwanya ende handifunge kuti panenge pachiri nemarriage futi zvinobva zvavharana the deed is already done chingomudza zviripo ongokuwara kaone .

Me : Chale hazvisi nyore zvauri kutaura .

Charles: ndiri kutokuudza kaa Tapiwa izvozvi uri kuti kumba kwako kune moto dai kune moto wavasiya vari two here kumba ikoko....hakuna moto uko ndizvo nziya zvandanga ndichikuudza kuti munin'ina wake nomatter what she does anenge anekamoyo kaye kekuti mwana wamai vanguso muudze izvozvi or better still udza momz....vanouyaa votaura varivo ga..ga ..ga zvopera .

Me: rega ndimbofunga Chale mukadzi wangu ndomuda ,mwana ndirikumuda and I don't want to choose between those two. Varaidzo..ha ndikati ndinomuda ndinenge ndichinyepa zvaingove zvekunakidzwa panga pasina rudo.

Charles: shaa ukamutora kuita mukadzi wechitwo....you will learn to love her shaaa love grows.

Me : mm haaa zvakandiomera馃様

Charles: hapano chakaoma apa iwe ndiwe uri kuomesa zvinhu ...imagine moms vonzwa kuti wakamitisa mukadzi wacho akaenda ...iwe panoita noise ukufunga kuti vanonyarara here amai vako potse vachakwira futi bhazi vouya kuzoita yavo iya .

Ndakaramba ndakati ziii ndichigaya ndopandakaona massage ichipinda ...ndakatarisa kudai ndikaona ari Varaidzo akati

Massage

Please please Tapiwa huya kumba izvozvi Ruva akurongedza zvinhu zvangu achikanda panze hanzi ndibve izvozvi..akaita kutsamwa please hurry.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Chale ndakuenda .

Charles: ko chiii zvee?

Me : Varaidzo asenda massage hanzi kumba kune noise ...Ruva akukanda zvinhu zvake panze totaura paphone handiti .

Charles: Tipiwa Tapiwa 裸 裳 nevakadzi vake gore rino unosara nusoro chete ...ini pandonetswa neone kuzoti two....ha ha ha ...裸い

Me : Chale uneshuwa ukutoseka nyaya iri serious kudai .

Charles: aaah ndingatadze hangu ...enda uko unowana imba yabviriswa ...

Ndakabuda nekunopinda mumota ndokubhururuka ndakananga kumba .

Ndakasvika pamba pasina kana noise pakati ziii ndikashaya kuti saka zvinhu zvacho zviri kumbofamba sei?

End of chapter 32..

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

裸 挟 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸 挟

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

猾◆

馃撓 0 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆2 鈰◆1 鈰◆0 鈰◆2 鈰◆7 鈰◆4 鈰◆9 鈰◆

Chapter 33

Tapiwa 饅饅馃徑

Ndakasvika pamba ndikaona pakati ziii ndikashaya kuti zvinhu zvacho zviri kufaamba sei pandakazosvika paverander ndopandakaona Varaidzo akagara panze nemabag ake .

Me : ko hanzi....?

Varaidzo: ndadzingwa naRuva ati haasi kuda kundiona

Me : hauna zvawambotaura naye here unodaro wamudenha .

Varaidzo: kumudenha kweyi handina zvandambotaura naye ini manje ndoita sei ?

Me : hande mumba .

Varaidzo: ko ..akandirova

Me : haambokurova hande .

Varaidzo: ini handidi zvekuzokwadzira mwana wangu.

Me : hapana anombokwadza mwana apa pinda tone .

Ndakavhura door tichibva tapinda .

Ruvarashe: muri kudungamudzana muchienda kupi .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Ruva calm down huya ...tigare pasi titaure sevamnhu vakuru .

lili kumudaro akafamba achibva asvika pana Varaidzo achibva amudira mbama ini handina kumbobata akadirwa imwe .

.Varaidzo : iwe Tapiwa ukuramba wakamirirei ipapo ndokwadzwa apa ndakada kubata Ruva achibva andirova bhutsu pazvombo zvangu ndakayuwira kani.

Me : aaaahahhhhhh Ruvaaaaah unondikwadza .

Ruvarashe: handiti ndicho chinoda zvinhu stereki...budai tone .

Ruva akanhonga vase ranga riri patable ndobva andipotsera rakandirova pahuma ndobva ndadonha ,uko handina hangu kukuvara asi ndakachekeka padiki ndakatoona kuti hondo yacho haiperi saka ndakambundira Ruva nekumashure ndobva ndamuti dzvii zvekuti haambopfakanyike .

Ruvarashe: Tapiwa ndisiye mhani mukundiona kunyarara mukati kupusa .

Me :Varaidzo wakamirirei ipapo takura mabag ako uyende kuroom kwako mhani.

Akaramba akati tuzu.

Me : iwe ndiri kutaura newe mhani .

Akatakura mabag ake ndokumhanya kuroom kwake ndakanzwa achikiya door ndopandakasiya Ruva. Akanotendeuka ndokunditi mucheka handina kana chandakaita ko ndaiziva kuti ndini ndine mhosva akabva ananga kubedroom ndobva avhara door ndakanzwa achichema ndakangosara ndakagara musitting room ndichifunga manje plan b .

Hameno kuti ndakazobiwa sei nehope ndazomuka amakuseni. handina kutomboenda kubasa ndangomuka nekunanga pamashops kunotenga airtime ndobva ndafonera mhamha.

馃撊 mhamha : hello mwanangu wakadi.

Me : ndiripo mhamha makasimba here .

馃撊 mhamha:ehe ndiri right kurisei kuHarare.

Me : kwirai bhazi makuseni ano muuye mondifonera kana masvika .

Mhamha: kwakanaka here nhai Tapiwa.

Me : totaura mauya musarege kuuya mhamha.



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha: manje .

Me : mhamha huyai...ndati totaura masvika .

Ndakabva ndakata ndokunanga zvangu papark yanga iri padhuze nemashops ndobva ndambozvambarara zvangu ndichimbofunga ...ndakatovarairwa zvangu ndakazotovhundutswa nophone call yamhamha vachiti vakusvika kumbare ndakatoshamiswa pandakatarisa nguva kudai ndakaona dzatokuma 1 ini eeeh time dzafamba...ndakanomutsa mota ndakanga kumbare ndakasvikirana nebhazi ranga rina mhamha.

Ndobva ndavatakura kuenda kumba mhamha vaifamba vachibvunza road yese ndichingoti totaura kana takumba

Takasvika ndobva ndapinda navo mumba ...ndikatakura bag ravo kuenda naro kubedroom kwaVaraidzo.

Me : huya kusitting room izvozvi.

Ndakadaro ndichisiya bag rangu pasi .Handina kumbomirira kuti apindure ndakabva ndafamba kuenda kubedroom kwangu ndakasvika ndichidedza Ruva asi hapana akadaira ndakatarisa mutoilet nemubathroom asi manga musina munhu .

Ndakabuda ndikanotarisa panze panga pasina munhu ndakadzokera mumba ndakawana Varaidzo akagara musitting room namhamha.

Me : Varaidzo Ruva arikupi .

Varaidzo: handizive ini handina kumbobuda muroom mangu nhasi .

Me : ok .

Ndakabva ndagara pasi.

Me : mhamha uyu anonzi Varaidzo munin'ina waRuva .

Mhamha: aaah hoo ndafara nekukuziva mwanangu.

Varaidzo: ehoi ..kana nenivo.
(achinyaririra)

Me :Varaidzo ava ndimhamha vangu .

Ndakaona akuita kusekerera..ndikatozvishaya .

Varaidzo: tafara nekukuzivai mhamha.



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 僂僃僢僩儞

Hehe zvandakaitirwa nezuro naRuva kundikandira zvinhu zvangu panze kundiudza kuti ndiende munoziva ndakapererwa ndakabva ndaisira Tapiwa massage achibva auya akanyadziswa Ruva .Tapiwa akanditi ndidzokere mumba ...iko kuzondirova kani hehe haanyatsondiziva mushe ndaitomunyara hangu kusadzosera plus kuitirawo kuti murume atore side rako nekuti ukazozviita handinzaro kaaa unozoruza ndiwe vamwe vane muchato kaava .

Ndakatorara nenzara nekuda kwake saka makuseni handina kumbobuda muroom mangu ndangoramba ndrimo nekuti tikasangana pangaite noise futi.

Ndakazonna Tapiwa awuya kuroom kwangu masikati akati ndiende kusitting room ndakatofunga kuti akuda kutigadzirisa naRuva saka ndakabuda wanei kune mukadzi wechikuru anga akagara saka ndakatumhoresa ndokugara zvangu .Tapiwa ndiyе akazouya kuzotipa maintroductions paakangoti ndimhamha vake ndakanza manyuku nyuku netsika dzekunyepera ipapo .

Ndakatoti uyu ndiwo mukana wangu wekuti ndiwirirane naamwene papi pacho pavasingade muzukuru aya ndoanonzi machena manje ipapa ndofanirwa kutoita munhu kwaye ndihwine moyo wavo.

End of chapter 33

Anobudirira here Ruva apa kana kuti zvapera ?

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

裸揷 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸揷

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

猾◆

馃撓 0 銈◆7 銈◆4 銈◆2 銈◆1 銈◆0 銈◆2 銈◆7 銈◆4 銈◆9 銈◆

Chapter 34

Tapiwa 饰綴馃徑

Ndakaintroducer mhamha kuna Varaidzo...

Mhamha: Tapiwa chitaura nyaya yako iwe ...unondikuvadza nebp izvozvi hana yangu marovero ayiri kuita so kaaa...

Me : aaah mhamha zvinoda Ruva aripo regai timbomirira tione kuti anouya here....

馃撓 30minutes later 饰撓

Mhamha: iwe Tapiwa taura nyaya yako apa aaa unondikwidza BP..

Me : aaah mhamha muchiona takadai ...eeh imimi muri mai vangu saka ndokuudzai chokwadi handimbokuvanzei....mainini vakuya kunoku kuzoenda kuchikoro ...eeeh ndakazosanganawo nemuedzo ndikadanana namainini...Ruva ndobva azoti bata ...sa(ndakakatwa namhamha)

Mhamha: wati chiii Tapiwawakadanana nani ...heee mainini munin'ina wemukadzi wako Tapiwa ...zvinoitwaho nemunhu anofunga here izvozvo haa ...iwe ndizvo zvawakadidziswa kumba kwenu kuti unodanana nemurume wasisi heee...ha uye Mwari zvakaoma zvatinoitirwa nevana vemazuvano shuwa Tapiwa ... (ndakavakata)

Me : mhamha mirai ndipedzemirai kupopota ndipedze ndoziva zvandakaita hazvina kunaka mhamha ..

Mhamha : iwe vana vemunhu one kaava vanourayana pamusaka pako....



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mhamha ndiri kuzvinzwa mirai nditauresaka Ruva azvibata akati vadzokere kumusha amainini...

Mhamha: ehe ndochaizvo nekuti haazive zvaakafambira tsvee zvemabhuku ...

Me : ini ndanga ndabvunirana nazvo ...asi...

Mhamha: asi chii Tapiwa ngaaende vanourayana pano wakatairisa ..hapachina chekugarira pano ...akuda kuita sei pano iye akatadzira mukoma wake

Me : asi anenhumbu mhamha ...

Mhamha 裸裸: nhumbu yani

Me : yangu mhamha saka ndanga ndati agare

Ndakaona mhamha vakusekerera...裸檻

Mhamha: hoooaaaa... anenhumbuhe he ine mwedzi mingani....

Varaidzo: 6 weeks

Mhamha : hooo aaa pakanaka ...hehe (vakasimuka ndobva vatanga kupururudza)

Mhamha: hilililili ...hilililili...

Muzukuru hehe yaa ndovanyararidza vese vanga vachinditaura mumaraini gore rino

Me: mhamha ...

Mhamha: nyarara ndozvawanga uchifanirwa kutanga kundiudza izvozvo.....mwanangu (vakatarisa Varaidzo) sorry nekupopota kungoti semubereki unenge watu utaurewo....

Varaidzo: aaah mhamha mungakumbire ini ruregerero here

Mhamha: iii ndafara ndobata muzukuru ndisati ndafa ...shuwa kuita ambuya vemunhu ...Mwari makanaka ...

Me : mhamha regai timbotaura nyaya iripo apa ...

Mhamha: nyaya yeyi futi

Me : ini ndanga ndati mainini vagare kusvika vasununguka vozenda zvavo manje Ruva haasi kuda kumuona pano ...pakutogara pane noise ...saka ndiri kuda kuti muvagadzirise mutaure navo vese pamwe mukatura imi vanonzwa...nekuti ini zvekurwa kwavo zvakutondipa stress..



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : eheka anofanirwa kugara pano ...anoenda kipi...urukuti kurwa anenge achirwa ndiyani uyu haafanirwe kurwa akazvitakura murikuda kukuwadza mwana here...

Varaidzo: aaah ini handimborwe nemunhu Ruva ndiye ..akandirova...

Mhamha: akakurovazvino hauna kukuwara here...ko iwe Tapiwa wanga uri kipi achirohwa unoda kuti nhumbu ibve here ...

Me : mhamha haana kumborohwa uyu akangorohwa mbama kumeso ndokurohwa here ikoko...

Mhamha: manje kuita sei

Me : mhamha mhamha please ngatimbotarosai nyaya iripo

Mhamha : iwe Tapiwa hapana nyaya apa iwe waida mwana uyu mukadzi chaiye akazvitakura uyusaka ukuda kumudzinga kuti usare nemukadzi wako asina mwana ...mira ndikuudze nyaya iripo ...uyu ndiye ato mukadzi wako wechitwo otomutora agara panapa ...vogarisana vese Ruva kana asingade izvozvo ndiye ngaaende handiti ndiye asina mwana wakambomirira wani nguva yareba aifunga kuti uchamira kusvika rinihi...ini ndoda kubata vazukuru ndisati ndafa ndisiye zvangu ...ndanzwa nekusekwa kumusha uko nemadzisahwira angu ...

Me : mhamha hamusi kunzwisia Ruva arikurwadziwa nezvakaitika mhamha ...

Mhamha: nyangwe akarwadziwa...ngaatozvitambira ndozvavapo ...uyu haana kwaanoenda anogara pano...

Me : mhamha ini handisi kuda kumutora kumuita mukadzi wechitwo ...ndirikuda kuti agare kana azvara osiya mwana odzokera hake kumusha kwavo..

Mhamha: zvichiita izvozvo...unopenga here

Me : mhamha machemero anoita Ruva mhamha haisi mhosva yake kuti haana mwana

Mhamha : anoziva ndiani kuti haisi mhosva yake ...ngaacheme haambofa nekuchema ...izvi ndizvo zviripo aaaah kutonetswa neizvozvo...tiri kuda mwana isu tanetaa kumirira...

Me : mhamha ...ini..

Mhamha :huya kuno timbotaura paside

Takafamba kuenda mupassage...

Mhamha: Tapiwa tora uyu womuita mukadzi wechitwo.....kana Ruva asingade ngaaende zvitorinani kusara neanobereka pane kugara nengomwa

Me : but mhamha Ruva anozo..



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha: ndati kana asingade ngaaendeunozomufunga uyu zvauri kutaura zvekuti heee agare kusvika azvara ozoenda ukufunga kuti anobvuma.....ende iwewe uri kungoda mwana one chete ..unoitawo vaviri kana vatatu...ehe ...ini handina chakaipa chandaona paari saka ..mutore zvapera ..

Me : Ruva anozoti chiii...

Mhamha: chii neiiwe ita semurume haikona kutongwa nemukadzi muratidze kuti uri murume taura semurume haikona kuvhundutsirwa nekamukadzi aaah chiii chinoshamisira pakuchema munhu akafa wani.....Tapiwa ini ndiri amai vako handinga mboda kuparadza imba yako ndiri kukupa pfungwa yakanaka samai vako ..nguva iri kufamba iyi ita vana ugovachengeta uchiri kunzwa ukuda kuzoita wachembera iwe hauna munin'ina saka ukuda kuti zvizoita sei heeee.....

Ndakaramba ndakati ziii ndichifunga mashoko amhamha neaCharles

Me : horight mhamha ndazvinza asi tinofanirwa kumuudza zvakanaka tinyatsotaura kwete kumupopota haasi mhosva yake kuti haana mwana ..

Tiri pakati pekutura Ruva akabuda mubedroom.....ndakaita kurohwa nehana

Ruvarashe

Tapiwa hameno zvaakungoita kubva Varaidzo paakati anenhumbu ndakamuudza kuti ngaaende kumusha iye akuramba izvozvi nezuro ndakamudzinga akamudzosa ende zvakaoma apa anga aenda kunotora mai vake kuti vauye vamutaurire zvaari kutadza kutaura ega .Kubva time dzavadzoka ndavanzwa hangu kutaura kwese kwaanga vachiita vari musitting room nemupassage zvakaoma he knows kuti mai vake havachandide pano so the easiest way to get rid of me was calling his mom so she can do the dirty work for him. Hazvina mhosva izvozvi ndanga ndakagara hangu mucloset ndiri ziii pauya achindidedza ndamunzwa hangu ndikaramba ndakanyarara saka ndazongobuda vese varohwa nehana .

Tapiwas mom : aaah saka wanga urimo uchitohwanda zvako huya kuno tone titaure nyaya ipere .

Tapiwa anga akangoti tuzu zvino akanditarisa ini handina kana kumbotaura naye .

Ndakangogara pasi hangu kusitting room vachibva vatanga havo kutaura kana simba rekuvamhoresa ndakarishaya .

Tapiwas mom: Tapiwa andiudza nyaya yakaitika .Ehe akakanganisa asi yadeuka yadeuka haichahoreki saka takutura zviripo uyu akazvitakura ende tese tinoziva kuti iwe hauzvare saka nyaya yatopo ndeyekuti.uyu ndoamukadzi nin'ina wako .Motogarisana pano ende chitotenda Mwari kuti watotorerwa munin'ina wako pane kutorerwa munhu wekunze wausingamboziva kana uyu mwana wamai vako munonyatsogarisana hapana kana chakaipa iye achiberekawo vana .



Handina kupindura ndakatarisa Tapiwa achibva atsikitsira pasi...Varaidzo anga akangoti zii akatarisa kuside vakaenderera mberi .

Tapiwas mom : saka ini handidi kuzonzwa kuti kwaita noise kuno kana kuti pane munhu arohwa nekuti umwe wako uyu akazvitakura saka haatombodi zvekushushwamogarisana nemwana wamai vako zvakanaka kana pane chinenge chanetsa munoudza ini ndigouya ndichigadzirisa ndizvo here asikana .

Varaidzo: ehoi mhamha .

Ndakangomutarisa soo...handina kana kupindura ..ndakangosimuka ndobva ndaenda kubedroom kunopfeka bhutsu nekukama musoro wangu.

Ndakatovanzwa vachiti oh wamuona haana kana hunhu ndiri pakati pekutura ari kusimuka kutookundwa nemwana mudiki uyu.

Ndakazokurirwa neshungu ndaita kunzwa chigodo pamoyo pangu ndakagara pasi ndikachema ndikazonzwa mai vaTapiwa vari panze naVaraidzo vachitaura ndaivanzwa hangu.

Tapiwas mom: eeh mwanangu pano wotosimba mukoma wako uyu haasi kukuda pano ...manje iwe ndiwe wakatakura mwana wemwana wangu saka iwe ndiwe unofanirwa kugara pano .mukoma wako . Asi munhu haavimbike unogona kukuwadzirwa mwana saka ochenjerera handiti nekuti maonero angu haapana kumira zvakanaka munhu anogona kutoquitira godo.

Varaidzo: ehoi mhamha...ndinochenjerera .

Tapiwas mom: ehe ngwarira mwanangu ende ndafara zvekuti dai ndasvika usipo ndanga ndichitomuunzira mumwe mukadzi kubva kumusha ...manje zvaita zvakanaka mukoma wako dai ari kufotara urikutumbatsira .

Varaidzo: aaah mhamhaaiwa ndazvinzwa .

Imi ndakachema neshungu kупедзисира ndakunzwa kuzarirwa ndakambogara zvangu pasi ndobva ndafunga kuti koo ndikanoudzawo vangu amai ndineyi.
.Ndakabuda zvangu ndichifamba handina wandakataura naye Varaidzo anga akagara naamwene vake musitting room ndakubuda paverander ndakawana Tapiwa akagara handina kana kumbotaura naye .

Tapiwa : Ruva ukuenda kipi ?

Me : 裸か

Tapiwa : Ruva ndati urikuenda kipi ?

Me : (zii)



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakafamba zvangu ndichienda ndaiita kuvira nehashaakamhanya achibva asvika achindibata ruoko hasha dzandakanzwa kana iye akazviona achibva andisiya.

Tapiwa : last time pawakangobuda ndakazofonerwa ndichinzi waita accident please Ruva stay here let's talk .

Handina kana kupindura kwete nekuti mashoko ndanga ndisina asi kuwanda kwawo ndakashaya pekutangira. Ndakananga kucarpark Tanya musi waakapedzisira kuuya kuno akandiudza kuti mota asiya kucarpark in case I needed it mari yacho akati abhadhara soo ndakananga ikoko ndokuitora ndikanoisa fuel ndokuirova ndakananga kuMarondera kwamai vangu..

End of chapter 34

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: 嫖 挣 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖 挣

.WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

嫖 挣 0 銀◆7 銀◆4 銀◆2 銀◆1 銀◆0 銀◆2 銀◆7 銀◆4 銀◆9 銀◆



Edit with WPS Office

Chapter 35

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸彷

Daddy vakaenderera mberi nekutura ...

Daddy: tanga tafunga kuti Varaidzo agare ikoko ...mogarisana handiti wati anenhumbu saka ...ongogara hake ikoko sezvo iwe wanga uchinetseka nembereko ...

I couldn't believe kuti my own parents were saying that to me ...shuwa ndozvavari kutaura
...

Me : matiiiii.....

Mhamha: tati sezvo iwe uri kunetseka nemwana munin'ina wako zvaatonenhumbu kare mongogarisana ...

Me : saka muri kusupporter zvaakaita ...

Daddy: ayehwa ...hatisi kuti zvaakaita zvakanaka asi hona kaaa atonepamuviri iwe ukunetseka mbereko saka tanga tati mubatsirane...

Ndakasimuka nehasha..

Me : you know what I don't even know what I'm doing hereI thought kuti muchatonga nyaya sevabereki but no mukutora side raVaraidzo...mmm are you sure kuti muri vabereki vangu kana kuti makangondinhongawo zvenyu

Daddy: Ruvarashe usataure nesu uchidaro
..tiri vanebereki vako

Me : no hamusi nekuti dai manga muri vabereki vangu you would understand my pain ..but no mukutoisa Varaidzo pamberi ..you know what maybe makabva makazvironga kuno kuti auye kuzoitira murume wangu mwana muchinyepera kuti kuchikoro....

Daddy: Ruvarashe...Ruvarashe I will not tolerate you talking to us like that ...

Me 裸樞: you know what I'm going I dont know why I came here in the first place..

Mhamha: mira tiende tese tinogadzira nyaya yacho..

Me : kugadzira chii you have made your decision...hapana chamunoda kugadzira ..

Mhamha: mira tiende tese ...

Me : nemota yani achauya mwana wenyu nemurume wake kuzokutorai

Ndakabva ndabuda ndichichema ...ndakaita kunzwa kubaiwa pamoyo kuti dyuu saka munhu wese akusupporter Varaidzo ndakachema kuti Mwari where are you in all this ...what did I do



Edit with WPS Office

wrong to deserve this ...ndakafamba ndikaona kaTino kukuteera ..

Tino : sisi Rue sisi Rue ...musacheme anamhamha zvavataura ndazvinzwa hazvisi fair kutonga rudzi kwakadaro kusupporter chihure chaVaraidzo ...

Ndakamutarisa iwe anga akangonditarisa achipisa tsitsi kutaura chokwadi I needed a shoulder to cry on ...

Ndakamumbundira iwe ndakachema anga akangomirawo ndakazoona akuchemawo ...

Me : imhosva yangu here kuti handisi kuita mwana

Tino : nyararai sisi Rue Mwari vachakupai venyu vasiyeyi vakadaro vanhu vese vakukuitirai zvakaipa Mwari achakuitirai zvihombe zvenyu vachanyara

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ..

Me : sorry hako Tino nekukuremedza kudai ...

Tino : it's ok I know kuti manga muchidawo anokunyaradzai manje anamhamha vacho kunze kwekuti vakunyaredzei vakutowedzera ronda racho ...

Ndakambogara iwe ndina Tino akandizembera ndichibva ndazosimuka...

Me :Tino ndakuenda heeendoda kufamba nguva iripo ...

Tino : ok (akadaro achichema) dai ndine phone ndaizokufonerai ndichibvunza kuti mafamba sei.

Ndakapinza ruoko rwangu mubag ndichibva ndabuditsa phone yangu ...

Me : oh tora iyi ndinokufonera handiti ndichikuudza kuti ndafamba sei ..asi uivige nekuti anamhamha vakaiona vanokutorera ..

Tino : ok manje imi munoshandisei

...

Me : don't worry I will make a plan ...

Tino : drive safely musaite accident...dont die for me ...I know right now munhu wese akudissapointer but stay alive for me

Ndakamumbundira ...dai vanhu vese ava vachifunga kunge mwana uyu...

Me: Tino utererere handiti I know mhamha nadaddy zvaita zviri wrong and you're angry but uvaterere this has nothing to do with youokay ...

Tino: but ...

Me : no buts ...wanzwa kaaa...

Tino : ok..



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakafamba ndobva ndaenda kumota ndobva andibhabhaisa ..ndakapinda mumota ndikatanga hangu kudriver zvishoma nezvishoma misodzi yaingobuda yega ..ndichingopukuta

..Ndakatanga kufonera Tanya ndiri munzira asi anga asingaaite phone ...

Pandakangosvika muHarare ndakabva ndananga kumba kwana sekuru ndikasvika vasipo neighbor yavo ndiyo yakazondiudza kuti they traveled ndakapererwa ..so ndakadzokera futi kumba kuya..ndakasvika vanhu vachitodya hwavo hupenyu hwaitoendeka ini ndini chete ndairwadziwa handina kana wandakamhoresa ndakangonanga kubedroom ndobva ndakiya door rangu ..

Amazuva rodoka ndakanzwa knock padoor rangu handina kudaira ...

Tapiwa : Ruva anamhamha vako vauya ...hanzi huya kuno titaure ..

Handina kana kupindura kana kubuda ...ndakanzwa vachimhoresana namai vaTapiwa ini zii zvangu ndiri mubedroom mangu handiti decision yavo vamaker kudhara saka vakundidi

Tapiwa akanoka anoka zve asi handina kana kidaira kana kuvhura door ndakazonzwa vakutaura namai vaTapiwa vachitsigirana neyekuti Varaidzo agare ndakanzwa mhamha vachiti ." Pakakanganisa asi patone pamuviri saka hapana chekuita totongoita zviripo " Ndaikuvara nekuchema ndiri ndegavakataura kani ini ndiri ziii..Tapiwa akauya auya zve kuzonoka asi handina kuvhura ..

Ndakatovanzwa vachitaura nyaya vachiuya yet I was in pain ...it made it worse I was the only one suffering when everyone is ok with what was happening..

Ndakabatwa nehope ndichichema ndakarara pafloor.mangwana acho handina kumbobuda muroom mangu kana ka1....

Week rese rakapera ndisingambobude mubedroom imomo ...ndakazonzwa vachitaura vega pachavo ..

Mhamha: madi kupwanya door iri unoti munhu arimo iye azviuraya...

Ndakaseka ndikati never I will not kill myself nekuda kwaaTapiwa ..ndakavanzwa vachirova door handina kana kumbotirimuka zvangu ndakaramba ndiri zii ..Tapiwa akagweejemura door ndobva apinda...ndakaona vese vakaita kudongorera handina kana kumbovatarisa..

Tapiwa : Rue are you ok

....

Handina kumbodaira ...ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndakatora kambudzi kangu ndikatanga kufonera Tanya futi number dzake dzairamba ..

Anamhamha vakada kuswedera padhuze ndichibva ndatobuda hangu kuenda panze apa ndanga ndakufunga kuti where to from here ...ndodii manje ..mai vaTapiwa vakaenda masikati acho anamhamha vakaenda mangwana acho makuseni handina kana wandaitaura naye ..takasara tiri three handina chandaitaura Varaidzo aitoita zvaanoda mumba muya handiti amwene vake nevabereki vake vati agare ...Tapiwa aingogara akati tuzu mubedroom muya ndanga ndisingamboterere zvaaitaura ...

Mumwe musi ndakazvigarira panze Varaidzo akapinda musitting room kwakuisa song iya ...inonzi



" kurorwa kwangu kwakafadza vabereki vangu ini ...kurorwa kwangu kwakafadza hama neshamwari pamuchato wangu vanhu vakapembera nekupururudza kana nevaroyi vakabvisa zvipo..nhamo yakazouya ndave mumba mangu ini mbereko mbereko mbereko yakaramba asi mbereko mbereko mbereko yakaramba "

Apa aita masing along ...kuridzira ini I'm sure akaenda payou tube kunoidownloader kuti andiridzire ..

Ndakangochema zvangu ndikati Mwari ...

Ndakapinda mumba ...

Me: nhai Varaidzo chii chaicho chandakambokutadzira chiii.....here ndakakutadzirei inini
..

Haana kana kudaira ...

Me : ndakakubatsira kuti ugare pano uyende kuchikoro nhasi wodai...

Ndopaakapindura kaa ipapo..

Varaidzo: eeh kundibatsira neyi ..handiti imba yacho ndeya Tapiwa yandaigara zvinhu zvachos
kuti imari yako yaitenga handiti ndeya Tapiwaunoenda kubasa here iwe

Munoziva kaaa nhasi ndopaakundaurira kuti Tapiwa ndiye aiita zvinhu zveseane maguts
ekutura nekuti ane vamusimbisa kuti agare....

Handina kuenderera mberi ndakasimuka ndikananga kubedroom ndikawana Tapiwa akagara

Tapiwa : Rue I know kuti you're hurting...but you have to understand kuti ndozvaapo sooner or
later this was going to happen...so can we just let this go and move on ...

Handina kana kupindura ndakazvipindira mumagumbeze ..

Tapiwa : pane mwana kaaapa ini handidi kuti mwana wangu akurire kusango so that's why
Varaidzo has to stay

...
So promise me kuti hamuzosare muchirwa pano kana ndakuenda kubasa

Ini ziii zvangu....

Rimwe week rakapera ndingori mubedroom uyuwo Tapiwa anga arimo achingowawata
ndisingambomupindure....apa ndanga ndangomirira kuti Tanya adzoke ndomover out I can't
take this anymore..裸檯裸彷



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa 僂俷僂徑

Anamai vana Ruva vakauya Ruva akaramba kuuya kuzotaura vakasvika pakudzokera vese namhamha but they supported the same idea yanga yauya namhamha..so iniwo ndakazoona kuti mwana ndomudawo so Ruva anofanirwa kungonzwisia nekuti sooner or later this was going to happen I was going to take another wife so ...zvakazoitika zvazvo neimwe nzira but I think Charles was right kuti ndofanirwa kumira semurume so ndozvandakuita now ..僂檸僂彷彿嶺樣

Varaidzo 僂厯嶺櫓

Mmmm zvakaoma Ruva kundichemera hanzi he ndakakutadzirei he chi chi ..anga achifunga kuti achandiita kuti ndifeeler guilty manje no...handina kana basa nazvo dai akabvuma kuti taigarisane better manje ikozvino handichada kuti tigarisane ndiri kuda kugara ndegaizvozvi week two weeks dzese dzapfura Tapiwa anoswera mubedroom imomo haasi kumbondipa attention apa ndine nhumbu 僂𠂇僂徑 yake nekuda kwaRuva so handichada zvekushare ...ngaaende if she doesn't leave on her own I will make a plan....僂檳

End of chapter 36

Afungei Varaidzo?

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3IMa>

僂揷 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僂掯

.WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

猾◆

馃撓 0 銛◆7 銛◆4 銛◆2 銛◆1 銛◆0 銛◆2 銛◆7 銛◆4 銛◆9 銛◆

Chapter 36

Ruvarashe 饼罐馃捔

Daddy vakaenderera mberi nekaura .

Daddy: tanga tafunga kuti Varaidzo agare ikoko mogarisana handiti wati anenhumbu saka ongogara hake ikoko sezvo iwe wanga uchinetseka nembereko .

I couldn't believe kuti my own parents were saying that to me .Ishuwa ndozvavari kutaura.

Me : matiiii?

Mhamha: tati sezvo iwe uri kunetseka nemwana munin'ina wako zvaatonenhumbu kare mongogarisana .

Me : saka muri kusupporter zvaakaita .

Daddy: ayehwa hatisi kuti zvaakaita zvakanaka asi hona kaa atonepamuviri iwe ukunetseka mbereko saka tanga tati mubatsirane.

Ndakasimuka nehasha.

Me : you know what I don't even know what I'm doing here .I thought kuti muchatonga nyaya sevabereki but no mukutora side raVaraidzo mmm are you sure kuti muri vabereki vangu kana kuti makangondinhongawo zvenyu .

Daddy: Ruvarashe usataure nesu uchidaro tiri vanebereki vako .

Me : no hamusi nekuti dai manga muri vabereki vangu you would understand my pain ..but no mukutoisa Varaidzo pamberi .You know what maybe makabva makazvironga kuno kuti auye kuzoitira murume wangu mwana muchinyepera kuti kuchikoro.

Daddy: Ruvarashe...Ruvarashe I will not tolerate you talking to us like that .



Edit with WPS Office

Me 裸櫃: you know what I'm going I dont know why I came here in the first place.

Mhamha: mira tiende tese tinogadzira nyaya yacho.

Me : kugadzira chii? You have made your decision...hapana chamunoda kugadzira .

Mhamha: mira tiende tese .

Me : nemota yani achauya mwana wenyu nemurume wake kuzokutorai .

Ndakabva ndabuda ndichichema ndakaita kunzwa kubaiwa pamoyo kuti dyuu saka munhu wese akusupporter Varaidzo. Ndakachema kuti Mwari where are you in all this? .what did I do wrong to deserve this ?Ndakafamba ndikaona kaTino kukuteera ..

Tino : sisi Rue sisi Rue muscheme anamhamha zvavataura ndazvinzwa hazvisi fair kutonga rudzi kwakadaro kusupporter chihure chaVaraidzo .

Ndakamutarisa iwe anga akangonditarisa achipisa tsitsi kutaura chokwadi I needed a shoulder to cry on .

Ndakumbundira iwe ndakachema anga akangomirawo ndakazoona akuchemawo .

Me : imhosva yangu here kuti handisi kuita mwana .

Tino : nyararai sisi Rue Mwari vachakupai venuy vasiyeyi vakadaro vanhu vese vakukuitirai zvakaipa Mwari achakuitirai zvihombe zvenyu vachanyara .

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa .

Me : sorry hako Tino nekukuremedza kudai .

Tino : it's ok I know kuti manga muchidawo anokunyaradzai manje anamhamha vacho kunze kwekuti vakunyaredzei vakutowedzera ronda racho .

Ndakambogara iwe ndina Tino akandizembera ndichibva ndazosimuka.

Me :Tino ndakuenda heee ndoda kufamba nguva iripo .

Tino : ok (akadaro achichema) dai ndine phone ndaizokufonerai ndichibvunza kuti mafamba sei.

Ndakapinza ruoko rwangu mubag ndichibva ndabuditsa phone yangu .

Me : oh tora iyi ndinokufonera handiti ndichikuudza kuti ndafamba sei? Asi uivige nekuti anamhamha vakaiona vanokutorera .

Tino : ok manje imi munoshandisei ?

Me : don't worry I will make a plan .

Tino : drive safely musaite accident ,dont die for me .I know right now munhu wese akudissapointer but stay alive for me .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakamumbundira ...dai vanhu vese ava vachifunga kunge mwana uyu.

Me: Tino uterere handiti I know mhamha nadaddy zvaita zviri wrong and you're angry but uvaterere this has nothing to do with youokay .

Tino: but .

Me : no buts wanzwa kaaa.

Tino : ok.

Ndakafamba ndobva ndaenda kumota ndobva andibhabhaisa ndakapinda mumota ndikatanga hangu kudriver zvishoma nezvishoma misodzi yaingobuda yega ndichingopukuta . Ndakatanga kufonera Tanya ndiri munzira asi anga asinggaite phone .

Pandakangosvika muHarare ndakabva ndananga kumba kwana sekuru ndikasvika vasipo neighbor yavo ndiyo yakazondiudza kuti they traveled ndakapererwa .Saka ndakadzokera futi kumba kuya ndakasvika vanhu vachitodya hwavo hupenyu hwaitoendeka ini ndini chete ndairwadziwa handina kana wandakamhoresa ndakangonanga kubedroom ndobva ndakiya door rangu .

Amazuva rodoka ndakanzwa knock padoor rangu handina kudaira ..

Tapiwa : Ruva anamhamha vako vauya ...hanzi huya kuno titaire .

Handina kana kupindura kana kubuda ndakanzwa vachimhoresana namai vaTapiwa ini zii zvangu ndiri mubedroom mangu handiti decision yavo vamaker kudhara saka vakundidi .

Tapiwa akanoka anoka zve asi handina kana kidaira kana kuvhura door.Ndakazonzwu vakutaura namai vaTapiwa vachitsigirana neyekuti Varaidzo agare ndakanzwa mhamha vachiti ." Pakakanganiswa asi patone pamuviri saka hapana chekuita totongoita zviripo " Ndaikuvara nekuchema ndiri ndega vakataura kani ini ndiri ziii.Tapiwa akauya auya zve kuzonoka asi handina kuvhura .

Ndakatovanzwa vachitaura nyaya vachiuya yet I was in pain .It made it worse I was the only one suffering when everyone is ok with what was happening.

Ndakabatwa nehope ndichichema ndakarara pafloor. mangwana acho handina kumbobuda muroom mangu kana ka1.

Week rese rakapera ndisingambobude mubedroom imomo ndakazonzwu vachitaura vega pachavo .

Mhamha: madi kupwanya door iri unoti munhu arimo iye azviuraya.

Ndakaseka ndikati never I will not kill myself nekuda kwaaTapiwa .Ndakavanzwa vachirova door handina kana kumbotirimuka zvangu ndakaramba ndiri zii .Tapiwa akagweejemura door ndobva apinda ndakaona vese vakaita kudongorera handina kana kumbovarisa.

Tapiwa : Rue are you ok?

Handina kumbodaira ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndakatora kambudzi kangu ndikatanga kufonera Tanya futi number dzake dzairamba .

Anamhamha vakada kuswedera padhuze ndichibva ndatobuda hangu kuenda panze . Apa



Edit with WPS Office

ndanga ndakufunga kuti where to from here ndodii manje mai vaTapiwa vakaenda masikati acho anamhamha vakaenda mangwana acho makuseni handina kana wandaitaura naye .Takasara tiri three handina chandaitaura Varaidzo aitoita zvaanoda mumba muya handiti amwene vake nevabereki vake vati agare .Tapiwa aingogara akati tuzu mubedroom muya ndanga ndisingamboterere zvaaitaura .

Mumwe musi ndakazvigarira panze Varaidzo akapinda musitting room kwakuisa song iya inonzi

" kurorwa kwangu kwakafadza vabereki vangu ini kurorwa kwangu kwakafadza hama neshamwari pamuchato wangu vanhu vakapembera nekupururudza kana nevaroyi vakabvisa zvipo.Nhamo yakazouya ndave mumba mangu ini mbereko mbereko mbereko yakaramba asi mbereko mbereko mbereko yakaramba "

Apa aita masing along kuridzira ini I'm sure akaenda payou tube kunoidownloader kuti andiridzire .

Ndakangochema zvangu ndikati Mwari .

Ndakapinda mumba .

Me: nhai Varaidzo chii chaicho chandakambokutadzira chiiii here ndakakutadzirei inini ?
I

Haana kana kudaira

Me : ndakakubatsira kuti ugare pano uyende kuchikoro nhasi wodai ?

Ndopaakapindura kaa ipapo.

Varaidzo: eeh kundibatsira neyi ..handiti imba yacho ndeya Tapiwa yandaigara zvinhu zvacho kuti imari yako yaitenga handiti ndeya Tapiwa unoenda kubasa here iwe ?

Munoziva kaaa nhasi ndopaakundaurira kuti Tapiwa ndiye aiita zvinhu zvese ane maguts ekutura nekuti ane vamusimbisa kuti agare.

Handina kuenderera mberi ndakasimuka ndikananga kubedroom ndikawana Tapiwa akagara .

Tapiwa : Rue I know kuti you're hurting but you have to understand kuti ndozvaapo sooner or later this was going to happen...so can we just let this go and move on .

Handina kana kupindura ndakazvipindira mumagumbeze .

Tapiwa : pane mwana kaaapa ini handidi kuti mwana wangu akurire kusango so that's why Varaidzo has to stay .

So promise me kuti hamuzosare muchirwa pano kana ndakuenda kubasa

Ini ziii zvangu..

Rimwe week rakapera ndingori mubedroom uyuwo Tapiwa anga arimo achingowawata ndisingambomupindure apa ndanga ndangomirira kuti Tanya adzoke ndomover out I can't take this anymore.裸檯裸徧



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa 僞縛僕徑

Anamai vana Ruva vakauya Ruva akaramba kuuya kuzotaura vakasvika pakudzokera vese namhamha but they supported the same idea yanga yauya namhamha.Saka iniwo ndakazonna kuti mwana ndomudawo so Ruva anofanirwa kungonzwisia nekuti sooner or later this was going to happen .I was going to take another wife so ...zvakazoitika zvazvo neimwe nzira but I think Charles was right kuti ndofanirwa kumira semurume so ndozvandakuita now .僕檯僕彷彿嶺櫟

Varaidzo 僞厯嶺櫟

Mmmm zvakaoma Ruva kundichemera hanzi he ndakakutadzirei he chi chi anga achifunga kuti achandiita kuti ndifeeler guilty manje no.Handina kana basa nazvo dai akabvuma kuti taigarisane better manje ikozvino handichada kuti tigarisane ndiri kuda kugara ndega .Izvozvi week two weeks dzese dzapfura Tapiwa anoswera mubedroom imomo haasi kumbondipa attention apa ndine nhumbu 僞 ⇄ 僕徑 yake nekuda kwaRuva so handichada zvekushare ngaaende if she doesn't leave on her own I will make a plan.僕檯

End of chapter 36

Afungei Varaidzo?
2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3IMa>

僕拵 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僕掙



Edit with WPS Office

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 37

Varaidzo 饅檳

Monday Tapiwa akaenda kubasa ini ndaitova mubishi rekufunga kuti ndoita sei kuti Ruva aende handichamuda pano mai vaTapiwa vakati ndingwarire eeh unoisirwa poison muchikafu kana kuurayiwa nenhumbu iyoyo zvikashaya basa . Tapiwa paakadzoka manheru ndakamuti Ruva handisi kumunzwisia anogona kusara achindirova nekuti nhasi aswera achipopota achiti dakuzviona ukabata mwana iyeye saka Tapiwa abva atsamwa izvozvi aenda kuroom kwaRuva ikoko hameno ikoko.

Tapiwa 饅綢馃徑

Ndaenda kubasa nhasi ndirikudzoka Varaidzo akundiudza kuti Ruva anga achimuti haambobate mwana iyeye .Manje if anything happens anondiona izvozvi ndiri kuenda ikoko kubedroom kwake zvekuti akurwadziwa akurwadziwa nepfungwa dzese nobody threatens my childikozvino ndakuita zvavataurwa naCharles I'm taking charge vese vavakadzi vangu that's it .

Me : Ruvarashe what happened today.

Haana kudaira akangoramba ari ziii.

Me : well kana usiri kuda kuataura ..hameno asi urikundinzwa .Varaidzo andiudza kuti waswera uchimupopotera pano and you threatened her kuti haambobate mwana iyeye let me tell you this if anything happens to my child you will have me to deal with.Varaidzo is staying and that's it you have to accept it she is pregnant for me ende akugara pano nemwana wangu so make peace with it .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabva ndabuda zvangu kuenda kunorara musitting room mwana wangu handidi naye aah aah .

Varaidzo 裸嬈欽嶺櫓

Tapiwa akabuda akaita kutsamwa ndobva anopopotera Ruva ndaitozvinzwa hangu ndikati yaaa zvavatanga kuvavana soo manje manje ndinenge ndane plan yekuti aende mirai muone ndombonzaniko ini.

Ruvarashe 裸鑑裸彷

Tapiwa auuya achiita kunonzi kupopota hameno zvaanga achitaura hanzi hee wachikidzira Varaidzo handina kana kumbomupindura kana simba racho rekutaura ndanga ndisina kana rekuchema rakapera kare saka ndangoramba zvangu ndiri ziii Ndopaazotaura chokwadi kuti urikuda Varaidzo nemwana wake kutaura chokwadi I don't care anymore ndirikungoti dai anasekuru vadzoka ndibve pano .

Varaidzo 裸嬈欽嶺櫓裸檳

Tapiwa akarara musitting room zvakandibhowa ndaida kuti awuye kuzorara kuno I miss his touch kubva pakatanga izvi haasati ambondibata zvakutobhowa .Ruva akasaenda who knows kuti anondibata futi rinhi?

Apa angobuda kuseni seni kuenda kubasa we don't spend time together anymore.

Aaah zvakutobhowa regai ndiende hangu kunogeza ini .

Whilst bathing

Screaming: aaaahaaaahh.

Awu eish..ndadonhawo sei pasi parikutsvedzawo sei awu awu .
ropa ...ropa what is happening?no no no I can't have a miscarriage now .

No no no .

Me calling Tapiwa .

Ringing 裸撓裸撓裸撓裸撓裸撓裸撓

Pick up pick pick up .

Ndakarara ipapo pakabva pauya idea ndakakambaira kuenda kuroom kwangu



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : hello .

Me : hello Tapiwa call an ambulance for me .

Tapiwa: what happened ?

Me :ahhhhhh aaahh .

Tapiwa : what is happening Varaidzo.

Me : Ruva ...Ruva auya kubathroom ndichigeza akatanga kundirova hanzi nhasi inotobva chete nhumbu iyoyo Abva andisandudzira pasi ndikarovera nedumbu I'm bleeding Tapiwa ...come fast ...aaah my baby..

Tapiwa : ok hang on I'm coming .

He hang up ndikaziva kuti zvangu zvaita .

After some minutes ndakaona ambulance yasvika naTapiwa achita kumhanya akapinda nemaparamedics .

Tapiwa : are you ok ?

Pandakangomuona ndakatanga kuscreamer..

Paramedics : what happened mam .

Me :I fell down .

Tapiwa : but you said warohwa naRuva .

Me : ndikavaudza kuti andirova anosungwa Tapiwa she is my sister.

Vakabva vanditakura kuenda neni kuambulance Tapiwa achiteera. Ndakasvika ndikatariswa vakati the baby was fine ropa rangobudawo but we were fine ndanga ndangoita kainjury pamusana .

Doctor vakangoti ndiwane nguva yekuzoorora yakawanda

Tapiwa akapinda .

Tapiwa : how are you doing.

Me : I'm finethe doctor said the baby is fine .

Tapiwa : thank Godchi chanyatsoitika .

Me ndichichema 錄 櫃 : Ndanga ndichigeza Ruvarashe paapinda saka ndanga ndine sipo kumeso. Atanga kundirova achiti hure iwe haumbopagari pano ...ende haukazvare kamwana ikaka . At first I thought kuti arikutamba ndopaazondipushira pasi ndobva ndadonha nedumbu .

Tapiwa : why did you tell them kuti ndadonha.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Tapiwa she is my sister she is going through a lot right now dai ndakavaudza vaimusunga .

Tapiwa: hazvina basa she could have killed you and the baby..saka anga arikupi .

Me 裸 樹 : anga arimuroom make paandidonhedzera pasi I cried begging her to call an ambulance asi aramba atosiya andiudza kuti die bitch .

Tapiwa : no this is getting out of hand....am going home I will come and see you later .

Akabuda Tapiwa akaita kushatirwa ndikati yes akasaenda nhasi anenge ane zvivindi.裸 櫟

Ruvarashe 裸 鐧 裸 徒

Ndanga ndakatorara zvangu mubedroom ndakaisa maheadphones angu munzeve Tapiwa paakasvika nekuabvisa ndobva awakanda uko.Ndakanzi mbama 裸 憊 ..ndakatoshaya kuti zvabva nepi?Akanditi imwe 裸 憆 ndikadonhera pamubhedha .

Me : hezvo chiii.

Tapiwa : Ruva usanyepedzere kudzungaira waroverei Varaidzo...he ukuda kuuraya mwana wangu heee daira mhani wee heee manje haubudirire you know why ?Nekuti you're leaving this house today unopenga shuwa ungadonhedzere munhu anenhumbu pasi kuti ibve dai yabva ndaikuuraya nhasi imhosva yaVaraidzo here kuti hauite mwana hee .

Handina kana kupindura ndakanzi mumwe mucheka ndobva ndadonhera pamubhedha .

Tapiwa : waita lucky kuti aramba kukusungisa .Dai ndanga ndirini I was going to make sure you rot in jail ...you tried to kill them both .Haaa ukubva pano nhasi I can't risk my child's life God knows what you will do next.

This was my first time kurohwa naTapiwa kana kuti nyaya yacho ndiibatanidze ndazvitadza .Akatora hembe dzangu achinodzikanda panze .

Me : urukumbotaura nezveyiko Varaidzo aita sei handina kumbobvira ndamubata ini ndaswera muroom mangu muno.

Kumudaro akandipa imwe mbama .

Tapiwa: ukufunga kuti ndiri benzi now buda ukuda kuuraya mwana wangu enda uko ngomwa shit.

Ndakatanga kunhonga hembe dzangu dzanga dzakandwa panze ndichiisa muplasticndichichema Mwari ko ndadi zve nhamo yacho haiperiwo here ?Ndakachema kani ndapedza kunhonga ndakafamba kuenda kucarpar
ndikanoisza hembe dzangu mumota ndobva ndapinda imomo ndobva ndagara hangu kana



nechandarohwerwa ndachishaya ?Hameno kuti Varaidzo anyeperei kuti ndamurova ,hazvina mhosva Mwari ndiye anoziva

Ndakachema kani zvekuchema zviya...nditoru pakati pakuchema phone yangu yakaringer ndakatarisa ndikaona inumber dzangu dziya dzandakasiira Tino.

Me :hello 裸樞.

Tino : hello ...murisei sisi Rue .

Me : ndiri right..ndiri right Tino ...urisei .

Tino : sisi Rue muri kuchema .

Me : ayehwa ndine flue .

Tino : saka makafamba bho here .

Me : ehe uriright hako.

Tino : ehe ndati ndifone sezvo musina kufona kuti muzondiudza kuti makafamba sei ?

Me :waita basa ok number idzi wadziwanepi.

Tino : dzirimo muphone menu imomo ndangoti rega ndidzitryer .

Me : ho...manje ...

Yakabva yakata ndofunga airtime yanga yapera
Ndakagara mumota muya kusvika kwadoka ndichichema
.Ndakazobatwa nehope ndikazomutswa naguard wepacarpark achinditi ko indava ndakataura naye akati ndaikwanisa kurara hangu mumota ndikati ndozoona zvekuita mangwana makuseni.

End

Of

Chapter

37



Edit with WPS Office

Maccomments ndoanoita bhuku riende mberi....
2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

馃搃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饼搃

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



馃撗 0742102749

Chapter 38

Ruvarashe 饼鑊馃彷馃榦

Makuseni seni ndakarara mumota ndakanzwa phone yangu kuringer pandakatarisa kudai ndakaona ari Tanya ndakafara kani.

Me : hello.

Tanya: hello Ruva zvirisei ?Sorry ndaona mamissed calls ako hobho ndanga ndisipo tanga taenda kuholiday kuDubai unongoziva asekuru vako vakati handei hapana anosara...urisei ?

Me : handisi bho .

Tanya : chiii Ruva .?

Me : toraura ndauya ikoko urikupi.

Tanya : kumba ndakambozorora .

Me : ok ndosvikako manje manje .

Tanya: ok I will be waiting .

Ndakabva ndakata ndakatora kachigubhu kandanga ndinako kemineral water ndikageza kumeso ndobva ndadriver ndakanga kwanasekuru.



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 僂尙欽嶺櫓

Tapiwa akauya masikati kuzondiona eeeh ndakaigirwa zvinonaka kani doctor vakabva vati ndaiwanisa kuenda kumba saka takabva tangobuda tese road yese anga akati ziii ini handina kumboda kumutaudza ndakangonyarara .Takasvika kumba door ranga rakakiwa ndakatoshaya kuti asiya akira Ruvarashe imomo ndakapinda ndakabatirwa mabag...ndobva ndagara hangundakazobvunza.

Me : ko Ruvarashe arikupi ?

Tapiwa: I kicked her out .

Ndakaita kunzwa moyo wangu kufara asi handina kuda kuzviratidza ..

Me : why Tapiwa ?

Tapiwa: after what she did waida kuti agare panapa God knows what she was going to do next.

Me : but waisafanirwa kumudzinga she is my sister.

Tapiwa : I know ndanga ndichiita zvekuti tichenetedze mwana nekuti shanje dzake aaah aaah .

Me : but ..

Tapiwa : no buts ...I did what's best for everyone.Asi kana uchida kuti adzoke mufonere wega but if anything happens to my child..you will have me to deal with.

Ndakabva ndanyarara hangu asi ndaita kufara finally I have him all to myself.Handina hutsinye I once heard someone saying " take advantage of every opportunity you have ,improvise " that's what I did .Opportunity yanga iri pamberi pangu and I took advantage of it.

Tapiwas akanosiya mabag kubedroom ndobva atanga kubika ndakaenda ndichida kumubatsira akati ayehwa doctor vakati ndizorore hehe everything is falling into place zvandaiimaginer chaizvo.

Ruvarashe 僂鑑僂彷

Ndakasvika kwana sekuru vese vanga varipo nagogo naTanya vakatoshamiswa pavakandiona ndichipinda nemabag.

Gogo: titambire kani muzukuru.

Me : muchitambireiko gogo.

Ndakadaro ndichipinda .

Tanya : hey....woo girl you're a mess what happened ?



Edit with WPS Office

Sekuru : tambira mabag emumwe wako unoisa kubedroom kwenyu kwete kubvunza zvisina basa .

Tanya : daddy 裸檣

Tanya akatakura mabag angu ndobva aenda nawo kuroom kwedu ndakamhoresa anasekuru ndobva vazondibvunza kuti chii changa chichitora nzvimbo. Handina kana kukwanisa kutaura neshungu.

Sekuru : amai Tanya torai mwana muende naye uko ambozorora .

Gogo vakanditora vese vakaenda nenii kuroom kwedu ndakachema kani munoziva. Gogo vakazoti ndimborara hameno dzakandiba sei hope ndakazomutswa naTanya achiti ndiuye kudinner ndikatoshamisika kuti atoomanheru. Ndakaenda kunogeza ndobva ndachinja ndokuzoenda kunodya.

Takadya hedu tapedza ndopandakaudza anasekuru nyaya yese nezvakaitwa nanamhamha nekurohwa kwangu naTapiwa .

Sekuru : inga zvakaoma Varaidzo chaiye .Iyo hanzvadzi yangu chiiko nayo nhaimi ungatsigire chihure vemwana shuwa hakusi kutonga kwemubereki ikoko .

Gogo: nhaimi votosiya umwe mwana achiparadza imba yeumwe wake shuwa .

Tanya : hehe regai ndigokaendra ndinokarova Kahure ako kakajaidzwa nxaa..wakadii kukaputitsa kabitch ako .

Sekuru: Tanyaradzwa mind your language.

Tanya :aaaah daddy zvinorwadza nhai imhosva yaRuva here kusaita mwana ende Tapiwa imbwaa yemunhu imbwaa isina muswe mmm ndikamuona anochiona chete .

Sekuru : saka wanga wafunga kuita sei manje irikuda kudzokera kumba kwako here.

Me : aaah kudzokera kipi sekuru Varaidzo has turned Tapiwa against me ende ini wacho after such betrayal..zvaTapiwa kana .

Sekuru : ok pano pamba gara hako waona zvandimbokuudza kuti usasiswe basa nemurume hona zvaakuita manje dai uchizvishandira usingambonetseke nyarara hako mwanangu .Mwari achakuitira zvakanaka hapana munhu wawakatadzira chingozviisa mumaoko ake .

Takazotaura zvedu nyaya asi ndaita kurwadziwa I was holding back my tears .Patakazoenda kunorara ndopandakaatanga kuchema futi ndaiti kungozvifunga ndairwadziwa .

Tanya : nyarara Ruva it's ok.Usachemere imbwaa idzo...I know it hurts but you will get over it. Its just a storm it will pass one day you are going to look back and thank God you're not with Tapiwa but izvozvi I know kuti urikurwadziwa .

Ndakachema Tanya akandimbundira tikazorara hedu.apa ndanga ndakufunga kuti ndoita sei manje ?Nekuti I had to start picking the pieces of my life but pekutangira ndanga ndisina hope dzanga dzisinga bate nekufunga apa ndaisara pamba ndega vamwe vese vaienda kubasa ndakazofunga ku.



End of chapter 38

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3lMa>

馃搵 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搵

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

馃搵 0742102749

Chapter 39

馃搵(THREE MONTHS LATER)

Varaidzo 饺 ⇄ 饺徑

Tapiwa mazuva akaenda Ruva akatomboita mwedzi wese achirara mubedroom make ega asingandibate .Pakazouya mhamha vake ndivo vandakazoudza vakazotaura naye kubva ipapo zvinhu zvachinja takurara mubedroom tese tababa namai .Raiva bedroom rangu riya ndoyatakuita room yemwana takatenga coutbed nekupainter mukati .Tapiwa akuita kufara he can't wait kana neniwo tinenge tato family...uyuwo Ruvarashe kubva zvaakaenda haana kumbodzoka ndakambovhunza anamhamha kuti ari ikoko here vakati ayehwa vaiti haana kumbobvira ataura navo futi hameno kwakaendwa kana asiri kwana sekuru hameno kuti arikupi ?



Edit with WPS Office

Josh ndiye akambondiinga pano ndakamuitei ndakamushura zvekuti akandiona anosvipa mate. Munhu asingade kurambwa nekufona nekufona ,manje ikozvino akazvirega kutoti hee Varaidzo I can't move on I need you in my life aaah ndisiyeyi zvangu .

Tapiwa : morning babe .

Me : morning how are you?

Tapiwa : I'm good (akabva akotama padumbu rangu) hey there baby .. how are you this morning?he hee.

Ndaita kunzwa kufara akadaro iye mwana wacho aibva atamba tamba .

Tapiwa : so have you heard from Ruva.

Me :牒え zvabva nekupiko izvozvo?

Tapiwa : I'm just asking

Me : ukudei kwaari.?

Tapiwa : hapana hangu ..I'm just asking handiti she is your sister.

Me : handizive kwaari ini ...牒繫

Ndanga ndatotsamwa aaah akubvunza zvaRuva neyi...iye akazviona kuti ndatsamwa.

Me : handitombodi kunzwa nezvake mumba muno she almost killed me and my baby.

Tapiwa : I'm sorry...I'm sorry ...I won't I promise.

Akandikisser padumbu .ndobva abuda achienda .

Ndakasara ndichifunga kuti ko nhasi zvaita sei kutaura nezvaRuva .Ndopakauya imwe pfungwa yekuti ko sei Tapiwa asina kudivorcer Ruva ndichamumirira paanodzoka ndimibvunze nekuti haana kana kumbotaura nezve divorce.I want to make sure kuti she is out of our life for good .

Ruvarashe 碣罐礮彷

Mwedzi yapfuura ndakazofunga kutsvaga basa asi sekuru vakandirambidza vakati handisati ndamucondition yekushanda saka ndakazogara pamba kusvika ikozvino asi iii pfungwa ndidzo dzinondiwandira. Ndinenge ndichingofunga kuti ko ndichaite sei Mwari anozoda kundiroora ndisingazvare ndiani ?Apa ndopedzisira ndakutarisa maprofile pictures nemastatus aVaraidzo naTapiwa anotoisira svoto Varaidzo rimwe racho anga akagara Tapiwa achikisser dumbu rake ratokura.Ndikaviona ndinochema sei ?Ndaifunga kuti by now I would have healed but no it's like it happened yesterday.They say time heals but I haven't



Edit with WPS Office

done much healing

apa kudya kunotonetsa appetite unotoishaya mibvunzo yandinayo yese kuna Varaidzo haina anopindura.Kuti mweya rudzi chii chakanyatsomupinda hapana anodaira.Ndinongoti ndikafunga musi wandarohwa naTapiwa soo nemusi wemuchato eish ndinoita kurwadziwa asi zvapera kare kare paida Tapiwa pese pakapera kuti hwa.

Anamhamha handina kuzombobvira ndataura navo ndinongotaura naTino chete .lye Tapiwa handina kuzombotaura naye futi ndakabva ndazvisiya .

Nditori hangu pawhatsapp ndopandakaona status nyowani yaiswa naVaraidzo.Ndakatarisa kudai ndikaona ariye naTapiwa vakachena ...photo racho rakanyorwa kuti Mr and Mrs Togara ...pazasi pakanzi ukarwadziwa nesu haupore misodzi yangu yakatanga kuerera yega .Handina kuona kuti Tanya anga akamira kumashure kwangu .

Tanya : no ...no ...no Ruva you're doing this again.

Akabvuta phone yangu .kndobva atarisa

Tanya :ukuzvitirei izvi regedza kuswera uchitarisa zvima status zvavo ..ende number dzavo uchiri kudzidii muphone mako.

Tanya akadeleter number dzaTapiwa naVaraidzo ndobva ati .

Tanya : you need to let go and live a little ende kuswera kwauri kuita pano ndiko kurikuita kuti uwedzere stress ...we have to find you a job .

Me : yeah I was thinking of the same thing.

Tanya : nekuti akaramba uripano unokwara nestress tarisa wangosara musoro chete .Sisi Ruth vandiudza kuti hausi kudya ,saka ukuda kufira vanhu varikutozviraramira they dont give a f.课が..k about you .Do you know what you do when you fall ,you stand up dust off and move on.Haungaise hupenyu hwako papause nekuda kwavo life goes on its time for you to live your life .

Me : I guess so...ndichaenda ndimbonokanda maCv .

Tanya : speaking of jobs...kubasa kwenyu kwawaisenza kukudiwa manager nasecretary .

Me :kupi .?

Tanya : Kumwe kupi ?Tiles World of course .

Ndiko kwandaimboshanda .

Me : hooo usanditaurire .

Tanya :shuwa ...so I was thinking maybe you should call Darrel and tell him you need a job he might be able to help ..or give you your old job back who knows .

Me : no way ..he won't do that .

Tanya : try .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Tanya ndomutanga ndichiti chii handitombozive kuti ndakapedzisira kutaura naye rindi .

Tanya : unongomuti ndeip zvirisei ...ombotaura dzimwe nyaya ozomuudza nyaya yako .

Me: aaah Tanya zvinotonyadzisa apa anozofunga kuti nekuti ndakanzwa kuti kuri kudiwa manager so ndiri kuda kungotoru advantage.

Tanya: no unoziva zvaunoita iwewe unoenda uchitenge hausi kuziva nezve mavacancy aya .Unongoita semunhu arikuda help yake kutsvaga basa ..like I need a job anything that I can find ..so you were the first person that came to my mind .

Me : ko akati zvawanga wakati murume wako haadi kuti ushande .

Tanya : unoti things change and I'm positive kuti anokupa basa nekuti last time pandakataura naye akati you were a big asset to the company so I'm sure he'll be happy to have you back ,anga aripo hanzi he was corrupt.

Me : yes ...mira ndione kuti ndoita sei .

Tanya : mufonere ..oh number dzake idzi ipersonal number yake iyi .

Me : akabvunza kuti ndadziwanepi number idzi .

Tanya : wapihwa neni kaaa you have to call him today .There's a chance you...might get your job back .

Me : let me think .

Tanya :hapana nguva yekufunga you have to do it.

Ndakaseka zvangu zvaTanya futi.

Tanya : Chienda unogeza apa tiende kusaloon unorukwa musoro pamwe ukafonera Darrel anogona kuti huya kubasa mangwana iwe musoro wakadai .

Me : ho ndatowana basa here paya .

Tanya : iri nderako .

Ndakanogeza hangu tichibva taenda kutown naTanya abva andirukisa musoro imwe Peruvian yeblack yanga yakareba ndobva andiisisa manails tobva taenda kubotic kwake akanotora hembe imi dzanga dzakanaka kani akanditi oooh ndedzako ini eeh zvakaoma .Tanya was like a sister to me kwete zvana Varaidzo .



Edit with WPS Office

Takadzokera hedu kumba tikawana akasekuru vadzoka kubasa ndikavaudza kuti ndafunga zvekutsvaga basa nekuti I need something to keep my mind busy vakati hapana chakaipa .

Ndakanogara muroom medu ndichifunga kuti ndoita sei .Ndofonera Darrel here kana kuti ndoregedza ndopandakaona phone call ichipinda anga ari...

Tapiwa 僞縛僞徑

Patone 3 months Ruva aenda hana kuzodzoka futi apa hameno kuti akaenda kipi ? Akandibhowa nhai kuda kuuraaya mwana wangu .Izvozvi nhumbu yaVaraidzo yakura I can't wait to be a dad kutobata mwana mumaoko zvaRuva hameno ini ndakutoronga mhuri yangu hameno zvake ikoko ndakambomirira wani asi zvakaramba so sometimes a man has got to do what a man has got to do . At least pane hope ...I hope kanouya kari kamukomana ndingafare zvangu mhamha vakati kana yamu7 months mondiudza kuti ndiuye ndizobatsira kuchengeta muzukuru havasi kugona nekufara at least ndinenge ndane mwana sezvo ndisina mukoma kama munin'ina.

End of chapter 39

2022/11/26, 22:19 - Shau Shau: <https://chat.whatsapp.com/GvLrOK3X1GnJqWvHsQ3IMa>

僞挾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僞挾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆



Edit with WPS Office

馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 40

Ruvarashe 饰
馃撓馃彷

Ndakaona phone call ichipinda anga ari Joshndakadaira asi ndaitoziva kuti ndofunga inyaya yaVaraidzo chete .

Me : hallo bamunini.

Josh : hello maiguru murisei ...

Me : ndiri bho hameno kuti murisei ?

Josh : aaah handisi bho ini maiguru .

Me : ko indava.

Josh : munin'ina wenyu maiguru .

Me : aita sei?

Josh : aaah maiguru zvinoda tichitaura tichionana...can we meet pamunenge muri free.

Tanya : ndiani wauri kutaura naye .

Ndichimupa masign ... (boyfriend yaVaraidzo

Me : mangwana ndiri free .

Josh : ok tosangana kopi ?

Tanya achinditaurira munzeve: ita kuti awuye kuno

Me : munokwanisa kuuya kuno ?

Josh : ehe ndokwanisa handiti kumba kwenyu kuya kuya .

Me : no handisi ikoko ndiri kuAvondale .

Josh : hooo aaa ndinouya chingondipai adress .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok ndinosenda.

Josh : ok bye maiguru muswere bho .

Me : ok bamunini.

Akabva akata ...

Tanya : wati ndiani zviya wawanga uchitaura naye .

Me : mukomana waVaraidzo Josh ndotomunzwira tsitsi ipapa kuti maiguru ndoda kutaura nemu kuda kuataura zvebenzi iro .

Tanya : so ukuda kuita sei manje akauya mangwana .

Me : ndingaite sei kumuudza chokwadi asapedze hake nguva yake achinetsana nebenzi iro.

Tanya : acharwadziwa ndati .

Me : ehe ndotomunzwira tsitsi munhu aribho zvekuti ndakangomufarira kubva musi wandakaintroduswa kwaari .

Tanya : haaa munin'ina wako kana ini ari wangu handizombode kumuona futi muLIFE mangu tinenge tatorimorana muganhu chaiwo .

Me : I feel you.

Takazotandara zvedu ,Tanya aito maker shuwa kuti kana aripo she keeps me busy kuti ndisawane nguva yekufunga zvakawanda .Taigona kuenda kunoita shopping kana kuenda kupark kropicnic kana tiri pamba kubaker aaah Tanya aitoona kuti handiwane nguva yekuchema.nd I'm grateful for that .Dzimwe nguva ndotodemba kuti dai ariye munin'ina wangu .I remember tiri maform four takambopfimbwa nemukomana onetikabvuma tisingazive patakazvibata Tanya ndiye akatotanga kumuramamba akati hazviite kuti udanane nesister yangu nenii .Ini ndakazomurambawo ndikati hazviite dai yanga iri type yana Varaidzo aitokuvenga iwewe kutenge imhosva yako so,she is someone I can rely on .

Takaswera uswere wese takazorora zvedu .

Mangwana acho makuseni anasekuru nagogo vakabuda tikasara tiri two naTanya no wonder ati Josh auye kuno anga achiziva kuti anasekuru vakubuda muswere wese .

Takagadzira breakfast tikadya ,tiknogara hedu panze tichifurwa nemhepo Josh ndipo paakafona achiti aripagate ..ndakaenda kinovhura gate .

Akandipa hug munongoziva mazuvano chachirungu akapinda tikaenda kunogara panze patanga takagara naTanya .

Josh : makadi henyu (achimhores Tanya)

Tanya : tiripoiii kundimhoresa kunge munhu mukuru kudaro



Edit with WPS Office

Me : dont mind her .(ndakaseka zvangu)

Takagara hedu .

Tanya : what can I offer you .

Josh : juice will be fine .

Tanya akanotora juice bvaauya nayo tobva tagara hedu

Josh : sorry nekukunetsai maiguru ,asi hameno kuti Varaidzo chii maiguru akangondiramba pasina explanation.?ungoti handichakuda ndakamubvunza kuti chii hapana chaakataura akabva atotanga kundituka .Ndakambouya kumba kwenu last month iyo ndichimutsvaga iiiii ndakamukwa kani maiguru ndakatoshaya chandakatadza .Imaiguru munin'ina wenyu ndinomuda nemoyo wangu wese .Please ndokumbiro kuti mutaure naye kana pane pandiri wrong ndigadzirise.Mhamha vangu ndakatovaudza nezvake vakati vakuda kumuona week racho randaida kuenda naye ndorandakarambwa maiguru ndokumbiro taurai nayeI love her maiguru

Me : Josh ..handitombozive kuti ndotangira payi kukuudza nyaya yacho zvakaoma .

Josh : chiii chiri kuitika maiguru

Me : Josh Varaidzo akukuramba nekuti akugara nemurume wangu .

Josh : I'm sorry maiguru but I can't follow .

Me : you remember day rawakauya kumba paye ukasvika Varaidzo asipo ukamumirira akazosvika nemurume wangu

Josh :ehe ...ehe I remember.

Me :handiti uri kuziva kuti murume wangu haana kumbofara paakakuona akatsamwa .

Josh :yaaa ndakazviona Varaidzo ndakatomuudzawo kudaro .

Me : ehe haana kufara nekuti wanga wauya kuzoona babie rake vaidanana ipo paya kungoti ndanga ndisati ndazviibata .

Josh :maiguru muri kuti chiii?

Me :Varaidzo anga achidanana nemurume wangu nguva yese iya ndisingazvizive . Ndakazovabata red handed ndabva kuchurch ndikasvikira vanhu vari busy .

Josh :裸檯 what ?tell me you're joking maiguru .

Me : chokwadi izvezvi vakurogara vese anenhumbu yaTapiwa kutaura kuno handiti mati makaenda last month akakutukai .Ini ndatone 3 months ndichigara kuno akandidzingisa pamba naTapiwa ndakarohwa anyepa kuti ndanga ndichida kumuurayisa .

Josh : maiguru Varaidzo chaiye .

Me : Varaidzo chaiyekana uzive kuti vakatanga kudanana zvaita sei haumbozive .



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : saka arikugara paye nemurume wenyu .

Me : ehe akatora advantage yekuti ndanga ndichinetseka nembereko iye akati rega ndiiitre murume wenyu mwana vakutogara vese vato baba namai .

Josh akapererwa ...ndakaona angoti ziii .

Me : dont worry bamunini you will find someone anokudai kwete zvaVaraidzo.

Josh : I loved Varaidzo with all my heart...how could she ?how could she do this to me .I thought ...

Ndakaona atsikitsira achiratidza kurwadziwa apa maziso ake anga anjenga misodzi asi aiedza kuidzosera semurume .

Josh : I'm sorry to tell you this maiguru.I was the one akabvisa Varaidzo huvirgin and i promised to marry her .Ndakazviita out of love maiguru I wanted to be her first and her last but .she had other plans . I made plans for our future ...how ?howdid she change all of a sudden haaa.

Me : people change Josh .

Josh : and to think that she did all that to you her own sisteruuuu its painfulmaiguru I'm sorry...i apologise on her behalf.

Me : you dont have to apologize.

Josh : I'm sorry ,so how are you doing you must have been hurt a lot ..I mean such betrayal.

Me : I'm hanging in there bamunini...life goes on .

Josh : mmmm zvaakaita zvakashata kuipa chaiko kuita moyo wehutsinye kudaro .I never thought kuti Varaidzo ane moyo wakadaro.

Me : mmm zvakaoma kani ..

Josh aitaura hake asi airatidza kuti arikurwadziwa haana kuzogara .

Josh : miguru regai ndiendezvakaoma .

Me : ok bamunini maita basa nekuuya kuzotiona akabva asimuka ndobva ndamuperekeda kusvika kugate .

Tanya : girl that boy is fine .wow he is cute and handsome saka ndiyo yanga iri boyfriend yaVaraidzo.

Me : haha iwe unopenga ehe ndiyo yanga iri boyfriend is yake

Tanya : wow ...ndiye wakaramba achida Tapiwa .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ehe .

Tanya : haaa ndokusara kwakaita Varaidzo...Varaidzo mwana akanaka mhani uyo ...dai ndanga ndichiri mazera ake ndimutora uyo ndoratidza Varaidzo kuti ndiye anonzi mukomana .

Ndakaseka hangu.

Tanya :Have you spoken to Darrel yet .

Me : no .

Tanya : why ?

Me : am still thinking .

Tanya : hapana chekufunga ukanonoka unozowana papinda mumwe munhu.

Me : ok I will call him later .

Tanya : you better do .

Ndakasara hangu ndakagara ndochitonzwira hangu Josh tsitsi.

Ndakambogara ndobva ndazofunga kufonera Darrel .

Phone ringing : ngrrrrr ngrrrrr.....

Phone ringing..馃撊...

Voice " hello "

Ndakanzwa voice raDarrel ndakamboti ziii ndichifunga kuti ndoti.

Darrel : hellohello...hello.

Me : hellohi .

Darrel: hi who am I speaking to ?

Me : aaah its Ruvarashe

Darrel: Ruvarashe as in Ruvarashe..Ruvarashe.

Me : yes .

Darrel sounding happy :wow what a suprise !! I mean how are you .

Me : I'm good and you .

Darrel : ndiri bho haa it's been a long timeukugara kupi ?



Edit with WPS Office

Me : kuAvondale .

Darrel: woow ...Ruva mukati zvamakarorwa hamuchataure nevamwe .

Me : kana unongoziva varume nejealous .

Darrel: iii wanga warova ndakatombobvunza Mai Chido vakati vakapedzisira kukuona pamuchato wako.

Me : ehe that's true .

Darrel : hooo iii ndoda kumbokuona that is if ndisingazorohwe nahubby wako 裸檯

Me : iwe unorohwa)(we both laughed)actually I need you to help me with something.

Darrel : anything for you ..so let's not talk over the phone how about lunch tomorrow.

Me : it's ok...fine by me .

Darrel: ok tomorrow then Ruva what a suprise.

Me : Darrel you never change are you married now ?

Darrel : haha married ...no I haven't found mrs right yet .

Me : haaa kuwashaya here Darrel nemazariro avakaita .

Darrel : you think good woman are everywhere until you start looking for a wife ...that's when you know that they are rare to find.

Me : haha dont you think you're too picky .

Darrel : 裸橐 what no ...Ruva kaa inzwa inini kutoti Ruva unionzi mai ani .

Me :just call me Ruva it's ok.

Darrel: aah ndinozokudedza kuti Ruva muroad ndikasvitswa tsvimbo nemurume wako.

Me : Darrel..(ndakaseka)

Darrel : so how many kids do you have now .?

Ndakabva ndanzwa moyo wangu kuti juu

Me : handisati ndanevana ini.

Darrel: why ?ukumirirei time irikufamba .

Me : ndichaita nenguva
..so mangwana lunch handiti

Darrel : ok lunch mangwana and it's on me ndichakusendera madirections.



Edit with WPS Office

Me :ok bye.

Darrel : bye .

Ndakabva ndakata ndakakurumidza kudambura nyaya yevana nekuti inondirwadza .I know he didn't mean any harm kubvunza but for me it's very uncomfortable.

Tanya akabva apinda .

Tanya : and then ...what's up with that face .

Me : nothing .

Tanya : come on Ruva ..

Me : ndanga ndichitaura naDarrel .

Tanya : so ati chiii ?

Me : ati ndiiisangane naye mutown palunch totaura ...

Tanya : so face yakareba ndeyeyi....that's promising .

Me : he asked me kuti ndane vana vangani.

Tanya : oh sorry babe ...come on hande unoona macup cakes andabaker abuda kupfura emusuye .

Takabva taenda zvedu kunoona macup cake

Makuseni Tanya haana kuenda kubasa .

Tanya ::hey girl .

Me : hey . .ukuitei pano hauna kuenda kubasa ?

Tanya :yes

Me : why ?

Tanya : I figured you'd need some help.

Me : help ...help with what?

Tanya : kupfeka remember nhasi ukunona Darrel ...and with all that has been happening you will go dressed like a freak show from the 1940s .

Me : like really ndozvawaregerera kuenda kubasa izvozvo.

Tanya : oh yeah I want to make sure you look presentable .

Ndakaseka zvaitaurwawo naTanya..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ndiri kunoona Darrel not the president

Tanya : yeah you have to look good so I'm going to help you with your makeup and outfit so get up ..and let's begin

Me : aaah iwe ndine nzara ini and are serious

Tanya : hell yeah

Tanya akabva atora pillow achibva atanga kundirova nayo ndakanhonga yangu ndichibva ndatanga kumuorovawo ...taita noise sekuru vakabva vapinda.

Sekuru : aaah aaah you girls are making noiseaaah endai kunodya uko Ruth aisa chikafu kudhara .

Us : Morning 裸榓...

Sekuru : save your good morning mukuita noise ko iwe hausi kuenda kubasa .

Tanya :yes

Sekuru : nekuti .

Tanya : Ruva ane interview so ndoda kumubatsira kuprepare .

Sekuru : okkeep it down .

Takasara hedu tichiseka ndobva taenda kunodya
Ndobva ndazotanga kugadzirira kuenda ...zvaTanya futi ndakapodiwa kani imi .

Me : Tanya I'm going to see my former boss I'm not going on a date .

Tanya : still you need to look good Darrel is a classy man .

Me : aaah iwe zvakwana .

Darrel akabva andisendera madirections akati tosangana kuma 1 ndikati it's ok...

Ndakabata hana yangu praying kuti ndinowana basa ...

End of chapter 40

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 裸捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸捲

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

Continuation of chapter 40

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸埗

Phone ringing..裸撓...

Voice " hello "

Ndakanzwa voice raDarrel ndakamboti ziii ndichifunga kuti ndoti...

Darrel : hellohello...hello...

Me : hellohi ...

Darrel: hi who am I speaking to ...?

Me : aaah its Ruvarashe...

Darrel: Ruvarashe....as in Ruvarashe..Ruvarashe....

Me : yes

Darrel sounding happy :wow what a surpriseI mean how are you ..

Me : I'm good and you ...

Darrel : ndiri bhohaa it's been a long timeukugara kupi ...

Me : kuAvondale ...

Darrel: woow ...Ruva mukati zvamakarorwa hamuchataure nevamwe

Me : kkk unongoziva varume nejealous ..

Darrel: iii wanga warova ndakatombobvunza Mai Chido vakati vakapedzisira kukuona pamuchato wako....



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ehe that's true

Darrel : hooo iii ndoda kumbokuona that is if ndisingazorohwe nahubby wako...裸棧

Me : kkkkkunorohwaactually I need you to help me with something....

Darrel : anything for you ..so let's not talk over the phone how about lunch tomorrow..

Me : it's ok...fine by me

Darrel: ok tomorrow then ...Ruva what a suprise....

Me : Darrel ...you never change ...are you married now

Darrel : haha married ...no I haven't found mrs right yet ...

Me : haaa kuwashaya here Darrel nemazariro avakaita

Darrel : you think good woman are everywhere until you start looking for a wife ...that's when you know that they are rare to find...

Me : haha dont you think you're too picky ...

Darrel : 裸棧 what no ...Ruva kaa inzwa inni kutoti Ruva unonzi mai ani

Me :just call me Ruva it's ok..

Darrel: aah ndinozokudedza kuti Ruva muroad ndikasvitswa tsvimbo nemurume wako....

Me : kkkkk Darrel.....

Darrel : so how many kids do you have now ...?

Ndakabva ndanzwa moyo wangu kuti juu...

Me : handisati ndanevana ini...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: why ...ukumirirei time irikufamba ..

Me : ndicha ita ...nenguva
..so mangwana lunch handiti...

Darrel : ok lunch mangwana ...and it's on me ...ndichakusendera madirections...

Me :ok bye....

Darrel : bye ...

Ndakabva ndakata ndakakurumidza kudambura nyaya yevana nekuti inondirwadzaI know he didn't mean any harm kubvunza but for me it's very uncomfortable...

Tanya akabva apinda ..

Tanya : and then ...what's up with that face

Me : nothing

Tanya : come on Ruva

Me : ndanga ndichitaura naDarrel

Tanya : so ati chiii ...裸體

Me : ati ndii sangane naye mutown palunch totaura ...

Tanya : so face yakareba ndeyeyi....that's promising ...

Me : he asked me kuti ndane vana vangani....

Tanya : oh sorrybabe ...come on hande unoona macup cakes andabakerabuda kupfura emusuye ...

Takabva taenda zvedu kunoona macup cake

Makuseni Tanya haana kuenda kubasa ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya ::hey girl ...

Me : hey . .ukuitei pano hauna kuenda kubasa

Tanya :yes

Me : why

Tanya : I figured you'd need some help...

Me : help ...help with what...

Tanya : kupfeka remember nhasi ukunona Darrel ...and with all that has been happening you will go dressed like a freak show from the 1940s ...

Me : like really ...ndozvawaregerera kuenda kubasa izvozvo...

Tanya : oh yeah ...I want to make sure you look presentable

Me : ndiri kunoona Darrel not the president ..

Tanya : yeah you have to look good so I'm going to help you with your makeup and outfit so get up ..and let's begin ...

Me : aaah iwe ndine nzara ini ...

Tanya akabva atora pillow achibva atanga kundirova nayo ...ndakanhonga yangu ndichibva ndatanga kumuorovawo ...tiara noise sekuru vakabva vapinda...

Sekuru : aaah aaah you girls are making noiseaaah endai kunodya uko Ruth aisa chikafu kudhara ...

Us : Morning 裸榓...

Sekuru : save your good morning mukuita noise裸い ko iwe hausi kuenda kubasa ...

Tanya :yes

Sekuru : nekuti



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : Ruva ane interview so ndoda kumubatsira kuprepare ...

Sekuru : okkeep it down

Takasara hedu tichiseka ndobva taenda kunodya

Ndobva ndazotanga kugadzirira kuenda ...zvaTanya futi ndakapodiwa kani imi ...

Me : Tanya I'm going to see my former boss I'm not going on a date

Tanya : still you need to look good Darrel is a classy man ...

Me : aaah iwe zvakwana ...

Darrel akandisendera madirections akati akati tosangana kuma 1 ndikati it's ok....

End of chapter 40

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 嫖姦 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖姦

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾♦

嫖撓 0742102749

Chapter 41

Ruvarashe 嫲鑽嫖彷



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel ndiye anga ari boss
vanguhe is a very nice person and a gentleman...zvakaitika ndezvekuti inini
pandakatsvagirwa basa nasekuru pacompany pavo iyewo anga achangobva kusvika so we
were both new saka takabva taita mafriends...handingati we were that close hushamwari
hwedu hwaiva hwekubasa chete ..taienda tese kulunch nekungotaurawo nyaya in general...

Ndakasvika ndikaona akagara akatondimirira he is very punctual kana kubasa ndizvozvo....
Paakandiona akabva asimuka

Darrel: Ruva ...

Me : hey(ndakadaro ndichifamba kuenda kwaari)

Akandipa hug ndobva andivhurira chair kuti ndigare ...

Darrel: woow look at youyou look beautiful....

Me : thank you ...you don't look bad yourself...

Darrel: Ruva urisei hako

Me :ndiri bho ...urisei iwewe ...

Darrel: ukungondiona ndiri bho ...shaa.. iiiii wanga warova ...

Me : ndanga ndarova here ini ...

Darrel: ehe wakati zvandarorwa handichataure nevamwe ...

Me : kanaunongozivawo varume ..jealous akabva adeleter number dzese dzevakomana
muphone mangu...

Darrel: waingondisaver kuti sekuru....

Takaseka hedu ...waiter achibva auya ndobva taorder zvedu chikafu tikadya tapedza Darrel
ndopaakabvunza

Darrel: wakati waida kuti ndikubatsire nesomething chiii...

Me : ok ...how do I say thisI need a job

Darrel: are you serious..

Me : yes ...I need anything I can get right now ..



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: I thought you said your husband doesn't want you to work....

Me : yeah I know asi iii mari yekukumbira inonetsa zvinongoda uchizvishandira

Darrel: ok I will see what I can do.....

Me : ok thanks chero Darrel

Darrel : ok this is what I will do ...unouya kuoffice kwangu mangwana makuseni and then we will start from there ...

Me : ok ... thanks ...

Darrel: sooo...how is married life

Me : well not bad

Darrel : ko vanahausati wane mwana ...

Eish I was praying that he won't bring that subject up....

Me : well ...my husband said he is not ready

Darrel : reallydai ndirini ndakatokupa triplets ..haha handaimbokusiya uchifamba wakadai soo...kuita babie...haha ko ukatorwa..

Me : Darrel kaaa...

Darrel: ndaito maker shuwa kuti pese paunobuda unenge une mwana kumusana ...

Ndakaseka hangu ...

Darrel: saka hausati wakuda mwana here iwewe..

Me : aaa kana ndikamuda umwe wangu asati akumuda ndingaite sei ...

Darrel: yeah zvinoda mataurirana ...

Ndakabva ndachinja nyaya ..

Me : ko hausati waroora nei



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel :mmmm kushaya wekuroora..

Me :ndiwe uchashaya here..

Akaseka hake tikazotaura taura nyaya takuenda akandi offer lift ndikaramba aizobvunza kuti sei ndiri kwana sekuru ...

Ndakasvika Tanya akandigarira achida kutoziva kuti zvafamba sei...ndichingopinda akabva ati ..

Tanya :so how did it go..

Me : haumirire kuti ndigare pasi...

Tanya : no girl tell me ..hanzi chiiii...

Me : ati ndiuye kuoffice kwake mangwana ...

Tanya : yes 僕檻 watoriwana

Me : ko kana ndisina

Tanya : nderako let's celebrate...a new beginning...

Ndakaseka hangu tichibva taenda kunodya ...

Darrel 僕操僕徑欽蘆煉◆

Hi ndinonzi Darrel Fambisai ..ndine 29 years...ndinogara nadaddy vangu namhamha vangu ndiri last born ...ndinorunner company yadaddy vangu inonzi Tiles world inoita zvekugadzira matiles maasbestos maroof tiles aaah togadzira zvakawanda zvese zvemumabathroom ...Ruva ishamwari yangu takasangana madays andakatanga kuuya ...she is a very nice person ende ari humble ..munhu akasununguka uye anofara ende anoshanda ndakarwadziwa madays aakasiya basa achiti akurorwa ...she was a huge asset to the company apa anga apromotwa...kana daddy vakarwadziwa.....

Paakandifonera nezuro ndakafara iii nguva yanga yareba ...saka ndazonomouna nhasi akati arikuda basa ndafara sei ...daddy ndikavaudza vanofara apa kutenge afemerwawo manager anga aripo anga achiba soo takamumisa so Ruva ndiye wandakutopa position iyoyo



Edit with WPS Office

vandanga ndakaita mainterview ndotovaudza kuti post yakatorwa..asi ndafara mangwana paari kuuya akubva atotanga basandatoti vafanogadzira office yake ive readyI can't wait vanhu pavachamuona vanofara

End of chapter 41 ...

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖淫

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆
嫖撓 0742102749

Chapter 42

Josh 嫖魘嫖侈

Pandakanoona maiguru vachindiudza nezva Varaidzo ndakarwadziwa kusvika pekupedzisira handisati ndambochemera babie muhupenyu hwangu hwese asi Varaidzo andichemedza how could sheI thought kuti the fact that I was her first meant something but noVaraidzo ndanga ndisingambode kumutambisa ndanga ndakaperera nemoyo wangu wese ndaimuda kuti azoita muroora wamai vangu kungoti chete tese tanga tiri kuchikoro..so ndaida kuti apedze if she had told me kuti akuda kurorwa I would have married her ..asi pane zvimwe shuwa nabamukuru vake here I never thought kuti she would stoop that low ...ndizvo zviri kunyanyondirwadza kuti akandisiya kuti agare nemurume wasisi vake...I mean what kind of a person does that...she took advantage of her sisters barrenness to snatch her husband ...iiii haaa munoziva ndakaita kunonzi kupererwa that explains why musiuya bamukuru vacho



Edit with WPS Office

vakanditsamwira vaitoziva kuti simbi yavo...zvakaoma ..

Ndakazogaya ndichibva ndamuisira massage Varaidzo...malyrics eimwe song ..

Massage 錄擷

You made up your mind it was time it was over ...after we have come so far .I think there's a place in my heart for forgiveness somewhere in my broken heart .I hope that in time you will find what you long for ,love that's written in the stars ...and I will keep my love unspoken somewhere in my broken heart 錄控

Haana kupindura asi akaiverenga ...asi zvandiri kunzwa so..ndikunzwa kunge moyo wangu warohwa nemota uchibva watorwa wobva wakandwa mumadhaka uchibvawatorwa wobva wakandwa mublender uchibva wanyatsogaiwakana mhamha vangu vazviona vakandibvunza ndikavaudza ...but chandoziva ndechelekuti achazondifungawo rimwe zuva kuti ndanga ndine kamukomana kangu kaindida kainzi Josh....

Varaidzo 錄壓欽嶺櫓

Tapiwa musiuya handina kuzomubvunza nezvedivorce saka ndabva ndatanga nyaya yacho paapinda achibva kubasa

Me : eeeh waswera

Tapiwa : ndaswera arisei boi boi arikukika here

Me : ati mukomana ndiani ...

Tapiwa: aaa ini ndiri kutozviziva..

Takaseka tese ...

Me : Daddy ndanga ndichida kubvunza ...

Tapiwa : bvunza hako....

Me : ko Ruva muchamupa divorce rinihi....



Edit with WPS Office

Akamboramba akati ziii hameno kuti aifungei maybe kuti I caught him off guard...

Tapiwa : ndichamupa

Me : what do you mean uchamupa ...handiti hamuchisiri mese ...mupe divorce zvipere...

Tapiwa : inga wani ndati ndichamupa

Me : mupe izvozvi..nekuti ini handidi kuti azouye panapa achiti iwe hauna kumupa divorceI don't want her near mwana wangu I dont trust her

Tapiwa : I know ndichagadzirisa ...

Me : rinihi ...asi uchiriri kumuda kani ...

Haana kupindura

Tapiwa : ndati ndirikugadzirisa give me some time...

Me : time for what...

Tapiwa : to think things through..

Me : chii chinoda kufungwa ipapa

Tapiwa : Varaidzo ndiri kugadzirisa ok...handiti unoziva kuti ndikamupa divorce zvinhu tino share half halfso what if akati anoda half imba ino inenge yakutotengeswa toshare mari yacho ...

Ndakabva ndati ziii...

Me : saka nemota zvese ...

Tapiwa : ehe tine muchato kaisu...

Me : saka poitwa sei manje ...

Tapiwa : tofanirwa kumirira ambodzikama mbichana nekuti izvozvi anehasha anotora zvinhu tikasara tisina pekutangira

Me : ok ...okndanzwisia ...

Ndakabhowekana kani ...but he had a point though tinolosser imba ...ini handidi izvozvo so tomirira...



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : or Togoona kumirira iye awuye achiti anoda divorce...nekuti if I confront her now ..haha anotorwisa kuti awane half of the property..

Ndakazongogutsurira musoro asi chekuita chaicho panga pasina ...asi Tapiwa haasi kugona kani tinoenda kuma appointments angu adoctor ese naye haasareapa hembe zvadzaita...nezvinhu zvemwana yoo akufara kani ndinobva ndanzwa manyuku nyuku chaiwo kuzoti paanozvarwa hehe hakurarwe musi iwoyo ..

Ndinobatwa kunge queen mazuvano...apa akutotsvagirwa zita mwana wacho haaa anochionakkk

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸彷

Ndakamuka makuseni ndobva ndapfeka kaformal suit kangu kenavy blue kanga kakandifita sei ndakakatengerwa naTanya ndobva ndatora weave yangu ndobva ndasunga kaponytail ...ndobva ndapfeka nemaheels angu eblack ndobva ndabuda ..

Tanya : woow girl you look amazing....that's the Ruva I know

Me : really

Tanya : yes ...shall we

Me : yes...

Takabuda hedu tikanopinda mumota Tanya akanondisiya kucompany kwana Darrel iye achibva apfurira kuenda kubasa ...ndichingoburuka mumota ndakabva ndadhumana naDarrel mucarpark...

To my surprise he was wearing a navy blue suit as well...takangotarisana tichibva taseka...

Darrel: nice suit

Me : yeah thanks ...I didn't know ..

Darrel: no it's ok....its not your fault.....its just a coincidence...

Me : yeah ...so how are you..



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: am good and yourself ...

Me : I'm great

Takabva tafamba kunopinda mukati ndakawana vanhu vakamirira....

Darrel achibva anditi ndimuteere

Darrel : morning everyone...

Staff : morning sir ...

Darrel : the reason why I called you here this morning is ..I want to introduce the new manager ..(achitaura neni)
Ruva step forward...some of you know her ...this is Ruva the new manager can we welcome her everybody....

Staff : welcome ma'am.

Me : thank you

Darrel: you can all go now ..come with me ...

Munoziva paakanditi this is the new manager I was suprised nekut haana kumbondiudza kuti ndanga ndichiuya kubasa ..

Akasvika ndobva avhura rimwe door ..

Darrel: this is your office....

Me : woow ...its beautiful...thanks ...aaah hauna kumbondiudza kuti I was coming to work ...

Darrel:Pandakudza daddy nezvako nezuro vakabva vati ..you have to start work immediately...

Me : wow....ok

Darrel : Kuziva will update you about a few changes we have madeand if you need anything my office is right next to yours...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok thanks

Darrel akabva abuda ndobva ndasara hangu ndakagara pachair yangu muoffice
ndichinyatsofunga kuti ndini here ...its been three years now ndisingashande ...nditori pakati
pekutofunga
Kuziva akabva apinda .

Kuziva : hallo

Me : hey

Kuziva : sorry for budging in like that

Me : no it's ok

Kuziva : its so good to have you back ...

Me :thanks

Kuziva : the guy who was here was so grumpyand way to bossy

Ndakaseka zvangu

Kuziva : I have to go now ...you know if you need anything just call....

Me : ok thanks

Kuziva : so how about lunch this afternoon...

Me : sure why not

Kuziva : bye ...

Akabva abudaKuziva ndisecretary pacompany apa ndiye munhu wandiwirirana naye so
...ndadzoka kudai akufarandakazosara zvangu ndichitanga basa aaah there was a lot of
work to do and that's what I needed to keep my mind of Tapiwa and Varaidzo..ndakaswera
hangu ndiri busy amasikati Tino akafona

Me : hey little bro ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tino : hello murisei sisi Rue ...

Me : ndiri bho

Tino : ndanga ndichida kubunza kuti makazoita sei paye paye makati makadzingwa nemurume wenyu

Me : don't worry ndiri kugara kwana sekuru....

Tino : hoo kana madaro zviri better vasiyeyi vana Varaidzo vaite achazokufungai pamberi apo..

..
Me : hazvina basa Tino ...guess what ...

Tino : whaaat.....

Me : ndadzokera kubasa ...

Tino : kunyepa ...

Me : shuwa kwandaimbosenza paya paya ndisati ndarorwa

Tino : really...wow that's good news

Me : yes and nda manager ..

Tino : woow yeeey ndafara ...
saka hamuchadi kuuya kuzondiona ...

Me : ndinoda but I'm not ready kuona anamhamha nadaddy...

Tino : I understand...裸様

Me :Dont worry kana zvinhu zvikaita bho ndokutumira mari ambouya kunoku



Edit with WPS Office

Tino :Really ...

Me : ehe.....ok Tino im working right now ...I will call you after work

Tino : ok have nice day ...

Me : same to yah ...

Akabva akata ...munoziva rudo runa Tino soo kaa ...anamhamha kubva pakabva paya havana kana kumbofona kubvunza kuti ndiri sei asi Tino anofona mwana mudiki iye naTanya ndikangovafunga they give me the strength to keep going ...

I knew kuti iri mari hayo ndakusenza kudai it won't be a problem..nekuti basa rangu rine mari in a few months time i will be financially stable

Chinhu chiri kungondinetsa ndecekuti saka handiite mwana muhupenyu hwangu hwese nemadiro aandaita mwana soo kaaa....anozondidawo ndakadai ndiyani Tapiwa chaiye akatondirambira izvozvo. 僕様

End of chapter 42

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 僕 捝 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僕 据

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

猾◆

馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 43

3 Months later

Varaidzo 饰

Aaa nhumbu yangu yakura manje yane 7 months now.Tapiwa akufara kani anotokurumidza kudzoka kubasa kuti andione....nekundibatsira kuita basaeverything has fallen into place just the way I wanted it to beTapiwa akati ndikaita mukomana he is going to pay my bride price and I hope mukomana nhasi ndine appointment ndiri kuenda Kuscan ndiri kutotya ...Tapiwa haasati apa Ruva divorce..ini handina kumbozotaura nezvazvo kubva musi uya waakandiudza kuti she might take half of the property saka ndakangoti regai ndisiyane nazvo hameno

Ndakatogara hangu ndakaona Tapiwa achipinda namai vake

Ndakada kusimuka ...

Tapiwas mother : atumbwa garai henyu mukuzvinetserei ...

Ndakabva ndadzokera kunogara

Vakapinda ndobva vagara..

Me : makadii henyu mhamha ...

Tapiwas mom : ndiripo mwanangu wakadi...

Me : aaah isu tiri right munongotiona kudai ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwas mom : iiiii dumbu rakura iriasikana arikukura kaaa muzukuru wangu

Me : ehe arikukura mhamha ...

Tapiwas mom : aaaah ndakavanyararidza vese kumusha uku vanga vajaira kundiseka ooo....hezvo kaaa...

Takaseka hedu Tapiwa achibvaaenda kunogadzira tea yamhamha....
Takasara hedu tichimbotaura nyaya namhamha...

Tapiwas mom : ko akambodzkoka mukoma wako here

Me : aaaa ahana uyu kubva paye paakapotsa andiuraya haana kudzoka ...

Tapiwas mom: aaaah anodzoka kupi nenyadzi

Me :haaa anga asingambodzoke

Tapiwa akabva apinda netea achibva andidedza kubedroom

Tapiwa : aaaah babe mhamha vaya kuti vakubatsire nekuti wakurirwa saka vanga vati vachagara kuno kusvika paunozvara....

Me : hooo aaah hazvina problem ...kana vaya kuzobatsira plus vane kaexitement kumuzuru wavo wekutanga...

Tapiwa akaseka hakendobva azoti akudzokera kubasa ...ndakasara zvangu namhamha .

Ruvarashe 饶罐饅欸



Edit with WPS Office

Patone three months manje kubasa I'm doing great ...ndiri kushanda overtimehapana nguva yekuzorora ...I thought kuti by this time ndinenge ndapora but this pain is killing me .i wish I could erase it ...Tanya musi uya akadeleter number dzaVaraidzo naTapiwa asi ndaidziziva nemusoro ..I dont know what happens I find myself checking their status all the time ..senge photo ravakaisa pastatus vari two dumbu raVaraidzo rakura ndinenge ndichingoti dai ndirini sooo....zvakaoma hupenyu chaihwo

Darrel abva apinda

Darrel: hey....

Me : hi

Darrel: it lunch time already ...

Me : aa I'm not going out for lunch....

Darrel: I'm not taking no for an answer...

Me : but I'm.....

Darrel:but ...but ...whatcome on let's goafter you my lady

Ndakaseka hangu ndichibva ndatora handbag yangu ndobva ndabuda akatanga kudriver akananga kurestaurant yataisimbodyira kudhara apa achiridza song iya inonzi

" kwatinoenda kure kwatinobva kure kwatinobva kure ...zvakaitika shure zvakasara shure .." monoziva pandakainzwa song iyoyo misodzi yangu yakabva yanjenga mumaziso ...ndakabva ndatarisa kuside ...kuti Darrel asazvione ndakapukuta misodzi yangu ...

Takasvika Darrel achibva aorder chikafu ...ndobva ati arikuenda kubathroom ndakasara ndakagara zvangu ndobva patable yanga iri panext pedu pauya kuzogara mumwe mukadzi nemurume wake nekamwana kavo kacheche 课 け 课 程 iiiii munoziva ndakanyatsonzwa shungu ndakavatarisa ndikati saka inini handimbofe ndakaita sooo muhupenyu hwangu ...ndakatovarairwa ndakavatarisa zvekuti handina kumbonzwa kudzoka kwaDarrel

Darrel: you really want a baby dont you....

Ndakavhunduka paakataura ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: sorry I didn't mean to scare you...

Me :its okI got lost in my thoughts...you were saying ...

Darrel akasekerera : the food is getting cold ...

Me : yeshandina nzara

Darrel: it's ok....chinwa hako juice.....uribho hako...

Me : yes ...why ...

Darrel : sorry nekubvunza but kubva zvawakadzoka you haven't been yourself...you seem to be thinking a lot...

Me : what...

Darrel: yes Ruva I know you ...you're not the Ruva I used to know ...you know always happy ever smiling...so energetic....chii chiri kuitika ...mazuvano wakangonyarara ...

Me : kungonyarara zvangu nothing is wrong

Darrel: you can talk to me
..imarriage here ...I know I'm not married but I might be able to help

Me : ndiri bho Darrel ...

Darrel: murume wako ..asi akukurova or something coz ndomuendera izvozvi....

Takaseka ...

Me : no Darrel....iwewe kaaah

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 嫁母 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫁母

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

馃撶 0742102749

Continuation of chapter 43

Ruvarashe 饰餉

Ndakatoona kuti Darrel akubvunza zvakawanda so ndakazongoti handei kuoffice ndine zvinhu zvandiri kuda kупедзиса akati ok ...

Ndichisvika ndakaona Tanya akandimirira ndichibva ndaenda naye kuoffice kwangu ..

Me : ndeip wane nguva yakareba sei wakandimirira...

Tanya : aaah ndauya kudhara ...lunch time yapera kare karemanga muri kupi naDarrel

Me : ukudza kuda kuti chiii shamwari...

Tanya : aah ndambotiii ini....zvandataura ndizvozvo...

Me : ndanga ndaenda kulunch naboss sooo....todzoka chero nguva ...

Takaseka hedu.....

Tanya : Ruvandauya kunoku kuti ndizokubvunza kuti ukufungei nezve divorce...

Me : hapana

Tanya: what do you mean hapana ...wadi kuti Tapiwa akupe divorce zvobva zvavharana ...

Me : ok ndanga ndichitombozifunga but unofunga kuti anondipa ...

Tanya : well he has to ...kana aramba tinenge takutoita default divorce.....



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok you have a good point ...ko lawyer ...

Tanya : dont worry ndotaura nadaddy vatipe ravo ...

Me : fine by methanks girl

..

Tanya : girl that Darrel guy is hot裸い

Me : ukumuda here ndikurongere ...iwewe kaaa pane munhu asiri hot here kwauri ..

Tanya : no handidi zvekunyenga maface ...ahhh ndine pride yanguwo semukadzi...ukuti pane munhu asiri hot ukuziva mukomana uya ainzi aniko tiri 0 level ...aa Josphat ...anga ari hot here uya ..

Takaseka hedu ...ndichibva ndazomuperekeda ..so now I have to face those people again I was hoping I will never see them again in my life...but anyway I have no choice ...zvirikutofanirwa kuitwa

Darrel 裸壓裸徑

Ruva hameno kuti chiii chiri kuitika ..she has changed totally haataure taureanoswera ari muoffice make she overworks herself...haabude kuends kulunch ...kakunyararara kacho aaah aaah .Hameno kuti ndizvo zvinoita vanhu kana varoorwa here but kutaura chokwadi I'm worried...basa rake arikuita nemazvo....I can't complain ...asi dzimwe nguva ndiye anotopedzisira kubuda muoffice it's like she running away from something or just trying to distract herself .Munongozivawo kana wajaira kuona munhu achifara achisekerera then all of a sudden..munhu anenge adai zvinotonetsa I tried kutaura naye but hapana chaari kuda kuataura ...ndichamboedza futi kana zvikaramba ndichabvunza Tanya she might know ...but it's really sad watching her like this ende futi matarisiro aanoita vakadzi vane vana sooo ...iye akati akuda mwana asi murume wake haasi maybe that's why...but I will find out what's going on with her...

Kana ari murume arikumushusha mmm zvakanyanya izvi ...

Varaidzo 裸壓欽嶺櫻

Ndakati ndakagara zvangu ndakangonzwa kunge pane chinhu chabvaruka mudumbu mangu ... ndobva ndanzwa imwe pain yandisina kunzwisa ndakascreamer amwene vangu ndobvavauya ...



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : chiiko nhai mwanangu...

Me : mmmmm hameno mhamha ndanzwa kunge pane chinhu vhabvaruka mudumbu mangu ..

Mhamha: kubvaruka裸槃 ukunzwa kurwadziwa here ...

Me : ehe ndiri kunzwa pain...

Mhamha: kuti ingava nhumbu yako kurwadza...asika mwedzi yako haisati yasvika

Me : ehe haisatiaaaaah ...

Mhamha vakamhanya kunotora phone kwakufonera Tapiwa ..

Mhamha on the phone: Tapiwa iwe svika kuno mukadzi wako arwara...

Mhamha : manje chiii heee toita sei manjeeeeh mira tirongedze hembe dzemwana...

Me : dzeyi mhamha handitiahhhhhh....ahhh...

Mhamha : ndepapiey iye Tapiwa wacho arikupi

Mhamha vakatanga kurongedza hembe dzemwana ...after 15 minutes Tapiwa akasvika achiita kumhanya

Tapiwa : chiiii babe chiii heee....

Me : ndiri kurwadziwa Tapiwa

Tapiwa: ok don't worry I am here....hande kuchipatara .

Tapiwa akandibatsira kusimukapain iya yakabva yamboti ziii ndakamhanya kani kumota zvekuti Tapiwa wacho akatofunga kuti ndiri kuita majokes ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Tapiwa iwe hande mhani zvisati zvatanga futi ...

Akauya mhamha vachibva vabuda vakabata bag rine hembe...

Tapiwa: ko hembe ndedzeyi handiti haasati asvitsa nine months...

Mhamha: munhu akazvitakura kauuyu kungotarisira zvese ...

Vakabva vapinda mumota ichibva yatanga kurohwa zvemhando yepamusoro ..tiri muroad pain iya yakatanga futi this time yanga yato worseapa ndanga ndakagara kufront seat ..ndakuyuwira apa traffic zvayanga yakaitahameno akaudzawo vamwe kuti mumota umo mune munhu ane nhumbu ndakazonoona mota dzakuvhura nzira Tapiwa akarova mota kusvika kuhospital vachibva kuvaudza situation ndobva ndatoenda kunotariswa nadocor achibva ati.....

End of chapter 43

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 嫖撃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖撃

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆
馃撃 0742102749

Chapter 44

Tapiwa 嫖撃馃徑



Edit with WPS Office

Ndanga nditori hangu kubasa pandakona phone call yamhamha ndikadaira mhamha vakuti Varaidzo akurwadziwa imi ndakamhanya kuenda kumba ipapo ipapo zvekuti vanhu kubasa vakatoshaya kuti zviri kufamba sei.Ndichisvika ndawana Varaidzo achingoyuwira ndokumuisa mumota ndobva ndairova ndakananga kuchipataratasvika doctor vakamutora vakaenda kunomutarisa kuti chiiii izvozvi ndakangomira haasati abuda ndiri kungonamata kuti pasawane chinowana Varaidzo nemwana ...mhamha vanzwa nekuita maup and down nekunamata 僕 婦nhai Mwari chiiii futi chakuitikainga nhumbu yacho yanga yakura zvakanaka waniMwari please ndichengetereiwo first born yangu ...munoziva kuti ndane nguva yakareba sei ndichida mwana

VARAIDZO 僕懸鈔櫻

Doctor akanditi nhumbu yangu haisati yasvika asi mwana wangu muhombe saka abvarura chibereko pandanzwa pain paya chibereko chabvaruka so ndatonzi operation ipapo ipapo...izvozvi ndakutoendeswa kutheatre saka Tapiwa aenda kunodedzwa ..

Tapiwa : doctor...what's the problem...

Doctor: nhumbu haisati yasvika asi mwana abvarura chibereko sootakutomuendesa kutheatre izvozvi aitwe operation nekuti akasiwa akadai there is a chance we might loose both the mother and the baby ...

Ndakaona Tapiwa apererwa ..ndobva azoti ..

Tapiwa : ok doctor do whatever it is to save them both ...

Me : TapiwaI'm scared...

Tapiwa dont worry..you will be finemmmm....

Akandikisser pahuma manurse achibva auya kuzopusher stretcherbed..

Takaenda kuuya hameno kainjection kandaka baiwa ...ndobva nda...僕拳

Tapiwa 僕綻僕徑

Doctor akabva ataura zve sciccerian section...akati hapana kana nguva yekumira..ndanga ndangogara zvino ndakabatira hana mumaoko ndikati kwakutozvarwa kwemwana kauku..I didn't know how to feel i was having mixed feelings ..I wanted to be happy kuti mwana wangu wekutanga but at the same time ndityira hupenyu hwavo vese vari two ...ndakagara ndofunga zvehour ndikazoonaa doctor nemanurse vakubuda naVaraidzo ari pastretcher bed



Edit with WPS Office

akarara ...ndakamhanya kunobvunza doctor ...

Me : doctor how are they

Doctor: congratulations..your wife had a bouncing baby boy ...

Munoziva ndakaita kunzwa kufara paakanzi mukomana ...

Me : ok ...mai vacho varisei

Doctor vari right havo achiri akarara idrug ratamupa tisati taita operation...apa akuendeswa kuward so munomuona ikoko ...

Me : ok thanks..ko mwana can I see him

Doctor : kwete izvozvi...muchamuona later ikozvino amboenda kunoongororwa nekuti ipremature ...

Me : ok

Ndakabuda panze kunodedza mhamha...

Mhamha: hanzi chiii zvafamba sei mukati umo...

Me : 僕榓 hanzi anemwana mukomana..

Mhamha: hililili 僕拍僕徯僕拍僕徯僕拍僕徯
...hilili ...iiii Mwari akanaka shuwa ...heeee mukomana ...yowe nemakoroto kani ...

Vakadaro mhamha vachindimbundiratakafamba hedu kuenda kuward kunoona Varaidzo..
Takasvika amuka ...

Me : hey

Varaidzo: hey僕榓



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ukunzwa sei hausi kurwadziwa ...

Varaidzo: no not stereki

Me : guess what waita mwana mukomana ...

Varaidzo:I know ndaudzwa nadocotor isn't it amazing...

Me : yeah ...I'm happy baby...kamwana kedu ...so hanzi tomuona nguvai ...

Varaidzo: ndanga ndakatomirira iwe ...asi hanzi mai nababa ndivo varikubvumidzwa kupinda ...

Mhamha: nhai asikana ndorambidzwa kuona arume angu shuwa ...havazive kuti ndini vahosi ...

Takaseka tichibva tazobuda inini naVaraidzo kunoona mwana

Anga akaiswa muchiglass chiya anezvimatube zvaanga akaiswa ...takamutarisa hedu naVaraidzo...I couldn't believe kuti ndini ndane mwana he was so cuteI brought tears to my own eyes...

Varaidzo: ko wakuchema futi ...

Me : he's so beautiful...裸體

Varaidzo: I knowI can't wait to hold him ...

Me : me too ...

Takabva tambundirana takatarisa mwana wedu ...

Varaidzo: saka tomuti ani ...

Me : Tapiwa

Varaidzo: aaah handiti izita rako here ...

Me :Ini ndinonzi Tapiwaishe iye anonzi Tapiwanyasha

Varaidzo: not bad ...I like the name... Tapiwa ...

Takaseka hedu iko kakabva katanga kumover mover maoko...裸ズ



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 爪哇歌

After one week ndakabva ndabuditswa naTapiwanyasha doctor vakati aikwanisa kuenda kumba nekuti he was healthy asi ndaingofanirwa kumupfekedza zvinodziya for the next three months ...

Takaenda hedu kumba Tapiwa akafonera anamhamha kuti ndanemwana mhamha ndovakaya daddy havana kuuya ..vakangogara one week vakadzokera nekuti vaida kunogadzirira zvinhu zvavo zvekugarden plus amwene vangu vanga varipo vachindibatsira...Tapiwa was on top of the world hakusi kufara ikoko ...ndaiswera zvangu ndakagara ndichiitirwa zvese ndichinzi operation ipore nekutengerwa zvinonaka kani haaa ndoita kudyirira apa Tapiwa haabve pano pamba achingobva kubasa anenge akabata mwana wake kuseni asati abuda anenge ainaye I guess aneka excitement kekuti ababa ...ende zvinhu zvese zvandaida zvaita ...murume ndamuhwina amwene handichatotaure senge nemuzukuru komana uyu maihwe vari mudenga rechinomwe chairo akangosvitsa three weeks ndombokanda mapics pastatus kusvotesa vasina hehe vanorwadziwa vakazvirega ...aah aifunga kuti tisu tisingadewo zvakanaka...hehe gore rino vanozvisungirira ...爪哇

Ruvarashe 爪哇歌

Mazuva apera ayo I've been stressed but now aaah ndangoti ndini ndingadii hameno Mwari uyuwo Darrel anga achida kuziva kuti chiii chiru kundinetra manje..handina kumbomuudza so mazuva apera aya we have been spending a lot of time together ...don't get me wrong we're just friends..he is very kind and he is the kind of person wekuti kana uri around him angori neka positive energy kanongokusimudzira aaah ndakambotryer nzira yaTanya yekubvisa stress iiiii ndakaitadza kuenda kumaparty kana handizvigone ..I'm trying so hard to forget zvakaitika hanzi zvakaitika kure zvakasara shure saka ndirikuda kuvhura new chapter ndisiye zvakaitika shure .Sekuru nagogo have been very supportive and I'm grateful handizive kuti dai ndiripi pasina ivo .

Tanya akauya neidea yake hanzi ngatiudzei daddy kuti we want to move out ..tavanhu vakuru we have to learn to do things on our own so hameno vakavuma ...but tichambotaura navo

...



Edit with WPS Office

Three weeks later 錄音

Takataura nasekuru vakabvuma so Tanya ati tibude month end asi sekuru vakati kana tikada kudzoka we are freesaka ndoda kumbobvunza Darrel kuti haana kwanziva here kune maflats matwobedrooms ekurenter...

Me knocking on Darrels office..

Darrel: come in

Me : Sorry nekukunetsa

Darrel: no iwewe kundinetsa no .way you know I always have time for you ...

Ndakapinda zvangu ndobva ndagara ...

Me : Darrel hauna kwaunozivawo kune maflats here matwobedroomed flats...

Darrel: ndiani akuida...

Me : Tanya

Darrel: oh she wants to move out . . .

Me :yesada kubuda ...

Darrel : yeah I feel her kugara nevabereki wakura kunobhowa vanenge vachingokuita semwama mudiki ...kutokuita kateenager chaiko ...

Me : really...

Darrel: trust me I'm talking from experience..I moved out last month kubva kumba mom and dad were always sticking their nose into my business...

Me : ok kkkkso pane kwauri kuziva

Darrel: ehe iye arikuda nechekupi ...

Me : anywhere padhuze netown...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel : pane aripo tichangobuda mutown kunonzi kuNewton unokuziva ...

Me : ayehwandekupi ikoko..

Darrel: aah dai anga ari free ndainomuratidza palunch akanaka manyowani achangobva kuvakwa..

Me : unokwanisa kuenda neni ondiratidza ndozoenda naye ..

Darrel: ok toenda palunch...

Ndakabva ndabuda hangu kuenda kuoffice kwangupalunch Darrel akaya kuzonditora akanondiratidza maflats aye anga akanaka seiarimanyowani ...ndakamafarira ndichibva ndatumira Tanya maphotos akati apada takazopfura hedu tichidya naDarrel ndobva tazoenda kubasa ...

Weekend Tanya akati hande tinoona maflats aye nekuti aida kuti tibude month end apa ndaiziva hangu zvaaitira aida kuwana kupota achienda kumba kweboyfriend yake..plus kuti akabuda paye anodzoka nguva dzaanoda...saka pandakaenda naye takabva tatosvika tichibhadhara ..

Sekuru nagogo vakatoshamisika tichivaudza kuti monthend tirikubudavakatombobvunza kuti hurry yacho ndeyeyi
..asi vakazongoti ok

Mazuva anombotana kufamba here monthend yakasvika ndobva tatama kuenda kune house aiwa yanga iri imba yevasikana chaiyo yaive nesittingroom kitchen neverender ne 2mabedrooms ese anga aine mutoilets awo mukatiahh zvinhu zvanga zvakuendeka ..

Until today ndatomuka hangu makuseni kwakutogadzirira kuenda kubasa Tanya aanditi haasi kudzoka arikurara kweboyfriend yake saka ndakangoti horight...ndabuda hangu zvinhu zvese zvichinyatsoendeka ndasvika kubasa ndakashanda zvakanaka ...hameno chati ndiendewo pawhatsapp ndokuona Varaidzo aisa status ndanga ndisingade kuvhura asi pane chandiita kuti ndivhure mwana ...ndakaona picture yaVaraidzo anamai Vatapiwa vakabata mwana mucheche pakanzi gogo nemuzukuru...rimwe racho ranga rina mhamha vakabata mwana rakanzi ambuya vemunhu rekupedzisira racho ranga rina Tapiwa naiye Varaidzo vakabata mwana rakanzi boy boy nadaddy namhamha...ndarwadziwa kutaura chokwadi ndikati saka akutorarama hupenyu hwangu ...dai nditorini ndine mwana so nemurume wangu..

Apa mhamha vanga vatori kuno kana kumbonditsvaga ndinotoita kunge ndini ndakatorera Varaidzo murume kunge ndini ndakatadza ..ndakabatwa neshungu ndobva ndatanga kuchema ...ndakazongoona Darrel achifamba kuuya kwandiri ...裸樞



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: Ruva are you crying..

End

Of

Chapter

44

馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 饺搵 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搵

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

馃撶 0742102749

Chapter 45

Ruvarashe 饺榦馃榦



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: Ruvarashe are you crying....

Me ndichipukuta misodzi : noo....

Darrel: misodzi kaa iyi Ruva chiii heeee ndiudze Ruva

..

Me : its nothing Darrel

..can I go home

Darrel : yeah sure ...ok ..

Ndakatora handbag yangu ndobva ndabuda ...

Darrel : Ruva can I give you a ride....

Me : no thanks....

Ndakabva ndamhanya kubuda ...ndakafamba kusvika mupark ndobva ndagara ...ndakatanga kuchemakuti Mwari why ...why did I do wrong...why am I being punished like this Tapiwa zvake zviri kutomuitira Varaidzo zvake zviri kumuitira ko ini ndichaita sei shuwa ...ndichagara ndega hupenyu hwese ...ndakachema kani chimwe chakanyanyondirwadza ndimhamha shuwakushaya hanya neni shuwa kana kunditsvagawo kana kungofona zvako ...ndakachema mvura 裕導 ichibva yatanga kunaya ...ndakaramba ndakagara paya ndichichema ...ndobva ndazosimuka kuenda kumba ...marwadzo aya haasi kuendavakutoramba vachiisa salt pachironda chacho...kumba ndakangosvika nekukanda handbag uko nekubvisa hembe dzanga dzatota nekutorara ...

Darrel 裕導

Ndakapinda muoffice ndikawana Ruva achichema ndakamboedza kumubvunza asi akaramba kutaura akabva akumbira kuenda kumba ...ndikamuti aende ndamuoffer kuti ndinomusiya kumba aramba ...saka ndazongoita zvekumutera asingaoni ...ndopandamuona achienda kunogara mupark. Achema kani zvekuchema zviya zvekuti ndanzwa tsitsi...mvura yese yanaya akagara mupark achichema ...

Eish I wish I knew kuti chii chiri kumunetsa ndamubatsira manje she refusing to open up to me...handichazine kuti ndodii it hurts me kumuona akadai ...but all I know is whatever is bothering her is big ...

Ndichamumirira ndigoona kuti mangwana anenge arisei..

Ruva ndaimuda ..ndikati futi ndaimuda kunyepa ndinomuda I know kuti you think ndinopenga kuda munhu akarorwa..i asked her out once asati arorwa akati ane mukomana wake kudhara I guess ndakanonoka akandiudza kuti anga akutororwa so ndakabva ndasiyana nazvo but kutaura chokwadi kana uchida munhu pachokwadi that feeling it doesn't go just like that ukamuona achichema nyangwe uchiziva kuti shes already taken zvinokubata soo ...but whatever is happening to her ...murume wake ndiye akukonzeria I know apa ini I can't stop thinking about her ...ndogara ndakamutarisa iye haambozvione ...inini chandiri kungoda ndechekuti afare hazvina basa kuti handimbofa ndakadanana naye nekuti shes married but if



Edit with WPS Office

she's happy I'm happy...

Mangwana ndomibvunza kuti chii chiri kunetsa ndiwane mabatsiriro ...I can't bear seeing her like this

Makuseni ndakaona asvika Ruva ndobva ananga kuoffice kwake inini I didn't want to bother her so ndakamusiya hangu..but she seemed somehow distracted..ini ndaingotuma Kuziva kuti apote achimutarisa after work ndakamuona akubuda ndichibva ndamumhanyira ...

Me : hey ...

Ruvarashe: hi Darrel ..

Me : can I give you a lift ...

Asati apindura pakapfuura mumwe mukadzi anga ane mwana ndakaona aramba akamutarisa ndikaona maziso ake anjenga misodzi ...

Ruvarashe: yes I do need a ride ...

Ndakabva ndavhura door achibva apinda ...ndakamubvunza kuti akuenda kupi akati kuNewtown ini handina kuda kubvunza zvakawanda asi I was convinced kuti it had something to do with her husband..akuenderei kumba kwaTanya kutiza uyu kauyu ..

Road yese hapana aitaura neumwe ..Ruva anga akangomutarisa kuside achichema ndaimuona zvangu asi ndaita sendisiri kuona ..tasvika ndakaparker mota yangu

Me : ndakuenda take care of yourself...

Ruvarashe: dont you wanna come in...

Me :rega ndi....

Ruvarashe :please come in ...

Ndakatadza kuramba ndichibva ndapinda akaenda kukitchen ndobva agadzira coffee ndobva auya nayoI could tell kuti pane zvaari kuda kutaura but airaatidza kuva munhu aneshungu...

Me : Ruva are you ok

Akangocheuka ndobva anditarisa misodzi yake ichibva yatanga kuerera ..



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe: no...I'm not okay Darrel...I'm not...

Me : chiii Ruva tell me ...

Ruvarashe: im barren Darrel裸樞 I'm Barrenhandite vana

We tried for three years but nothing..the doctors say there is nothing wrong with me..but look at mewhy can't I have children of my own ...

Ndopakatanga kundiudza nyaya yake zvese zvakaitika nemunin'ina wake nemurume wakeakachema kani zvekutoridza mhere ndakazosimuka kunomumbundira ...

Me :stop crying Ruva ...nyarara ...I'm sorry I didn't knowusacheme

Akatora phone achibva aenda kuwhats app ndobva atanga kundiratidza mapictures emuninina wake nemurume wake vane mwana ...

Ruvarashe: look look ...they are happy ...and look at me ...here ndichaita sei ...anozoda kurora ngomwa ndiany裸樞 I wanted children also but zvakaramba vanhu vese vakutoita kunge ini ndine mhosva ...

Aaaa ndakananza ...tsitsi that explains everything..moyo wangu zvandakananza soo kaah so that nabastard akamurambira izvozvo...

Ruvarashe: you know the worst part is ...pandakamubvunza why he cheated with my SISTER akanditi it was going to happen somewhere somehow ..Darrel all I wanted was kids ..

Akachema kani ndakangomundira ...akachema kusvika apedza shungu ...

Ruvarashe: I'm sorry..I'm sorry...i didn't mean to break down in front of you

Me : it's ok.... you needed this why didn't you tell me ...

Me : what where you going to do....

Me : I'm sorry Ruva that all this had to happen to youyou dont deserve such betrayal...look at you ...haa it's ok you will find someone who loves you for who you are ...

Ruvarashe: love me like this ...haha varume kunze uko vakangorora vanenge vakuda mwana...I thought marriage was about two people in love and a child is a blessing to what they already have but no...its all about kids nothing else裸樞裸樞裸樞裸樞裸樞 I want kidsI...want kids ...

Me: Ruva usachemehee Mwari vachakupa vakoplease dont do this to yourself....nyarara ...Ruva haisi mhosva yako ...that husband of yours was just being cruelsiyana navo focus on your life nowvachazokufungawo rimwe zuva

Akaramba achichema akandimbundirai felt bad ...so I let her cryuntil she fell asleep....ndakamuradzika pasofa ndobva ndatora jira ranga riri pasofa rimwe racho ndobva



Edit with WPS Office

ndamufugidzaaiita kufemereka akarara kudaro ...so ndakabva ndafonera Tanya nekuti I couldn't leave her like that

Tanya akatoti she on her way saka ndakatomirira kuti awuye...anga akarara zvake maziso ake anga zvimba ..she looked so beautiful how could that stupid husband of hers leave her nekuti haasi kuita mwana ...ndiMwari here nhai ...

Ndanga ndakatogara hangu ndichifunga Tanya paakasvika ...

Tanya : hey what happened...

Me : aona maphphotos emurume wake nemunin'ina wake vane mwana so shes has been crying since ...

Tanya : aaaah ...aida kuita mwana shame ...thanks for taking care of her ...

Me : sure...but eish maone chaiwo zvavakamuita hazvisi fair

Tanya : well that's people for you

Me : ok .. ndakuendaasauye kubasa mangwana she needs rest ...

Tanya : ok thanks ...

Me : bye I will check on her tomorrow...

Ndakabva ndabuda road yese ndaitofunga Ruva ...kungomuona achichema soo ...eish vamwe vanhu vanehutsinye shuwa ..

But I promise I'm going to support her the best way I can

End of chapter 45



Edit with WPS Office

Mukumuona sei Darrel uyo 裸姫?

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 裸姉 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸姉

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

裸姫 0742102749

Chapter 46

Ruvarashe 裸姫裸姫

Ndakamuka makuseni ndichitemwa nemusoro zvisingaite...pandakacheuka kudai ndakaona
Tanya akanditarisa ...

Me : what.....

Tanya : chii chakaitika nezuro

Ndakamboti ziiindichifunga

Me : oooh Where's Darrel...

Tanya : he left last night ...you wanna talk about what happened yesterday...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Varaidzo anemwana ...

Tanya : soo.....uchiri kuitei nenumber dzake ...ndakadzideleter wani ...

Me : ndodziziva nemusoro...

Tanya : look Ruva ...I won't lie kuti I know how you feel but chandoziva ndecekuti ..you're a strong person siyana nazvo izvi focus on your life .Wakuenda kubasa ikozvino takugara tega tichibhadhara rent that's a step towards the right direction.. Varaidzo naTapiwa vasiye I know kuti handiende hangu kuchurch but pane verse inoti vengeance is not ours ndeya Mwari so...everything will fall in place with time ..

Me : I know but it's not that easy ...

Tanya : I'm not saying heal now..no it will take time but you have to let go ...

Me : i know ...thanks i don't know what I'd do without you..

Takambundirana hedu ...

Tanya : ok so lawyer radaddy rati mapapers already so let's get this over and done with..

Me : ukutura nezveyi ...

Tanya : divorce...

Me : oh yeah ...I'm not sure kuti I want to see Tapiwa right now ..

Tanya : Ruva you have to do this now ..that way you won't have to see that asshole again..

Me : Tanya ...裸き so tichazvifambisa sei nekuti inini handisi kuenda ikoko ...toita zvekuposter
...

Tanya : no we won't do that ...I will deliver them personally..

Me : what...ko kungotumira

Tanya: no ukaita ekutumira anogona kumaona oto ignowa saka ndoenda inini personally..

Me : ok usanoita noise ikoko..

Tanya : chinenge chauya chauya ...

Takaseka hedu ...

Me : oh shit ...am late for work ..

Tanya : Darrel akati usauye kubasa ...

Me : ho...eish i feel embarrassed about the way I broke down and cried in his arms yesterday..



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : what's embarrassing about that ...I'm sorry I wasn't there when you needed me ..

Me : aaah ukukumbira ruregerero rweyi unopenga iwe ..it was just a moment of weakness..but I promise it won't happen again...

Tanya : you know what I think you should go out ..partying you know live a little..

Me : me no...handidi zvemaparty ah ..ah 裸檯裸彷

Tanya : yeah garai pano henyu miss boring ini ndoenda kunofara...

Takaseka hedu naTanya anondinakidza soo ..unotokanganwa nhamo dzako kana unaye...

Tanya : and another thing mangwana ndopatiri kuenda kucourt...so be ready...

Me : heee mangwana ...iwe usati waendesa mapepa acho...

Tanya : ndiri kupfura ndichinomasiya makuseni ano ...

Me : ahh manje ko akati ahana kutaura nelawyer rake anoda nguva ...

Tanya : nguva ...nguva yeyi anayo kubva nhasi makuseni ano kusvika mangwana makuseni anenge ataura nelawyer rake that's enough time ..

Me : manje ...

Tanya :manje nothing ...I got this trust me

Akabva afamba zvake mwana musikana achienda kuroom kwake ndobva achinja ...

Tanya : rega ndimboenda kwana Tapiwa toonana ndadzoka...

Me : ok asi

Tanya : handisi kuda kuzvinzwa

akadaro achibuda achivhara nzeve...ndakatoseka zvangu ...

Ndakasara ndikagara zvangu pasofa ndobva ndaisa movie kuti ndisafunge zvakawanda ndakabva ndaona phone call ichipinda yaDarrel ..

Me 裸撓: hello ...

Darrel 裸撓: hello how are you..

Me 裸撓: I'm fine ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel 裸撓 :ndanga ndichida kungonzwa kuti urisei hako nezuro ndakazobuda warara..

Me 裸撓: ndiri right...about yesterday I'm sorry neku..

Darrel 裸撓: dont apologise please ...its ok ...so ndanga ndichida kuti tora hako week rese off ..

Me 裸撓: no ndokwanisa kushanda..

Darrel 裸撓: I know but you need rest ...

Me 裸撓: I..

Darrel:裸撓 I insist ...

Me 裸撓 : ok thank you ..

Darrel 裸撓: my pleasure...you will get through this you're the strongest person I know ...

Me 裸撓 : you think so ...

Darrel 裸撓: I know so...

Me 裸撓: thanks I really needed that ..

Darrel 裸撓: ok have a nice day ...

Me 裸撓 : same to you ...

Darrel 裸撓: i will pass by your house after work ndichikuona kana zvichiita ...

Me 裸撓: yaa zvinoita ...

Darrel 裸撓: bye

Akabva akata ndakasara hangu ndichifunga mashoko aTanya
ndikati shes right.. I have to move on...

Tanya 裸懇裸徑欽蘆榮◆

Hi ini ndinonzi Tanyaradzwa Dzingai ndiri cousin yaRuva .Tiri vesame age asi handisati
ndarorwa zvangu kwete kuti ndiri kushaya asi kuda kumbofara hangu ..Ruva is like a sister to
me ..ndotofeeler kuti ndine mutwin ende we are very close .Ndanga ndaenda kuDubai



Edit with WPS Office

pakasara pachiiptika nyaya dzese idzi dzaVaraidzo dai ndanga ndiripo ndaimupedzera shuwa munhu anoitira mwana wamai vake hutsinye kudaro...zvisinei hazvo hazvina basa asi ikozvino my goal is to help Ruva move on and pick the pieces of her life .

Saka izvozvi ndakananga kumba kwaTapiwa kunomupa madivorce papers ...

Ndakasvika zvangu pamba paya gate rakanovhurika ndichibva ndangopinda

Me : gogoi.....gogoi...

Varaidzo akabva abuda ..paakandiona akabvati ..

Varaidzo: Tanya裸え

Me : ehe ndini

Varaidzo: asi Ruva arikumba kwenyu kani ...

Me :hazvisirizvo zvandafambira iwe bitch ...Tapiwa arikupi ...

Varaidzo : eh handidi zvevanhu vanouya vachiita noise pamba pangu ...kana watumwa naRuva hazvishande adii kuya ega ...

Me : ndozvandisingade zvekuenderwa kumwedzi nechisukiso wanzwa handina kuuya kuzoona iwewe ndiri kuda Tapiwa ...

Varaidzo: ukudei kumurume wangu ..

Handina kupindura ndakatanga kufamba ndichinopinda mumba ..akamhanya bvaasvika achida kundibata ...

Me : mmm eh maimwana ini handisi Ruva ari soft ini ndokubvisa chiri kumeso wanzwa ndakavhura door kuti bhenen'ene ...ndobva ndatanga kudedzera hameno mukadzi wechikuru anga akagara pasofa ..ndofunga ndimai vaTapiwa chete handina kana kumbovamhoresa ..

Me :裸棧裸棧 Tapiwa.....Tapiwa iwe buda ...Tapiwa buda iwe ...Tapiwa ...

Elderly lady : ko noise indava ...

Varaidzo: atumwa naRuva mhamha ..

Ini handina kana kuzviteerera ndakaona Tapiwa achiuya ..



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : ko noise ndeyeyi....

Me : hoo wanga utorimo zvako....

Varaidzo: babie auya panapa kuzoita noise atumwa naRuva ...

Me : I came to give you this ..

Tapiwa : what is this ...

Me : divorce papers.....meet us tomorrow kucourtif you dont come were applying for a default divorce...time dzirimo mukati and bring your lawyer ..

Handina kumbomirira kuti
apindure ndakabva ndabuda zvangu ndichifamba kastep kunge munhu akuenda kudenga ari
muchochikochi 儻寧儻徑....儻橐
Hameno ikoko

Varaidzo 儻壓欽嶺櫓

Ndanga ndakatozvigarira namhamha tichitandara hedu ndanga ndabva kuradzika
Tapiwanyasha..pandakanzwa kudedzera pandakabuda kudai ndakaona ndiTanya .
Ndaitozviziva kuti atumwa naRuva ...noise yacho yaita soo ndakatoona kuti anenge anga
achida zvekurwa neni ndikati rega ndisiyane nazvo...apa Tapiwa mapaper hameno kuti
ndeyeyi.regai ndibvunze ...

Me : daddy ...ndeeyi mapepa ayo ?

Tapiwa : madivorce papers...

Me : madivorce papers...saka manje muchaita sei handiti maiti Ruva anokwanisa kutora half
yezvinhu..

Tapiwa ::ehe ...but either way ...zvinofanirwa kuitwa ...

Me : manje akatora zvinhu tonozoita sei ...

Tapiwa : saka ukuda kuti ndiite sei ...ndikaramba anoita inonzi default divorce so either way
hapana matiziro....



Edit with WPS Office

Me : saka hanzi kucourt kwacho mukuenda rинhi ..

Tapiwa :hanzi mangwana na10 ...

Me : mangwana 裸檯

Tapiwa : ehe mangwana ...

Me : saka manje ...

Tapiwa : rega ndimbonoverenga zvakanyorwa ...

Me : mangwana acho toenda tese ...

Tapiwa : kuenda tese kupi ..

Me : kucourt kwacho ...

Tapiwa : hauna kwaanoenda mwana anosara nani ..

Me : ndomusiya namhamha..

Tapiwa : mhamha vanemukaka wekumupa hauna kwaunoenda kuti pandakachata naRuva wacho wanga uripo here ...

Me : hezvo ndokwazvatosvika here ...

Haana kupindura akabva afamba kuenda kubedroom ndakasara ndichifunga kuti ko akatora zvinhu tinozoita sei ...ndakapinda mukitchen manga muna mhamha..

Mhamha: ko musikana anga achiita noise uyo anga achidei ..

Me : atumwa naRuva hanzi akuda divorce...

Mhamha: haa kana adaro zvakanaka ...

Me : hazvina kunaka mhamha akungoda imba nemota ndozvaari kuvavarira ...



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha: kuti ndezvake handiti zvakashandwa nemwana wangu ...isimba remwana wangu iri
...

Me : taurai henuy mhamha manje handiti vane muchato vanoshare zvinhu ...ende vamwe vanhu vane hutsinye kuda kutora zvinhu zvaasina kushanda nesimba rako ..

Mhamha: hudyire manje haambobudirira ...

Ndakazogara zvangu musitting room asi hana yangu ndanga ndakabatira mumaoko ...

End of chapter 46

Love you all my fans mwaaaa 僕^ク
2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 僕^ク BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僕^ク

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

僕撓 0742102749

Chapter 47

Tapiwa 僕^ク僕^ク徑

Tanya auya kumba kwangu achiita noise ndikashaya kuti chiii abva azonditambidza madivorce papers akati tosangana mangwana kucourt ndatozvishaya ...



Edit with WPS Office

I don't know why ndiri kufeler sad all of sudden I thought this was what I wanted as it feels so wrong ..

Ndakagara hangu ndichifunga ndakaona mhamha vapinda ...

Mhamha: ko kungosuwa hanzi....

Me : hapana hangu mhamha ..

Mhamha : wakasuwira mapaper iwayo here ...hazvina basa izvi ...zvanaka kana zvadai mupe wongoziva kuti wapedza waotarisana nemhuri yako iyi ...

Me : ndiri kuzviziva mhamha...

Mhamha : usamurega achitora zvinhu zvawakashanda ..anehudiyire ndizvo zvaari kuvarira ..

Me : mhamha ndazvinzwa ...regai ndimbofonera lawyer rangu ...

Ndanga ndakutonzwa hasha aa mhamha naVaraidzo vanozvinyanya.

Mhamha vakabva vabuda ndobva ndasara ndichifonera lawyer rangu ...lucky akati haasi busy mangwana acho saka ati tosangana kucourt kwacho mangwana ndakamupa time ..

Ndakagara hangu mubedroom muya ndiri ziii ndichifunga musi watakachata naRuva ...Varaidzo akabva apinda

Varaidzo: apa ukufungei manje ...

Me : hapana ..ndingafungei zvangu ...

Varaidzo : asi hausi kuda kumupa divorce yacho kani ..kubva pawapihwa mapaper ayo wabva wanyarara..

Me : ko kunyarara kunorambidzwa here ...

Varaidzo : aaah mupe iwe zvipere handidi kuti azotitadzisa kugara zvakanaka achiti hee ndine muchato newe pamwe akuda zvekudzoka saka akuda kuti umunyengerere ...manje akadzoka pano ini nemwana wangu tinobva taenda ...

Me : Varaidzo mwana wangu ndiye anouya pamberiRuva handisi kudzokerana naye ..no not after what she did...

Varaidzo: ehe nekuti mwana..

Baby 哭哭: n'eeee n'eeee....(crying)

Varaidzo : uyuwo Tapiwa futi aaah ..anga arara nguvai ... (akadaro akatsamwa)

Me : muunze kuno mwana uyo

..

Akabuda ndobva anotora mwana kwakuuya naye ndichibva ndatanga kutamba hangu naye



Edit with WPS Office

...ndakazozviti nechemumoyo I'm going to give Ruva a divorce kuitira safety yemwana wangu God knows kuti angamuita sei iye asina wake ..shanje dzinotuma kuita zvakawanda .

Tanya 僕懇僕徑欽隆熓？

Ndakabva kwanaTapiwa handina kumboenda kubasa ndakadzokera kumba ...

Ruva :ko watodzoka kare ...

Me : ehe...

Ruva : so how did it go ..

Me : ndaasiya asi ndapotsa padiki diki ndarova amuhure vaya vanga vachida kutondiendera kumberi kunge chair yamufundisi ...

Ruva : eh eh asi waita noise kani

Me : handina iniasi mapaper ndasiya...

Ruva: saka hanzii naTapiwa ..

Me : hapana ...handina kumbomupa nguva yekupindura ...

Ruva akaseka hake.....

Ruva : saka waregererei kuenda kubasa...

Me : I want to get you ready for tomorrow...

Ruva : chii chinoda kugadzirwa ipapa ..

Me : mangwana tiri kuenda kunoona imbwa sungata iyo Ruva please handidi munhu anochema wanzwa ...

Ruva : ok



Edit with WPS Office

Me : zvekuzochema wamuona handidi zvinoita kuti afunge kuti he has power over you ..he doesn't hold the key to your life..saka you have to be strong mangwana and confident..

Ruva : ok...ok ndiri kuzvinzwa ..

Me : usangoti ok ok..apa ...I know kuti uchiri kurwadziwa and kumuona kuchaita kuti mamwe mabad memories adzoke but ndikuda kuti umuratidze kuti you're here ..you're not here no difference ..kana aifunga kuti ucahafa no life goes on ..kwete kuti wamuona otanga kufehler sorry for yourself no ...unyatsomutarisa mumaziso oti ndiri kuda divorce zvapera ...

Me :Apa ndoda kunyatsotsvaga kakiller suit kanonyatsikufita orova nemaheels ndonyatsokupoda kusvotesa imbwa iyo ..hande kusaloon tone tinoiswa mahairstyle emufirimu nemanails..

Ruva akaseka hake ...

Ruva : aaa zvaTanya futi ...

Ruvarashe 錄錶

Takaenda kunogadzirwa musoro naTanya ndobva tadtzoka hedu tatenga makilller suit anga acharehwa ayeko handiti kucourt kunoda formal .

Takarara hedu tichitaura naTanya ndobva azoti chirara Ruva ndoda kuti umuke makuseni usina hope ...

Ndakarara zvangu makuseni ndobva tamukira ko taitira kubata nguva plus kuti tizowana nguva yekunyatapodana ...

Takadya zvedu ndobva tapodana ndobva tarova masuit edu emu tv ndobva ndamboenda kubathroom ndakazvitarisa pamirror ndikati haa ndakazvarwa zveshuwa apa masuit anga akandifita sei ...asi I was feeling anxious hameno kuti chii..

Ndakazvitarisa ndikati ...Ruva you can do this hausi kuzochema pamberi paTapiwa never pakakucheedza pakakwana ...

Ndakanzwa Tanya akudedzera ..

Tanya : Ruva handei we dont want to be late ...

Ndakabuda hangu ndichienda panze ..

Tanya : girl you look like a million dollars....

Takaseka hedu tichibva tapinda mumota takananga kucourt..Takasvika naTwo minutes to ten tichibva tamirira Tapiwa kuti asvike asi haana kuuya ndofunga takaita 30minutes asati asvika



Edit with WPS Office

apa tanga tanzwa nekudedzwa kuti nguva yenuyakwana..

Me : Tanya do you think he is coming..

Tanya : he has to

Titori pakati pekutura takaona Tapiwa achiuya nelawyer rake ini naTanya tichibva tatanga kufamba tichipinda mukati ...

Takasvika tikapinda mune imwe office yanga iri hombe Tapiwa anga aneshamwari yake iya Charles..God forgive me but I hate that guy ..takagara ini naTanya nelawyer rangu kuside one Tapiwa nelawyer rake naCharles kuside one ..

Vachibva vatanga zvavo kuita maformalities ese aidiwa...Tanya aiita kubhowekana naTapiwa ini wacho ndanga ndakamanga maserious...ndakanyatsogara zvine confidence iye Tapiwa ziso ranga ringori ndee 裸慾 pandiri ..

Takataura zvese zvaida kutaurwa tichibva tazosvika paproperty...

My lawyer : handiti munoziva kuti zvinhu mukufanirwa kushare pane imba nemota ...so parikuitwa sei ...

Lawyer raTapiwa rakananga kutaura naye chizevezeve achibva azoti ...

Tapiwas lawyer : zvinhu zvacho zviri kushewa sei ...

My lawyer: pamutemo half ..half ...

Tapiwas lawyer: so what is your client saying paproperty...

Me : ndirikuda.....裸嬌

Tapiwa 裸嬌裸徑

Ndakazosara hangu kumba ndakafonera Charles kuti andiperekedze akabvuma asi Varaidzo aida kuuya ndakaramba ...takasvika Ruva atoko naTanya wake ..and she looked different...she was looking good kutaura shuwa ndofunga akuenda kubasa chete ndakabva ndafunga day ratakasangana kuairpot ...ndakatozviti ndinopenga here I am ndauya kuzotora divorce yet ndiri kufunga munhu wacho wandiri kudambura muchato naye ..



Edit with WPS Office

Charles : haaa iwe apo pane zvemukadzi kana wazogara... kusaita hako mwana asi ...iwe .
い

Me :Charles you're not helping

..

Charles: are you sure you want a divorce..
裸槻

Me : yes Chale ...yesndane mukadzi nemwana ..so ndichadei ...

Charles: unongosiya vogara vari two vari ma co wifes uchiti kunzungu nekunyimo ...
裸き

Me : like really Chale ...inga ndakakudza zvaakaita wani anondiurayira mwana ...

Charles: ndanga ndichijoker zvangu ... you're doing the right thing ...

Takapinda hedu tikaita malegal formalities acho tapedza yakazosvika nguva yeproperty iya
ndaida kunzwa kuti anoti chii ndofunga achatot i tengesai imba nemota toshare mari
usatambe nevanhu vechikadzi ...
裸槻 ndiri kuita kudikitira ...

End of chapter 47

Achatii Ruva 裸嬌?

Toonana kuchikamu chinoteera

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 裸持 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸姪

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

猾❖

馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 48

Ruvarashe 饺餳馃彷

Ndakanyataorodza huro ...Tapiwa anga akanditi ndee ..

Me : ndirikuda divorce chete hapana chimwe chandiri kuda

Tanya akandidhonza achibva atanga kuaturira pasi ...

Tanya : Ruva are you sure ...chimbomukaurisa bharanzi uyu..

Me 饺僖馃彷: no ngatore zvinhu zvacho zvese handiti ndezvake ndakamuwana anazvo I dont want anything I want a divorce only ..plus ndakushanda I can afford to buy my own house in no time

Tanya : ok girlI'm proud of you..

My lawyer : are you sure that's what you want ..

Me : yes

Ndakaona Tapiwa naCharles vaita kushamisika vakanditarisa馃榶

Tapiwas lawyer: saka kana zvakadaro sainai henyu mapaper aya ...

Ndakabva ndatora ndobva ndasaina..Tapiwa ndobva anditarisa zvikanzi ...

Tapiwa : are you sure you want to do this

Me : yes



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa akabva asaina

..kana aifunga kuti nekuti handiite mwana ndichanyengerera marriage nekuti ndozoshaya anondirora ndisingazvare ngaakanganwe handiite izvozvo..

Tapedza kusaina takapa mapaper kuna lawyer vachibva vati ...

Lawyers: ok you're divorced now ..

Ndakabva ndasimuka ndobva ndabvisa ring yemuchato ndobva ndaisa pamberi paTapiwa ..ndobva ndafamba ..

Tanya : Good riddance to bad rubbish ..

Akadaro achiteera mumashure mangu ...

Takabuda hedu naTanya tichita kufara ...

Tanya : why wati hapana chaunoda ?

Me : shaa ndine basa rangu rinondipa mari zvekuti ndichatovakisa yangu ...so they can have everything I dont care ...

Tanya : I feel happy for you girl ..I feel like telling everyone that you're single now ...

Tanya akabuditsa musoro wake nepawindow ndobva atanga kudedzera....

Tanya: 裸樓 HEY EVERYBODY MY COUS ...IS SINGLE ..

ndakatoseka zvangu ..takasvika kumba ndobva tatanga kucelebarator zvedu ..ndakatoziva kuti zvadarika now ndakufocuser neni...

Tapiwa 裸縫裸徑

Pandakanza Ruva achiti hapana chaanoda ndakashamiswa kuti hapana chaanoda ...nezvakaitika zvese izvi dai vari vamwe vakadzi vaitokutorera zvekuda kukufixer ..asi aramba zvese aaa ndashama nazvo whatever her reasons were ...I'm grateful nekuti ndanga ndato worried nhasi Varaidzo anofara ...aa ini handisati ndajaira kuti mai Tapiwa .

Chale akabva ati hande tinocelabrate victory..ndakati victory yeyi zvikanzi yekucourt kaa ..ndakatoseka ndikati hapana amborwira zvinhu zvacho so ...victory yeyi ..

Akati whatever zvinongoda kucelebrator so ...tabva taenda hedu out kunodya ..nhasi ndatomwawo wine nekufara ...kumba ndasviika na11..ndawana Varaidzo akandigarira ...

Varaidzo: saka kubva kucourt here nguva dzino ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : iii unotanga wandisweresa ...

Varaidzo: aka kuscreamer kani

Me : mira ndigare pasi iiiii..

Ndakagara pasi ...

Varaidzo: Taura ka tinzwe ...

Me : aramba zvinhu zvese ati haana chaanoda...

Varaidzo akaita kuscreamer kani
..nekufara ..

Varaidzo:aaa aigoda kutora kuti ndezvake here

Ndakangomutarisadzimwe nguva anomboita kuti ndifunge kuti chii chaakavengera mukoma wake haisi nyaya yemwana chete ...hameno ...

Varaidzo akabva andigarira...

Varaidzo: so handei ka kubedroom..

Me : unopenga here mhamha vakabuda vakawana takadai vanoti chiii.besides I'm..

㗊憶㗊徑 n'eeeeee n'eeeeee n'eeeeee(baby crying)

Varaidzo akaita kuita hasha..㗊繫

Varaidzo: aaa uyuwo nguva dzanomuka futi ...㗊繫

Ndakatofara ndanga ndakazvinetera zvangu 㗊ㄉ

Mhamha ndakatoti ndozovaudza mangwana makuseni ...good news at least now ndane peace of mind ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe 諾瓦拉沙

Week rese rakapera ndakagara zvangu pamba handiti Darrel akati nditore off week rese aipota achiuya kuzondiona pese paaibva kubasa ...the next week racho ndakabva ndatanga kuenda kubasa everything was going well ende ndanga ndisinga tarise mastatus anaVaraidzo kana ...nguva zhinji ndinenge ndina Tanya kana Darrel ...ha vanhu vanondi supporter ivava ende zvandibatsira kupora mbichana mbichana asi zviri kuita .

Afte four months I was doing great kutaura chokwadi but I told myself kuti I'm not going to date nekuti what's the use kana ndisingazvare kungodanana just for fun ...

Tanya ndiye anogara achindinetsa kuti gore ratopera kana kumbotsvagawo wekudanana nayeini ndakatomuti kana zviri zvekudanana kanganwa zvako ...

I spend most of my time naDarrel hangu hes a good guy anondikoka kuchurch kuenda kulunch and dzimwe nguva maweekends anouya kumba toswera hedu naTanya naye tichitandara ..

Darrel 諾爾

Mmm patone 8 months now Ruva atora divorce yake apa inini ka kubva paakuya kuzoshanda kucompany kwedu it's like my feelings for her revived..kutaura chokwadi haana kumbobvira akaenda asi nekuti she was married I had no choice but kukwarira mukati but now that I know she is divorced handizive kuti ndoita sei .I know kuti murikuti ndinopenga kuda munhu asingazvare love ndeyevanhu two mwana iblessing inowedzerwa pane zvamunazvo kudharaso Ruva ndiri kutomuda wese ende this time handimbomu loose futi last time ndakanonoka this time ndiri kuda kutomuudza ndisati ndatorerwa nevamwe ..

Pese apa ndanga ndichitya kumuudza nekuti anga achiri kupora and I know women hamu move on zvekumhanya munonyatsoda nguva and she needed time to heal.Ende hazvidi kubva wapinda murelationship fast after a heart break but ini ndini ndiri kukwarira mukati so I'm going to make a move ndofa ndaedza ndoda kumupa mazirudo kumuratidza kuti handisi Tapiwa akamurwadzisa .Plus she is all I think about mazuvano sometimes ndozongorekana ndamuoffice make ndisina chandiri kuda ..kkk



Edit with WPS Office

Ndikamuhwina inini ndomukanda pakitchen kuti ndisatorerwe

But I have to make a smart move otherwise she will think ndiri kuda kungomutambisa I hope she won't get me wrong ...

Aah uyo naTanya rega ndinovakumbira kuenda navo out for dinner....

Me ndichisvika pavari....

Me :mmmmmm mmmm hello beautiful ladies..

Tanya :hey Darrel..

Ruva : hey

Darrel: sorry to interrupt you but I wanted to ask you two to go out with me for dinner tonight

Ruva : aah (akakatwa naTanya)

Tanya :yes of course why not 像这样...

Me : so ndouya ndichikutorai nguvi ...

Tanya : we will be ready by 7 ...

Me : ok see you then ..

Ndakabva ndabva zvangu apa ndiri kutsvaga nzira yekuti ndiudze nayo Ruva ...

Tanya 像这样
◆

Finally Ruva is back to her normal self nguva inopodza zveshuwaI'm happy for her ende akuzviitira zvinhu zvake ...ndokuti Ruva manje kwete kuswero chemedzwa naTapiwa ... But pane chinhu chanda noticer Darrel akuda Ruva asi akutya kumuudzaI hope he makes a move it will be good for her to have someone anongoita kuti afare so and I've noticed kuti naDarrel vanopindirana I'm sure he will make her happy handiti Darrel anoziva zvese so I'm sure anomuda zvaari ...I hope anotaura something kani ..
像这样

Darrel akasvika na7 exactly ndobva atitora kuenda nesu kudinner what a gentleman...



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸微

Darrel asked us out for dinner i was going to say no Tanya abva ati yes ...apa ndanga ndichida hangu kuenda kumba kunozorora ...takazongoenda panga pasina option.

Takasvika tikadya hedu chikafu changa chichinaka ichocco ...

Me :mmmm chikafu ichi changa chichinaka....

Tanya : taura hako...mmmm ndokuti kudya kauku...

Darrel: I'm so glad you ladies enjoyed the food ...

Man approaching : Darrel ...

Darrel : Mr Richard how are you ..

Man : ndanga ndichikutsvaga ...ladies can I steal him just for a few minutes..

Us : sure

Vakabva zvafamba...

Tanya anga akanditarisa nekaziso kamwe kaye kaye ...

Me :what....

Tanya :come on Ruvayou know..

Me : know what.....

Tanya : Darrel ..

Me :what about him ...

Tanya : he is into you ..

Ndakaseka hangu Tanya ..

Me : unopenga iwe Darrel haha ...he is not into me ...he is just a good friend and a gentleman dont get the wrong idea here ...

Tanya : Ruva honestly speaking this guy has got hots for you..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : no Tanya ...Darrel angori nice chete ...

Tanya : dont tell me you haven't noticed the way he looks at you ...

Me : how does he look at me ...

Tanya : the way a child looks at cake ...

Me : you are just trying to get into my head...I'm not listening..ndakakudza kuti I'm not dating anyone....so macrazy ideas ako akufungira Darrel kanganwa ..

Tanya : but he

Akabva asvika tichibva tanyarara ..

Darrel : sorry about thatladies so what are you going to have for dessert...

Takasarudza hedu icecream its was my favorite ndakatarisa Darrel haana kana matarisiro aaindita Tanya akuda kungoti ndiwane munhu wekudanana naye manje ah ah 僕檯僕徫

Akazonotisiya hedu kumba Darrel ndobva Tanya atanga nyaya yake ..iya takarara husiku hwese tichingonetsana nenyaya iyoyo僕橐

Takagara hedu kudaro kuma 12 ndopandakaona phone call ichipinda ari Darrel..Tanya akamhanya kuzotarisa ...

Tanya : I told you he is into you..

Me : please僕撓 hallo

Darrel: hello sorry for calling this time I noticed kuti you were onlineukuitei mangwana ..

Me : aaah ndiri kuenda kunoona sekuru ...

Darrel : ohok then ndanga ndichida kuti tigoenda kugolf course but it's ok how about next weekend is it ok ..

Me:next weekend is fine ...

Darrel: ok goodnight...

Me :goodnight..(Tanya)goodnight Darrel..



Edit with WPS Office

Akaseka hake 裸糞

Darrel: goodnight Tanya ..

Akabva akata phone ...

Tanya :wanyeperei kuti ukuenda kwana sekuru ...hee ..are you afraid of falling in love with Darrel..

Me : you wish裸槍

ZvaTanya ah ah ...I just didn't feel like going out..mmm asikana ngatsiyire mwana wevanhu anototadza kurara nenzeve nekungotaurwa naTanya 裸き

End of chapter

48

Anohwina here Darrel...裸姫?

Ruva anobvuma here ?

Toonana kunext chapter love you guys mwaa 裸グ

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 裸捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸捲

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

猾◆

馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 49

Ruvarashe 饼饅馃饦

Mazuva akambomonoka kufamba here weekend yakasvika ...Darrel achibva auya kuzonditora kuenda kugolf course ndanga ndakapfeka hangu Jean rangu reblue nemasneakers angu ewhite netop yangu yegrey so zvanga zviri simple asi zvakandifita ...takabuda hedu tikaswera tichitamba golf ndaimboigona ndaingonakidzwa zvangu ..tapedza takazoenda kumwe kwaita kunge kune kalake soo ...kwanga kune loan yegreen yanga yakanaka Darrel anga agadzira picnic ikoko ..iii it was beautiful...takasvika tikagara hedu tikadya tapedza takagara hedu tichivarairwa nekaview kacho kaita kunakidza apa karunyarararo

Darrel 饼饅馃饦

Ndakaenda kunotora Ruva tikaenda kugolf course tapedza kutamba takabva taenda kwandanga ndagadzirisa picnic...it was so romantic zvekuti I felt cuti this is the right time to make a move ...

Tikagara kudaro ndakatarisa Ruva anga akatarisa kusidepaakacheuka achinditarisa ndakabva ndada kumukisser ...ndakapihwa imwe mbama 饼饅 so kaaa achibva asimuka ndobva atanga kuenda ...

Ndakamboedza kumumhanyira ndichimuteera asi akaramba kumira akabva asvika achikwira kombi ini ndanga ndauya nemota saka cuti ndiisiye zvanga zvisingaite ..

Ndakamhanya kucarpark kunotora mota ndokuteera kumba kwavo ...ndakasvika gate ravo rakakiwa munongozivawo pamaflats havabvume kukuvhurira gate vanoti fonera munhu waukuda auye akuvhurile saka ndakaedza kufonera Ruva asi haana kudaira ndakazofonera Tanya ndiye akazouya kugate .

Tanya : hey ...

Me : hey Ruva arimo here ..



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : ehe she came back very upset what happened...

Me : eish Tanyacan I see her please tell her I'm here ...

Tanya akadzokera mumba after a few minutes akadzoka akati aramba kuuya ende ati ndisapinde ...

Tanya : chii chaitikawamuita sei ...

Me : Tanya handidi kukunyepera Ruva ndomuda I tried to kiss her ..so she got angry and left ...

Tanya : oooh ...ok just give her some time she will come around ...unongoziva kuti zvemwana izvi she finds it difficult kuti abvume kuti unomuda akadaro anenge achifunga kuti ukuda kutamba naye ...

Me : Tanya Ruva ndomuda hazvina kutanga nhasiplease talk to her for me and tell her I'm sorry..

Tanya : ok I will....but give her time ...

Ndakabva ndafamba zvangu kuenda kumota ...ndobva ndadriver kuenda kumba ..ndakazvituka road yese kuti why did I do that dai ndangotaura nemuromo ...ndakaedza kumufonera haana kudaira ndakamuisira mamassage haana kupindura ndanga ndaworried saka ndakafonera Tanya ...

Me : hello...

Tanya : hey ...how are you ..

Me : I'm good arisei Ruva she's not picking my calls ..

Tanya : arikuchema now handisati ndataura naye ...

Me : I'm sorry I didn't mean to get her angry....

Tanya : it's ok...Darrel thanks for calling ...

Me : ok unenge uchindiudza kuti ati chiii...

Tanya: ok bye ..

Akabva akata handina kana kudya kana kurara ndichingofunga Ruva

Ruvarashe 饶恕饶恕



Edit with WPS Office

I went out with Darrel akuda kundikisser nhai ...handisi kuda zvemunhu anotamba nemoyo wangu nekuti ndoziva vakomana vakaona kuti unekaproblem anoda kutora advantage manje am not falling for his trap ...anodei kwandiri anoziva kuti handizvare kuda kungonditambisa chete I'm not ready for another heart break..unodanana nemunhu after some time ozoona munhu akurora okuudza kuti haaakwanise kuroora munhu asingazvare ..akudei ..

Tanya akabva apinda ...

Tanya : Ruva chiii

Ruvarashe: its Darrel he tried to kiss me akuda kuita sei ...I know guys vakangoziva situation yako vanoda kutora advantage manje handisi kuda zvese izvozvo...

Tanya : Ruva pamwe anokuda sezvauri he knows everything about you ...why dont you give him a chance ..

Me : no hazvite hes upto something and he won't succeed...varume unombavaziva mushe havana kana tsitsi newe vanenge vachida kuedzawo lucky ipapa

Tanya : RuvaI think hes being sincere with you hes is a good guy ...

Me : kana Tapiwa was a good guy asi vanhu vanochinja ...

Tanya : Ruva ..

Me : please Tanya I dont want to talk about it...

Akabva anyarara Tanya ndobva zvangu ndasara ndichifunga kuti Darrel andifungirei shuwa ...

Darrel 僕縷僕徑

Handina kurara husiku hwese ndichingofungakuchingochena ndakati regai ndikurumidze kubuda ndinonomuona kubasa ..ndakasvika kubasa ndikanzi haasati auya ndakatomirira asi haana kuuya kubasa .Muswere wese ndakaswera ndichitryer kufona asingadaire saka pandakapedza basa ndakabva ndaenda ikoko...

Ndakasvikirana naTanya ndiye akandivhurira ndakatomuti ndiri kuda kupinda nditaure naRuva .Ndakapinda ndobva ndasvika akagara pasofa Tanya akabva aenda kuroom kwake kuti atipe nguva yekutaura ..

Me : RuvaI'm sorry nezvakaitika nezuro I didn't mean to make you upset...



Edit with WPS Office

Haana kupindura

Me : ndoziva kuti you have been through a lot Ruva but ndoda kungokuudza kuti ndokuda that's the truth Ruva nezuro ndaida ...ok I made the wrong move and I'm sorry I should've asked you first but please give me a chance to prove my love to you

Ruva : Darrel ukunyatsodei kwandiriheeafter zvese zvakaitika you want me to believe you love me ...Tapiwa chaiye akandirambira kushaya mbereko iwe ndiwe powouya woti ndokuda kana 裸檯裸祿 ukuda kungonditambisa and I'm not falling for your trap ...

Me : no Ruva ndaingokuda kubva kudhara asi wanga une wawaida now that there is no one in the picture ndipo mukana

Ruva : sorry zvako Darrel am not giving you a chance to toy with my heart ..saka save the flattery for someone else...please leave ..

Me : can you please think about it....I love you Ruva ... I really do

Ruva : Darrel please enda ...

Akadaro Ruva maziso ake atonjenga misodzi ...iii izvo ndizvo zvandaisada kumuona achichema ..ndakabuda asi moyo wangu wairwadza ...

Ndakasvika kumba nekungorara

Week rese rakapera Ruva asingauye kubasa ndichibva ndaenda futi kumba kwavo .This time security anga akundiziva saka akandivhurira gate Tanya anga asipo ..ndakasvika ndikanoka Ruva achibva auya kuzovhura door paakandiona akabva ada kurivhara ndichibva ndaribata..

Me : Ruva please can we talk ...

Akausiya door riya ndichibva ndapinda

Me : Ruva hausi kuuya kubasa nei...

Ruva : hausi kuziva kuti nei ...I can't work with you anymore .

Me : ok you know what I take everything back just pretend I never said anything...pretend all of this never happened ok I'm sorry handizviite futi ...just come back to work I promise I will keep my distance ...please huya kubasa

Ruva akangonditarisa ..

Me : please can we be friends again and pretend this never happened.....裸祿 are we cool

Ndini zvangu ndaizvinyepera kuti tiite mashamwari hakuna hushamwari hwaunoita nemunhu waunoda kunyepa ..apa ndaingoitira kuti auye kubasa at least now she knows how I feel achafunga nezvazvo hake



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : cool ...

Ndakabva ndaoneka zvangu ...

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸彷

Darrel akazouya kumba akati let's forget about what he said tive mafriends again so mangwana ndiri kudzokera kubasa ..

Tanya achipinda: Ruva nyatsondiudza kuti Darrel ukumurambirei

Me : Tanya please

Tanya : Ruvahas it ever occurred to you kuti Darrel loves you for real I have been watching him for a while now ...mupe chance dont shut him out stop punishing him for Tapiwas sins

Me : Tanya I'm not punishing anyone here I'm protecting myself....ok I'm guarding my heart...

Tanya: guarding your heart from whatyou have fear that something might go wrong...Ruva listen give love a chance ok ...Darrel is a good guy and I know he loves you for real ...so please at least consider his feelings ...

Me : Tanya hes a man ...unombovaziva mushe here varume ..kana achida chinhu he pretends to be all nice ...

Tanya ::come on Ruva Darrel unonyatsomuzivajust give him a chance if it doesn't work out wosiyana nazvo ...ok mira ndibvunze izvi ...haum 霽 de Darrel nyatsotaura chokwadi ..

Me : Tanya I like Darrel as a friend.....

Tanya : kubva nhasi I want you to look at him from a different point of view ..dakuti unyatsofunga zvinhu zvese zvaunofarira paari ..does he make you smile ,do you enjoy spending time with him..haisi version yeboyfriend yaunoda here ...when he is not around how do you feel ...kana ukaita week rese usina kumuona haumusuwe here .

Me : ahh....(ndakakatwa)

Tanya : shhhh ndoda kuti ufunge nezvazvo kana usingamude dont force yourself...but chandoziva ndechekuti Darrel is a one in a million guy ..so nyatsofungisisa 裸嬌



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakangomutarisa Tanya anozotaura mamwe mashoko ekuti wega unofunga kuti mmmm.

Makuseni ndakamuka ndakananga kubasa ndichisvika ndakasangana naDarrel kucarpark...

Achibva ati hi ..takafamba hedu kuenda kuoffice but there was this weird vibe between us ...

Darrel didn't even show up in my office i guess he was keeping his promise yekuti I will keep my distance...

Week rese rakapera achingodaro Friday after work achibva andioffer lift ndaida kuramba Darrel achibva ati ..

Darrel: Ruva inga wani takati takasiya zvakaitika kumashure wani....

Ndakabva ndapinda mumota muya...iye achibva apinda ndobva abatidza radio achibva aisa kasong kaLenard Mapfumo naTaurai mandebvu..

Song playing 錄樓錄棧

" Iti huwi ndizivewo pauri babie ..uripi ndinomira kusvika rinthi ..ndanzwa nekutenderera kuswero perezeka ndakamirira iwe ndakamiririra .."

Ndakangoti handizirini ndakuridzirwa song iyi here ...

Akabva andisiya pamba achibvaati ...

Darrel: I will be travelling tomorrow kune meeting yandiri kuattender kuBulawayo yemabusiness man so ...I will be away for two weeks ..

Me : oksure

Darrel: so iwewe naChisvo you're in charge ..

Me : okbye ..

Akabva apinda mumota ndokuenda zvake



Edit with WPS Office

End Of chapter 49

Love you all guys mwaa

馃慊馃慊馃慊

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 饺捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺捲

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 50

Darrel 饺饅馃逞

Mangwana ndoda kumuudza zviri pakati pemoyo wangu ...kana aramba iii ndinorwadziwa asi
ndinenge ndataura chokwadi zviya zvandakataura musuye kuti heee I take everything back
kuzvinyepera kuya kana kuti hee I will keep my distance haha hazvishande zviya ..馃榓

Saka ipapa ndoda kunotaura naye mangwana palunch ..tipedzerane ...
handichada kuita kukwira gomo hupoterera ..

Ruva ndomuda pasina kana doubt ...ende handisi kumbonyepera dai akabvuma Tanya is right
ikozvino kungoti gagaga ...kutaura ...

.Ruvarashe 饺餽馃彷

Ndakatomuka hangu makuseni ndokugeza ndakananga kubasa ndakasvika nekunanga
kuoffice kwangu Darrel handina kumbomuona saka ndanga ndisiri shuwa kuti auya here but
ndanga ndisingade kuenda kuoffice kwake kunomutsvaga ndaizoti ndiri kudei saka



Edit with WPS Office

ndakangogara zvangu ndokushanda kusvika masikati nguva dzelunch dzakukwana landline yangu muoffice yakabva yaringer ...

Me : Tiles World hello ...

Ndomadairiro andaita in case inenge iri customer inobva yaziva kuti icompany yedu ...

Darrel: hey ...

Me :oh Darrel 裕暉

Darrel : hey how are you

Me : am good ...

Darrel: uuye kuoffice kwangu usati waenda kulunch .

Me : ok ...ndinouya ...

Darrel : sure ...

Akabva akata ..saka ndakapedzisa zvangu zvandaita ndobva Kuziva apinda ..

Kuziva : ready for lunch ..

Me : no ...handisi kuenda ndine zvandiri kuda kumbopedzisa .

Kuziva : ok rega ndiende zvangu .

Akabva abuda ndakasara ndika clear table yangu ndokubuda ndakananga kuoffice kwaDarrel kutaura chokwadi ndamuswa hes been keeping his promise yekundipa distance and I miss chatting with him ..so I was kinda excited...

Ndakasvika nekunoka...

Darrel: come in

Ndakavhura door ndichipinda hangu iye Darrel anga akamira pawindow rake remuoffice haana kana kumbocheuka pandakapinda ...akangoramba akatarisa kuwindow sezvinonzi ane zvaaliona panze ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : aaah wati uri kuda kundiona ...

Darrel: yes ...

Akadaira akatarisa kuwindow ndakatozvishaya ndikati asi distance yacho yatosvika pakuti haachanditarise kani ..

Akabva atanga hake kufamba achienda kudoor akaisa maoko ake muhomwe ini ndanga ndakamira pachair iri padhuze netable ko handiti ndanga ndisina kunzi gara ...

Darrel: unoziva Ruva ...you are very good and beautiful women ..do you know that ..

Ndakashaya kana chekupindura ..

Darrel: ndakatanga kukuda from the first day I met you ...musi wandaka introduswa kwauri nadaddy..I was like she is the one but ...you were already taken ...but I never stopped thinking about you ...I couldn't come to your wedding cause it was too painful kukuona uchienda neumwe

Munoziva ndakapererwa kushaya neremuromo..nyaya yacho ...

Darrel: I lost you the first time but this time around i wiil not loose you hanzi chawawana batisisa mudzimu haipe kairi...ndozvandiri kuita manje ...so ndiri kuda kuti undiudzewo kuti sei ukundiramba I told you kuti ndinokuda RuvaI love you ..so ndiudzewo kana pane chausingandidire ndizive kana pane chinoda kugadziriswa ndogadzirisa ...

Ndakangorodza huro yangu ndisina kana nemashoko ..akabva atendeuka ndobva anditarisa ndobva atanga kufamba achiuya kwandiriini ndakatanga kuswedera kumashure iye akaramba achiuya kusvika ini ndadhumira patable ndobva ndaita zvekugara patable paya iye akaramba achiswedera ndobva aisa maoko ake patable akabata kuleft nekuright ini ndiri pakati zvekuti handina kwandaienda ...akabva aswededa face yake padhuze neyangu akaita kunditarisa nemaziso erudo chaiwo...apa maoko ari patable ndanga ndisinga kwanise kutiza ...

Darrel akanditarisa mumaziso : Ruva I have always loved you that's the truth I want to tell you it has always been you only you in my heart....let me be your man Ruva let me love you ...

Ndakabva ndatsikitsira achibva andisimudza musoro ...

Darrel : nditariseRuva ..look into my eyes ...裸愁

Door rakabva ravhurwa akadaro anga ari Kuziva ...iye haana kana kumbvhunduka akaramba ari zvaari ndakatofunga kuti achanyara kana ..manje kuziva anotofunga kuti pamwe tanga tichitsvodana nekuti face yaDarrel yanga iri pane yangu apa maoko akaitira kuti ndisatize...



Edit with WPS Office

Kuziva : ash sorry sir I didn't know kuti murimo ...I thought kuti maenda kulunch ndanga ndichida kusiya mapaper aya padesk penyu ...

Akadaro Kuziva achinyara achishaya pekutarisaakada kubuda Darrel bvaacheuka

Darrel : come in isa hako pacupboard iyo ...

Kuziva akaisa nekukurumidza ndobva abuda

Darrel akasara ndobva aenderera mberi ...

Darrel:Ruva look at me hauone kuti ndokuda ...nyatsotaris a maziso angu...Ruva ...

Akatora ruoko rwake ndokundibatisa hana yake ...

Darrel: do you feel my heart beat..that's the way it beats every time I see you..do you feel it ..

Hana yake yaiita kurova zvisingaite kani ..ndakabvisa ruoko rwangu ...and my heart started beating as fast as his ...apa tanga tangotarisana manje mumaziso..iye ndiye aingotaura inini I was speechless...apa Darrel paaiataura kudaro maziso ake anga anjenga misodzi I could tell he was trying to hold them back....

Darrel: Ruva tell me you dont feel this ...tell me.. dont you feel the chemistry between us .. tell me you feel what I feelRuva give me a chance give me your heart let me prove my love to you dont punish me for your ex husband sins ...come on girl let me mend it ...babie let me fix it

Ini ndanga ndangomutarisa mumaziso hameno kamwe kafeeling kandanga ndakungonzwa soo...kana zvandiri kunzwa zvirizvo zvaari kunzwa then pane chemistry..apa pese paaitaura ndanga ndakayeverwa nehuhandsomeness hwake ..and he was so sincere that I brought tears to my own eyes ...

Akaramba akati ndee mumaziso angu ini nechemumoyo ndaingoti " kiss me Darrel...please kiss me"i dont know kuti chii changa chakuitika pandiri ...kuti rudo kana kuti chii ndakangoti nechemumoyo I want to explore this feeling Darrel akabva aaaa.....

End Of chapter 51

Hanzi na Darrel NaRue

Tosangana pachapter inotera sorry nekuita chapter idiki ndangoti muwane chekuverenga ..



Edit with WPS Office

馃採馃採馃採馃採馃採馃採馃採馃採

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 饺搥 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搥

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆?

馃撓 0742102749

Darrel 饺饅馃逞

Mangwana ndoda kumuudza zviri pakati pemoyo wangu ...kana aramba iii ndinorwadziwa asi
ndinenge ndataura chokwadi zviya zvandakataura musuye kuti heee I take everything back
kuzvinyepera kuya kana kuti hee I will keep my distance haha hazvishande zviya ..馃榓

Saka ipapa ndoda kunotaura naye mangwana palunch ..tipedzerane ...
handichada kuita kukwira gomo hupoterera ..

Ruva ndomuda pasina kana doubt ...ende handisi kumbonyepera dai akabvuma Tanya is right
ikozvino kungoti gagaga ...kutaura ...

.Ruvarashe 饺餽馃彷

Ndakatomuka hangu makuseni ndokugeza ndakananga kubasa ndakasvika nekunanga
kuoffice kwangu Darrel handina kumboruona saka ndanga ndisiri shuwa kuti auya here but
ndanga ndisingade kuenda kuoffice kwake kunomutsvaga ndaizoti ndiri kudei saka
ndakangogara zvangu ndokushanda kusvika masikati nguva dzelunch dzakukwana
landline yangu muoffice yakabva yaringer ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Tiles World hello ...

Ndomadairiro andaita in case inenge iri customer inobva yaziva kuti icompany yedu ...

Darrel: hey ...

Me :oh Darrel 裸檔

Darrel : hey how are you

Me : am good ...

Darrel: uuye kuoffice kwangu usati waenda kulunch .

Me : ok ...ndinouya ...

Darrel : sure ...

Akabva akata ..saka ndakapedzisa zvangu zvandaita ndobva Kuziva apinda ..

Kuziva : ready for lunch ..

Me : no ...handisi kuenda ndine zvandiri kuda kumbopedzisa .

Kuziva : ok rega ndiende zvangu .

Akabva abuda ndakasara ndika clear table yangu ndokubuda ndakananga kuoffice kwaDarrel kutaura chokwadi ndamusuwa hes been keeping his promise yekundipa distance and I miss chatting with him ..so I was kinda excited...

Ndakasvika nekunoka...

Darrel: come in

Ndakavhura door ndichipinda hangu iye Darrel anga akamira pawindow rake remuoffice haana kana kumbocheuka pandakapinda ...akangoramba akatarisa kuwindow sezvinonzi ane zvaaison panze ...

Me : aaah wati uri kuda kundiona ...

Darrel: yes ...



Edit with WPS Office

Akadaira akatarisa kuwindow ndakatozvishaya ndikati asi distance yacho yatosvika pakuti haachanditarise kani ..

Akabva atanga hake kufamba achienda kudoor akaisa maoko ake muhomwe ini ndanga ndakamira pachair iri padhuze netable ko handiti ndanga ndisina kunzi gara ...

Darrel: unoziva Ruva ...you are very good and beautiful women ..do you know that ..

Ndakashaya kana chekupindura ..

Darrel: ndakatanga kukuda from the first day I met you ...musi wandaka introduswa kwauri nadaddy..I was like she is the one but ...you were already taken ...but I never stopped thinking about you ...I couldn't come to your wedding cause it was too painful kukuona uchienda neumwe

Munoziva ndakapererwa kushaya neremuromo..nyaya yacho ...

Darrel: I lost you the first time but this time around i wiil not loose you hanzi chawawana batisisa mudzimu haipe kairi...ndozvandiri kuita manje ...so ndiri kuda kuti undiudzewo kuti sei ukundiramba I told you kuti ndinokuda RuvaI love you ..so ndiudzewo kana pane chausingandidire ndizive kana pane chinoda kugadziriswa ndogadzirisa ...

Ndakangorodza huro yangu ndisina kana nemashoko ..akabva atendeuka ndobva anditarisa ndobva atanga kufamba achiuya kwandiriini ndakatanga kuswedera kumashure iye akaramba achiuya kusvika ini ndadhumira patable ndobva ndaita zvekugara patable paya iye akaramba achiswedera ndobva aisa maoko ake patable akabata kuleft nekuright ini ndiri pakati zvekuti handina kwandaienda ...akabva aswededa face yake padhuze neyangu akaita kunditarisa nemaziso erudo chaiwo...apa maoko ari patable ndanga ndisinga kwanise kutiza ...

Darrel akanditarisa mumaziso : Ruva I have always loved you that's the truth I want to tell you it has always been you only you in my heart....let me be your man Ruva let me love you ...

Ndakabva ndatsikitsira achibva andisimudza musoro ...

Darrel : nditariseRuva ..look into my eyes ...裸慄

Door rakabva ravhurwa akadaro anga ari Kuziva ...iye haana kana kumbovhunduka akaramba ari zvaari ndakatofunga kuti achanyara kana ..manje kuziva anotofunga kuti pamwe tanga tichitsvodana nekuti face yaDarrel yanga iri pane yangu apa maoko akaitira kuti ndisatize...

Kuziva : ash sorry sir I didn't know kuti murimo ...I thought kuti maenda kulunch ndanga ndichida kusiya mapaper aya padesk penyu ...



Edit with WPS Office

Akadaro Kuziva achinyara achishaya pekutarisaakada kubuda Darrel bvaacheuka

Darrel : come in isa hako pacupboard iyo ...

Kuziva akaisa nekukurumidza ndobva abuda

Darrel akasara ndobva aenderera mberi ...

Darrel:Ruva look at me hauone kuti ndokuda ...nyatsotarisa maziso angu...Ruva ...

Akatora ruoko rwake ndokundibatisa hana yake ...

Darrel: do you feel my heart beat..that's the way it beats every time I see you..do you feel it ..

Hana yake yaiita kurova zvisingaite kani ..ndakabvisa ruoko rwangu ...and my heart started beating as fast as his ...apa tanga tangotarisana manje mumaziso..iye ndiye aingotaura inini I was speechless...apa Darrel paaiataura kudaro maziso ake anga anjenga misodzi I could tell he was trying to hold them back....

Darrel: Ruva tell me you dont feel this ...tell me.. dont you feel the chemistry between us .. tell me you feel what I feelRuva give me a chance give me your heart let me prove my love to you dont punish me for your ex husband sins ...come on girl let me mend it ...babie let me fix it

Ini ndanga ndangomutarisa mumaziso hameno kamwe kafeeling kandanga ndakungonzwa soo...kana zvandiri kunzwa zvirizvo zvaari kunzwa then pane chemistry..apa pese paaitaura ndanga ndakayeverwa nehuhandsomeness hwake ..and he was so sincere that I brought tears to my own eyes ...

Akaramba akati ndee mumaziso angu ini nechemumoyo ndaingoti " kiss me Darrel...please kiss me"i dont know kuti chii changa chakuitika pandiri ...kuti rudo kana kuti chii ndakangoti nechemumoyo I want to explore this feeling Darrel akabva aaaa.....

End Of chapter 51

Hanzi na Darrel NaRue

Tosangana pachapter inotera sorry nekuita chapter idiki ndangoti muwane chekuverenga ..



Edit with WPS Office

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 嫖搵 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫲搵

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 52

Josh 倆壓佬徑

lili mazuva afamba asi kutaura chokwadi it took time for me to get over Varaidzo...ndakarwadziwa kusvika kwekupedisira zvekuti ndakabva ndambomira zvevasikana and I was in my final year pavarsity saka ndakambo focuser nemabook apa ndakapedza manje saka I think it's time to move on ...

Mumwe musi hangu ndaitoenda hangu kuWaterfalls kunoona imwe friend yangu pandakona shamwari yaVaraidzo anonzi Tariro uya aitobva kuchikoro handiti ikozvino amu upper 6 vamwe vakaramba chikoro nekuda bamukurundaidriver mota yangu daddy vakazondipa vairamba kuti ndidrive ndiri kuvarsity hanzi ndozoita musikanzwa saka apa ndanga ndakubvumidza ...

Ndakamutera kumashure ndichiridza bhero kana kucheuka mwana musikana ..ndakaridza ndaridzazve kana kumbocheuka ndakatozoita zvekudriver kuenda padhuze naye ndobva ndazoti....

Me : Tariro ...Tariro

Ndopaakacheuka ..akamboramba akatarisa ndobva azoti ..

Tariro: Josh...

Me : iii ende unovhaira wena ..

Tariro : ii kana ndanga ndisina kumbokuona

Me : ii pandabvirira kuridza bhero wanga usiri kundinzwa

Tariro: .ndanga ndichirinzwa asi handimirire motapano pamashops apa pane madhara asingade kuona vana vechikoro saka handitombomire zvangu ...

Me : hooo ...I understand...ukuenda kupi zvako

Tariro: ndiri kuenda kumba ...

Me : hop in .. let me drop you off ...

Akamboita seaifunga achibva azoti horight....

Tariro : asi unotondisira nechekure kuti mhamha vasandione iii panga zotaurwa zvimwe ...

Ndakaseka hangu ...ndobva apinda ndakadriver takupinda muraini mavo akabva anditi ndimuburutsehameno vamwe ambuya vakabva vapfura akaita kutsikitsira kuti vasamuone

Vadarika ndopandakabvunza ...

Me : ko ukuhwandei



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro: iiii amai Hazvi vane makuhwa dai vandiona vaitosvika vachiudza mhamha ndikarohwa....

Me : kurohwa ...

Tariro : ehh kana ivo vakutaura vanotoisa tuma spice turoyco netucurry kuti nyaya yacho inake ...

Aaaa kuzondidaro ndakaoma nekuseka裸い

Tariro: iiiii sorry hako nezwawakaitwa naVaraidzo mmmm hazvina kumbonaka....

Me : aah it's ok you don't have to apologize on her behalf ...zvakatopfura ...

Tariro : asi iii it was bad ..

Me : yeah I know

Ndakabva ndachinja nyaya ...

Me : soo arisei mabhuku...

Tariro: aribho unongozivawo upper six shaammm kutoshinga....

Me : yaaa chimboverenga

Tariro : haaaa ndinomboedza

Me : hatidi kuzonzwa kuti maenda nana bamukuru...

Tariro: iiiii amanausadaro ...

Me : I was just joking ...

Tariro : iiii iwe rega ndiende mhamha vanozopopota ...

Akadaro achiburuka



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ko ndipo number dzako kaaa tozotaura hedu pawhats app ...

Akabva andipa ...

Tariro : bye Joe it was nice seeing you again

Akabva ayenda zvake ini ndakazoswera kumba kweshamwari yangu ndobva ndazoenda kumba manheru ndichibva ndafonera Tariro akati haana zvaari kuita weekend saka takasangana mutown tikaswera hedu tichitenderera tichitaura nyaya ...

Tariro 僕懇図徑

Ndakati ndiri kubva kuchikoro ndakanza bhero kurira handina kumbocheuka nekuti varume vepamashops ndozvavanoita ndakazonza ndakudedzwa nezita ndakacheuka wanei ndiJosh aaa ndakashamisika ndakapedzisira kumuona kudhara Varaidzo asati aita mabororo ake .

III ndanga ndatomushaya akura kudarika zvaanga ari paye ...akazondioffer ride kusvika kumba ...ndobva ndazomupa number dzangu ..asi aidriver mota .it was my first time though kumuona ane mota asi handina kuda kubvunza kuti ndeyani nekuti aizoti sisi ava vane dzungu asi kuti ingava yake dai Varaidzo akandiudza plus dai aiuya nayo madays aaiuya kuzotora Varaidzo kuchikoro ..hameno .

Kubva musi watakasangana naJosh taitaura paphone dzimwe nguva tichisangana hedu mutown takabva taita mabest friends kubva ipapo nanhasi...

Ruvarashe 僕採僕餽僕饋僕徧僕饋僕徧



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel akatanga kudzokera kumashure mbichana mbichana ndikashaya kuti cha chii zve ini ndirikuda kukiswanechemumoyo ndaingoti ngandikise kani asi arikutya kuti ndomurova mbama zvemusuya here ..aa zvemusuya akangondijuma plus ndanga ndisati ndane mafeelings naye

Ndakaramba ndakagara takangotarisana ..ndobva adzosa musoro wake ndokusvikondipa ka perk...pamuromo ndobva abvisa malips ake yoo they were so soft ...ndakanzwa Ropa rangu kumhanya nemiri..ko handiti ndakapedzisira kukiswa naTapiwa hameno gore ripi ...saka mmmm...zvakaita kuti ndinzwe magetsi ...ndakabva ndavhara maziso angu ndikanzwa Darrel akundikisa zvee ..ndakambramba ndakati zii ndisinga responde Darrel akaramba achitsvoda chete ndipo pandakazosimuka ndobva ndaisa maoko angu muhuro manje ..ndobva ndatanga kumukisa back ..裸撋

Darrel anotsvoda ndati 裸檜裸裎 takatsodana kani apa iye maoko ake anga ari muchiuno manguapa ndichinzwa kahusoft kema lips akeangu maoko aingomover muhuro nekuface kwake ..after some minutes tichitsvodana he pulled off slowlyakanditarisawooow the feeling was magical I hadn't felt like that in a long time ...ndakabva ndati nechemumoyo " oh God I had forgotten how that feels "

Darrel akabva anditarisa zvikanzi ...

Darrel :is that a yes ..

Ndanga ndakunyara ko ndazomukisawo zvee 裸櫈.

Me : yes

Darrel: yes what 裸え..

Me : I love you too Darrel...I realised that pawakaenda kutrip yako I missed you so muchI enjoy being with you ...so it's a yes ...

Akaita kufara kani Darrel 裸檜 akabva andipa imwe kiss 裸搥...yemufaro ...

Darrel : you have no idea how happy i am ...ndoziwa kuti wanga une madoubts but believe me when I say I love you i mean it ..

Me : and i mean it too...dont break my heart..

Darrel: i promise i won't....



Edit with WPS Office

Akabva andimbundira ...

Me : aaahI have to go ...

Darrel: stay a little bit more ...I still can't believe you said yes...Ruva finallyyou are the one I have been waiting for all of my life ..

Me : aaah Darrel you are making me blush ..裸櫻

Darrel: I like it裸様

Takabva tagara hedu muoffice make ...anga akandibata ruoko akangonditarisa achisekerera kana nyaya dzekutura panga pasinaafter a while ndakazoti

Me : I have to go now ...

Darrel: I'm missing you already..

Me : aaahiwe ..

Darrel: ok bye babie ..

Ndakabva ndaseka ko zvaiva weird kuitana babie..

Darrel: ukusekei ...

Me : hapana

Darrel: ndorazita rako kubva nhasi...



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakangoseka ndobva ndabuda ndichisvika kuoffice kwangu ndakaona Kuziva akandimirira..

Kuziva : girlhehehe tipe tinzwe

Me : kunzwa chiii .

Kuziva : iwe naboss chiii chiru kuitika dont tell me nothing nekuti maitiro amanga makaita manga muchitsvodana chete..

Me : ani anga achitsvoda ani ndiisiye zvangu tanga tichingitaura ...

Kuziva : yaa kana vanhu vachitaura vakadaro mmmm...ramba hako asi you're very lucky girl ... (akadaro achindirova garo) vamwe vasikana vanotomurwarira pano ...

Akabva abuda ndakangosara ndikati zvakaoma asi chandaidira Kuziva anga asina makuhwa so hapana munhu waaimboudza asi dai vari mai Chipo zvaiswera zvazara ...

Ndakagara hangu patable yangu ndaita kufara kutaura chokwadi coz I never thought I would be in love like this ...ndanga ndine kafear kekuti ko zvandisingazvare manje for now im going to live like tomorrow doesn't exist ndozoyambuka bridge racho kana ndasvika for now I want to explore this feeling naDarrel ndanga ndisingambofungire kuti ndichawira murudo zvakadai after drama raTapiwa but as they say time heals ..izvozvi ndiri kushaya kuti ndoita sei ndatovhiringika brain ndakutoita kunge kamusikana kari kuhigh school ...I feel sixteen..裸槍

Darrel 裸縷裸徑

Ndakanyatsoisa munhu wangu pandaida chaipo ndobva ndichitanga kuimba rwiyo rwemoyo wangu ...ndakanyatsotaura ndichirevesa apa ndakatarisa mumaziso ake ndakaona mwanasikana apererwa nemashoko ndikati regai nditaure hangu inihaaa ndakadetemba kani ...ndakangoti nde mumaziso pakapinda kuziva ndakati uyu ndisatani chete akuda kuvhiringa zvinhu saka handina kumbovhunduka ndakatoti devil you are a liar 裸檯 Kuziva ndakamuti pinda usiye zwawanga uchida kusiya ...ini ndakaramba ndakamira pandimire paakabuda ndobva aenderera mberi nguva yese yandaitaura ndaida kumutsvoda asi ndakazongoti mmm mmm handidi kuita zvedzungu zvemusi uye ndakaona iye akanditarisa



Edit with WPS Office

nemaziso ane rudo ndobva ndadzosa musoro wangu ndokumutsvoda zvishoma ndakaona atsinzinyira ndikati imvumo iyo ndakatanga hangu kumutsvoda vakomana kiss yaitapira iyoyo .Hakuna chinhu chinonakidza sekutsvoda munhu waunoda ...imi malips ake aive soft achitaster kunge cherry sooo....pandakaona asimuka akuresponder Ropa rangu rakamhanya takatsvodana zvemaminutes akati oooh ...ndokuzosiyana zvedu ndobva tatanga kutaura apa nguva yese iyi hana yangu yairova ndichingonamata kuti dai angoti ehe kani ...paakangot ehe imi words can't explain how happy I felt izvozvi ndiri kutoshaya pekubata kana kushanda hakusi kushandika ndiri kungoti ndikafunga kuti ndini ndatsvoda Ruva nhasi ..ndiri kuita kunge ndiri kurota izvozvi ndakangobata phone yangu ndakatarisa picture yake ...zveshuwa love iri lovely i can now rest assured ndichiziva kuti awangu ..ndoda kumupa rudo rwekuti she will wonder where I have been all her life 僕様...

And I will make sure anobva akanganwa zvanaTapiwa zvachose僕様

End of Chapter 52

RUva naDarrel murudo pakadai apo ..僕探僕探

Ko Josh mukumuona sei ?僕姫

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 僕姫 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僕姫

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

媚◆

僕撃 0742102749



Edit with WPS Office

Chapter 53

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸彷

Munoziva ndanga ndakutoita kunge mwana mudiki ndaingosekerera ndega soo ndiri muoffice apa ndaingotarisa time kuti hadzisati dzakwana here nguva dzekuenda kumba ndione Darrel..pandakangoona dza4 o'clock ndakamhanya kurongedza zvinhu zvangu ndobva ndabuda zvangu ndichifamba ndichibuda kunge ndisiri kuda kuona Darrel. Akabva andiona ndobva amhanya ndobva asviko ndimbundira muchiuno .

Me : aaah nhai Darrel vanhu vakationa vanoti kudii..

Darrel: vanhu vapi ...vapi ...handina kana basa navo

Takafamba kusvika kumota ndobva ndavhurirwa door kuti ndipinde.

Darrel: ok so where do you wanna go...

Me : home

Darrel: ok home it is my lady ...

Munoziva Darrel aita kufara I've never seen him this happy kubva ndichitanga kumuziva. Akadriver kusvika kumba ndobva tapinda mukati ndobva tapaka zvedu takagara mumota ..

Darrel: I'm happy Ruva kuti unondida .. it just feels good kudiwa nemunhu anokudawo shaa ...I want you to know that I love you nomatter what...chero ukati ndikutorere zuva ndinouya naro shaa ...dai waiziva makuwariro andaita mukati kaa ...mmm dai moyo waivhurika ndaivhura uone zviri mumoyo mangu ...

Me : ichokwadi here ichocco kana kuda kundibelivisa ..

Darrel : I mean it babie..ndokuda shaa..

Me : for real

Darrel : akabva aswedera ndokundikisser pamuromo ..



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: is that real for you ...

Ndakangoseka ndobva tagara hedu tichitaiura nyaya kusvika kuma 10 ndobva azoti akuenda .Ndakaburuka hangu mumota naiyewo akabva aburuka ndobva andimbundira ndobva andipa kiss pahuma ..

Darrel: ndokuona kuoffice mangwana ...babie ...

Me : ok urare bho ...

Darrel: ndotorara bho nhasi ...urote inini...

Ndakabva ndatanga kufamba ..Darrel akaramba akamira ...

Me : ko wakamirirei

Darrel: kuti upinde mumba...

Me : aaah handiti ndiri pamba ndopinda ndega ...

Darrel: ko ukabatwa nemabinya ...裸槍

Me : mabinya anobva kupi panapa pane security..裸橐

Darrel: hameno ikoko kwaanobva handidi zvekuti vazobata zvinhu zvangu saka pinda tione ndichikuona ...

Ndakaseka zvangu zvaDarrel asikanandichipinda ndakaona Tanya akagara akanditarisa nekamwe kaziso kaye kaye ...

Me : ndeip ...

Tanya : zviri sei ...

Me : bho sha kwanga kuri sei kubasa ...

Me : bho zvekuti

Ndakaona patable pane wine necake...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : tell me it's not your birthday already ..

Tanya : are you crazy 偷笑....no

Me : so what's the occasion..

Tanya : someone proposed...

Me : what.....and and....tell me girl ...

Tanya akabva asimudza ruoko rwake rwanga rune ring 偷笑...

Ndaka screamer...

Me : what....girl this is so beautiful ...who is it ...

Tanya : who else

Me : Tierri 偷笑

Tanya : Tierri(akaseka zvake 偷笑)unoona Tierri iri type inorora iyahaha haaro re uya ...ndiTakudzwa ...

Me : uuuuh thank God ...ndanga ndafunga kuti Tierri ndikati nemadiro ake mafaro mumba macho munogara mune noise ..

Tanya : I agree ...

Me : so what happened kuti uzobvuma proposal yaTakudzwa

Tanya : I realised kuti Tierri anoda zvemafaro ende he is very childish haana kana zvaanotaura zvine musoro kunze kwekuenda kumaparty chete ...and on the other hand Takudzwa is mature ende anoronga hupenyu and he is serious about settling down ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : only that 僞嬌....

Tanya : and I love him too...

Me : but paye wakati Tierri ndiye waunoda Takudzwa kungotamba zvako

Tanya : well I guess ndanga ndisati ndaziva kuti Takudzwa loves me moreTakudzwa is caring anofona like all the timeto make sure I'm fine he text anoremember birthday rangu ...he just makes me feel special uyowo Tierri ukaona afona akuda kuti uuye kumba kwake ...kana kuti kune kunenge kuine party so I ditched him ...ngaamboita zvemaparty ini ndakuda nezvaTaku ...saka iyi ndo evidence yekuti anondida he said next weekend kana ndiri free akuda kunoona mhamha nadaddy kuma intro ..

Me : wooow girl I'm happy for you 僞抏僞抏僞抏僞抏僞抏僞抏 so this calls for a celebration...

Tanya : yes

Akabva adira wine it was a non alcoholic wine

Me :to you and Takudzwa ..

Tanya : to me andwait

Me : what.....

Tanya : you and Darrel ..僞ㄎ

Me : what about me and him ..

Tanya : ndanga ndichikuonai zvangu muchikisana pasi apo ndanga ndiri pabalcony ...

Me : aaa(ndichinyaririra)well I said yes

Tanya : yes to what...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : we're dating now ...

Tanya : zvakatanga rinihi ...

Me : nhasi muoffice iwe ndakiswa shamwari and it felt like mmmm 壴榎 heaven...

Tanya akaita kuscreamer...

Tanya : wooow couz am happy for you finally...ohthis is so sweet....you are in love I can tell your face is glowing and that smilewoow ...someone is making someone happy ..

Me : honestly speaking I am I haven't felt like this in a long time ...I can't lie couz I'm happy ...

Tanya akasimudza glass : 壴矿to us and Darrel and Takudzwa..

Me : to us and Darrel and Takudzwa岓礎

Takatoaster ...hedu

Tanya : this is a start of something new....

Me : so maintro ...

Tanya : shaa iwe maone ...unongoziva asekuru vako ...waziva yakaitwa Tapiwa paya ...

Me : 岴 い inenge itori interrogaⁿtion chaiyo ...wotonomupa questionnaire cuti afano practiser...mubvunzo ..

Takaoma nekuseka ..zvedu ko tainakidza hedu tichicelebrater our new love kaaa...

Tanya : aaah asekuru vako vanozvinyanya ..ah munhu rudzi ...

Me : he is just being a responsible parent ...

Tanya : responsible my foot ...vanokubhurutsira shiri...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : inenge yagara isingakude shiri yacho ikakusiya...

Tanya : taura hakommmm life is good ...

Me : yeah life is good

takadaro hedu takarara takatarisa mudenga tazvimbirwa necake newine iyo ...

Phone call yakabva yapinda yaDarrel ...

Me : hellosir...

Darrel akaita kuoma nekuseka 裸橐

Darrel: undikwanire iwe sir vako ndiyani ...

Me : iwewe handiti uri boss vangu here

Darrel: ehe iwe ndiwe madam boss vacho ...urisei mukadzi wangu ...

Me : mmm ndatomukadzi wako here paya

Darrel: ehe...apa kukusuwa hope hadzisi kana kumbouya...

Me : kana neni ndakusuwawo ...

Darrel: sure here my sweet potato...my sugar banana my chocolate mumukaka..

Kuzodaro ndakati ndaoma zvangu nekuseka ...

Darrel: chiiko chiponda moyo changu svusvura muromo mhodzi yechingwa



Edit with WPS Office

Amai ndakaita kugegedza nekuseka Tanya anga akanditarisa achisekerera ...

Darrel : it makes me happy to hear you laugh like that....

Me : and i like it when you make me this happy...

Darrel: ok babe I just wanted to say goonight my angel ...

Me : same to you ...

Darrel: I love you

Me : ok (ndaingoda kumudenha hangu)

Darrel: ok 僕槻.....no handingamborare ...say the right words.

Me : I love you too....

Darrel: I didn't hear...僕榓 you say it like you mean it

Me :Ndati NDINOKUDA

Darrel:"that's more like it goodnight

Me: goodnight

Akabva akataTanya angabakanditarisa nekaziso kamwe kaye kaye 僕ズ

Tanya: it feels so good to be in love僕慊僕榓

Ndakabva ndanzwa massage kupinda...

Massage 僕攝

Darrel



Edit with WPS Office

鍊滾 ove is sweet when it's new...sweeter when it's true and sweetest when I'm with you "
裸採裸採 luv u lots ..

Ndakaverenga zvangu ndobva ndasekerera..takarara musitting room naTanya tichingotaura
husiku hwese .

Darrel 裸縷裸裎

Ndakabva kubasa naRuva ndakamusiya kumba kwavo...ndasvika kumba I couldn't believe kuti
ndini ndakudanana naRuva ndaita kunge ndiri kurota soo kana hope dzakaramba kuuya
ndikazofona kungonzwa voice rake sooo ndinonzwa kuti zvangu zvaita she makes me
happy...and she says I make her happy and I want it to stay that way ikozvino ndiri
kutomufunga hameno kuti ndakaitwa sei ...asi ikozvino handimbodi munhu anosvika pedyo
naye nekuti panouraiwa munhu ...mhamha nadaddy ndichazovaudza but not now handidi
kuisa Ruva under pressure so am going to take things slowly one step at a time....ini ndotoda
kusvitsana naye kumambure 裸摹 ndiye muroora wamai iyeye I lost her the first time this
time handimurege ndotomukanda pakitchen ...裸檻

Ruvarashe 裸鑼裸彷

Mazuva akafamba tiri murudo naDarrel...ayehwa oh maoko mudenga Darrel anondida
ndazozviona ini kutofunga zvangu kuti anga aripi nguva yese iyi ...haaa ikozvino
ndanyasonyura .rudo ruripakati Pedu runobhowa satani ...

Kuzoti hangu ndichibuda pabasa takuenda kumba Darrel ndiye atanga kubuda ..ini ndasara
ndichitera kumashure nekuti ndine zvandanga ndichipedzisa ...
pandanzoteera ndopandaona Darrel akamira naTapiwa vachitaura zvekuratidza kuti
vanozivana ...imi ndashamiswa 裸檯...saka ndango hwanda pane imwe mota asi zvavanga
vachitaura handina kuzvinzwaDarrel naTapiwa ...tell me they are not friends 裸ㄦ

End of chapter 53

Darrel naTapiwa vanga vachitaurei?裸嬌



Edit with WPS Office

Kuti Darrel naTapiwa mafriends?裸姫

Kuti varikutamba Ruva vari two?裸姫

Ko vakazivirana kipi toonana muchikamu cheinoteera 裸探裸探裸挾

裸挾裸探裸探裸探裸挾

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 裸挾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸挾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

裸撓 0742102749

Chapter 54

Ruvarashe 裸躊裸彷



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaramba ndakahwanda paya ndikazoona Tapiwa akuenda Darrel ndobva asara akamira ..ndakaita mubvunzo vanozivirana kipi vanhu ava nekuti matauriro avanga vachiita vanga vachinyatsoratidza kuti vanonyatsozivana .Dai kuri kunzi Darrel anga ariko kumuchato wangu ndaiti ndopavakazivirana haana kuuya plus Darrel pandakamukoka ndakaita zvekuumudza nemuromo ende madays andaishanda panapa ndichidanana naTapiwa haana musi waakamboonana naDarrel saka vazivirana papi 裸壻.Pandakaona Tapiwa apinda mumota yake akuenda ndakabva ndabudikira ...

Me : babe wanga uchitaura nani ...ndanzwa kunge wanga une munhu wawanga uchitaura naye ...

Ndini uyo ndaibvunza hangu ndichinyepedzera kunge ndisina kuvaona...

Darrel achiseka : mumwe mukomana wandakadzidza naye zvangu (achiseka) Taps 裸壻

Me : iii ndofunga maiwirirana nekuti ukuita kufara ...裸壻

Darrel: kuwirirana ...hahah ...

Akabva andivhurira door kuti ndipinde ...apa ini ndaida kunzwa kuti kuzivana kwavo kuri papi

Takapinda ndobva atanga hake kudriver apa taienda hedu kudinner yatanga taronga ...road yese Darrel aita kuseka zvekuti ini ndakatozvishaya ...

Takasvika hedu kurestaurant yataida kudya dinner ndobva tapinda ndokugara hedu ...takaorder chikafu chedu ndokutanga kudya ...ini ndaida kuziva kuti iye naTapiwa chi nechii saka ndakabva ndatanga kutaura ...

Me : Darrel wabvirira kudhara uchiseka ndiudzewo ndiseke nhai ...

Darrel : ndiri kungoti ndikafunga muface wangu uya ndiri kunakidzwa zvangu ..I never thought kuti ndichasanagana naye one day ...

Me : why

Darrel: ini naye ...hahaha 裸壻

Akaseka zvake ...

Me : asi muri mafriends kani ..

Darrel: friends 裸壻..haha far from it ...inini nemuface iyeye tanga tiri maenemies ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : enemies nei ...

Darrel: Taidzidza pachikoro one tiri maO level asi tanga tiri muclass one ...tanga takavengana zvekuti ...zvingaite ...nenyaya yemababie ...

Kundidaro ndakaoma nekuseka zvangu ...

Darrel: ndiri kutokuudza chokwadi kaa babietaigara tichirwa nenyaya yevasikana tanga takutozikanwa pachikoro ...

Me : vasikana vacho maivarwira ..zvaitasei ...

Darrel: problem yedu babie kaa ndeyekuti we had the same taste in women so ...ndaiti ndikapfimba babie I'd find out kuti Tapiwa arikupfimba same babie ...

Me : haha ...ko handiti panga pane vasikana vakawanda ..

Darrel: ehe vanga varipo asi Tapiwa akatanga kupfimba babie aiwana ndichiri pfimbawo saka paizoita maoko ...

Me : aaah maipengawo imi....aaah

Darrel: pamwe pacho ndaigona kuti rega ndichisira Tapiwa iri nditsvage rimwe ...ini pandoendera babie pabreak pakuenda kumba unoonawo Taps ari take take ...saka haaa nyaya yacho yainetsa takazopedzisira takurambwa nevasikana nenyaya yekurwa saka takapedza O level yese tisina vasikana .Kana kuoffice kwahead tanga takuzikanwa ...

Me ndichiseka : aaah nhasi wandinakidza babie ..

Darrel: pandakazopedza O level ndaida kuenda paPrince Edward pandakangonzwa nefriend yangu kuti Tapiwa ndopaari ndakabva ndaramba ndikati ndotopedza A level ndisina babie tichingorwa ...裸棗

Me : haaa manga musina kukwana ...

Asi nechemumoyo ndakatoti yaa manga mune same taste in women zveshuwa nekuti oooh handiti Tapiwa ndakadanana naye ikozvino Darrel haaa vanga vane same taste...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: zvekuti dai iwewe tanga takadzidza newe pamadays ekuchikoro I'm sure inini naTapiwa taikurwira nekuti uri type yemababie ataida..

Me : mmmm Darrel...

Darrel : shuwa kaaa babie ...anyway it was nice kumuona though ati akarora anemukadzi nemwana ...

Me : hooo ...

Darrel: Tapiwa Tapiwa

Me : eish that name

Darrel: what babie ...

Me : ndozita re ex husband yangu ...

Darrel: sorry babie ...let's change the subject..

Me : it's ok...

Darrel: so ndakunokusiya kumba handiti...

Me : ok babe....

Akasimuka hedu Darrel ndobva abhadhara but i was relieved kuti havasi mafriends.Akadrive mota akandisiya kumba ndobva azoti ...

Darrel: babie can I take you out for dinner tomorrow night ..

Me : but you took me out today ...

Darrel: I mean dinner dinner chaiyo kwete yanhasi wakapfeka formal ndoda wakapfeka hembe dzakanaka ...

Me : ok

Darrel: ok then ndouya ndichikutora mangwana na7



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok babe (ndakadaro ndichimupa kiss)

Ndakapinda hangu mumba Tanya aitobika hake mukitchen..

Me : ndeip ...

Tanya : ndeip zvirisei ...

Me : hapana ...apa ...

Tanya : ukuziva kuti nhasi yanga iri turn yako yekubika .

Me : I know sorry Darrel azoti tiende kudinner...

Tanya achikanda epron: huya undibatsire kunyangwe zvako wadya...

Ndakapfeka epron ndobva ndatanga kumubatsira in

...

Me : guess who i saw today kubasa .

Tanya : ani ...

Me : Tapiwa...

Tanya akamira zvaaita..

Tanya : wati anga achidei imbwa uyo ..tell me he did not cause a scene ...

Me : no anga ane zvaanga auya kuzotenga...inini pandabuda ndavaona vakamira naDarrel vachitaura nyaya ..

Tanya :裸槃 naDarrel...vanga vasiri kurwa ...

Me : novanga vachitaura nyaya zvekuratidza kuti vanozivana saka Darrel azo diudza kuti vakadzidza vese

Tanya : hooo iiiii ndanga ndati auya kuzoku furufusha ndikati ndomuendera inini angajaire...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Tanya

Tanya : aaah ini ndosimudza hondo kaini...

Me : I hope hauzoisimudzire Taku

Tese takati bvuu nekuseka zvedu .Takazopedza kubika zvedu tikadya tichitaura nyaya dzana Darrel naTaku ndopakapinda phone call kuti mota yangu yasvika so I had to pick it mangwana ndakafara sei.

Mangwana acho makuseni ndakanotora mota yangu Darrel achibva afona kuti tiri kuenda kudinner manheru ndipo pakauya imwe plan sooo....ndikati tonight I have to make sure plan iyoyo inoshanda chete ..

End of 54

Afungei Ruva 僞姫?

Toonana kuchapter inoteera

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 僞姫 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僞姫

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

猾◆

馃撓 0742102849

Chapter 55

Tapiwa 錄綴錄徑

Ndiri kutobva zvangu kutiles world kunotenga tub ndiko kwaimbosanda Ruva ndini dhuma dhuma naDarrel. Aah that guy hahadah I never thought kuti tinoonana zve but anywhere hupenyu kauyu munosangana ende takura soo zvekuhigh school kumashure asi iiiii kare kedu haaa taizorovana kani .

Ndiri kutosvika pamba ndiri kuwana imba yese yakaita nyaka nyaka dzakazangana nefokoro 錄 う 錄 徑 鈔 嶠 樣 haisi tsvina iyoyo yanga iri mumba .Haa kana mazogara Varaidzo ane hutsvina pese apa ndimhamha vanga vachimukavhira ikozvino zvanyatsobuda pachena ..

Me : ko indava mumba kudai soo.?

Varaidzo: aaaah zvinhu zvacho zvinondiwandira ndina Tapiwa uyu ...

Me : chii chinowanda ipapa hee ...kutadza kungotsvaira mumba shuwa ... (ndakatakura mwana aita kunhuwa mukaka)mwana ageza here uyu ...

Varaidzo: haasati uyu ndanga ndichimbo (ndakabva ndamukata)

Me : wanga uchitei ...mumba hauna kutsvaira ..ayo maplates akazara sink yese apa mwana haana kugeza iwe wacho hauna kugeza ...haaa aiwa zvimwe zvacho unozviwanza ...

Varaidzo: shamwari it's not easy kuita basa une mwana ...

Me : ko dai ndauya nevaenzi ndainyarira payi



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: aaah vanobva kipi...ndikuisire chikafu ..

Me : no ndakaguta ..ndauya kuzosiya tab iyi ndiri kudzokera kubasa ndodakuwana mumba makachena manheru. 僕 黧 mangwana utsvaire mumba ndine shamwari yangu achauya kuzoisa tab iyi ...

Ndakabva ndatobuda zvangu ndobva ndatoenda hangu kunoona Chale ...handina kubasa kwandaida kuenda nditotiza hangu tsvina yanga iri mumba .

Me : Chale shamwari ndanzwa nekudyia dhodhi...

Chale akati bvuu nekuseka ..

Chale : watiii....僕 い

Me : ndati ndanzwa nekudyia tsvina ...

Chale : tsvina yezi futi ...

Me : maihwe mai vari kumba uku ichapa chaiyo vakangwarira zvemubedroom chete anongogona kuzvigeza iye asi zvime we zvese kana ..ndakatombonzwa mhamha vachidaro ndikati kunyepa ...

Chale : aaah izvo ndozvauri kuchema Shaaa munhu anopinwa unotomurovera maserious chaiwo wotomuudza cuti handigare netsvina...ukasekerera anowachira manapkin mupoto haha 僕 裳

Me :ndichatombodaro ...

Chale : arisei mukomana.

Me : ari bho akukura manje...

Chale : haaa chimborerai akure mukomana uyo ...

Phone ringing 僕 撃 僕 撃 僕 撃 僕 撃

Ndakatarisa ndikaona ndimhamha..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : hallo mhamha...

Mhamha: eee mwanangu uri right here

Me : ndiri right mhamha imi murisei ikoko ...

Mhamha: ndiri right ..arisei muzukuru wangu ..

Me : artright akukura zvisingaite.

Mhamha: hoo saka makazoti chii ndakati mukadzi wako ambouya nemwana kuno vombogarawo zvimazuva ..

Me : horight mhamha mirai ndigonotaura naye manheru ..

Mhamha: ehe taura navo ..airtime yangu

Yakabva yakata asi ndaitoziva hangu kuti Varaidzo haasi kuda kuenda kumusha asi she has no choice nekuti mwana anofanirwa kumbonoonekwa nanasekuru..

Ndakatandara hangu naChale ndobva ndazoenda kumba .. ndichisvika ndakawana mumba makuonekerawo ...

Me : maswera ...

Varaidzo: tasweramaswera sei daddy..

Me : ndasweramhamha vafona vati mumbouya kumusha nemwana so ndanga ndichifunga kuti moenda monthend ..

Varaidzo: kumusha handiti mhamha vakamuona here mwana kuno..

Me : ehe asi anasekuru nedzimwe hama vanoda kumuonawo saka muri kuenda ..

Varaidzo: aaah ini handisi kuda zvekuenda kumusha ikozvino ...

Me : handisi kukumbira kaini ndiri kutotaura zviripo



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabva ndasimuka kuenda kubedroom zvangu ..time time ndakaona munhu auya ndofunga mwana anga arara akuda kundibata bata ndikamuti I'm not in the mood ngaaende kumusha kunoratidza hama dzangu mwana tozoita zvese izvo kana asingade handimupi anogara akadaro kungwarira pandiri sehuku....裸檯裸彷欽嶺櫈

Varaidzo 裸懸欽嶺櫈

Mmmm zvakaoma mai vaTapiwa kaaa vanondishura vakungoramba vakatsika yekuti ndiuye kumusha ndiri kutozvishaya kuti vari kundidii ikoko kubva zvandakaya pano handina kana kumbonzwa Ruvarashe achinzi ayende kumusha ini ndini ndakuitwa muroora wekumusha apa Tapiwa wacho ari kutovatsigira .Aaa vanobhowa mai ivava kuda kuti ndinorama chete nhai manje ndikaenda koo handiite basa ndinoswera ndakanamira mwana wangu kumusana munhu wepi anorwadziwa nekuti ndiri kuswera ndakazvigarira ndiri kutoda kuti Tapiwa atsvage musikana webasa nekuti zvinhu zvacho zviri kundiwandira ...裸檜

Ruvarashe 裸鑼裸彷

Darrel akazofona futi achiti akuda kuti tikurumidze kubuda timbooona movie before dinner saka ndakabva ndadya lunch ndobva ndatanga kugadzirira zvangu .

Plan yanga ndinayo ndeyekuti ndiri kuda kuseducer Darrel arare neni ...I know kuti you think I'm crazy but I want to be sure kuti handizvare here and I hope it works.
Nekuti unogona kungoita nhumbu kaa hauzive Mwari .So I have to make sure I look very sexy today zvekuti he won't be able to resist .

Ndakanyatsoenda muwardrobe mangu ndobva ndatora kadress kangu keblack so ndobva ndanogeza ndapedza ndakapfeka kadress kangu ikako kanga kari kapfupi asi kwete kapfupi pfupi kaisiyawo zvidya panze mbichana apa kumusana kanga kakavhurika pamberi apa panga pane chicircle chekuti chaisiya cleavage ichionekera mbichana .

Ndakanyatsozvitarisa ndikaona ndakafitwa apa mazuvano ndadzokera pamiri wangu wekudhara kabooty kanga kakanyatsobuda nekuti dress iri riri Tight ukuwo macurves achionekera apa skin yangu yanaka mazuvano handiti ndiri kuzvishandira ndichitenga mafuta angu akanaka ndega. Madays aya ndanga ndakungozora chero ko Tapiwa aimboda here zvekunditengera mafuta angu chaiwo ..ndopaproona kuti varume vanopenga munhu anenge akakuwana uchizvichenera uchizvimantainer kana akurora haachada kukumaintainer shuwa.

Back kunyaya yangu ndakabva ndadedza Tanya kuti andiite makeup yake yemutv...ndobva ndanatsobuda ndapedza ndakapfeka maheels angu ndobva ndagarira Darrel kuti auye haaa iyo pactuality here ndokubasa akati na3 i3 zveshuwa .



Ndichibuda kudai Darrel akangoramba akasticker akanditarisa 镰槻

Me : ndeip

Haana kana kupindura akangoramba akatarisa .

Me : is something wrong..you dont like the dress...I can change ..

Darrel: no I love it...you look beautiful and sexy 鎮様

Me ndichinyarira: thanks 鎮櫻

Iye wacho anga akachenawo sei ...ndakanovhurirwa door ndobva ndapinda iye ndobva azopindawo mutarisiro waindiita I was sure cuti ...plan yangu inoshanda .

Takaenda straight kumovie ndobva taona movie yedu ...patakaburuka tichienda kumovie varume hakusi kundicheuka ikoko ndakazonza Darrel akuti ..

Darrel : usapfeke dress iri kana inini ndisipo wanzwa ndikakuona wakaripfeka uri wega tonetsana ...鎧椅

Ndakaseka zvangu ...patakazobuda kwanga kwasviba saka takabva tangonanga kudinner haaa yaive romantic dinner zveshuwa takasvika tikagara hedu ndobva taorder chikafu chedu kwakutanga kudya apa ndaingoita tuaction twekuti Darrel pandinosvika ndichimubata bata harambe...

Tapedza kudya ndakabva ndabvunza kune toilet apa kipi ndanga ndisingambode kuenda kutoilet ndaida kungofamba zvangu ndichiitira cuti Darrel aone chivakashure anzwe moyo saka ndakanyatsofamba zvinonwisa mvura ndichishaker zvandakapihwa namhamha 鎧峯.

Ndakangoenda mutoilet zvetwo minutes ndakudzoka vamwe baba ngavati take take neni ndakavaignowa ini apa Darrel ziso manje rekuti iwe ukuitei pazvinhu zvangu.Ndakafamba ndasvika paari akabva abvunza ..

Darrel: anga achidei...

Me : ani

Darrel: murume uyo ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : anga achida babie...

Darrel: muudze kuti apa ndouraya munhu ...

Me ndichiseka : muudze wega
裸棗

Darrel: but on a serious note babe usapfeke futi dress iri unongopfekera inini ndega ...wanzwahona vanhu matarisiro avakuita zvinhu zvangu ...

Takaseka zvedu ndobva tadya desert yedu ndobva tabuda hedu tikambofamba famba hedu tichifurwa nemhepo ndipo Darrel paakaisa maoko ake muwaist mangu ...

Darrel: you look beautiful tonight...裸様

Me : thanksand you look handsome..裸櫻

Darrel : I love you Ruva and I want us to be like this always..

Me : and I love you too Darrel..

Akabva atanga kuunza musoro wake zvishoma nezvishoma akanditarisa mumaziso ndobva andikisser zvishoma nezvishomatakatanga hedu kutsvodana paye tiri two ndobva tazorega zvedu after a few minutes takambundirana hedu Darrel akabva ati ...

Darrel: babe handei kumba ...so this is what we're going to do totanga taenda kumba kwangu tonotandara then I will drop you off later ..

Me : ok babe ..

Handina kaa kumboramba handiti ndaiziva hangu kuti ndine hurongwa .

Tichisvika Darrel akabva aisa movie ndobva tagara zvedu pasofa ndakarara pamakumbo ake takaona hedu movie after a while ndakabva ndatanga hangu kukisser Darrel pamuromo and he responded ndikati uyu ndiwo mukana wachohaaa takatsvodana ndobva ndazodhonzeria Darrel padhuze tichitsvodana...ndakatanga kupinunura t shirt yaDarrel zvishoma nezvishoma ...ndakupedza Darrel akabva amira kundikisser ndobva aaaaa.....



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 55

Aita sei Darrel 嫁女？

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 嫁女 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫁女

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猜◆

嫁女 0742102849

Chapter 57

Darrel 嫁女



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel handina kuda kumbononoka ndakabva ndafonera mhamha ndichivaudza kuti ndiri kuuya kumba for dinner vakati horight. Ndovba ndafonera babie wangu kuti ndimuudze kuti nhasi handisi kuuya kuzomuona ...

Phone ringing 騂撓 騂撓 騂撓 騂撓 騂撓 騂撓

Ruva : hey babe..

Me : hey babie how are you ..

Ruva : I'm good and you ...

Me : am okay how are you feeling....

Ruva: Darrel 騂き I was never sick ..

Me : 騂稟 okayhow was your day

Ruva : ranga riri bho kukusuwa chete ..

Me : kana neniwo...but I'm sorry babe nhasi handisi kuuya ndiri kuenda kumba kwana mhamha for dinner...

Ruva : it's ok saka ndozvauri kuitira sorry...you dont have to come and see me everyday you know ...

Me : hooo saka haudi kundiona everyday ..

Ruva : aaaah ndambodaro here ini ...

Me : I can't spend a day ndisina kukuona ndingatorwara ...

Ruva : mmmmm

Me : shuwa kaaa...



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : ok so ndokuona kubasa mangwana hanty ..

Me : ehe....or ndouya ndichikutora makuseni ...

Ruva : no aaah iwe.. anozo driver mota yangu ndiani ...
課橐

Me : aaaa ok ...so uchisvika mangwana unouya kuoffice kwangu straight...that's an order
課
櫈

Ruva : yes sir
課懇課徑欽嶺渙

Me : ok worara bho ...

Ruva : aaah kurara nguva dzino...

Me : ok I will call you later ndichiita goodnight...

Ruva : ok ...love you 課様

Me : love you too....

Akabva akata ndobva ndapedzisa zvandaita muoffice ndobva ndabuda hangu .Ndakatanga
ndaenda kumba kunochinja nekugeza ndobva ndazoenda kumba kwana mhamha..

Ndichisvika ndakawana Aunty Rose varipo she is like my second mother ndiye anga ari nanny
wangu kubva ndiri mudiki so we're very close ..

Aunt Rose 課櫃課涉: Darry ...ndiwe hako mwanangu..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : aaah mhamha murisei (ndinongovati mhamha)

Aunt Rose : ndiri right (vakadaro vachindimbundira)

Me : ndiri right mhamha makadzoka rindi....

Vanga vasipo vanga vakaenda kuleave so pandaka mover out vanga vasipo.

Aunt Rose: ndakadzoka last week ndakuudzwa kuti jaya rangu rakabuda shuwa kana kuudza mhamha..

Me : sorry mhamha ndakanganwa kukuudzai...

Aunt Rose: haaa ndayarutsa shuwa wakutogara wega ..

Me : ehe mhamha

Aunt Rose: ha ndakuda muroora manje

Me : manje manje mhamha ...

Aunt Rose : asi atovako kani.....

Mhamha vakabva vapinda

Mom 裸樁裸裎: imimi nemwana wenyu uyu....aaa anomboda zvekuroora here uyu

Takabva taseka裸橐



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mhamha....

Mom : hey my boy how are you (vakadaro vachindimbundira vachindibata bata matama)

Me : mom stop treating me like a baby....裸ズ I'm a man now...

Mom : you will always be my baby handiti sisi Rose ...

Aunt Rose: ehe urikacheche kedu...

Me : Daddy varikupi at least havandiite kuti ndifeeler kunge kacheche ...imi muri two munotondiita kababy chaiko zvekuti dai zvaaita maitondiisa kumusana ...

Vakaseka zvavo vachibva vataurirana pamwe chete

" kutadza neni "

Ndakabva ndaseka zvangu ...

Ndakawana daddy vari kudining room vakagara zvavo ..

Daddy: eeeh Hovendimi matitsika nhasi

Hove mutupo wedu

Me : ehe daddy makasimba here ...

Daddy: haa ndakasimba sezvauri kungoona...how are you my boy .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : m good dad kukusuwai chete...

Daddy: you can move back in if you want..

Me : no I'm a grown man now ...

Dad: if you say sohow's business.

Me : business is finehameno kuno murisei ...

Dad : haaa kuno tiri right namhamha vako ava ...ndakanzwa naChisvo cuti you're doing an excellent job keep it up my boy .

Me : thanks dad that means a lot ..

Takagara zvedu takutaura dzimwe nyaya ...after a while daddy vakabva vati ...

Dad : ko chikafu chacho nanhasiaaah vakadzi makuhwa so tiri kunyeiwa mukitchen imomo ..dai kuri kunzi taipera nekunyeiwa inga dai tapera ..

Mhamha vachipinda vakabata matray na aunt Rose ...馃峩馃峩

Mhamha: kunyeiwa naniko aaah...hanzi kuvhunduka chati kwatara hunge une katurikwa

Takaseka hedu vachibva vadisher chikafu ndobva tanamata hedu ndokutanga kudya ... Ndakamirira cuti tapedza kudya nekuti daddy havadi munhu anotaura achidya saka unofanirwa kuita matable manners ..

Tapedza ndipo pandakabva ndatanga nyaya yangu

Me : mom ,dadndine nyaya yandiri kuda kutaura nemi ...



Edit with WPS Office

Mom : taura hako ...

Daddy: taura hako ...

Aunt Rose vakada kusimuka vachibva vanzi garai nadaddy she is like family so panga pasina need yekuti vasimuke..

Me : eeh ndati ndikuudzei musati manzwa nemakuhwa namai Chipo...

Mom : vadi zvavo mai Chipo ..

Daddy: vane makuhwa

Me : mungazonza zvakutaurwa nepamwe saka ndati nditaure ndega

Mom : ok taura tinzwe...

Me : aaaah ndirikuda kukuudzai kuti ndine musikana wandiri kudanana naye kubasa ...

Vese vakaita kushamiswa

Me : musati mapinduramusikana wacho ndi Ruva ...

Daddy: Ruva upi iyeye

Mhamha: ehe Ruva upi handiti Ruva watinoziva akarorwa asi kwane mumwe



Edit with WPS Office

Me : no hakuna mumwe iyeye...

Mom : 哈哈 mmm

Daddy : 哈哈 saka ukuedza kuti urikudanana nemukadzi wemunhu

Me : nohachasi mukadzi wemunhu she's divorced now...so we're dating ... 哈哈

Mom : divorced rindi

Me :pato negore mhamha ...

Mhamha: zvandisina kunzwa ..

Me : mai Chipo vakashaya akubvunza nyaya yacho ndosaka vasina kuzokuudzai 哈哈

Daddy: saka wati akadivorcer murume wacho

Me: ehe...

Daddy: ko hanzi chikonzero chiii...

Me : aaah daddy munongozivawo mamarriage...

Mom: vana vemazuvano asikana kuroorana nekurambana shuwa zvakaoma ...

Ini ndakabva ndadzokera kunya yangu....

Me : so ndati tiri kudanana saka ndati ndikuudzei ...



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy: aaaah hapana chakaipa apa kana muchidanana zvine basa reyi ...

Mom : iiii ndafara wena sisi Rose mazvinzwawo here izvi ...Darrel ane musikana ...

Aunt Rose: ehe ndazvinzwa tamirira kumuona

Mhamha: taurai henyu ...

Daddy: aaah hapana chakaipa mwanangu tafara zvisingaite ...

Me : ok ...
so you dont have a problem with it ..

Vese "No"

Me : ok that's great...

Daddy: it's a relief we thought maybe
裸穂.....

Me : maybe what...裸え

Mom : maybe you know..裸椅

Ndakaona mhamha nadaddy vatarisana ndikaona vatarisana futi na aunty Rose ndikaziva kuti
pane nyaya ...

Me : what ...maziso amuri kungotarisana nawo mmm..

Mom : we thought kuti you wereweregay ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : WHAT 僕様.....

Mom : Darrel...mwanangu hausati wambouya nemusikana pano kana kaone zvako ...unongotaura kuti heee ndine musikana kubva uri kuhigh school nanhasi so takafunga kuti unenge uchiti nyepera zvako kuti unemusikana kuvhara zvauri ...

Me : what I dont believe you guysyou thought I was what ...

Ndakaseka zvangu ...

Me : so mese muri vatatu ndozvamaifunga ende zvakaoma

Mom : ehe...so ukimuunza rindi for dinner....

Me : mom we're taking ...

Mom : taking things slowly ...handidi kuzvinzwa I've been waiting for this moment all my life ...ngaauye....

Aunt Rose: hililili hilili 僕 抽 僕 徒 僕 抽 僕 徒 僕 抽 僕 徒 arikuuya rindi muroora ...ndimubikire chikafu chinonaka chaicho ...

Ndakaseka zvangu ndikati maihwe anochiona Ruva ...asi I'm happy kuti daddy namhamha havana problem nekuti anga akambororwa vamwe vabereki unonzwa vakuti iwe uri mukomana hauna kumbobvira waroora saka hazviite kuroora munhu akambororwa so am happy kuti they are ok with our relationship but kunyangwe dai vanga varamba ndanga ndisina basa nazvo taienderera mberi nerudo rwedu handisati ndambopinda murudo zvakadai nothing is going to separate me naRuva .

Me : ndichaona kuti ndoita sei

Mom: kuita sei kwei .. .ndipe number dzake ndimuudze ndega soipapa haumbomuudze kuti ndamu inviter kudinner...

Me : ndomuudza mirai ndigotaura naye ndione kuti rindi



Edit with WPS Office

Aunt Rose : this Friday..

Mom : yes inoita ...

Me : am not sure ...

Daddy: ava vanokumanikidza kusvika wabvuma...

Me : ok Friday yacho ...

Ndakangobvuma zvangu but I wasn't sure cuti Ruva anobvuma .

Mom : Friday it is ...

Daddy: Ruvarashe she is very hardworking and humble

Mom : yes she is a very nice girl

Daddy: ko ivo mai Chipo varipi mazuvano ...

Me : variko havo

Daddy: mabestie namai vako ava

Mom : aaaa musanyepe imi

Daddy: aaah ukavawana vachiita makuhwa pano vari vatatu kudaiunosara vhudzi chete hapana pavasingasiye kunyeya



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaoma zvangu nekuseka 裸い

Takagara tikazodya hedu dessert ndokuzoenda kunorara asi ndisati ndaenda ndakakumbira mhamha kuti ndimbotaura navo

Mom : Darrel mwanangu pane chiri kukunetsa....

Me : aaah ndanga ndichida kutaura nemi nenyaya yaRuva ..

Mom : ehe chii mwanangu are you having problems..

Me : noI know you're wondering kuti sei Ruva ari divorced.....

Mom : Darrel mwanangu hazvina basa kuti she was married before what matters is the love you have for each other..

Me : thanks mom ...but the reason why she is divorced is she couldn't have kids ...so I thought I should let you know since mati auye kudinner masazomubvunza izvozvo its heart breaking for her ...

Mom : ooo poor girlanopa vana mwanangu ndiMwari hazvina basa mude zvaari ...uchindiona ndakadai pandakarowa nababa vako ndakaita five years ndisina kana kuita nhumbu vanhu vakatanga kutaura anagogo vako vakati daddy vako vatore mumwe mukadzi ..asi havana nekuti takadanana zvakazongoita tatovarairwa so usazvinetse I understand...mwana Chipo chinobva kuna Mwari ..

Me : thanks mom ...

Mom : it's ok sweetie and dont worry about your father I will talk to him ...he will understand nekuti we have been through this also

Ndakabva ndavambundira ndobva ndaenda hangu kunorara asi ndaifunga kuti Ruva anobvuma here kuuya neni kuno kuzoona anamhamha for dinner 裸姫.



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸歩

Darrel haana kuzoouya manheru akati arikuenda kudinner kumba kwavo so ndakangoti ndozomuona kuoffice. Makuseni ndichingosvika kuoffice ndakabva ndananga kuoffice kwake ...ndakangosvika nekupinda Darrel achindiona akaita kusekerera his smile just made my day ...

Darrel: morning beautiful...

Me : morning handsome ..

Akasvika ndokundipa imwe kiss yekuti kaaah ...裸槕

Darrel: I missed those lips...

Me : really ...

Darrel: yes ...wamuka sei angel yangu ...

Me : ndamuka bho hangu ...iwewe wamuka sei ..

Darrel: ndamuka bho hangu asi handina kurara ndichingokufunga...

Me : kana neniwo..varisei anamhamha vako nadaddy vako ...

Darrel: vari bhooo...

Akabva andimbundira akaita zvekumira kumashure kwangu ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: babie....my mom wants you to come over for dinner on friday...

Me : what..I mean you want me to meet your parents...

Darrel: yes babieplease do this for me ...I want to show them how serious I am about you..

Me : what if they start asking me about why I'm divorced..

Darrel: they won't I promise ...

Me : so you mean this Friday...裸棲

Darrel: yes

Me : ok ..

Handina hangu kuzogara muoffice make I was now worried nenyaya yaaandiudza yekunoona vabereki vake ...I know that he is serious about this relationship but I didn't know I was going to meet his parents this soon ..

What if they don't like me ,ko vakatanga kubvunza kuti nei ndakasiyana nemurume wangu ndovati chiiimanje ...aaaah hameno ndongoenda but I'm nervous kutaura chokwadi vabereki vaDarrel ndovaziva but nguva dzese dzandinoenda kunovaona zvinenge zviri zve business manje apa kuno intoduswa semuroora woo...its huge ...hameno ndozviona ndaikoko vakaramba ndizvozvo ..as long Darrel achindida .

After work Darrel akati anoda kuenda neni out so ndakangoti horight aaa kumuitisa nharo kупедза nguva .

So tichingopedza basa takabva tabuda tese ...Darrel akatondimirira kumota ini ndichinotora zvinhu zvandaida mumota yangu ndichidzoka ...

Me : babewati



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabva ndati dhuma dhuma maziso naTapiwa aitaura nyaya naDarrel....馃惢

End

Of

chapter 57

Panobuda chakanaka here apo Tapiwa Darrel naRuva 饼楂?

餸 b 澄餸 b 澄餸 b 澄餸◆

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 饼搾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饼搾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

猾◆

馃撓 0742102849

Chapter 58

Ruvarashe 饼饅馃饽

Munoziva ndakati baaa Tapiwa ndobva ndasvika hangu pana
Darrel achibva atambira zvinhu zvandanga ndakabata ...

Tapiwa : 饼ㄉ babeyou two are
Hi Ruva ...

Haaana kупedzisa akabva aseka zvake ...

Darrel : aaa you two know each other...

Me : yes that's Tapiwa my ex husband....馃ㄉ

Darrel: oh he is the Tapiwa

Me : yes ...hi Tapiwahow's my sister...

Akabva atsikitsira handiti anga achiseka ...

Tapiwa : I'm fineso you and Darrel are dating ...

Darrel: yes we are she is my fiancee..

Tapiwa : woowyou moved on so fast ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : yes life goes onanywhere it was nice meeting you again ..(ndichitaura naDarrel)babe
ndivhuriro boot

Ndakabva ndafamba zvangu kuenda kuboot ndobva ndanosiya zvinhu zvangu ndokupinda mumota. Musazoti ndarwadziwa nekumuona kana handina kutiza iye kunopinda mumota asi kuti handina nyaya dzekutura naye soo ndomirirei zvangu .Ndakaona Tapiwa aisa maoko muhomwe hameno kuti vaitaurei naDarrel nekuti ndanga ndisiri kuvanzwa but chandoziva ndecekuti arwadziwa Tapiwa aifunga kuti ndinoshaya anondida kana paaati so you two are dating ndikati ehe aaita kuchinja face manje gore rino anorwadziwa akati hezvo .Ende nyaya ichamurwadza ndeyekuti naDarrel vaigara vachirwira vasikana and now ndiye wandakudanana naye so it will make him feel like he lost me to Darrel imagine kuti ndiri kudanana ne enemy yake ..kkk regai ndiseke zvangu.

Darrel 裸縷裸裎

Darrel Ruva akatouya ndakamira muparking naTapiwa ...and I was suprised kuti vanozivana to only find out kuti ndiye ex husband yaRuva ...but akabhowekana paakaziva kuti ini naRuva tiri kudanana...Ruva haana kumbomira akabva anopinda mumota ndobva tasara hedu tiri two naTapiwa ...and I know him very well he was angry but aingonyepedzera kunge asiri akabva aisa maoko muhomwe and I know that look from high school ...

Tapiwa :so ndiwe wakuchimhanya ...

Me : ehe zvangu kutyei...

Tapiwa : aaaa anyway...mhanya hako isu takabva nekokwatiri amaleft overs ..

I smirked 裸 檻 ...maleftovers Ruva manje ...I know what he was doing so ndakanyatsongwarira zvangu...

Me : you know what Tapiwa..we're not in high school anymore..so I'm not doing this with you grow up..

Tapiwa : doing what it's the truth ...chokwadi chinorwadza ...

Ndakabva ndatanga hangu kufamba ...

Tapiwa achishedzera 裸檯: just so you know haazvare...

Ndakabva ndadzoka zvangu ndichibva ndamira pamberi pake ndakaisa face yangu padhuze neyake..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : I dont care ...plus Ruva isimbi hombe pamwe mushini wako ndowaitadza kusimudza simbi ...

Tapiwa : shaa ini ndine mwana Shaaa.....so mushini wangu unoshanda...

Me : whatever ndomuda akadaro ..plus maleft overs awanga uchataura ..wamuona here achifamba kuenda uko ...kana akadaro maleft overs acho ndomada ..

Ndakabva ndafamba kunopinda mumota ndobva ndadriver...like seriously he was a jerk Ruva didn't deserve such a person shuwa kutorwadziwa nekuti ane mumwe ..manje haaana chaati aona ndoda kutomupinza mumambure and wedding iyoyo will be the best zvekuti inobuda mumapaper .Anga achifunga kuti akati Ruva maleft overs zvichandibata ...haaa vamwe vanhu havakure shuwa apa kuzoti haazvare ...manje zvine basa nani ndomuda akadaro .

Ruvarashe 錄錄

Darrel paakapinda mumota he seemed a little bit pissed so handina kuda kumutaudza ... ndakangonyarara zvangu and I was wondering kuti chiii chaataura naTapiwa chaita kuti adai .Akadriver mota asina kana chaaitaura kusvika kumba kwake kana kudinner kuya kwataida kuenda kuti ndizive kuti zvekufamba sei handizive .

Tasvika akabvati arikuenda upstairs kunogeza ndakasara ndakangogara ndichifunga kuti asi atsamwa nekuti Tapiwa iex yangu kuti chiii ? Asi vatukana naTapiwa ?

Ndakazongorega kuzvibunza mubvunzo ndobva ndamirira kuti adzoke downstairs.

Me : Darrel are you ok ...

Darrel: Yes ..I am...

Me : you haven't said anything kubva patasangana naTapiwa ..

Darrel: really ...I'm sorry babe its just that ...that jerk pissed me off ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : what did he say

Darrel: it's not important.....I'm not going to let him ruin our day ..

Me : If

Darrel : shhhhhh....don't say a wordam not angry with you

Akabva andikisser

Darrel: he is a jerk and he is very childish....but dont worry we're cool

Me : ndafunga kuti watsamwa kuti he is my ex .

Darrel: noo ...not at all . ..you did tell me your ex husband's name was Tapiwa I didn't think it would be him

Me : ok

Darrel: ok so I'm afraid we have to make dinner here..馃榦.

Me: ok ...

Takabva taenda kukitchen ndobva tatanga hedu kubika teseI could imagine us married tichibika soo ndakamboramba ndakatarisa Darrel kutovarairwa chaiko ...

Darrel: what. ..

Me : mmmm ...

Darrel: wakanditarisirei kudaro ...

Me : aaaah ndanga ndisina kumbokutarisa ini ...

Darrel: Ibva apa.....am handsome kaaa ipapa wanga uchitoti eish ndakazvibatira...handsome pfacha yangu



Edit with WPS Office

Me : aaa handsome pfacha ipi ...iwewe ndiwe une choice inini handina ...

Darrel: wati akabva atanga kundimhanyisa kukitchen imomo...

Me : Darrel kani nhaistop it ..

Darrel: am not going to stop until you take back what you just said ...

Akaramba achindimhanyisa achibva andibata ndobva atanga kunditekenyedza ...

Me ndichiseka : Darrel mhaniDarrel kani stop it aaah hona poto dzakutsva uko ...

Darrel: ngadzitsve ...kusvika wati ndiri handsome...

Me : okok uri handsome

Takabva tadhuma maziso Darrel achibva aramba akanditarisa ...

Darrel: 僕様 I love you Ruva ...

Me:I love you too ...

Takatsvodana hedu ndobva tanzwa kutsva ...

Darrel: shit babie...haha tiri kupisa poto ...

Me : it's your fault

Ndakadaro tichimhanya kunotarisa poto .Takapedza kubika tikanodya ndobva Darrel anondisiya kumba akati anouya achinditora makuseni ko handiti mota yangu ati ndiisiye kubasa .



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa 裸縷裸徑

Ndanga ndatoenda hangu patiles world pandasangana naDarrel again azondiudza kuti ndiye muridzi ndikati hoo...aaa titori pakati pekutura nyaya ndopabudikira Ruva achiti kuna Darrel babe .ndakashamisika kuti babe vakutondiudza kuti tinodanana aaa kudanana munhu takasiyana manje manje ato neumwe kudhara yoooo.Asi kutaura shuwa ndarwadziwakuti Darrel ndiye akudanana naRuva shuwa Darrel of all people dai anga ari mumwe munhu ari nani kwete Darrel apa anenge akutoita zvekundisvotesa ko taigara tichinetsana ka kuchikoro .I have never felt so angry and jealous in my life apa Ruva wacho hakusi kubatana kwaaita ikoko kuita Ruva Ruva chaiye ndiri kungoti kungofunga kuti Darrel ndiye akudya zvese izvi ndiri kuita kukwira bp .I know kuti ndini ndakamhanya but I was hoping kuti Ruva achadzoka manje pana Darrel in the picture hapana chinobuda and he is going to make sure I won't get her back .

Kuataura shuwa nhasi ndopandaona kuti I'm not over Ruva nguva yese ndanga ndichizvinyepera Varaidzo mwana ndiye akutibatanidza otherwise love chaiyo hapana my heart belongs to Ruva ...but now haha naDarrel pakaipa ...

Apa handina kuzotenga zvandanga ndichida nekushatirwa asi Darrel handina kuda kumuraridza kuti ndabhowekana...saka izvozvi ndakananga kumbandimbonozorora I never knew kuti it hurts so much kuona munhu wako ane mumwe munhu .

Ndichiisvika pamba kupinda padoor kudaiI almost fainted ...haisi tsvina iyoyo mumbahasha dzangu dzabva dzawedzera ...

Me : iri kupiko chapa yemukadzi iyiVaraidzo Varaidzo...裸繫

Ndakadedzera ndichienda kubedroom kutowana munhu akarara ...

Me : wakatorara nguva dzino dzakuma 5saka mumba uchatsvaira nguvi ...ko kubika ..

Varaidzo: maswera



Edit with WPS Office

Me : save it for yourself bwaswera bwaswera chiii ...muka apo tone ..

Varaidzo: hezvo hanziiko nhasi ...

Me : hanziiko chii uri munhu rudzi tsvina dzega dzega wakaitwa seiko iwe haaa mumba kudai sooo....

Varaidzo: handiti ndakakuti utsvage maid ...saka ukuda kuti ndiite sei

Me : maid wei hee .. pane basa ngani ringade maid ...

Varaidzo: rakawanda shamwari ..

Me : you know ...you will never be half of the woman Ruva was she was good in everything...

Varaidzo : hehe usade kundinzwa wanzwausade kundinzwakana wabva ne BP dzako kubasa kwako usade kupedzera ini wanzwa ...

Me :ko kunyepa here Ruva was good pazvese shamwari I mean perfect

Varaidzo: kana anga ari perfect akadii kukuitira mwana haikona kuda kundinyenga mukanwa ...

Me : only that but zvime zvese aikukundaeven in bed hautere nxaaa....

Ndakabva ndafamba kuenda kubedroom kana chikafu handina kudya musi iwoyo nehasha....apa ndaiita kupupane hasha...but what was I expecting kuti agomirira inini here asi uyo Darrel haaa..



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 58

Is Tapiwa going to leave them ?

Toonana kunext chapter

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 嫖撓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫲掯

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki..

猾◆

嫖撓 0742102749

Chapter 59

Varaidzo 嫲壓欽嶺櫻

lili ende zvakaoma handitombozive kuti chii chakapinda baba Tapiwanyasha mazuvano vanongopopota popota. Munhu anongogara akawira shuga unotozvishaya kana nechandatadza hapana ikozvino chese chandoita ndongopopoterwa zvakaoma .Apa iyo



Edit with WPS Office

ye kuti hee uri chapa ndoichatonetsa pamba pano ndakamuudza kuti zvinhu zvinondiwandira nemwana ngaatsvage musikana webasa haadi so inini hapana zvandinga zviitewo nekuti ndinenge ndakaneta . Musiuno kutonditi hee Ruva was better than you in everything ndakamunyararira zvangu but the next time he says that anondiona nxaaa . Munhu wanoototaura naye mwana inini anoita kunge asiri kundiona manje nhasi ndinototaura haasi kana kundibata ndiri munhuwo wenyama kaini ndine mafeelings manje nhasi tosvitsana kwamvura yache ka makumboaaah uyo abva asvika ...

Tapiwa achipinda

Me : maswera

Zlfffff

Me : inga wani ndiri kuti maswera here

Tapiwa : mmm taswera ...

Akabva atanga kufamba achienda kubedroom...

Me : ndanga ndapedza kubika huyai mudye...

Tapiwa : handina nzara ndakaguta ...

Me: hezvo chiiko mazuvano ...hee kungouya wakatsamwa hanzi...

Tapiwa : eish Varaidzo give me a break I had a long day at work ...

Me : long day reitiri kufanirwa kutaura nekuti i can't tolerate this anymore...

Tapiwa : tolerate what...

Me : behavior yako

(Baby crying 哭櫃)

Tapiwanyasha 哭櫃哭彷: eeeeeh n'eeee n'eeeeee ...n' eeeee

Tapiwa : ukuona wamutsa mwana nenoise dzako idzi...

Akabva afamba ndobva atora mwana ndobva atanga kumubhabhadzira



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : adya porridge here mwana iyeyu ...

Me : ehe adya

Akabva aenda naye kubedroom ...ini ndakasara ndikadya ndobva ndasuka ndikateera kubedroom ikoko ...

Me : Tapiwa huya kuno titaure

Tapiwa : kupi ndiri kuda kuzoorora....

Me : hande kuimwe bedroom iyomunomu toitira mwana noise ...

Ndakafamba iye haana kuteera akazotera after 10 minutes...

Tapiwa : what is it

Me : Tapiwa you haven't touched me patone mazuva I'm a woman and I have feelings so ...

Tapiwa : so what...am not in the mood ..

Me : well too bad coz I'm in the mood ...so do something shamwari ...

Tapiwa achiseka : so ndozvawandidedzera izvozvo..ndati handisi mumood ..zvinomanikidzwa munhu here ...

Akatendeuka kuti aende ndichibva ndamuti dzvii

Me : hakuna kwauri kuenda shamwari kusvika waita zvandiri kuda ...

Tapiwa : iwe ndiisiye handidi zvekukurova...so ndisiye ndiende kunorara zvakanaka ...

Me : handisi kukusiya ...wakajaizwa ...

Akabva agara zvake pabed ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ini ndanga ndamubata trouse zvino

Tapiwa : Varaidzo ndisiye ...

Me : handisi kukusya ...ita zvandakagarira pano ...

Akamboti ziii ndokuzosimuka kwakundisikiza mbama ndakasiya trouse riya ndichida kuvhara kumeso ..ndobva Tapiwa abuda ...

Ndakaona adzoka futi

Tapiwa: ukuenda kumusha next week nemwana wanzwa ...

Me : ah manje

Tapiwa : handisi kuda kuzvinzwa ndati ukuenda kumusha full stop ...mhamha vanzwa nekufona ..

Akabva abuda ndakasara ndakagara pabed ndichifunga kuti saka ndoita sei handizive ndakabatwa sei nehope ndakazomuka Tapiwa achipopota manheru achiti ndakararirei muno mwana ari kuchema ...ndakamuka ndokuenda kubedroom ndikayamwisa mwana arara ndakamboedza kunyangetedza Tapiwa kuti andibate asi zvakaramba ndikazongorara zvakaoma zveshuwa ndotoenda kumusha kwacho ndingadii ndoimba yacho and I will do anything kuchengetedza imba yangu kana kuenda kumusha kuchiunza peace mumba muno then ndongoenda ko kuti ndiri kunogara hupenyu hwese here .

Tapiwa 僕縛僕徑

Kubva musi wandakaona Ruva naDarrel I haven't been myself apa Varaidzo kupopota aaah ndanzwa .I think what's bothering me the most is the fact that Darrel ndiye ana Ruva ndiri kungoti ndakazvifunga ndiri kutoshaya peace .Varaidzo ndatomuti amboenda kumusha nekuti she won't stop nagging me apa hanzi hee ndibate handisi kana mumood yacho ndiri kutoronga plan yekuti ndoita sei kuti nditaure naRuva maybe we can sort things out I know she can't just get over me like that ...deep down inside she still loves me feeling iya haingoende zvekudaro .So I want to talk to her I have to make a plan quickly handingambokundwe naDarrel not this time aaah Ruva still loves me I know ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe 裸體裸彷

Darrel akazotoita serious nekudinner kuya so I decided to go but I was nervous kuti vabereki vake vachati chiii .

Friday night Darrel akauya achinditora tikaenda kudinner kumba kwavo wooow it was the most beautiful night ever . .his parents liked me a lot zvekuti kutyka kwese kwakabva kwapera I was surprised mhamha vake vachiti ndofirst time yake kuya nemusikana pamba ...ndikatoti really .Ende vari free zvisingaite ndafara at least vanondida hameno kuti vakaudzwa kuti chiii naDarrel but they never asked kuti why ndakasiyana nemurume wangu which was a good thing coz it would have been uncomfortable to talk about it .

Tamunzira ndakazobvunza Darrel kuti why asina kumbobvira akaenda nemusikana kumba kwavo..

Darrel: Aaa Ruva ukubvunza izvozvo usatedzere mhamha..

Me : vanga vachitaura chokwadi

Darrel: ok ..I never brought a girl home nekuti you know ..you don't want to introduce munhu waunonyatsoona kuti haazi serious nerelationship yacho ...unozongoramba uchiuya nevasikana vakawanda uchiva introducer kuma parents ako zvinenge zvisiri bho plus I was waiting for the one ..

Me : who is the one ...

Darrel: you babie ... you're the one ...that's why I had to take you to my parents to show you how serious I amdont break my heart coz if you do ...you will break my parents hearts also did you see how happy they were..they were like 裸ズ Darrel has a girlfriend...

Me : I won't...I promisendinokuda nemoyo wangu wese and don't you ever forget that ...

Darrel: do you know they actually thought I was gay ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : what....

Darrel: yes babie..they thought I was making up stories about having a girlfriend..

Me : haha but do you blame them thoughdai ndanga ndirini I would think the same ..

Darrel: unopenga ..

Akadrive kusvika kumba ndobva tambomira zvedu panze tichitandara everything just felt so right .Kana ndina Darrel zvinhu zvese zvinenge zvingori bho soo ...he makes happy....

Darrel : Ruvado you ever think about marriage...

Me : mmmmm.....

Darrel: what if I want to marry you would you agree ...

Me : yeah sure...why not . . .

Darrel:ok ...am making plans for usand I want to make sure I do the right thing ...you know why coz I love you and I want to spend the rest of my life with you

Me : me too ..

Takagara hedu for a while takati ziii tichiona hedu nyenyedzi mudenga ..

Darrel: babe I have to go

Me : okbabe ..so I will see you tomorrow..

Darrel: yes definitely.....mwaaaa

Akadaro achindikisser pahuma ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: thanks babe nekuenda neni kwana mhamha I had a great time ..

Me : me too...

Akabva apinda hake mumota ndobva ayenda ..ndakapinda mumba ndikaona Tanya akagara zvake naTakudzwa vachiona tv.

Me : hey guys

Takudzwa : hey Ruva how are you ..

Me : am good ko kurova ...

Takudzwa : ndanga ndichirambidzwa kuuya kuno ..

Me : nani

Takudzwa : mumwe ndiani (akadaro achinongedzera Tanya anga akarara pamakumbo ake)

Tanya : mmmm babie haunyare kunyepa ...

Takaseka hedu ...

Tanya : so how did it go ...

Me : it went well his parents were very happy to have me ...

Tanya : woow that's good am happy for you

Me : and you two makazoita sei nekunoona sekuru vangu ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : tiri kuenda this weekend..

Takudzwa: Tanya ndiye anga achiramba kuenda ...hanzi heee let's wait ...inini I'm ready kunoona atezvara vangu naambuya ndivaudze kuti ndada zimhandara ravo iri ..

Takaseka hedu ndikazoenda zvangu kunorara ndikati regai ndisiye vaviri ava vambosasana zvavo .

Makuseni ndakamukira zvangu kugadzirira kuenda kubasa ..ndakabuda zvangu nguva ichiripo ndichitoitira traffic ...ndobva ndadriver zvangu zvishoma nezvishoma kuenda kubasa. Ndakasvika ndikaparker mota yangu Darrel mota yake handina kuiona which means anga asati auya ndakaburuka zvangu ndokulocker mota yangu pandakati ndifambe kudai ndakanza ruoko rangu kunzi dzvii....pandakacheuka ndakaona ndii.....

End of chapter 59

Ndiani abata Ruva ruoko ?裸姫

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 裸姉 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸姉

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆?



Edit with WPS Office

馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 60

Ruvarashe 饅饅馃饃

Ndakanzi dzvii ruoko pandakacheuka kudai wanei ndiTapiwa ndakanyatsoti ende vamwe vanhu soo kaaa...

Me :hezvo kwakanaka here

Tapiwa : Ruva please can we talk ...

Me : sorry talk about what ...

Tapiwa :us ...us RuvaI know kuti ndakanganisa but deep down I know you still love me we belong together Ruva ...

Me ndichicheuka : are you talking to me ...

Tapiwa : Ruva it's me your husband Tapiwa ...

Me :point of correction ex husband we're divorced...ukudei nhaiwe ...

Tapiwa : Ruva I still love you and I know you feel the same unongoziva everything happened so fast the divorce and everything...I wasn't thinking straight Ruva ...handina kumbobvira ndati handichakuda ende iwe hauna kumbobvira wati hauchandida we just divorced..Ruva give me another chance Ruva I love you...

Ndakanyatso sekerera..

Me :Tapiwa if you still think I love you after all that happened...you are wrong ...paikuda pese pakapera ..kuti hwaa..I dont feel anything for you ...nothing at all ..Tapiwa zvekuti ukafa nhasi handimbochema nekuti handisisina basa newe wanzwa usazozvinyepere hako kuti I still have



Edit with WPS Office

feelings for you ..so enda hako unoita hupenyu hwako naVaraidzo nemwana wenyu ini ndiri kugadzira hwangu ..

Tapiwa : naDarrel..
課え

Me : yes naDarrel...anondida ndakadaro ...

Tapiwa :Ruva siyana nana Darrel ava ...am here your husband...

Me : Tapiwa you're wasting my time ...ndisiye ndiende tone ...

Tapiwa :Ruva inini ndini ndinokuda ana Darrel vakuda kungokutambisa chete ...

Me : hehe ...ndisiye Tapiwa ukuona Darrel ndomuda nemoyo wangu wese so nothing you say or do will change my mind and iwewe I will never take you back not in this life or another one never ...siya ruoko rwangu ndiendewaifunga kuti ndichashaya anondida ...ndisiye tone ..

Nhaimi kutoramba akandibata ruoko hanzii hee ndinokuda ...

Me : iwe Tapiwa siyana neni wanzwa aaah handuchakude handuchakude ...wanzwa handiti waindishainira ehe saka wakudei ndisiye tone ..

Tapiwa :Ruva please..hee Ruva ...

Voice " you heard the lady let her go "

Pandakacheuka ndakaona ari

Darrel 課綱課徑

Ndakatosvika hangu kubasa ndobva ndaona parking spot yangu yatorwa ...saka I had to park my car nechekumusoro ...
ndakutofamba kuti ndiende ndopandakaona Ruva akabatwa ruoko naTapiwa hameno kuti vaitaurei so I decided to get closer kuti ndione kuti chiii chiru kuitika ...

Ndakamira zvangu ndichinzwa conversation yese yavaita ende anopenga Tapiwa shuwa manje kwaada kutambira uku neni tosvitsana kuma penner shuwa munhu kubata ruoko rwaRuva shuwa kutoramba kuti ayende .Handina kuda kumhanya kupindira nekuti ndaida



Edit with WPS Office

kunzwa kuti Ruva anoti chii and she made it clear kwaari apa iye akuramba akamubata hasha dzandanga ndakunzwa soo kaaah ..

Me : you had the lady let her go ...

Tapiwa : iwe siyana ...

Ndakabva ndafamba kusvika padhuze naye ndobva ndabvisa ruoko rwake pana Ruva ...

Me : Tapiwa siyana nababie wangu wanzwa ...otherwise you are looking for my trouble..

Tapiwa : she is my wife ...

Me : sorry ex wifelet it be the first and the last time yaunomubata sooo ...wanzwa .. handidi kukuona even a centimeter near her ...wanzwa handiti wakati maleft overs ..haazvare ...so ukudei ..

Tapiwa : this is between me and her ...

Me : it's not between you and her she is not your wife anymore...so dont you dare touch her again ...

Tapiwa : and if I do what will you do ...inini I was her first wanzwa ...

Me : soo that was then this is now ..I'm the one who makes her mourn every nightmmmm I make love to her everyday pese pawaibata paya ndini ndopabata and i made shuwa she forgot your name ..she screams my name all night long ..

Tapiwa (Chibakera 裸慾裸徃)裸縷裸徑

Me : zvarwadza kaaa

Ruva : babe are you ok ...

Me : yes ..im...

I moved forward ndobva ndamurova back裸慾裸徃裸縷裸徑

Akada kudzoka Ruva achibva andibata ...

Ruva : babe leave him ...leave him let's go...(achitaura naTapiwa)and you am going to report



Edit with WPS Office

you for harrassment..

I was so angry I can't believe that guy has the nerve to come back after what he put Ruva through ...nxa and kuona babie wangu achitambura kubvisa ruoko rwake It hurts me so much ...

Me : are you ok

Ruva : yes

Me : let me see your hand ..

Ruva : I'm

Me : I said let me see your hand

I checked ruoko rwaRuva ranga ratoita red nekubatwa nembwa iyo ...

Me : get into the car ...

Ruva : where are we going...

Me : Ruva please ...just get in the car

Akabva apinda and I noticed she was scared ...its the first time she has seen me this angry ...ndakarova mota ndakananga kumba kwangu .

Ruvarashe 錄錄

Pandakacheuka kudai ndakaona ari Darrel and he was furious...akasvika achibvisa ruoko rwaTapiwa ndobva andimisa kuside ndobva vatanga kunetsana vari two ndakazoona Tapiwa apa Darrel chibhakera ..ini eeeh ende anotorwara ...Darrel akabva amuendera ndobva anomupa chibhakera ndakatoona kuti nyaya yacho haiperi ndobva ndabata babie wangu



Edit with WPS Office

ndikati asiyane naye benzi uyo ...

lii Darrel anga aita kutsamwa I've never seen him this angry ndakabva ndanzi ndipinde mumota ndobva aidriver akananga kumba kwakekana zvekuti kubasa zvanga zvisisina basa kwaari ...

Takasvika kumba kwake haaana kana chaaitaura aingotenderera nemba yese ndaitotya kumutaudza ..

Ndakambogara for some minutes Darrel akati akuenda panze to get some fresh air ...

Ndakangosara ndakagara paakadzoka ndopandakatanga kumutaudza and now he looked calmer ...

Me : Darrel...Darrel.. are you ok

Darrel: yes I amam sorry you had to see me like that it's just that he pushed me too far..

Me : am sorry ..l....

Darrel: you dont have to explain yourself I saw everything that happened..

Akabva auya padhuze nenii ndobva andikisser ...mmmm ndakakiswa zveimi munhu anga anehasha kani ndakakiswa ...after awhile he pulled off ...and he was a bit calmer now

Darrel: I love you Ruva and am not going to let that jerk come between us ..

Akabva arara pasofa ndobva

Darrel: come here ...

Ndakaenda achibva ati ndirare pamberi pake ndobva andimbundira ndakaita zvekumupira gotsi ..he was quiet the whole time ini ndanga ndingori ziii apa aitamba nevhudzi rangu ..we spend 4 hours datakarara pasofa ipapo

Atomasiliki ndopa akandibvunza kuti handina nzara here ..ndikati ndanayo akabvaa aenda kunobika ndiye ...ndobva adzoka nechikafu ..ndakada kutora kuti ndiye ndobva aramba ..

Ndaita kudyiswa ndakagara apa nguva yese iyoyo anga akanditarisa mumaziso achindidyyisa



Edit with WPS Office

...

Me : are you still angry ...

Darrel: no ...come on eat

Me : I can feed myself ...

Darrel: I want to do it ...

Handina kuita nharo apa serious yanga yakarohwa ..ndakadya zvangu ndapedza akabva anditi akuenda kunondisiya kumba .

Me : what about work....

Darrel: dont worry I will sort that out ...

Akabva adriver kunondisiya kumba ...achibva ati ndimupe makey emota yangu angondiigira ndikamupa .Ndakapinda mumba ndobva ndagara zvangu I couldn't believe what happened ndanga ndamirira Tanya kuti ndimuudze zvaitika nhasi

Tanya uchisvika manheru ndakabva ndati ndimupire yaitika....

Me : ndeip

Tanya : zvirisei ...

Me: handisi bho shaaa...



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : ko indava ...

Me : zvaitika kubasa nhasi iwe ...

Tanya: chiiiko ndiudze iwe ...

Me : ko Tapiwa kuuya kubasa hanzi hee Ruva ndokuda and I know you still love me heheamai mwana kundibata ruoko kuramba kundisiya...

Tanya : here watimmm anorwara here ..

Me : iwe zvakaoma shamwari...Darrel abva asvika ...mmm

Tanya : usandituirire ...so what happened did they fight....

Me : yes they kinda did eish you should have seen how angry Darrel was ...

Tanya : no mhani ukudei manje ada kuvhiringa zvinhu ...mmm manje mira uone ndichamusvikira hangu inini ...benzi remunhu aifunga kuti uchatambura akurwadziwa manje ...

Me : siyana naye uyo ...

Tanya : no handisiyane naye ngaasiyane newe...

Me : nhai zvako ...

Tanya : ko Darrel..ati chii he must be really upset...



Edit with WPS Office

Me :iwe hakusi kutsamwa ikoko handina kuzoshanda abva atoenda neni kumba kwake..

Tanya : I hope you didn't fight ..

Me : no we didn't...but I'm worried about
him he hasn't called yet ..I dont know kuti ndoita sei ndomufonera ..

Tanya: chimbomira and that Tapiwa mmm...裸槻

Ndaitoziva hangu kuti Tanya haambosiye zvakadaro so it was no use trying to talk her out of it .Ndakangogara ndichifunga Darrel wangu

Me : Tanya if he doesn't call in th next twenty minutes I'm calling him ..

Tanya : sure ..but mira ambodzikama first...

Darrel 裸縷裸徑

Ndakazonosiya Ruva kumba I

could tell she was scared nematsamwiro andanga ndaita so ndamboti ndimbofurwa nemhepo mbichana...munoziva zvinobhowa munhu anenge akaramba munhu ikozvino awona kuti amover on nehupenyu hwake akurwadziwa manje pana Ruva I will fight kana zvirizvo zvaari kuda...and I will never leave Ruva for him never ...nxaa ibenzi remunhu the next time yandomuona padhuze naRuva tonyatsoita zvekuhigh school chaizvo kurovana kwete zvataita nhasi kungopanana chibhakera. I had no intentions of fighting with him but he punched me first and I had no choice but to retaliate.

Tapiwa 裸縷裸徑

Ndanga ndakatora leave kubasa for a week ndichiitira kuti ndiwane kutaura naRuva manje pese apa ndanga ndichinotaimira kubasa kwake but ndanga ndichashaya mukana nekuda keaDarrel havasiyane bhande nebrugwa .Makuseni ano ndanga ndakatogara muparking lot pandamuona Ruva achiburuka mota ari ega ndikati regai ndinotaura naye ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ndatomhanyira munhu wangu ndikatanga kutaura naye ndisati ndapedza kana nekuti Darrel abva nepi handizive ndabhowekana zvisingaite taxonetsana paaazoti he i make love to Ruva everyday and i make her say my name over and over again iiiii ndarwadziwa the thought yekuti Darrel akubata Ruva yandirwadza I couldn't even imagine that ..ndabva ndamurova chibhakera

...

Ruva andiudza kuti haatombondide kana ...zvandirwadza ...so akuda Darrel manje ...izvozvi ndakaita kuzara nehasha zvekuti kumba handimboende nhasi nekuti ndikazopedzera mumwe munhu shungu nekutaurisa kwake .. asi

End of chapter 60

Mapaona sei apo? 僕僕僕僕

Tapiwa 僕僕僕僕

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 僕僕 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僕僕



Edit with WPS Office

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆?

馃撠 0742102749

Tanya 饺懇餽徑欽蘆欒◆

Ndakamuka hangu makuseni ndokugadzirira kuenda kubasa. Asi handina kuenda kubasa straight ndakambotanga ndananga kumba kwaTapiwa ndimbonopedzerana naye nekuti akuda kujairira. Akaramba achidai ndichaisvitsa kuna daddy vatore matanho nekuti akutomera muswe aifunga kuti ndiyе gotwe reZimbabwe benzi remunhu manje nhasi anondiona ndinomuutira zvinogara zvakadaro. After a long time now Ruva is finally happy she managed to put her life together pakadai woona mumwe munhu akubudikira satani chaiyemanje haambowine aaa ndotobheja zvee ...kuita seinxaaa...mota iyi ikutononoka kusvika Ruva handina kumuudza nekuti aizoti siyana nazvo ...izvi hazvizi zvekusiyana nazvo ndezvekutobhutsurira uko馃粃

Varaidzo 饺厯欽嶻櫓

Tapiwa haana kurara pamba manheru hameno kuti arikupi kana kufona kana ndokuita sei manje nhasi anondiona ...anitondiudza kuti arara kupi achiteiaaaa murume wepi anoregedza kudzoka kumba he better have a good explanation otherwise all hell will break loose...

Eee apa ndanga ndakatozvigarira zvangu nemwana wangu paverander ndakamirira kuti Tapiwa auye ..tipedzerane ndopandiri kuona Tanya achipinda pagate iniwo ndinozonyanya kukanganwa kukiya gate iroro ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : 镰彌 Tapiwa arikupi ...

Me : hezvo kwakanaka here kungosvika muchitiitira noise makuseni ano ... 镰彌

Tanya : handina nguva newe hure iwe....murume wako aripi ...

Me : shamwari you can't come to my house to insult me wanzwa ...ende murume wangu unomudi..

Tanya : so what if I insult you wanga wafunga kundiita sei ...

Me : iwe siyana neni wanzwa ndiri kuziva zvauri kutsvaga manje hauzviwane ...now get out ...get out ...

Ndakadaro ndichishedzera ..apa Tanya wacho kana kumbovhunduka ...

Tanya : Tapiwa ...Tapiwa buda mumba umo ...

Me : iwe Tapiwa aenda kubasa mhani...

Ndakatodaro ndichinyepa ko ndaimboziva kuti aripi papi pacho pandaizomuudza kuti handizive kwaari..

Tanya : kubasa kupi nguva dzino

Me : hausi kuona kuti mota yake haipo....so get out kana une zvaunoda mufonere kwete kundinyangadza nenoise iye Ruvarashe anongokutuma anodii kuuya ega ..kutya here

Tanya : shaa Ruvarashe..anoenda kubasa haana nguva yekuswero netsana nemarovha ...madrop out akaita sewenow

Me : hehededh uri seka zvako Vee ...

Tanya : listen and listen good sungirira imbwa yako wanzwa...udza chimurume chako chisiyane naRuva zvekuswera achiteera Ruva kubasa kwake nekuvhiringa relationship yake nemukomana wake azvimire otherwise the next time I come here you won't like it ...

Me : hehe atera Ruva kupi Tapiwa you wish ...mukungorwadziwa nekugara kwatakaita ...unenge watumwa naRuva kuti enda unoona kuti vari kugara sei manje nyatsotarisa zvako ugono reporter zvakanaka



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya:kutumwa kuzoona chii nani sha uneyi chaunacho chandingauye kuzoona mira ndikuudze Ruva is living a better life than you and she has moved on with her life haatombokufunge zvako saka usazvinetse sha ...udza gora rako riregedze kuvhiringa relationship yaRuva nemukomana wake arege kumutera kubasa garai mega pano muri two makasanagana pfambi dzega ..

Me: buda pano iwe nxaaa ndozvawavinga pano ...uudze Ruva kuti Tapiwa haambofe akadzoka kwaari wanzwa ...ndoda kutomuitira mwana wechitwo ...

Tanya : ha ndikoko iwe hanzvadzi yasatani shitusvitse message yangu kumurume wako ...ukasamudza ndomuendera kubasa kwake ndomusimudzira mhepo ikoko ...

Akabva abuda akasiya aita Kurovera gate ..ini ndakangosara ndakati zii zvino apa ndanga ndachiwedzera kutsamwa kuti saka Tapiwa akuda Ruva futi apa pfungwa dzanga dzakumhanya mhanya kuti ko arara kupi ...ko kana arara kumba kwa Ruva kooo...nditori pakati pekuzvinetsa nepfungwa ndakaona munhu achipinda pagate ndakabva ndamhanya kwaari ikoko ...

Me : Tapiwa ukubva kupi 錄檔 heee warara kupi ...hee ...

Tapiwa : Varaidzo please chiiko ...

Me :wanga waenda kuna Ruva heee ...

Tapiwa : ukumbotaura nezvei ...

Me : Ruvarashe kaa wawakuti take take naye mazuvano ..

Tapiwa : iii izvo zvawakutura handizvizive ini ...

Me : Tanya anga aripano andiudza zvese ...saka warara kupi

..

Tapiwa : hanzi chii naTanya



Edit with WPS Office

Me : hanzi siyana naRuva regedza kummuteera kubasa kwake ...

Tapiwa : handizvizive anopenga ndakangosangana naRuvarashe ndobva ndamumhoresa ndozvaavinga pano ...

Me : kana wakuda kuita zvana Ruva ini nemwana wangu toenda nekuti zvekuzokwadzirwa mwana wangu handidi nevanhu vasingazvare ..

Tapiwa : haaa anopenga uyo kuteera Ruva kupiko aaaah ngaasiyane nenii aaaa kuuya kuzoona kuti tiri kuitei chete nxaaa...siyana naye uyo mai Tapiwa....

Me :saka kana anga achinyepa warara kupi ...heee warara kupi ...

Tapiwa : aaah mota yangu yakaita breakdown ndichiuya kuno apa ndaibva kumeeting yandanga ndaenda KuMasvingo ..

Me : KuMasvingo zvausina kumbondiudza wani...

Tapiwa : aaaa zvakazotaurwa makuseni so ndakabva ndaenda ...

Me : ko kufona uchindiudzawo..

Tapiwa : I thought kuti tichakurumidza kudzoka so panga pasina need mota yangu payakazoita breakdown battery rangu ranga raflat...

Me : mmmmmmm..

Tapiwa : mai Tapiwa unoti ndingakunyepere herendiri kutaura chokwadi ...wabikei nekuti iiiii ndine nzara ..mm

Me : aaah handina chandanga ndabika ini

Tapiwa : make something for me ...siyana naTanya anorwara uyo kungoda kuparadza imba



Edit with WPS Office

yedu chete kurwadziwa ...

Me : ok regai ndinobika ...

Ndakabva ndapinda mumba kunobika at least he has a reasonable explanation...ndazviziva kuti Tanya anenge atumwa naRuva kuzoona chete manje haa acharwadziwa akazvirega ndoda kutoita umwe mwana wechitwo uyu paanotanga kufambahavasati vatanga ..

Darrel 裸縷裸徑

Ndakaenda kunotora mota yaRuva kubasa ndobva ndaenda nayo kumba kwangu ndobva ndageza ndokuzobuda hangu ndichienda kunoona Ruva I know cuti she is worried right now she is probably thinking I'm angry with her ...so I've decided to go now ndichibva ndasiya mota ..

Ndapagate manjeso am going to call her cuti ndimuudze cuti ndiri panze ...

裸境裸境裸境裸境

Ruva : hellohello babe .

Me : hey am outside.

..
Ruva : ok am coming...

Akabuda zvake Ruva akapfeka mapyjama ake she looked so cute apa achifamba hake zvishoma nezvishoma ...



Edit with WPS Office

Akasvika ndobva andimbundira ..

Me : hey babie how was your day

Ruva : it wasn't okI was worried about you ...

Me : am okndanga ndakusuwa . . .

Ruva :me two ..zvaitika makuseni ...

Me : I know....I had no intentions of fighting with Tapiwa but you saw what happened..he was the one who started it ...

Ruva : I know and I'm sorry all this is happening...handimbozive kuti arikudei ...I dont love him Darrel...I love you ..

Darrel : I know he is just jealous..that's all but dont worry if he comes back again I will deal with him ..

Ruva : I dont want you to fight ..Darrel...you really scared me this morning...

Me : was I that angry 僕槻

Ruva : you were not angry you 僕槻 were furious...僕槻

Me : I'm sorry babe ...I was protecting what's mine ... am not afraid to fight if it's for you..

Ruva :僕え

Me : ok I won't fight enough about the fight ...

Ruva : so waswera uchitei ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : hapana zvangu ndanga ndakarara ..

Ruva : hooo ini ndanga ndakagara ndichingokufunga ..

Me : so hauchandifunga handiti ...am here now ...ndokuda Ruva and there is nothing Tapiwa chaachaita kutiparadzanisa otherwise panofa munhu ..

Me : aaaah anofa ndiyani manje ...

Darrel: hameno anenge angofa ipapo...

Takaseka zvedu ndobva ndambogara tichitandara

Me : you know am worried about Tapiwa that guy ndotype yekuti ikasangana newe pari private he will try forcing himself on you ...

Ruva :mmmmm 裸裸

Me : am telling you babe ..waona mabatiro aanga akakuita ruokounobinywa nayeso from now on pandiri ndopauri I will make sure you're home safe manheru nemakuseni I will come and pick you up...

Ruva : is that necessary..

Me : yes just to be sure....nekuti handimuchenese uya ...

Ndakazobva dzatolate kuenda hangu kumbaso Ruva ndichanomutora makuseni .



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸彷

Tapiwa akazotiparira zvime ikozvino Darrel aa overprotective pandiri ndopaari anouya achinditora kumba makuseni ondidzosa manheru ...kulunch tese haandisiye handibude pabasa ndiri ndega hanzi naiye ndozo bhinywa kana kukukidnapwa naTapiwa so handitise nharo vanhu hauzive zvavanofunga .Apa akanditi ndisabude abude ndega kana ndichienda out ndinoenda naTanya just to be safe ..Tapiwa so kaaa chaanoda ndinochishaya ini handina kumbobvira ndaenda kumba kwavo kunovavhiringidza naVaraidzo asi akuda kuvhiringa relationship yangu manje that will not happen aaa...munhu asingade kuona ndichifara munhu rudzi aida kuti ndigopfugama ndichimunata manje zvakaramba ini ndatomover on iye ngaaite zvemba yake naVaraidzo nemwana wavo ..

Mazuva atofamba Tapiwa akambofona mumwe musi hameno kuti number dzangu akadziwanepi ndobva Darrel adaira ..haana chaakataura

Izvozvi ndakachinja line nhaimi apa Darrel is becoming very worried about my safety asi ndakamuudza hangu kuti hapana zvaanomboita but he is not listening...

Phone ringing 裸撓裸撓裸撓

Me : hello....

Voice : hello ...maiguru murisei ..

Ndakatomboshaya kuti maiguru..

Voice : maiguru mandikanganwa ...

Me : ndiani uyu ...



Edit with WPS Office

Voice : Josh ...maiguru makuvahira ...

Me :aaah bamunini muri sei ...sorry voice ndanga ndarishaya ...

Josh :iiii kukusuwai kutokufungai nhasi mufunge ...

Me : iiii manga marova murisei bamunini...

Josh : ndiri bho ..zvangu hameno imi ...

Me : ndiri bho zvangu ini ...ndingawanikwe nei ..

Josh : iii ndanga ndichitofunga kuti kana mune time pakati apa ndombokuonai zvangu nguva yareba ...

Me : how about tomorrow....lunch ..

Josh ::yes tomorrow is finelunch it is then ...

Ndakatoti lunch coz I knew kuti inini naDarrel we didn't have any plans so ...regai ndimbonoona Josh he is good boy Varaidzo achamufunga hake rimwe zuva ...

Me : ok thanks waita basa nekundifungawo nhasi ..

Josh : ok maiguru toonana mangwana ...

Akabva akata hake saka ndakafonera Darrel ndichimuudza kuti mangwana ndine kwandiri kuda kumboenda kuitira kana ane mamwe maplans aainawo ..but he didn't sound happy though..ndanga ndakutobvunzwa kuti ukuda kuenda kupi nani kunoitei ndikazoti iii Darrel I will be fine handichabvumirwa kufamba here .

So the next day handina kumuka kuseni seni nekuti hapana kwandaimhanyira ndakazomuka kuma around 11 ikoko ndobva ndazogeza zvangu kajosh kakabva kafona achida kumaker shuwa kuti ndichiri kuya here kulunch ndikati ehe ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakazobuda kuma 12 ndokuenda kunoosangana naye mutown ..aaa akafara sei kundiona apa anga aine mota handina hangu kuda kubvunza ..aaa takataura nyaya tikadya akazondiudza kuti akudanana naTariro uya anga ambori shamwari yaVaraidzo..ndofunga takatandara kusvika kuma 4 tichitaura nyaya ndobva tazoonekana hedu ...haaa Varaidzo ibenzi remunhu she was going to have a bright future naJosh but she ruined it ...

Ndakutofamba hangu kuenda kumota yangu ndopandakaona phone call yapinda kubva kuna Darrel ..

Me : hello ...

Darrel: hello come over to my house now

Me ::is everything ok babe ..

Haana kudaira akabva akata ndakatoshaya kuti cha chiii zve ...so ndakabva ndatobuda mutown ndichidriver ndakananga kumba kwake ndakatowana gate rakavhurwa ndobva ndapinda ..ndakafamba zvangu kupinda mumba ...ndichipinda ndakawana Darrel akaita kufuta nehasha

Me : hey babe ..

Ndakadaro nemufaro ndichida kumupa hug asi akandipushira uko ...

Darrel: Ruvarashe..Ruvarashe..usandibate 餃粧....

Ndakatoshaya kuti chiii zve ...

Me : ok what's wrong Darrel..

Darrel: you.....

Tapiwa 餃饅餸徑



Edit with WPS Office

Handina kuzorara kumba manheru nezvakaitika zviya naDarrel I was very angry so I was afraid kuti ndikaenda kumba nemataurisiro anoita Varaidzo ndaizomupedzera shungu so ndakarara zvangu pahotel ...kuseni ndopandakazoenda kumba ndichisvika ndakawana Varaidzo akaita kuzara ...akundiudza kuti Tanya anga aripano ati ndisiyane naRuva yoooo. .Asi chiiko naye mwana uya arikunyatsoda chii ngaandisiye ndiite zvinhu zvangu kwete kungopindira pindura ikozvino akuita kuti Varaidzo andichikidzire kuti anoenda nemwana ini ndiri kuziva maitiro andiri kuda kuita zvinhu zvangu iye akuuya achivhiringa ipapa ndotoziva kuti Varaidzo haambobvuma kuenda kumusha izvozvi pabuda nyaya dzakadai vamwe vanhu soo kaaah ...

Izvozvi I have to try to convince her kuti ayende kumusha mhamha vaneta nekufona vakazouya vega hapabudi chakanaka so ..izvozvi rega ndimbotarisana nekuendesa uyu kumusha mhamha vasati vauya asi Ruva ndiri kutomuda..inini naDarrel tichaona kunowira tsvimbo nedohwe

End of chapter 61

Darrel akatsamwei ?裸姫

Varaidzo anobvuma here kuenda kumusha pakadai ?裸糞
2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 裸姫 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸姪

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

裸姫 0742102749



Edit with WPS Office

Chapter 62

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸彷

Darrel kutsamwa kwaanga akaita ndakatoshaya kuti chii manje ...

Me : Darrel chiikowhat happened..

Darrel: you ...mmm Ruvarashe what do you take me for heee ...a fool ...haaa ..

Me : ko ndaita seiko nhai ukangopopota ndinoziva kuti chii...

Darrel: here I was thinking that were going somewhere yet you have other plans....why Ruva why ...why are you doing this to me ..haaa ukundirwadzisirei kudaro ... I gave you my heart and you're toying with it ...kana usisandide ndiudze zvangu pane kunditambisira nguva ...

Me : Darrel ndatambisa moyo wako papi ...

Darrel: Ruvarashe ukanyepedzera kunge usiri kuziva zvandiri kutaura unondipa hasha ...

Me : you know what I'm..not doing this with you ...

Darrel: izvozvi uri kubva kupi..

Me : mutown ...

Darrel: wanga waenda kunoitei ..

Me : I told you kuti ndine munhu wandiri kuda kunoona ...

Darrel: Tapiwa ...heee munhu wacho ndiTapiwa 裸繫

Me : Tapiwa ...no handina kumbonoona Tapiwa ini ..



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: 馃 椰 Ruvarashe please ...wanga waenda kunoona Tapiwa ndowawaswera naye muchisasana henyu mutown ..

Me : kuita seiI wasn't with Tapiwa ini I went to meet Josh ..

Darrel: oh like really ...

Akabva abuditsa maphotos aanga ari mu envelop yanga iri patable ndobva amakanda

Darrel: look look ndiani uyo wawanga unaye ...

Me : I told you its Josh ...

Darrel: oh like I'm that gullible....Tapiwa ndomuziva ini ndiye uyo wawanga unaye ini ndichiti ndine mumwe wangu tiri kuronga zvinhu iwe ukuenda nerweseri muchionana naTapiwa...

Me :Darrel ndati ndiJosh uyo ...iwo maphotos acho atorwa nani ...

Darrel: does it matter...you are cheating on me Ruva with your ex ..

Me : I will not take that from you Darrel I'm not cheating ...

Darrel: Ruvarashe you're making me angry right now wanzwa ...I cannot share you with anyone wanzwa its either you are with me or woita zvaTapiwa wako ...

Me : Am not cheating Darrel iye munhu atora maphotos anga achingotora gotsi rajosh sei achitadza kutora face ...

Darrel: I know Tapiwa kaini and its him kunyangwe face isiri kuoneka ndiye ...

Munoziva ndakapererwa kushaya kana pekutangira ..Josh naTapiwa kaa vane height yakada kuenzana pakureba no wonder arikuti ndiTapiwa apa munhu wacho atora maphotos iwaya anga achingotora gotsi am trying kumuudza kuti ndiJosh but akuramba shuwa ndingaswero kuita take take naTapiwa shuwa Darrel zvaakundifungirawo soo kaaa ...

Me : Darrel...babe....you know I love you and I'd never do what you're accusing me of ...

Darrel: I dont know you anymore..Ruva I thought we were on the same page but no ...so tell me are you two planning on getting back together....haaa



Edit with WPS Office

Me : getting back together with who ...

Darrel: your husband...you know what ndoda kuti undiudze chokwadi izvozvi.. taura hako ...kana usisandide ndiudze ...ndimove on nehupenyu hwangu pane kuti uwaste nguva yangu ...and here I was thinking you were different from other girls ..you are just like the rest of them ..

Me : Darrel...how can you say that to me .. haaa I love you Darrel....why are you doing this to us ...

Darrel: save it Ruva ...you dont love me you were just using medzokeranai henuy I dont care anymore ...my crime was falling for you Ruvaand I hate you for this

Akadaro Darrel maziso ake akazara misodzi ini angu anga anjengawo misodzi ...akabva atanga kufamba achienda upstairs...

Me : Darrel...Darrel...

Haana kudaira akaramba achifamba...

Me : ask whoever took those photos kuti akupe maphotos ane face yemunhu uyo it's not Tapiwa ...

Haaana kana kupindura akarova vase nehasha ranga riri pakatable kari papasage uchangobva pamasteps..

Darrel: aaaaah damn it ...裸檸裸彷彿嶄櫟

Ndakaramba ndakangomira ndichichema ...ndakanzwa chimwe chinhu kupwanyika hameno chii chaakarova chikatsemukawhy why is all this happening to me haaa ..zvichikonzerwa naTapiwa ikozvino Darrel akungofungidzira zvisirizvo ...

Ndakagara pasi ndobva ndatanga kuchema ..this is the biggest fight we've ever heard naDarrel...and I could see kuti he was hurting well so am I...he is accusing me of cheating...ndakachema zvangu ndakagara pasofa ..papaya ndobva ndazofunga kuti regai ndiende hangu kumba if he doesn't believe me what can I do...nyangwe ndikafonera Josh wacho haambobvume Darrel coz he is convinced kuti munhu ari papicture iyo ndiTapiwa..

Darrel 裸縷裸裎



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva called me yesterday achiti arikuenda kutown nhasi ane munhu kwaari kuda kunoona .So nezvanga zvichiitika zvese izvi zvaTapiwa I hired a private detective to follow her kuitira kuti Tapiwa kana achiimutera coz last week I noticed kuti Tapiwa was following her around so handina kumuudza nekuti ndaida kuti asaite worried.Saka detective uyu ndaida kuti awone kuti Tapiwa haasi kumuteera here kana achiimutera then he'd report back to me so amutera nhasi paadzoka to my surprise Ruva anga atori naTapiwa and she was happy zvichireva kuti akutonditambisira nguva yangu ...iye achionana naTapiwa nerweseri kutaura shuwa I'm heartbroken nekuti paari ndakaperera how could she saka ipapa auya kuno ndanga ndichida kuti andiudza ega but the most painful part is she is denying the fact that munhu waanga anaye ndiTapiwa zviri kutoita ndiwedzere hasha .Ini ndanga ndati ndawana mumwe wangu and she is cheating there is one thing I cannot do pasi pano it's to share my woman neumwe munhu izvo handiite so we had a huge fight...so ndamusiya ari downstairs akagara achichema ...ini ndiri upstairs I can't believe she wants to go back to him after what he put her through...

Ndiri kuita kunzwa hasha ...zvekuti eish ndatoona kuti ndikaramba ndiri pasi apo ndingazoita zvime.

After a while

Ndazotora envelope riya rine maphotos kuti ndinyatsoona kuti ndiani ana Ruva ..ndopandazoona picture yakabudisa face yemunhu uya haasi Tapiwa zveshuwa manje eish nezvese zvandatura zviya Ruva must be angry ende handina kumboona aya mapicture sei ...dai ndatanga ndatarisa mmm ndoita sei ...

Ndakambobuda panze ndikanomira pabalcony kuti ndifurwee namhepo ndichifunga kuti ndodzokera sei kunotaura naRuva ndipo pandakaona akamira panze ...akabva asimudza musoro ndobva andiona ..

Ruva : open the gate for me I need to go ..

Handina kupindura ndakapinda mubedroom mangu ndobva ndapfeka t shirt .ko ndanga ndaibvisa nekutsva kwandanga ndakuita nehasha .Ndakadzika downstairs ndokumuutera panze and she looked very angry now ...

Me : aaaa babe can we go inside and talk 裸棊

Ruva : I'm done talking ndoda kuenda kumba vhura gate tone

akadaro Ruva asina kana kunditarisa ...

Me : pleasecan we go inside and talkI know I overreacted..I should have checked the facts first..



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : Darrel handichadi zvekutaura ndoda kuenda kumba inga ndiri kutaura wani ..

Ndakatoona kuti haingaibudi nyaya yacho saka ndakamubata ruoko ndobva ndaita wekudhonza ndichipinda naye mumba 裸樞....

Me : Ruva I'm sorry....I let my jealousy get the best of me.

Ruva : like really ...Darrel 裸樞 like really ...chii chachinja now heee...you know what I've had it ndoda kuenda ndisiye tone ...

Darrel::Ruva sorry I was wrong anga asiri Tapiwa ndanga ndisina kunyatsotarisa zvakanaka ...

Me : Darrel...iweve of all people ...accusing me of cheating....after all this time we've been together.I thought you knew me well but no

Me : babe sorry kani ...forgive me please...

Ruva : Darrel how can we continue with this relationship if you don't trust me haaa .its no use kuramba tichidanana kana pasina trust ..

Me : babe I trust you...

Ruva : no you don't...nekuti dai wainditruster hawaimbotsvaga a private investigator to spy on me all the time....was that even necessary..tell me does that sound like you trust me ? You follow me everywhere..kusvika pakutsvaga munhu Darrel zvanga zvatosvika pakudaro..

Darrel: you know babe with this whole Tapiwa issue ..I was getting paranoid ...things got a little bit out of hand ..its not that I dont trust you I hired him for safety reasons I wanted to make sure you were safe ...

Ruva : oh really Darrel...you want me to believe that...wanga uchida kungoona kuti ndinenge ndinani ndichiitei...

Me : no Ruvano I know I said hurtful things to you am sorry ...I didn't mean to I was just looking out for you

Ruva : do you know kuti ndiri kurwadziwa sei Darrel....haaa ...



Edit with WPS Office

Akabva atanga kuchema apa ini zvino ndanga ndangomira ndakaedza kuda kunomumbundira akaramba ..

Ruva : 裸樞..I can't be with you anymore if you don't trust me ..

I don't know what happened ndakazoona misodzi yangu yakubuda ...

Me : Ruva you dont mean thatyou dont.. I I love youI really do please forgive me I made a mistake and it won't happen again I promise

Ruva anga atowedzera kuchema manje ... I felt bed about how I handled things .. I knelt down with tears in my eyes..

Me : please Ruvaplease ..ndiregererobabie dont do this to us ...

Ruva : please let me go ..裸樞 let me go ...

Ndakabva ndasimuka ndobva ndamumbundira airamba saka ndakaita wekumanikudza kusvika azodzikama ...akatanga kuchema achirova chest yangu ...

Ruva : how could you Darrel..how could you..

Me : i know babie I'm sorry

Ndakaro ndakamumbundira zviri tight ...ndakabata musoro wake ...and she cried herself out ...and there i was feeling bad it hurts so much watching her cry like this after promising her kuti I will never make you cry ndini ndakumuchemedza futi .I didn't mean to munongozivawo ukanzwa kuti munhu waunoda akudanana neumwe you know how that feels just the thought ...I didn't do it out of selfishness I did it out of love...

Ruva : you are being so over overprotecting Darrel...I know you're trying to protect me but its becoming too much ...

Darrel: am not being overprotective babie .Being overprotective is when you are protecting something you took away from someone. I'm being territorial..protecting what's mine ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva akatanga kufamba ndichibva ndamubata ruoko ...

Me : am sorry I really am ...

She was standing padhuze nemadziro ndakabva ndamumisa kumadziro ...

Me : I love you Ruva ...so much much ...wanzwa dont doubt my love for you...am sorry nezvandaita nhasi

Ndakabva ndatanga hangu kumukisser and she wasn't responding asi handina kumira ndakaramba ndichingomukisser with my hands on her waist...

Ndaiti ndikamukisser kisser ndombomira ndomutarisa mumaziso iye misodzi yake yaiyerera iniwo misodzi yerudo ichiiererera .After a while I felt her hands on my neck and she started responding...

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸彷

Darrel akazodzoka akakukumbira ruregerero I I don't know kuti akazoziva sei kuti haasi Tapiwa ini ndanga ndakuda zvekuenda kumba nekuti ndanga ndaneta nekutauraDarrel started apologizing and I had to pour out my heart to him ...

I know kuti this Tapiwa issue is getting him paranoid but he should have asked me first nicely ...asati atanga kupopota ..

Ndakazonoona ndaiswa kumadziro ndotsvodiwa zvino I didn't want to respond but I had missed so much this whole fighting made me realize I love him more and it just felt good.裸櫈 Ndakabva ndaisa maoko angu muhuro and I could feel his hands on my waist ndobva tatanga kutsvodana hedu and we both had tears panatama dzaka tanga dziri kiss chaidzo kudzamara ndakunzwa kuti idzi dzakiss dzenzara idzi ...Darrel aka裸櫈

Tapiwa 裸縷裸徑



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha vakafona vachiti Varaidzo arikuya here ndikati ehe mangwana chaiwo apa ndanga ndisina shuwa kuti anoenda here .Saka ndakapinda mutown ndakanotenga zvinhu zvemwana zvese zvaangada miwipers Pampers jelly ,baby shampoo baby powder nezvimwe zvakadaro ndobva ndadzoka zvangu ...

Varaidzo: hezvo ..ko wanga waenda kunotenga wega zvinhu zvemwana wadii kundiudza taenda tese ...

Me : aaah ndanga ndingori hangu mutown ndikati rega nditenge ...

Varaidzo : iii inga maita basa kani baTapiwa ..

Me : mmm mmmm eheee mhamha vati muuye mangwana kumusha so ndatengera zvinhu izvi kuti mugowana kuenda mangwana..

Varaidzo: I should have knownkuneiko kumusha kwacho ...

Me : Varaidzo mhamha uyu muzukuru wavo wekutanga vakuda kumboratidzawo hama neshamwari muzukuru wavo ..

Varaidzo: so tirikugara ikoko zvakareba sei ...

Me :two weeks only...

Varaidzo: two weeks ...dzese idzoaaaah ...

Me : eheka and I will make sure you have everything you need naboy boy ...

Varaidzo: aaah Ruva paangaari pano haana kumboenda kumusha wani ini ndini ndinonzi ndiende ..

Me : I thought you said hauli kunzwa zita iroro richitaurwa pamba pano ...so you wanna talk about her now ...

Varaidzo: I I...kungoti.

Me : I thought so tooo 僕ㄉ



Edit with WPS Office

Akabvuma ndikati mukana ndiwowu wekuti nditaure naRuva uyu asipo....ndakafara kuti abvuma manje nehutsvina hwake hameno ikoko namhamha 裸躄

End of chapter 62

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 裸擗 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸擗

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

裸擗 0742102749

Chapter 63

Ruvarashe 裸躄裸躄

Darrel akatanga kuvhura mabutton ehembe yangu ini handina kana chandakataura.....
裸き裸櫻 munongozivawo kiss mukaiwanza inobvisa hembe ...ndakazongoona hembe
dzangu dzapasi ndatakurwa zvino takananga upstairs...aaa one thing lead to another...and
we made love naDarrel zvekuti tarwa takambozvikanganwa tiri munyika yedu tega .We made
love all night long ...ini handina kuramba nekuti we both wanted to so I saw no reason to
withhold anything..it was magical

Makuseni ndakarara ndakanyataonzwa kuti pane munhu akanditarisa pandakavhura maziso



Edit with WPS Office

ndakaona ari Darrel..apa ndanga ndaisirwa breakfast paside ...

Darrel: morning beautiful..

Me : morning...

Darrel: thought you might be hungry ...

Me : after last night you bet I am ..

Darrel: really 錄穂..

Me : hell yeah

Darrel: about yesterday...babe am sorry...I love you Ruva ..I go crazy ndikakuona une mumwe..rudo ndirwo runonondituma
...I should've asked you first ndisati ndaita noise yangu yandakaita nezuroso am I forgiven..

Me : 錄ㄉ

Ndakabva ndatarisa kuside ..

Darrel: babe please it won't happen again I promise ...

Me : ok you're forgiven ...

Darrel akabva atanga kundikisser ...ndobva ndazodya breakfast yangu .Pese pandaidya ndanga ndiri mumasheets ndiri musvo ndaitoshaya kuti ndobuda sei ..

Darrel: last night was beautiful babe it was amazing...

Kudaro ndakabva ndatanga kunyara ..

Darrel: am serious...it was the most beautiful night ever ...

Me : mmmm Darrel...

Darrel: shuwaok let's go take a shower ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : nani

Darrel: nenika wanga uchida kuenda nani ..

Me : ndipe chekupfeka ndiwane kubuda ..

Darrel 裸棗: chekupfeka chei isu tichida kunogeza ...

Me : saka ndobuda sei manje ...

Darrel: hameno kana uchida enda unoottora morning gown muwardrobe umo ...buda ufambe ndichinyatsoona zvinhu zvangu ..

Ndakafunga kuti arikuseka asi kana ...ndakazongobuda muya ndichinyara ndakada kudhonza sheet Darrel achibva aribvisa ndobva ndasara ndiri pachena ko ndainyara kaa yanga iri first time Darrel kundiona ndisina kupfeka .Ndakafamba ndakananga kubathroom Darrel akagara hake pamubhedha akanditarisa .Ndakasvika nekutanga hangu kugeza ndakazongonzwa kubatwa ndikaziva kuti ndiDarrel munongozivawo zvevanhu vanodanana makazomukawo zvimwe mubathroom imomo nechemumoyo ndaingoti dai ndaizvarawo pakadai ndopandaifanirwa kubata nhumbu ...

Darrel 裸縷裸裎

Nezuro ndakatozoona kuti ndingazviruza ndobva ndatanga kukisser Ruva kutaura chokwadi I didn't plan this zvakangoitika zvega ...but it was beautiful...the best night ever wozoona Tapiwa achiita take take ndouraya munhu ...

But I'm so glad kuti tagadzirisana yooo .I can't imagine living a day ndisina kuona Ruva kana kutaura naye ..from now on I will stop being overprotective it's not like I dont trust Ruva i trust her but Tapiwa uyo eish ende nezuro I was sure kuti ndiye ...dai anga ariye ndaimuendera manje aita lucky asi ikozvino ndakuda zvekuoroa but I'm afraid kuti Ruva anogoona kuramba since akabuda mumarriage manje manje but a proposal is on the way ...

Ruva is everything I have ever wanted in a woman and I'd be damned if I let her slip off my fingers i will not let Tapiwa ruin this for me never ...i will fight for her Tapiwa anorwara kana achifunga kuti ndichamusira Ruva not this time I lost her to him the first time..this time around am keeping her ..

Since nhasi iri sunday ndati Ruva aswere kuno ozoenda manheru ..saka ndini ndinaye



Edit with WPS Office

.Ndinobva ndatofunga song yaFreeman naNox inonzi " sandiwe waiti hauchadanana naye .handiti waimutambisa uchimuona seasina basa uchimuitisa ichimuona seasina basa ndazomutora "

Ndini ndakuchimhanya mufunge gore rino hariperi ndisati ndamukanda mumambure chaiwo ..

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸彷

Ndakazoswera zvangu naDarrel akazonondisiya kumba manheru .Ndichisvika ndakaona Tanya akandigarira ..

Takapinda tese naDarrel..

Tanya : aaah aaah ini handina mwana anorara asipo pamba dzokera kwawabva ..裸橐

Me ndichiseka: sorry henuy mhamha...

Tanya : wanga uri kupi ...

Me : ndanga ndina Darrel mhamha..

Tanya : ho naDarrel kaa...Darrel kubva nhasi amukadzi wako takuranai muende ...

Darrel achiseka : maita basa mhamha...regai titoenda izvozvi ...roora inozotera ..

Takaseka hedu Darrel haana kuzogara akabva ati akuenda ndobva ndamuperekedza ndichidzoka Tanya anga akandipa kaziso kamwe kaye kaye ...

Tanya : mmmm huh....tipei tinzwe...ko kusadzoka nezuro ..

Me : aaah sha we had a huge fight with Darrel so taida kugadzirisa nyaya yacho...

Tanya : saka nyaya yacho yaida kugadzirwa husiku hwese handiti maizotaura kwachena...

Me :裸き aaaa zvaTanya futi ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : ndiudze soo ...what happened..

Me : where

Tanya : come on last night...

Me : nothing...

Tanya : mmmm haunyare kunyepa taura tinzwe pangori nekaglow paface pako soo....

Me : okaaaah last night Darrel made love to me ...

Tanya : mmmmm now you're talking go deeper ...

Me : aaah how deep...

Tanya : deeper

Me : well it just happened...its not like we had it planned ...but it was amaziiiiiiing ...

Tanya : well I'm happy for you girlwow 裕様

Akabva andirova kambama kekutamba kaye ...

Tanya : so am going to make popcorn and you will tell me all about it mmmm..

Ndakaseka zvangu ndikati zvaTanya shuwa .Akazondiudza kuti Takudzwa ada kubvisa mari so akaenda kunopihwa date kutaura shuwa am happy for Tanya finally she wants to settle down ...I can't wait for the wedding..
Uyuwo Tapiwa hatina kuzombomouna kubva musuye saka ndakatoti Mwari wangu .



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa 僕縷僕徑

Varaidzo akazobvuma kuenda kumusha ndakafara zvangu ndikati this whole week I will try to talk to Ruva kana akabvuma oto mover back kumba uyu paanozodzoka anomuwana atopo. So Monday ndakananga kubasa makuseni ndichisvika ndabva ndanzi ndiuye kuoffice yemurungu ndichisvika ndakuudzwa kuti ndiri kunoshandira kumaBulawayo for the next two weeks paita emergency kune rimwe branch redu riri ikoko ..ndakaita kukwira shuga ndakambobvunza zvikanzi hee sorry neshort notice like I said it's an emergency. Panga pasisina kana option saka ndakabva ndakutogadzirira kuenda manje pandodzoka uyu anenge akudzokawo plan yacho haibude.

Two weeks later

Ndakadzoka after two weeks asi Varaidzo anga asati adzoka so handina kuda kumbofona ndichibvunza kuti chii munhu wandanga ndatosuwa mwana wangu .

Ndakazofunga kumbobuda ndichinotarisa tarisa Ruva pabasa pake ndichiti pamwe ndingamuone asi handina saka ndakadzokera zvangu .Mangwana acho makuseni ndakamukira kunogarira zvangu pabasa pake ndichitaimira ndakazoona uyo asvika ege nemota yake ndikati dzawira mutswanda .Ndakafamba zvangu zvishoma nezvishoma ndobva ndasvika ndichimubata muchiuno paakatendeuka kudai achindiona akandiridza mbama ..

Ruvarashe : are you crazy ukuitei heee ...ukudei Tapiwa ndakakudza kuti siyana neni wanzwa siyana neni 僕槧

Makuseni munongozivawo kuti muparking munenge musina vanhu vanenge vari mumaoftice avo saka tanga tiri two ndakateera ndichimhanya ndobva ndamira kumberi kwake ndichimuvharira nzira mumaside manga mune mota dzaka pakwa...

Me : Ruvarashe usandidaro iwewe heeee....you promised kuti I was going to be your first and your last ...

Ruvarashe: well that was before I knew kuti uri imbwa yemunhu now move ndiende ukundinonotsa apa...

Me : I'm not going anywhere Ruva I still love youhongu ndakakanganisa but do you blame me though...I was desperate for a child



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe : Tapiwa move ndiende mhani I don't even know why am talking to you in the first place ...ibvapa tone ...am over you let that sink into thick skull nxaaa...

Me : Ruva I know kuti deep down inside you still love me kungoti ...ukuvhiringika nekuti panaDarrel ...hee lets give our love another chance ...

Ruvarashe: undikwanire wazvinzwa nhasi ndopandanaka wakandidzinga uchiita zvekundi rova ...uchiti ndiri kuda kuuraaya mwana wako naVaraidzo saka nhasi ndopandisisade kumuuraya ..

Me : no Ruva I forgave you for that already....wanga wakatsamwa ndosaka wakadaro it's all in the past ..

Ruvarashe: Tapiwa handichakude kana kapiece kudaui wanzwa handichisina basa newe enda unoita hupenyu hwako ndiite hwangusiyana nenii ..

Akada kufamba ndobva ndamubata ruoko..

Me : no Ruva you dont mean that ...no you don't...

Ruvarashe 饶恕

Papera two weeks and everything is ok between me and Darrel. Makuseni ano Darrel andifonera achiti mota yake yaita breakdown saka achatii nonokei kuuya kubasa ndamuti ndiuye kuzokutora akaramba ati anoda kuigadzirisa it's just a minor thing saka ndabva ndaenda zvangu .

Ndichingoparker mota yangu haasi mashura iwayo Tapiwa abva abudikira kwakumira kumberi kwangu munoziva kaaa zvakaoma .Agotanga heee Ruva ndinokuda heee look here look there ndanyatsoti anopenga ..ngaabve pamberi pangu ndiende Darrel akasvika hapabudi chakanaka..kutoti hanzi heee you still love me unoqviviza hehe anondishura shuwa .Hanzi I forgive you for trying to kill mwana wanga wakatsamwa inini manje kuda kuuraaya mwana



Edit with WPS Office

wake Tapiwa akanyatsoti pwersere..mm

Apa akamira kumberi kwangu hanzi hauna kwaunoenda nhasi kusvika tataura..

Me : Tapiwa ibvapo iwe ndiende ukundipedzera nguva ...

Tapiwa : Ruva no...no you don't mean it kuti haundide you dont mean it ...

Akafamba kusvika padhuze nenii kwakunditi dzvii maoko ...ini eee ndatanga kukikiritsana naye akuda kundikisa nhai zvinomanikidzwa munhu ..

Tapiwa : let me show you ..kuti you still love ...

Me : ash iwe ndisiye mhani ..

Ndaidaro ndachiedza kubvisa maoko angu anga akamaisa kumashure uku achiedza kuda kindikisser ndatoona kuti hazvingabude ndobva ndatanga kuscreamer..

Me : help .. .help somebody help me ...

Tapiwa : what are you doing Ruva ...heeee am your husband anenge auya wacho I will tell them you are my wife murume anorambidzwa kubata mukadzi wake ...

Me : helphelpheeeeeelp ..

Tapiwa akaramba achida kundikisser ndopandakanzwa voice kumberi kwedu...

Voice " oh no you don't 裸槻"

Akasvika achingodzi chibhakera Tapiwa achidonhera uko pandakatarisa kudai ndakaona ari



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 63...

Pane nyaya apo ?

Ngatisanganei kuchikamu chinoteera

馃榶馃榶馃榶馃榶馃榶馃榶馃榶

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 饺搾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

馃攞 0742102749

Chapter 64

Ruvarashe 饺罐馃歩



Edit with WPS Office

Pandakatarisa kudai ndakaona ari Darrel..apa anga akaita kushatirwa akabva akachikira Tapiwa vachibva vatanga kupotserana zvibhakera ..ndati pairwiwa kani kwete zvekutamba aaiti Tapiwa akati Darrel pasi okanda zvibhakera ...vochinjana Darrel akati Tapiwa pasi okanda zvibhakerahaaa kana zvirizvo zvavaita kuhigh school ranga riri basa .Ndanga ndangomira zvino .

Me : Darrel.....Darrel...kanistop Darrel....Darrel..

Kana neaindinzwa hapana ..vaita kurovana zvekuti ndanga ndakutotya nenivo ...ndakazoona Darrel aisa Tapiwa pasi ndobva amugarira akatadza kubva Tapiwa ,Darrel achibva atanga kukanda zvibhakera ...

Darrel: dont 錄 慢 錄 徵you 錄 慢 錄 徵 ever 錄 慢 錄 徵 touch 錄 慢 錄 徵 her 錄 慢 錄 徵 again...wanzwa錄 慢 錄 徵 usa ..錄 慢 錄 徵 mubate 錄 慢 錄 徵 futimbwa yemunhu....ndikakuona 錄 慢 錄 徵 ndokuuraya

Darrel akaramba achimurova ndanga ndakutotya ndakazoona ropa razara hembe yaDarrel ndopandakaona kuti vanourayana zvee ...

Me : Darrel...please stop...Stop Darrel kani unomukwadza ...

Darrel: ndozvandiri kuda izvozvo

Me : Darrel...please

Apa iye Tapiwa wacho anga akuvara kumeso apa achingozhinya ..

Tapiwa :錄 檻 rova hakobut Ruva ndewangu....

Akadaro achisvipa Ropa mukanwa...

Aaa Darrel kumudaro akamurova kani...ndanga ndakuchema zvino ..

Me : Darrel 錄 櫃 musiye kani....musiye kani ...Darrel ndokumbiroplease ...

Kana kundinzwa ndakazoti ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : you know what hapana wandoda pakati penyu ...you two are very childish...

Ndopandakaona Darrel asiya Tapiwa akusimuka achiuya kwandiri ...

Darrel: no babe you don't mean that ..

Me : handiti mukuda kuurayana urayanaizvenyuhandichisina basa nazvo

Darrel akabva andidhonza ruoko ndobva asvika achivhura door remota ndobva anditi pinda ..

Me : no handisi kupinda ...

Darrel: Ruvarashe...am so angry right now handisi kuda zvekunetsana newe get into the car...

Tiri pakati pekutura vaChisvo vakabva vabuda ...

Chisvo : hezvowhat is happening here

Darrel: nothing ...

Chisvo : what do you mean nothing are you okhee are you ok sir ...

Darrel: yes I am ...

Vakabva vatarisa Tapiwa ..

Chisvo : aaah aah asi manga muchirwa ..

Darrel: haaa it was a minor issue...

Achisvo: ok Ropa iri ...hanzi heeee let me call an ambulance ..



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: no need I'm ok ...

Akafamba kuenda kwanga kuna Tapiwa ...

Darrel: let it be the last time I see you near Ruvarashe...wanzwa now screw offI don't want to see you here ever again...裸櫛
mother 裸が ker son of a bitch ..

Tapiwa akasimuka achidzedzereka akazara ropa shirt yake yese achinditarisa zvekuti ndinzwe tsitsi ini kana kumbomutarisa zvangu ..akasvikopinda mumota yake ndobva amboramba akatsikitsira ari pasteering wheel yake ndobva azomutsa mota yake kwakudriver asi airatidza kurwadziwa anga abatwa batwa maparts.

Darrel achitaura naaChisvo

Darrel: make sure my father doesn't hear about this ...

Chisvo : yeahsure ...

Darrel akabva afamba ndokusvikondivhurira door ndobva ndapinda .Ndobva adriver mota takananga kumba kwake apa aibuda Ropa mumhino ...

Me : are you okDarrel...

Darrel: yes I am ...you are you ok ...did he touch you anywhere else ...

Me : no

Akabva anyarara ndobva arova mota akananga kumba ndanga ndatoworried nekuti Ropa rairamba richibuda apa hembe yake yanga iri ropa rega rega....zvaTapiwa hameno ikoko handiti ndiye awuya achizvitsvaga hameno ikoko..

Tichisvika takaburuka tese tikapinda mumba...

Darrel:Ruva chii chaitika anga achiedza kuita sei ...munin'ina wasatani uyo ...

Me : aaah ndangomonawo akamira kumberi kwangu akatanga nyaya dzake dzekuti anondida



Edit with WPS Office

pandada kufamba ndipo paabva ...abva andibata maoko akuda kundimanikidza kundikisser hanzi I will show you that you still love me ...

Darrel: mmmm...eish handiti wazviona zvandaikuudza kuti Tapiwa akakuwana panhu pari private anokubhinya ..dai panga pasina kuti manga muri mucarpark aikurepa uya...

Me : I know now ...

Darrel : it's ok asi haana kana paakubata bata ...

Me : no haaana ...

Darrel: ok mira ndinyatsoona ...

Akabva atanga kunditarisa tarisa achipebengura penengura ..aaah zvaDarrel futi ...

Me : am okiwewe ukubuda Ropa huya ndikutariise ...

Darrel: am good babe ...

Me : nohausi you have bruises all over your face and we have to do something about that nose bleed...

Darrel: ok ...babe

Me :yes

Darrel: I'm sorry...

Me : sorry about what....

Darrel: about earlieryou must be thinking that I have bad anger management...

Me : no ...why ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: kungoti handidi kukuona uchishungurudzika soo ...i was trying to protect you babe handidi zvekurwa nevanhu ini

Me : babe it's ok....God knows kuti dai usina kusvika aindiita sei ...am not angry at all he went too far this time ...

Darrel achiswedera padhuze akaruma muromo wake ...

Darrel: I love you Ruva ...wanzwa ndosaka ndamurova ...rudo runondinetsa shaaa...

Akadaro achiswededa muromo wake achida kundikisser ..

Me : mmm mmmm...mmm ayehwa zvekukisana kana shamwari wakazara Ropa kuface handei unogeza tone ..

Darrel: saka ropa ndo...

Ndakamudhonza ruoko kuti tiende upstairs ..

Darrel: aaah aaasssh ..馃榦

Me :chii ndakukuwadza here...

Darrel: no I must have sprained my wrist patanga tichirwa naTapiwa ..

Me : ok huya ndikuswatanudze..

Darrel: aaah no ...mira ndiende kunogeza ...

Akaenda upstairs kunogeza ini ndikateera ndakamugarira pamubhedha ...akabuda ndobva achinja hake kana kumbonyara kuti ndanga ndirimo apedza ndanga ndakunyatsoona manje anga asina kukuwara anga angosuwuka kumeso neruoko rwaanga aminyuka .Ndakamutova tova ndobva ndazoenda kunogadzira chikafu .



Edit with WPS Office

Takaswera muswere wese takagara Darrel anga akarara zuva rese achiti nyama dzake dziri kurwadza ..aaa dzaigotadza nei neukurovana kwese kwavaita.Kwanga kwatosviba Darrel akarara ndikati regai ndibike ndisati ndaenda..saka ndakabika sadza nebeef ndobva ndamumutsa kuti adye tapedza kudya ndopandakazoti regai ndiende

Me : babe ndakuenda ...

Darrel: no babiedont go stay...ukuda kundisiya ndichirwara...I need a nurse..

Ndakabva ndashaya kana chekupindura ..

Me : so what do you wanna do ..watch a movie ...mmm

Darrel: nokiss me ..I missed your lips nhasi ndatadzisa kumakisser naTapiwa..

Me : mmm murwere wacho anonetsa ...

Ndakamuka kiss pamuromo...

Darrel: more...more ...more ..

Ndakamupa futi ndakambokuudzai kuti kiss mukaiwanza inobvisa hembe ..Darrel neruoko irworwo rwairwadza aingondiromancer zvakadaro
..ini nechemumoyo ndaitofara
ndichiti ndione kuti zveshuwa handizvare here ...ipapa munenge makutofunga kuti ndoda zvinhu stereki kana ...ndiri kuda kuona kuti handite nhumbu here pasina izvozvo ndairamba.
Saka takapanana hedu rudo ndobva tazoona movie later ndokubatwa nehope tiri pasofa ipapo

Tapiwa 僕縵僕徑

Mmmmm ndanga ndati ndawana Ruvarashe ari ega nditaure naye ndopandanga ndakuda zvangu kumukisser kana nekuti Darrel abvepi handizive anenge anotomuteera kwese kwese ...aaa pazomuka maoko ekuti kaaa izvozvi face yangu yese marwadzo azondibata mukomana wacho aiwa ikozvino akura zveshuwa amurume aaa zvibhakera zvaita kunaya kumeso kwangu kusvika ndakubuda Ropa mumhino nemukanwa apa musoro wangu zvauri kuita aiwa iii kutaura chokwadi zvee ndarohwa...izvozvi ndichatotaura kubasa kuti ndakarohwa nematsotsi ndimbozorora mbichana



Edit with WPS Office

Phone ringing 哒撃 哒撃 哒撃

Me : hello mhamha..

Mhamha: hello mwanangu wakadi hako ...

Me : ndiri rightzvangu mhamha varisei mai Tapiwa naTapiwa wacho ...

Mhamha: vari right havo ndivo vaita kuti ndifone ..

Me : kwakanaka hako ...

Mhamha : ehe ndati ndikuudze kuti chimbomira kutumira mari yekuti adzoke mukadzi wako ..reg a ambogara kusvika mwedzi wapera aiwa ipfende chaiyo mazuva aye ndaimboti pamwe imimba kana ndozvaari ndofunga ikoko muri kudya tsvina dzega dzega ...

Me : haaa mhamha ..

Mhamha: shuwa kaaa usatumira ikozvino wanzwa ... (nevoice riri pasi) aaa vabva vasvika ...asi zvandataura wazvinzwa kaa rega ndimbomudzidzisa hutsanana..

Me : ok mhamha

Vakabva vakata hapana kana kupera 20 minutes ndakaona Varaidzo akufona

Me : hello mai Tapiwa..

Varaidzo: ee hello baTapiwa nditumirei mari ndiri kuda kudzoka ikoko weekend nda.....



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 64

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 嫖撋 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫲掯

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猜◆

嫖撋 0742102749

Chapter 65

Tapiwa 嫲縵嫖徑



Edit with WPS Office

Me : hello mai Tapiwa ..

Varaidzo: ee hello baTapiwa nditumirei mari ndiri kuda kudzoka ikoko weekend ndaneta ...

Me : kuneta ...蹀裊 kuneta nei ...

Apa ndaitonyepedzera zvangu kunge ndisiri kuziva nyaya yacho ..

Varaidzo: aaa ndozotaura ndauya ikoko nhai ...saka mati nekutumira mari yacho ..

Me : aaah handina mari ini ...ndotozowana mari month end ndatambira ...

Varaidzo: hee nhai Mwari woye...month endhanditi paye wakati tirikugara zvetwo weeks apa wakuti chii futi handinga gare kuno kusvika month end kaini ...

Me : kutadza nei asi mhamha havasi kukupai chikafu ...

Varaidzo: ayehwaah ...ah kungoti .. zvingu zvachos zvinowanda unenge wakuda kumbozoorora ...

Me : aaa motomirira month end handiti papamper munawo neporridge remwana nesipo dzekugezesza dzake ...

Varaidzo: eeh tinazvosaka manje toita sei

Me : hapana kumira kusvika mwedzi wapera ...



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: aaah daddy hamukwanise kukwereta here motitumira mozopa mumhu wacho mwedzi wapera..

Me : aaa ndombopinda muzvikwereti nekuda kweyi kuti muri kugara musango here handiti muri pamba ...plus ndokumusha kwangu kauku saka muri safe handina chekutya dai muri musango better ...

Varaidzo: iiiii haaa ndokundiomesera uku...

Me : asi mhamha vari kukunetsai kani ndivafonere nditaure navo nekuti pressure yacho iiiii ndakutozvishaya...

Varaidzo: aaah ayehwa ...aaah musavafonere nhai mukuda kundiita munhu ane urevi kana ...

Me : saka tinenge tichitaura paphone ipapa ...arisei Tapiwa mudiki ...

Varaidzo: ariright hake...

Me : muudze kuti hanzi nadaddy ndakusuwa ...

Varaidzo: Tapiwa chete here 僕え saka inini hauna kundisuwawo ..

Me 僕様: mmmm ndakusuwa

Varaidzo: kana nenliwo ...

Me : hallohallohalo....mai Tapiwa phone ikubreaker



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabva ndakata hangu phone ..apa ndainyepa yanga isiri kumbobreaker ndaingoda kukata ndakanza Varaidzo akutoyema ndikati ndingaswere ndakuudzwa nyaya dzisina musoro aitondinetsa hake ini ndaitorwadziwa nenyama dzangu dzandanga ndarohwa naDarrel. Apa aitsenga Tsenga mukanwa pandaimuvhunza kuti mhamha vari kukunetsa here ...aisatoziva kuti nyaya yacho ndaiudzwa kudhara manje namhamha vanokweshana iye anozohunyanya hutsvina hameno ikoko.

Ndakati regai ndimbobuda panze ndinofurwa nemhepo sezvo face yangu yanga yakazvimba ..Chale handina kumbobvira ndamuudza zvakaitika nekuti aizondiseka 錄い .Ndakatogara hangu ndopandakaona muchiletter box mune tsamba ndakafamba zvangu mbichana mbichana kunotora pandakavhura kudai ndakawana iri peace order yanga yatumirwa naRuva ...ndakarwadziwa kani ndikati zveshuwa Ruva haachada nezvangu kusvika pakunditorera peace order 錄籼錄徑鈎嶼櫟銅◆ .

Varaidzo 錄厯鈎嶼櫟

Ndanga ndakatozvigarira mumitchen apa ndanzwa zvangu nehutsi pakasvika amwene vangu kubva kumadzisahwira avo

Me : maswera sei mhamha..

Mhamha: taswera ...aswera sei muzukuru wangu ...

Me : aswera hake

Mhamha: ko manheru tiri kudyeiko ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : handisi kuziva mhamha ...

Mhamha : munogoti hamusi kuziva ani ...nhai amai mwana handiti ndimi mai vemusha...saka mukureva kuti hamusati mabika nanhasi muriwo wemanheru ...

Me : ehe ndiri kumboyamwisa mwana...

Mhamha: mwana asiri kumoyamwa zvake uyo nhai asikana ...

Vakasimuka vachida kunwa mvura ...

Mhamha: hezvo zvamusina mvura nhai....tinonwei manjehunzai Tapiwa uyo mumhanye kunochera mvura kusati kwasviba

Ndakavatambidza mwana asi BP yangu yanga yakwira shuwa apa vakuti ndiende kunochera mvura mazuvadokano pamba pacho patinoichera pane makuva panze kunenge kwakutyisa ...aaa ini zvangu ...

Ndakatora bucket ndokubuda ndaita kufamba ndichiita mitsindo chaiwo aiwa ini ndaibva kuno kana havadi kundiona ndakagara mai vaTapiwa vakati kumunda...kugarden ,kuhuni kubika unoswera munhu uchingobika apa vaenzi vavo havaperi hee ava ndimainini heava tine mutupo wakafanana hee ava ndisekuru unoswera uchibika nekusuka munhu unoswera wakagara paside pemoto kunge chimukuyu ndaneta ini ndakuda kudzokera apa Tapiwa wacho akuti haana mari ndofanirwa kumirira month end ndinopona ipapa zvakaoma shuwa 鮀う 鮀徑 鈥嶺 檻 .Apa Tapiwa andibvunza kuti mukumhanhanyirei kuda kuuya handina kuzotaura kuti basa rawanda koo kuchengetedza imba kaa papi pacho pandaizomuudza kuti mai vake vanoshusha kutondiita musikana wavo webasa ndaimbofafarira asi ikozvino kana aiwa ndikabva kuno handidzoke futi ...bodo maoko angu atone zvingaka nekudiridza ndomboedza kuda kuvhara nemwana manje handiti akudya zvakawanda saka vanoti hunzai nditambe naye muwane kushanda ..apa ziyyard ravo mukuriro warakaita unomukira kuma 5 ugosvika na7 uchitsvaira chete aiwa zvakaoma kani unenge uchingonzi muroora muroora nxaaa...vakutofunga kuti ndiri bhiza ravo manje inini vasiyeyi gumbo rangu havarione futi kuno ...

Ndakachera mvura yangu ndikadzoka nekusviko tanga kubika ndaingoti ndikafunga kuti month end ndainzwa hasha zvisingaite...

Mhamha: aaah mangwana mombotiiitira manhuchu aya seandakaita musuye ...

Me : horight mhamha..



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakadaro ndichinyepera kusekerera ivo vakatozviona aaaah I couldn't fake it anymore..manhuchu avaari kutaura vakuda kuti ndiite ekudzvura apa zvinorwadza sei last time pandakazviita ndakaita mholi mumaoko nhaka gore rino ndinochiona 馃榦欽嶺榦銅銚 wedzi wacho haungoperi ...apa tumachembere chembere tuningouya tuchiona mwana wangu mmmm ayas regai ndinyarare ...

Tapiwas mother 馃榦馃徑

Handidi kunyepa zvimwe nezvimwe mukoma waVaraidzo Ruva anga anehutsanana .Paakauya kuno naTapiwa handina kana kumboita dambudzikko zvino uyu kanaane hutsvina hunosemesa apa haadi kutsiurwa futi manje akugara kuno kusvika mwedzi wapera ..ndimbomudzidzisa kwete zvakuiita izvi mwana wangu akudya tsvina kuHarare ikoko chaanogona kuswera ari paphone achitaura hake pawhats app apa mwana anenge akangorinzi ndoo zamu mumukanwa . Aiwa bodo munhu wechikadzi anofanirwa kungoshambidzikawo soo kwete kugeza miri wako mumba mune tsvina mazuvano ndatoona kuti mood yakachinja asi handina basa nazvo ngaashande kwete kuva pfende aaaiwa mwana wangu haangadye tsvina .Ndatombomedza ndichimudza kuti rudo imoto runotokwuchidzirwa usati zvandarorwa handichagezi unosiwa wakatemba ...paaanodzokera anenge akuziva zvaari kuita ...

Ruvarashe 馃榦馃彷

Ndakanotorera Tapiwa peace order kuti zvisanetseDarrel anga abho zvake saka ndakadzokera kumba zvangu iii ndanga ndatosuwa hanzavadzi yangu Tino ndikati regai ndimufonere ndimuudze kuti awuye kuno kuholiday asikana ..

Me calling :馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦

Tino : ehe yangu hanzavadzi yega zvirisei ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ndiri bho Tino zvirisei ...kukusuwa shamwari..

Tino : aaaah iwe ukufunga kuti ndakusuwa zvishoma handiti huchadi kuuya kuzotiona takutofira mhosva dzevamwe isu

Me : kkkkk kana Tinondichauya....varisei vabereki vaVaraidzo ...

Tino : kkkkk vari bho ava shamwari ...huya undione ini baba vako ...

Me : kkk zvaTino asikana ...horight inni ndiri kuda kuti uwuye kuno kuholiday ...

Tino : heeee are you serious...

Me : ehe....ndokuisira mari Paeco cash wouya holiday iyoyi ...

Tino : iwe ndingafare shamwari

Me : manje anamhamha vanokubvumidza here ...

Tino: don't worry I will sort that out

Me : how

Tino : nyarara chete iwewe ndokuudza kuti ndouya rindi avo vasiye kwandiri ...

Me : ok kana wadaro...so ndichatumira mari yacho nhasi ...

Tino : ok ndotouya musi watinovhara chaiwo ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Tino unopenga here iwe ..

Tino : kupenga nei kumbobvawo paruzevha kuendawo kumagetsi ...

Me : iwewe unotopenga chete ...

Tino : saka hakusati kwane mukwasha here ikoko..裸姫

Me : mukwasha weyi.....

Tino : aaah ndoziva kuti hanzvadzi yangu iheavy simbi unonhongwa neatanga iwe ...

Me :裸き ariko unomuona wauya ...

Tino : eheka ndidye pfuma dzangu sababa

Ndakaumburuka zvangu nekuseka Tino asikana ...

Me : veshuwa baba mudye pfuma dzenyu ..usazoregedza kuuya kaaa ...

Tino : handiregi ...chimira ndimbonogeza ndinotaura nababa vaVaraidzo namai vake ndichivazivisa kuti ndichambosvika Harare ...

Me :裸橐 Horight totaura manheru ...

Tino : ok sisi Rue

..

Akabva akata ...

Tanya : ndiyani wawanga uchitura naye aita kuti usekerere kudaro ...

Me : who else

Tanya : Darrel.....



Edit with WPS Office

Me : no

Tanya : Tino 錄音 ndofunga Akura manje ...

Me : ehe akura manje ...ndiri kuda kuti awuye kuno kuholiday..

Tanya : iiiii ehe ita awuye shuwa ...anonakidza nenyambo dzake dziya

Me : kkkkk unongomuziva wani ...

Tanya : plus anotomboenda kumba kunoona daddy namhamha vangafare vakubhowekana mazuvano hapasisina mwana pamba ...

Me : ehe taura hako

Phone yangu yakabva yaringer anga ari Darrel zvake ndakamudza kuti Tino akuuya akati ndisarege kuuya naye kumba kwake nekuti ndakamudza how he has been my pillar of strength even though ari mudiki ...I couldn't wait kuti vavhare ..zvikoro zvikuvharwa in two weeks...saka dakunotenga mugumbeze manyowani ake inini I will move in muroom maTanya toshare iye orara mangu..I know kuti you're wondering why tichiri kugara paflat naTanya .Takatenga mastands ku Avondale tiri kuvaka mbichana mbichana zvedu hatisi kuita zvekumhanya ...ko tiri kuenda kupi ndoda kunyatsovaka my dream house 錄彙...

Tino 錄壓錄徑鈔嶼櫟銅◆

Sisi Rue pavakafona vachitaura zvekuti ndiuye kuHarare ndakafara ko ndakapedzisira mukuenda kudhara kaaa ..saka ndakanyatsaoenda zvangu kunogeza ndobva ndanyatsochinja ndobva ndatora phone yangu yandakasiirwa nasisi Rue iya yandanga ndichigara ndakaviga ndobva ndaibata mumaoko ndakananga kukitchen.Ndakasvika ndikagara zvangu mhamha vaibika daddy vakagara zvavo vachidziya moto .Ndakapinda ndobva ndagara zvangu ndichibaya baya phone iya...

Mhamha: ko phone yawakabata waiwanepi nhai Tinotenda...



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy::taurai henuy ndanga ndichitodawo kubvunza ...

Me : ndeyangu....

Daddy: yako yawakawanepi ...

Mhamha: ehe wakaiwanepi iwe ...hatidi kuunzirwa zvinhu zvekumaraini pano...

Me : inga wani ndati ndeyangu ...

Daddy: ndosaka tabvunza wakaiwana kupi...

Me : ndakatengerwa nasisi Rue ...

Ndakaona vatarisana zvino murume nemukadzi ...

Mhamha: naRuewakamuona kupi ...

Me : ndinotaura naye paphoneakaitumira nebhazi ..

Apa ndaitonyepa zvangu handiti akandisira musuye waakauya kuno kuzovaudza nyaya yaVaraidzo ndiri kungoda kuti varwadziwe chete .

Daddy: hoaaah unotaura naye ..

Me : ehe

Mhamha:iiye arova ...akabva atiramwaariright zvake ...

Me : kuramwa makambomutsvagawo kuti mumubvunze kuti ari sei kubva zvaakatorerwa murume nemwana wenyu ...

Ndakaona vanhu vati tuzu tuzu vese nekunyara ...

Me : ariright zvisingaite ...uyo (ndakadaro ndichivaratidza maphotos ake)



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha: hezvo ...kuita murungu kudai ende asimba kuita miri wake wekudhara asati arorwa paya ..oh baba Rue ..(vakadaro vachitambidza daddy phone)

Daddy: iii inga asimba zvisingaiteasi arikushanda ...

Me : ehe arikushandaakadzokera pabasa pake paya paaimbosenza ndopaari

Mhamha: inga kushanda kwakanaka shuwa

Daddy: haaa basa rake riya rinobhadhara kariya makanganwa mazuva aye ...

Ndakanyatsoti yaaa hapana chamati maona ndobva ndatora phone yangu ndobva ndatsvaga photo raRue raakanditumira paakatenga mota ndikati ndivaratidze kuti Mwari anogadzira tafura vavengi varipo ...

Me (ndichivaratodza photo raRue nemota yake : ooooh iyi ndomota yaakatenga last month iyi ...

Vakatambira mukadzi nemurume ...vakatarisa ndikaona vongoboira Boira maziso kana vaifunga kuti achadzoka kuzogara paruzevha vakairasa kushaya mwana hazvirevi kuti hupenyu hwapera unotoenderera mberi ..

Mhamha: iii inga havasi kuitika kani asikana vacho ...裸體.

Daddy : haaa pabasa pavo paya vanopiwa mari yakanaka plus akazvidzidzira kauyu ...

Mhamha: aaah kungoti Rue akagara anemusoro kubva kudhara ...

Apa ndainyatsoziva kuti zvinhu zvakaoma mazuvano daddy mari yavo yepension ikunetsa kubuda ukuwo zvegarden hapana fertilizer nezvimwe zvakadaro kuti varime saka maone ndaida kuti vanyatsorwadziwa nekuti Rue kunyangwe madays anga achiri kugara naTapiwa asingaende kubasa aitumira paaenenge awana ipapo zvino wavo uyu haavatumire kana ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : aaa akatotenga stand muHarare imomo yaari kutovakaakuzviitira zvinhu zvake

Mhamha: iii shuwa kana ganda rake rikunyatsoratidza kuti agere...

Daddy: haaa uya anoshandaende anoziva zvaanoda muhupenyu...

Zvino murume nemukadzi yanga yangova Ruva this Ruva that ..
い

Me : eeh ndine nyaya yangu yandinayo ...

Daddy: Taura hako

Me : sisi Rue vanditumira mari vati ndiuye kuHarare holiday iyoyi saka ndati
ndikuudzei(ndakadaro ndichivaratidza mari yanga yapinda muecocash mangu)

Mhamha vachisekerera: aaaah yese iyo haina kuwandisa here kuita yebhazi..
aaah....

End of chapter 65

馃摯馃摯馃摯馃摯馃摯馃摯馃摯

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 饺摯 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺摯

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

猾◆

馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 66

Tino 饺厰馃徑鈔嶉櫟銅◆

Ndakaona mukadzi mukuru osekerera zino kusvika kunzeve nemari yavanga vaona muphone ndikatoti nechemumoyo handimbokupe ..

Mhamha: zvino haina kuwandisa here kuita yebhazi ... 饺 檃 aaah unoenda hako hapana chakaipa ..handiti baba Rue ..

Daddy: ehe hapana chakaipa ihanzvadzi yako tingakurambidze here ...

Me : aaa horight pakanaka saka ndinosimuka musi watinovhara zvikoro...

Mhamha: hezvo musi wamunovhara zvaTino shuwa ..ko unoenda kaa mangwana acho ...

Me : no ndoda kuenda musi iwoyo ...

Daddy: haaa munomusiya ayende ...

Mhamha: tone phone yako iyo ...

Ndakavatambidza vaingoitarisa tarisa ...



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha: yaaah yakanaka zvisingaitemmmm ndeyemari shuwa ..

ini zvangu zii senge ndisiri kunzwa izvozvi ndinotoziva kuti vakuwara nemoyo ...裸糞

Vakazobika havo nekuita zvese asi vaingotaura Ruva ndipo pandakazoti...

Me : ko iye Varaidzo arikupiko asingafone ...

Mhamha: aaaah pandakapedzisira kutaura naye aiti akuenda kumusha kwemurume wake ...

Me : hooo ...

Daddy: aaa munongomuziva uya zvekufona hazvisi zvake ..

Takazodya hedu sadza nekuita zvimwe zvese ...apa mhamha vanga vachada kundipa here phone yangu vachingotarisa maphtos aRuva vaita kuzoomer nekuzoomer kuti vanyatsoona zvekuti dai ndanga ndine magirazi ndaivapa kuti vapfeke..

Two weeks later

Ndakarara ndarongedza bag rangu kare kuseni ndichibva ndananga kuchikoro munongozivawo musi wekuvhara hamutore nguva saka kuma 10 tanga takutodzoka kumba ndakabva ndatenga airtime pamashops ndobva ndafonera sisi Rue kuti ndiri kukwira vakati horight...

Apa report ndanga ndinayo zvangu ...chikoro vamwe isu tinotsunha ndanga ndakapasa semazuva ese anga angori ma A ne b 1.Ndakasvika kumba ndobva ndaratidza anamhamha report vakafara ndichibva ndatoti ndakuenda kunokwira bhazi .Saka vakandiperekedza kubusstop nekuti ndaida kufamba kwakachena. Ndakatosvika pane kombi yanga yatozara ndobva ndangopinda iyoyo..

Mhamha: ufambe zvakanaka handiti unotifonera wasvika ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : horight....

Mhamha: umhorese Ruva ...umuti hanzi murisei amwene ...

Me : munomuudza mega mhamha...bye bye ..

Kombi yakabva yasimuka yakananga Harare..

Ruvarashe 

Tino paakandifonera achiti akwira ndakati horight ...Darrel akauya kuoffice kwangu achiti akuenda kumba ndikati okay inini ndiri kuda kunotora Tino kana asvika so aati kana asvika ndouya naye kumba kwake for lunch ...

Handina kuzonyanya zvangu kugara Tino akafona achiti asvika ndichibva ndatobuda kuenda kunomutora .Ndanga ndingori neka excitement so ..ndakafara sei pandakamuona apa aita kunonzi kureba..takafamba road yese tichingitura ko nguva yanga yareba kaaa..

Me : iiii Tino shamwari kureba here uku ...

Tino : bvapa kureba kupi ...

Me : ha wakura...am happy to see you shaa ..

Tino : kana nenivo ...ko wakamboonana nehure iro ..

Me : ripi futi ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tino : Varaidzo..

Me : aaah handina ndatone nguva ...murume wacho ndiye anga achindinetsa ...

Tino : achideyi

Me : hanzi huya tidzokerane ...

Tino : aaaah benzi remunhu awona kuti watsvinda kaaa ..nxo sascam ngaagare naamuhure vake ivavo...

Ndakaseka zvangu

Me : tine kwandiri kuda kutanga ndamboenda tisati taenda kumba ...

Tino : ok hazvina basa ndinenge ndichimboona harare ...

Ndakadriver Road yese Tino achingoita majokes kusvika Tasvika kumba kwaDarrel ...
Takapinda hedu naTino ..

Darrel: aaaah titambire atezvara ...

Me : kkkk muchitambireiko ..

Tino : ani inini...

Ndakaseka zvangu ...

Me : Darrel this is my brother..Tinotenda...Tino uyu ndiye mukuwasha...

Darrel: ndafara nekukuzivai atezvara ndoombera here ...

Tino : aiwa mukwasha ndafara nekukuziva ...usaombere hako zvakasara izvo mazuvano vanhu vanomhoresana nemahug ...



Edit with WPS Office

Vakambundirana vazvo tobva tagara hedu pasi ...

Darrel: so ndokupai chii...

Me : Tino ukudei ...

Tino : since pari pamba pemukwasha ndipei drink takamirira tea sadza richikwata ..

Takaseka hedu Darrel achibva atigira juice ...

Takanwa hedu Darrel ndobva azoti ..

Darrel: babie ndine chikafu chadabika ...ndokupakura here...

Me : ehe nditori nenzara ...

Tino : aaah aah aaah enda unopakura chikafu iwe ungatume mukwasha pamberi pababa zveshuwa ...

Darrel: Taurai zvenyu atezvara ..

Ndakaseka zvangu ndichienda kukitchen kunopakura pandakadzoka ndakawana Darrel naTino vari busy kuona Bhora...handizive kuti chii naTino he just gets along well with people hazvina basa kuti wasangana naye nhasi..naDarrel vanga vakutenge vakamboonana apa noise yebhora ...

Me : mmمممم atezvara nemukwasha noise ...huyai mudye tone

Darrel: babie mira tingo...

Me :Ndati huyai mudye ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel akabva asimuka ...

Tino achizevezera Darrel: mukwasha ukasangwarira unoiswa under piticot government...

Vakati bvu kuseka

Darrel: mazvionawo kaaa..

Me : ndazvinzwa piticot government nani ...ndibvirei apa ..

Takagara hedu tikatanga kudya ...

Tino : mukwasha ndiwe mabika here...

Darrel: ndini tezvara....

Tino : aiwa unobika...unobika haa hazvadzi apa wakazvibatira mukwasha anobika mhani ...ndopaye pekuti unongobva kubasa woti daddy fanobikai unoita zigadzi chairo nekubikirwa ..

Darrel: kuti kudaro here paya ...

Takaseka hedu ...

Takazotandara kusvika manheru Darrel anga achada kuti tiende here hanzi I've never had a little brother so ...its really fun to be with Tino ini aaa ...Tanya akatomumirira kumba uko atoisa massage kuti agadzira dinner .Darrel aitoda kuti tirare ikoko vachiona Bhora nekutamba magame naTino ini eeh handinga zvigone ndakatosimbirira yaTanya kuti agadzira dinner she will be disappointed tikasaya ndokuzobuda kwatakaita.

Tichisvika takawana Tanya akatigarira aita kufara ko Tino munhu wekfura...Takasvika nekutambirwa nedinner aaa takadya zveimi...

Me : so Tino ndiye anoitirwa zvese izvi ...

Tanya: ehe ka nhai...

Tino : ndakosha amai munofanirwa kundinzwa kurema maweights .馃捇馃捇..

Me :hooo...aaa itai ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tino : iii rega ndifonere mai vaVaraidzo nababa vake vanangazoita worried...

Tanya : ndovapi

Tino : mhamha nadaddy 裸き

Takaseka hedu akazofonera akataura navo ..

Tino : hanzi mhoro ...

Me : zvakaoma ...handidi kutaura navo ini ...

Tino : I know vasiye ...izvozvi vari kutsva moyo ndakavaudza kuti wakushanda plus wakatenga mota ndikavaratidza maphtos ako ...you should have seen their faces ...

Me : Tinokaaah .

Tino : vakarara vachikutaura husiku hwese....apa vakushaya kuti vondikumbira sei number dzako....kkkkk vachanya gore rino ...

Tanya : usavafonere Ruva ndivo ngavakutsvage ..

Tino : amen iyoyo

Takapedza hedu kudya tikatandara ko tanga tiri three kaaa nyaya dzaitsva ..Mangwana acho yanga iri Sartday handina kuenda kubasa takapinda mutown zvedu inini naTanya naTino tikanoshopper takubuda ndiye dhuma dhuma na.....



Edit with WPS Office

End of 66

Vasangana nani?

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 裸捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸捲

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾♦

裸捲 0742102749

Chapter 67

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸彷



Edit with WPS Office

Takabva tati dhuma dhuma naVaraidzo achibudawo ma ok muya akabereka mwana wake ...

Varaidzo: TinoTino ndiwe ...hehedehe wakuya kuno rinihi...inga zvakaoma kana kuya kuzondionawo...

Tino anga akapfeka hake mashades ake akabva adongorera nepazasi pemashades...

Tino : well well well guess who it isVaraidzo Chipunzamusha

Varaidzo : iwe kwana ...ndomahoresero aunoita vamwe..

Tino : well ehe anyway handina nguva yekautaura newe handiti paya pawakuya nemurume wako tanga tisingataudzane ndizvozvo ngoma ndiyo ndiyo...

Akabva afamba zvake Tino ...

Tino : sisi Rue ndivhurilei boot remota yenu ndiiise zvinhu izvi tiende ndine match yandiri kuda kunoona natsano handidi zvekunonoka ...

Akadaro zvake Tino akamira kuboot .Ndakangovhura boot ndobva aisa zvinhu iye kwakutonogara mumota Varaidzo kutoita kunge asinga ndizive ...ini kana kuita hanya nazvo ndakangomutarisa kwakutodarika hedu naTanya apa tanga takaita kufa nekuchena hedu .Apa aiita kutitarisa ane mubvunzo asi wekubvunza panga pasina ndakasvika ndichipinda hangu padrivers seat ndokumutsa mota iye anga akangomira achicheuka akatitarisa ndakangoti nechemumoyo vamwe vanhu vanozvinetsa kutondishainira kani ee anofunga kuti akaita seasiri kundiona ndinorwadziwa handina kana basa nazvo anotoita kunge ndini ndakamutorera murume wake ..

Tamuroad Tino ndipo paakatanga kutaura ...

Tino : aaah ende wamwe vanhu havanyare shuwa ...

Tanya : wazvionawo kaaa ...

Tino : mmmm kana kumboita nyadzi apa kwanga kuri kukuignowa here paya kutoita kunge asina kukuonai...

Me : ehe zvake mwana musikana ..



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : ko angagodii iye Ruva akamutorera murume wake ..

Takati zvedu bvuu kuseka ...

Tino : ha zvakaoma achazozviona zvakeanywhere tine maplans apiko nhasi ngatisiyane nekutaura zvana Kill joy ..

Tanya : kill joy ndovapi ivavo handisi kuvaziva..

Tino : 鑫 ana Varaidzo kaaah handiti vaifunga kuti vakauraya mufaro wasisi Ruva ..

Me : aaa saka ndohu kill joy hwacho ...

Tino :eheka

Tanya : ndiro zita racho chairo Kill joy ...mhunzamusha ..

Tino : ehe chimhara patse tse tse chaicho ...

Me : mmmm muchatituka apa zvamakutaura futi handichazvinzwisise...鑫.

Tanya : mmm chimpaga maga chaicho

Takaita kuoma nekuseka road yese Tanya naTino vaingogadzira zvimazita zvekupa Varaidzo..

Tino : iwe ukuita zvekutamba ihanzvadzi yasatani vanotoronga vese mazhets..

Tanya : usanditaurire鑫

Tino : ndiri kutokuudza kaa ...apa mavaona sei vachifamba negogo yakatsveyama kunge vadakudonha neone side ...

Takati bvuu kuseka kani ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mmmm amana musadaro...

Tanya : apa vachifamba vakamisa kabesu kunge huku yechiboy ...裸豪

Tino : eggzactly.. zvandanga ndichida kutaura chaizvo ..

Tanya : ndotype yekuti ikakwira mundege ionzi burukai mupushe ...

Tino : haha apa wandiuraya apa 僕稟僕稟僕 い pidigu dhiiii...am dead ..ko ndakakudza here
kuti Tapiwa akauya akabvisa mari ..

Me : hooo rini ..

Tino : patonenguva ...

Tanya : tete vakatambira mari yacho ...

Tino : aaah kutadza neyi pakatoitwa kafunction musi wacho pakadyiwa zvitsvobi dobi ...

Me : aaah vangagodii iro zimhandara ravo rairorwa asi ndinonyatsoshaya kuti ini ndakavatadzirei chaizvo izvo chekuti vakabva vandivenga nekuti Varaidzo ndiye anga ari wrong asi vaka decider kutora side raVaraidzo...

Tino : ndizvo zvinoratidza kusafunga izvozvo mukadzi mukuru nemurume mukuru zvakaoma..

Me : zveshuwa zvakaoma hameno kuti vaida kuti inini ndini ndikumbire ruregerero pamusoro pekunge ndirini ndatadzirwa ...

Tanya : iwe zvakaoma siyana nazvo ...

Tino : oooh chiregai kutaura nezvazvo zvana kill joy handiti maona kuti zvakutodzimura mufaro watanga tinawo..

Tanya : taura hako ...saka apa tonanga kupi...

Tino : iini ndine nzara saka tikaita zvekuti tidye munenge magona

Tanya : kana nenivo ...

Me : Darrel akati tiuuye kumba kwake for lunch saka ndokwatiri kuenda

Tino : aiwa handei hedu ..mukwasha unobika uya mmmmm...

Takaseka hedu ndobva ndarova mota ndakananga kuya takatosvika Darrel apedza kubika ndobva tadya hedu nyaya dzichitsva ndobva tazotanga kuona Bhora...aaa koini naTanya timbozviziva here zvebhora ...

Tino : apa tsano hapana kana zvinombozikanwa ...

Darrel: handiti

Tino : kungofara vakaona Bhora ragohwa havasi kumboziva kuti team yipi ipapa ...vakadzi so ka ...

Me : saka uyo akamira kugate anonzi chii.....heee akamirirei asiri keeper ...

Tino : mirai munzwe mibvunzo yacho...muchanzwa hee ko uyo akuitei pakati achitadza kutamba Bhora....he ko uyo akumhanyirei asingatambe ...kana team yedu ikagohweswa muchatonzwa vachifara ...tsano musapindure mibvunzo iyoyo match rinopera muri painterview ...

Me : iii amana

Takaseka hedu ikoko tichinakidza ndobva tazoenda kwana sekuru manheru vakati vaida kuona Tino ...

Varaidzo 駭壓欽嶺櫓



Edit with WPS Office

Eeeh zvakaoma nhasi ndasangana naRuva naTino .Ndashamiswa kuti Tino arikuno kana kumbouya kuzondiona zvakaoma ...apa kuzoramba kutaura nenii kani mmm hameno ndichaudza anamhamha .Asi mmmm Ruvarashe hakusi kusimba ikoko kuita kubatana apa akuratidza kuti zvinhu zviri kumuitira haaa ...zvinhu zvake soo zvinongoita zvega .Apa anga ane mota ndanzwa Tino achiti ndeyake aiwa kana iri yake imota zvee ...hameno pamwe ndeyaTanya ndingati...ndoda kutomboudza baba Tapiwa ..

Ndatomboenda pafacebook kunodongorera ndaona hapana chinhu Ruva haadi kuita zvinhu zvake public ...

Aaa...ndotomirira baba Tapiwa vauye koo ndakasvika kubva kumusha nezuro saka ndanga ndichimbotenga zvisimo mumba kaaa pandazosangana navo...ndakatozobva kumusha kuye zvegingiri amwene vangu vasingade...aaa ndanga ndaibva zvangu ndisiye ndini ndadi zvangu

Mmmm ndanzwa mota anenge Tapiwa chete ...

Ndichidongorera ...ehe ndiyie ...

Me : maswera ...here ...

Tapiwa : taswera maswera sei ...

Me : taswera bhoo..

Tapiwa : bouy bouy arikupi ndimbotamba naye zvangu munze atambe nadaddy..

Ndakanomutora nechiwalker chake aitamba imomo ...Tapiwa achibva atanga kutamba naye aiwa mwana wake aimuda kani ...dai aindipa attention yaanopa mwana kaa mmm dai ari makeke chaiwo ...

Tapiwa : ndine zvinhu zvandauya nazvo zviburutse mumota ...

Me : ok ..

Ndakabva ndaenda kunozvitora dzanga dziri hembe nematoys aTapiwa mudiki ..imi zvanga zvakawanda kani ...

Me: nhai baba Tapiwa ..zvinhu zvese izvi ndezva Tapiwa chete shuwa munodawo zvekutambisa mari ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : kutengera mwana wangu zvinhu kutambisa mari ...

Me : ndiri kungoti zvakawandisa...

Tapiwa : hazvina basa ..

Akabva atanga kutamba nemwana ko Tapiwa wacho akurezva kaa vanenge vachiita noise nababa vake vachitamba zvavo chikudo anozvifarira sei ini ndinobva ndanzwa moyo wangu kufara kuti ane bond nadaddy vake .

Ndakaramba zvangu ndakatarisa Tapiwa achitamba nemwana ..

Tapiwa : wakanditarisirei kudaro ndokuziva unezvaukuda kutaura uri kahalf gig waremerwa ka deleter hako tinzw...

Me : aah nhai ndozvaungabva wanditawo here ...

Tapiwa : ukuda kudeleter here or what ...

Ipapo aitaura shuwa ndanga ndaremerwa...

Me : aaah ko nhasi ndasangana naRuva ...

Tapiwa : hooo ..

He didn't seem surprised though ...

Me : haaa anga akachena...kani ...

Tapiwa :Hooooo...

Me : anga anaTino ndofunga akauya kuholiday apa vanga vane imwe mota nyowani soo kuti ndeyakehere hameno..

Tapiwa : ndeyake



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakashamiswa kuti azviziva sei kuti ndeyake ...

Me : 僕々 ko wazviziva sei kuti ndeyake ...

Tapiwa : handiti akushanda here kubasa kwake kwaaimboshanda ..

Me: akakudzai zvese izvozvo ndiani asi munoita basa rekumuteera kani..

Tapiwa : iwe ndakakudza kuti ndakasangana naye musi wandakaenda kunotenga tub handiti ndopaanosenza .

Me : hooo saka akatenga rinthi mota ...

Tapiwa : ndingazine here ini nhai ...

Me : saka sei wati ndeyake pamwe ndeyaTanya ...

Tapiwa : kana ndeyake ..pabasa pake paya anobhadharwa mari svinu...

Ndakangoti hoo icho chiri chokwadi madays aaishanda asati arorwa aiwa zvinhu zvaiendeka..handina kuda kuzoenderera mberi nenyaya yacho magumo acho tingazonetsana kana zvekuti abatana mazuvano handina kana kuzvitaura unozowana munhu akumhanya kudzokera futi saka ndakabva ndanyarara zvangu asi nechemumoyo ndaingoti zvake ...hameno zvaangori so Ruva zvinhu zvake zvinongoita zvega so ...isu vamwe we have to work hard for everything it's not fair ndaitofunga kuti by this time dai ari kumusha sooo....

Ruvarashe 僕々僕々

Mazuva akambonoka kufamba here ...holiday yacho yakamhanya apa Tino wach o aita wekubvutidzanwa sekuru vakamutora zweek rese akagara ikoko vanga vasingade kuti adzoke kuno achidzoka ikoko akatorwa naDarrel akaita week rese ari ikoko ..ndakatozomuti achiuya ndigomutengera zvinhu zvekuchikoro aah nhai apa pasara week kuti adzokere saka ndikuda kumbonooita shopping naye ...

Takazonoita shopping hedu nezvese zvaidiwa zvake zvekuchikoro hembe negrocry ndobva tadzoka but inini handisi kunzwa mushe ...I have been feeling sick lately but handina kuda



Edit with WPS Office

kuudza Tino nekuti he will be very worried...asi Darrel ndamudza zvikaramba zvakadai
ndoenda kuchipatara ...

Monday makuseni Tino anga akugadzirira kuenda i was very sad kuti akuenda but he had to
go ko kuchikoro kaa but next holiday anouya futi so Darrel haana kuenda kubasa achida
kuperekedza Tino ...

Tino :ini ndakuenda ...mukwasha uchengetedze hanzvadzi yangu ukamurwadzisa ndinouya
ndega kuzokupwanya pwanya musoro ..

Darrel : aah don't worry ndomuchengetedza ..
課桌.

Tino : sisi Tanya ...I will miss you nemajokes enyu aya even though makaramba kuti ndione
mukwasha..

Tanya : kkk paunouya next time unenge wakuuya kumuchato ...

Tino : handidi kuuya kumuchato ..ndoda kuuya parooora...

Takaseka

Tino ::sisi Rue i will miss you ...musagarise this time musina kuzondiona

Ndakanzwa misodzi yangu kubuda ...Tino just makes my world ..

Me : come here

Ndakamumbundira ...

Me : I will miss you too ..

Tino ::you can always visit you know that way you won't miss me that much ...

Me: ok I will...



Edit with WPS Office

Akambundira Darrel naTanya ...asi Darrel I noticed kuti pakambundira Tino akaisa something muhomwe yejacket rake and he whispered something in his ears ...

Takazodzokera hedu kumba asi we were sad kuti Tino ayenda .Inini ndakazoenda naDarrel kumba kwake Tanya achibva ayenda kumba ...tichisvika Darrel akabva atanga ..

Darrel: babe you haven't been yourself lately ichiri kunzwa zvawanga uchitaura zviya

Me : ehe...

Darrel : should I take you to the hospital..

Me : no am fine ..kana ndikaramba ndakadaro ndoenda mangwana..

Darrel: but pawandiudza paye ..you said you have been feeling like this for weeks...handei kuchipatara ..

Me : Darrel am okI think I need to rest only..

Darrel: babe pane maweeks kaapa it could be something serious kaa ..ok ndine shamwari yangu doctor I can call him to come over and check if you're ok..

Me: no need for that handei unodisiya kumba ...

Darrel akaenda kunotora jacket upstairs ndobva auya naro kwakundipa nekuti it was a bit chilly outside...but he seemed very worried...so ndakangoti mangwana ndikamuka ndakadai I will go to the hospital..

Darrel akandidriver kusvika kumba achibva asiya audza Tanya kuti anditarise...

Me : Darrel please usaudze Tino angaite worried ...mangwana if am not feeling better I will go to the hospital...

Akangoti horight ndobva adedza Tanya panze hameno zvakataurwa...ndobva azooneka zvake ...



Edit with WPS Office

End Of chapter 67

Ruva akurwa hanzii futi?裸樣
2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 裸捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸捲

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

裸捲 0742102749

Chapter 68

Tino 裸壓裸徑欽嶼擗銅◆



Edit with WPS Office

Ana sisi Rue vakanolondikwidza ndobva ndananga hangu kumba apa ndanga ndine mari kaa ko ndapihwa nemukwasha ati ndisaudze sisi Rue .Ndichisvika pamashops ndakato hire ngoro ko ndanga ndine grocery zve kwete rekuutamba ...apa ndanga ndakarova smart remufirimu chairo zvekuti boys rese rakatombondishaya pamashops .Ndakafamba kusvika hangu pamba ana mhamha nadaddy vanga vakagara zvavo pasi pemuti vachitandara...pavakandiona vakaita kusimuka vachimhanya kuzonditambira ko ndanga ndauya nemagutwa 裸橐...

Mhamha: aaa titambire titambire ..kani ko hauna kutaura kuti urikuuya nhasi ...

Me : aaah ndanga ndichida kungoita kasuprise so...

Mhamha : hoo ...iiii kuchena here uku...

Vakadaro vachitambira satchel randanga ndakabereka .Ndakagara zvangu pasi pemuti pavanga vakagara ...

Me : makasimba here mhamha..makasimba here daddy..

Mhamha: takasimba mwanangu hameno iwe ...

Me : aiwa ndiri right zvangu..

Daddy: tiripo mwanangu kurisei kwawabva ...

Me : kuri bho zvako aaa kwanga kuchinakidza zvisingaite ..

Mhamha: ho varisei vamwe ...

Me : vari right zvavo ...

Daddy: wakambosvika here kwana sekuru vako ...

Me : ehe ndakasvikandakatoita week ndiriko vanga vakutoda kuti ndigare ikoko holiday yese ..

Mhamha: aaaah zvehanzvadzi yangu hereko grocery rese iri ndiani atenga...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : 我们在 Ruva ...

Daddy: yooo ...rakawanda kudai

Mhamha: 我们在 Ruva ...

Me : 啊啊 munongoziva sisi Rue kuti kana vanazvo havaomere ..

Mhamha: 啊啊 ichokwadi ichocho...Rue anotenga shuwa ..inga aita hake tanga totofa nenzara pano ...iii zvaonekwa ...

Me : 啊啊 munotendei ..

Daddy: iii shuwa arwisa...

Mhamha: 哎呀 haana kutimhoresawo kana kutumira massage zvayo ...

Me : mmm mmm haana ...

Mhamha: 哎呀 kubva vatiramwa amwene ava ..

Daddy: shuwa kana kutumirawo massage...

Me : mhamha nadaddy ndokumbiro kumbotaura ...

Vese " taura hako " ..

Me : mhamha nadaddy kubva Varaidzo zvaakatorera Ruva murume wake makambofonerawo Ruva kana kumbomutsvagawo...ayehwa makabva mamufuratira kunge ndiye akatadza of which mwana wenyu Varaidzo ndiye akakanganisa..imi maifanirwa kutonga sevaberekai ..dai pakaitika .. nyaya dzese dziya makati Varaidzo auye nenhumbu yake kuno ..Ruva osara nemurume wake kana vaizota madecision avo vaita vega ..asi imi makati Ruva abve asiye Varaidzo makatoita kunge Ruva wacho kwaiva kuda kwake kusaita mwana dai maiziva marwadziro akaita nezvakaitwa nemwana wenyu nekuchema kwaaita hamaimbodaro ndimi vanhu maifanirwa kumunyaradza asi makamurasa ndimi makamuramwa pakadai munodawo kuti aite sei ...ndiri mwana mudiki hangu asi hamuna kutonga sevaberekai



Edit with WPS Office

Makakurudzira Varaidzo kuita zvakaipa ...

Hapana kana akadaira vese vanga vangoti zii vapusa zvino ndakazoona kuti rega ndimbofurwa zvangu nemhepo ..

Me :regai ndimbosvika pamashops ndinodzoka manje manje ...

Mhamha: eho...

Ndakabva ndasimuka zvangu ndokunoisa bag rangu muroom mangu ndouenda kumashops .Asi ndakavasiya vane homework mukadzi nemurume vanga vachida massage yekuti chii vanga vachida kuti adii Ruva ..dai anga arimumwe akazvisungirira nezvese zvakaitika..asi anga ari strong despite the fact that munhu wese akamuramba dai pasina sekuru naTanya God knows what could have happened..

Ndakasvika zvangu pamashops ndobva ndambotenderera tenderera neshamwari dzangu ndobva ndazotenga hangu nyama beef ne chingwa ndobva ndadzoka ..ko beef unotoisuwa kaaa mombe dzinenge dziripo asi iii hadziuraiwe...dzinongochengetwa chete 裸藁 hameno vakuda kuzodya dzachembera here..

Ndakatosvika anamhamha nadaddy vari mukitchen vachibika ndobva ndapinda hangu ...

Me : maswera sei

Vese " taswera"

Me : oyi zvinhu izvi ndazvitenga pamashops apa ...

Mhamha vakaombera vachitambira zvinhu...

Mhamha: inyama here iyi ...iiii inga waita basa ...

Daddy: waita basa ...ko mari yacho waiwana kupi ...

Me : ndakapihwa nemukwasha wan....裸穂



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatozofunga ndataura ...iniwo futi ndinowanza dhomocracy 僕う僕徑欽嶋櫻 chandanga ndakutaurira zvemukwasha chii futi ...

Me : I mean nasisi Rue ...kani ndakadaro

Asi mhamha nadaddy vanga vakanditarisa saka ndakatozoona kuti pakuda escapology 僕券
僕從欽嶋櫻銅◆ 僕い kutiza chaiko ndakabva ndaoneka zvangu ..

Me : regai ndimbonorongedza zvinhu zvangu zvekuchikoro zvandauya nazvo ..
ndichibva ndatobuda ndanga ndisingade zvekubvunzwa zvakawanda .

Ruvarashe 僕鑑僕徳

Ndakasara zvangu ndikapinda mumagumbeze ..pfungwa dzangu manje ndakatanga kufunga kuti saka mhamha nadaddy vakandivengera kuti ndakaramba kuti Varaidzo agare nenipabarika shuwa ndini ndakatadzirwa asi vakabva vatondiita muipi kana kunditsvagawo kana kufonawo zvako ..kana kuda kumbozivawo kuti ndiri sei vakati vanoidi ngomwa yemwana ivo vane anozvara..handiti vakatopihwa pfuma haaa zvakaoma ..

Kana nekuti 僕ヶ hope dzakandibata sei handizive ndakatozopeputswa nealarm yangu yandosetter kuti ndinamate na5.Ndakamuka hangu ndobva ndaimba ndobva ndanamata zvangu ndichiudzawo Mwari zvinonetsa moyo wangu shuwa kurambwa nevabereki nekuti hauzvare zvaindibata saka ndakanamata nazvo ..ndobva ndazoimba hangu song iya inonzi "Kana zvorema...kana zvorema daidzai Jesu ..ndiyie mutungamiri wakanaka daidzai Jesu ndiyie mutungamiri wakana "

I felt better afterwards...ndobva ndaenda hangu kunogeza ...asi nhasi I feel okndapedza ndipo pakapinda Tanya ...

Me : morning ...僕榓



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : morning how yah...

Me : am good ...

Tanya : and then

Me : and then what....

Tanya: ukugadzirira kuenda kupi ...

Me : kubasa kaaa ...

Tanya : hehe ..handei kuchipatara mai mwana ..

Me : kunoitei ..

Tanya : handiti you haven't been feeling well ...kunorapwa ..

Me : sha as you can see I'm okay today so there is no need for that..

Tanya : mmmm hamusi kutya mainjection here 裸糞

Me : shuwa nekukura kwese uku ..

Tanya : well Darrel akati I have to make sure unoenda kuchipatara nhasi 裸槍

Me : I'm fine...iwe naDarrel wako munopenga...



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : Darrel akatoti haadi kukuona nhasi kubasa akakuona munonetsana..

Me : aaa manje achatondiona hake ...

Takaseka hedu tichibva tabudirana ...ndichisvika kubasa ndichingopinda muoffice mangu phone yangu yakabva yaringer anga ari Darrel...

Darrel: hello ...come to my office now ..

Handina kana kupihwa mukana wekupindura anga atokata kudhara ...

Ndakabuda ndakananga kuoffice kwake ...ndichipinda ..

Me : morning sir ...裸榓

Darrel: Ruvarashe ukuitei pano ...

Me : aah ndauya kuzoshanda ...

Darrel: waenda kuchipatara here

Me : no ndabho manje ...

Darrel : stop making excuses enda kunoona doctor handisi kuda kukuona pano ..

Me : babe I'm fineok I promise if I feel like that again ndoenda kunoona doctor I promise

Darrel: ok promise ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : promise ...
課 檢

Handina kuzogara ndakabva ndabuda zvangu ndobva ndaenda kuoffice kwangu kunoshanda
...

Amasikati ndakaona ndaigirwa chikafu naDarrel...

Darrel: hey ...

Me : hey babe ...whatsup

Darrel: nothing is up babie what's down ...

Me :like really...

Darrel: I brought you lunch..

Me : 課 又 oh babie that's very thoughtful of you ...

Ndakavhura zvangu anga auya nemaribs ane machips zveku Steers ndakafara mazuvano
hakusi kuzvida kwandoita ..Takadya tese..

Darrel: babe ndine kwandiri kuda kumboenda ...asi ndikabva ikoko am not coming back here
...so dinner at my house 7 o'clock sharp ...

Me : oh ..babe can't we have the dinner tomorrow...today am exhausted I don't think I will be
able to drive to your house .You know I've been busy today I've been running from one
meeting to another ...

Darrel: I know babe but please just do it for me I promise I will drive you home on time
..please..

Me : ok ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: ok thanks babe 7 it is ..ndakuenda

akabva abuda zvake

Ndakasara ndikashanda zvangu ndakazobuda hangu pabasa around kuma5 handiti ndiri kuda kupfura nekumba kwaDarrel for dinner saka ndini ndakapedzisira kubuda pabasa .Handina kunanga kumba kwaDarrel direct handiti anga ati na7 saka ndakamboenda pachurch iri paopposite pedu vanoita maservice a6 ..ndakanogara ndichiitira time dzifambe .Dzakuma half 6 ndopandakabuda ndobva ndafonera Darrel kuti ndakauya akati horight .

Ndakasvika gate rakavhurwa kudhara ndokupinda ndobva ndaparker mota yangu ndichinovhura door ndakaona pafloor pane mapetals emaroses aienda mukati ..ndakatanga hangu kufamba ndichimateera kusvika ndasvika musitting room manga makagadzirwa dinner

Yanga yakaiswa pacarpet pakawaridzwa rimwe jira ranga rakanaka Rered soo ...pane mapetals all over chikafu chacho soo the sight was just so breath taking...it was beautiful kani ..ndakabva ndabvisa bhutsu dzangu ndakuda kugara ndipo pandakaona Darrel achipinda akabata maflowers 裸協 achibva anditambidza ...

Me : ooooo babe you did this all for me ..

Darrel: yes ...you like it ...

Me : I love it ... 倪

Darrel: am so glad you do ..

Takambundirana

Darrel: Ruva ndokuda nemoyo wangu wese ...handina kana madoubts ...I did all this for you
...so ...

End of chapter 68

馃振馃振馃摯馃摯

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 馄摯 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 馄掯

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

馃撶 0742102749

Chapter 69



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸涉

Darrel: so ...Ruva

Akadaro Darrel achipfugama ...and i was suprised kuti chizve chakuitika ..

Darrel: Ruvarashe....will you marry me

裸棟 Munoziva ndakaramba ndakamutarisa kuti ari serious here

Akabuditsa kabox kanga kane ring ...

Darrel 裸糺裸徑欽嶼樸銅⌚: 裸華 Ruvarashe will you marry me ...

Paakadaro akapfugama I could feel tears mumaziso angu and I was trying hard to hold them back but they just ran down my cheeks ..

Me : Darrel..you ...you
..want to marry me ...but I can't havekids ...

Darrel: I don't want to hear it ...I love you and I want to spend the rest of my life with you what matters...so will you marry me
.....

Me : 裸柵 yesyes ...yes....I will ..

Akabva aisa ring pachigunwe changu ndobva aita kujamba nemufaro ...achindimbundira .
Aita kufara kani Darrel..



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: huuuuuh ...馃サ

Me : what....

Darrel: you have no idea how nervous I was...

Me : nervous....馃榶

Darrel: yesuuuuu unoziva hana inenge ichirova kuti ko akati noo....

Ndakaseka zvangu

Darrel: shuwa babieyou can ask any guy ...this is the scariest moment of our lives ...am so glad you said yes ...

Me : oh babe its beautiful...

Darrel : and you are beautiful...

Takadya hedu tikapedza I was having mixed emotions..ndaifara asi ndanga ndine kamwe kusadness kaingouya kuti saka manje ndichaita sei vana handidi kuzoitwa yekwamai Tapiwa .Handina kuzotandarisa nekuti ndanga ndakaneta Darrel akabva anondisiya kumba ndichipinda Tanya akabva anditarisa she knows me better..

Tanya :out with it..

Me : aaa chi nhai ...

Tanya : ndokuziva tipakurire tinzwe ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakangosimudza ruoko..

Tanya : no way 裸棟 tell me it's not what I think it is ..

Me : it isDarrel proposed ...

Tanya : tell me you're joking ...

Me : the evidence is right here ..

Tanya screaming : aaaaahahhhhhh .aaaaah.....裸口

Me : unopenga here iwe maneighbors arara ...ukuita noise

Tanya : zvine basa reyi....girl I'm happy for you ...aaaaaaaaaaah this calls for a celebration...
裸磈

Me : ok....ok ..

Ndakabva ndagara hangu ndiri ziii裸様

Tanya : chii futi why are you not so happy ...

Me : Tanya ...ndinozoita sei ini ndisingazvare vabereki vake havazotanga kutaura futi here ini I
don't want to go through what I went through namai vaTapiwa ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : come on Ruva you overthink things too much ...usafunge zezvazvo God will give you kids at his own time ...but right now we have to celebrate..

Me : mmm you know..裸様

Tanya : mmm mmm handidi kuzvinzwa ...裸稟 ukuda kuita kill joy uya akataurwa naTino ...let's celebrate..

Akamhanya kufridge kunotora juice ...

Tanya : a toast to You and Darrel....裸礎to a happy marriage..

Me : to a happy marriage...

Tanya :isn't it amazing how everything is falling into place for us everything is working for our good ...

Me : yeahit amazing

Tanya : Darrel loves you I can tell ...Ruva live your life to the full dont withhold anything because of fear ...usambofungo hako kuti ko zvikazodailive like tomorrow doesn't exist girl...

Me : I know but I can't help thinking about what's going to happen next ...

Tanya : you will be fine ...and I was thinking maybe we can have our wedding on the same day ...you know you me ...Darrel ,Takudzwa ...

Me : that's a good idea but Darrel haasati ataura zveroora so ...

Tanya : so what...hee no
excuses ...tomirira Darrel kuti tinzwe kuti program dzake ndakamira sei ukuwo ndinenge ndichidelaye Takudzwa ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Tanya

Tanya : shuwa kaaaTakudzwa haasati abvisa mari sooo ...ndogona kuudza daddy vamupe date riri kure

Me : ok

Tanya : ehe imagine ini newe tichichata one day ...wooow it will be the wedding of the century ...we will make it big ..you know I always imagined something like this happening but I never knew it would happen for real ...

Me : haha your imagination is so wild ...

Tanya :I know ...so from today onwards we are going to be planning our wedding...yey ...dad is going to be happy when he hears about this

Ndakaseka zvangu Tanya husiku hwese aingotaura nyaya yemuchati nekuenda Google achitsvaga michato nemadress maihwe kani she couldn't wait .Ini I was happy..kapfungwa kaye kekuti hee unozodi ndakamboka tsveta paside ndobva ndazviudza kuti ndorarama mangwana mangwana nhasi ndombofara zvekuti ndinozoita sei kana zvazodai havyina basa ..Darrel ndomuda iye anondida .plus Darrel anoziva zvese kudhara handioni pachizoita problem ndakatotorara ndakutaurawo zvemuchato naTanya 

Darrel   

Ndanga ndakatenga ring yangu kudhara ndichida kupropose but I wasn't sure kuti Ruva anobvuma ndaitotya kumuudza.Saka ndazorovera moyo padombo ndikati nhasi ndotozviita .Kutura shuwa ndanga ndichiita kutya kuti ko akaramba it's that time in a guys life yekuti you feel unsettled...apa unenge uchingonamata kuti dai akabvuma .Saka ndakurumidza kubva kubasa kuti ndinonyatsogadzira nekubika nekufano practiser kaa kuti zviite...ndanga ndakamira pamirror ndichipractiser apa mhamha ndanga ndavaudza kuti ndizvo zvandiri kuda kuita vakanditi go ahead ..

Time dzandanzwa achisvika ndaita mudumbu kani I was so nervous..ndadzika zvangu ndukamutambira and she was happy and It made it easy for me kuti nditaure ..



Edit with WPS Office

Paamboramba akati zii ndanga ndichingonata kuti Mwari wangupaazongoti yess 騁口餸口 amai ndafara kani ndangoti huuuuu....zvaita hakuna chinhu chinofadza kunzi yes nemunhu waunoda izvozvi mhamha vandifonera ndikavaudza vakuita kufara ndivo vandipa mamwe matips ekugadzira gadzira zvimwe

Manje manje kuma intro toita zveroora ndokanda munhu wangu pakitchen ...I dont want to act like a cat on hot bricks ndichingofunga kuti pamwe ndingamutorerwa .Saka ndakubuda pamba mukadzi wangu餸様

Ruvarashe 餸餸

Mazuva akafamba kaa ...ndobva ndatanga kunzwa futi zviya zviya ...Darrel handina kumuudza ndakangonyarara Makuseni ndakaenda hangu kubasa ...nezvandainzwa handitombozivi kuti hope dzakandibata seindakatozomutswa naDarrel anga akamira akanditarisa akaita kanoise ndobva ndavhunduka

Me : mmmm 餸ケ.....

Darrel: do you know I've been standing here for 30 minutes..

Me : eish ...am sorry hameno kuti hope dzabva kupi

Darrel: you are not okay Ruva ...are you feeling sick again ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : 裸穂 sort of...

Darrel: what do you mean sort off ...you are sick and I'm taking you to the doctor now ...

Pakabva papinda Kuziva ...

Kuziva 裸懇裸徑欽蘆煉♦: sir the meeting is starting in twenty minutes ...

Darrel: ok I will be there

Kuziva akabva abuda

Darrel: eish...I have a meeting...babe wait for me to enda tese after meeting ...

Me : no ndoenda ndega ...its ok iwe enda kumeeting ...

Darrel: but ...

Me : babe ndoenda I promise ...

Darrel: rega ndidai so mira ndifonere shamwari yangu iya ndimuudze kuti uri kuuya anokutarisa ...

Me : ok ...

Akabva atanga kufona ndakazongonzwa zvakunzi she is on her way now ...

Darrel: well you're lucky babe ati haasi busy so ...you can go now....

Me : ok babe see you when I'm back...

Darrel : okare sure you're going to be ok ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : yes ...

Ndakabva ndabuda ndakananga kuchipatara ndichisvika ndakawana doctor vakandimirira ndobva ndangopinda ndakamutsanangurira zvese zandainzwa ...

馃操馃徑鈔嶉殼銅♦: are you sure you're not pregnant...

Me : no I'm not ...

Doctor 馄操馃徑鈔嶉殼銅♦ : ok nekuti the way you described zvawataura it's like its early signs of pregnancy..

Me : no.....am not ...

馃操馃徑鈔嶉殼銅♦: ok am gonna run a few tests but am not going to give you any anything until am sure you're not pregnant..so for now ndokupa bed rest while I run the test ..

Me : ok ...

Ndakabva ndarara zvangu pamubhedha paya ndiye flat handitombozive kuti ndakarara for how longndipo pandakamutswa nadocotor vaye ..

馃操馃徑鈔嶉殼銅♦: according to the test we did on you it turns out you.....

End of chapter 69



Edit with WPS Office

馃楂馃楂馃楂馃楂馃楂馃楂馃楂馃楂馃楂馃楂馃楂

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 饺搃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搃

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

馃撶 0742102749

Chapter 70

Tapiwa 饺饅馃徑

Kubva musi uya wandakarohwa naDarrel handina kuzomboteera futi Ruva plus peace order kaa iya .I have been quite lately zviri kungondirwadza kuti I lost Ruva and now there is nothing I can do.Pamwe dai ndanga ndakataura naye takaita zve surrogate pamwe zvaaita hameno kuti sei zvisina kumbopinda mupfungwa dzangu zvese izvi .Ikozvino ndikati I'm happy mumarriage yangu ndiri kunyepa nekuti handisi ...I wish I could have done things better ndisina kumbosvika pandiri but it's too late .i once heard a man saying sex without love is meaningless ndaishaya kuti zvinorevei I understand now ndozvandiri ini naVaraidzo. Ikozvino ndakutarisa mwana wangu ...dakumugadzirira future yakanaka .Maybe Charles was right paakati I will learn to love Varaidzo with time .Handiti patone mwana and I've always wanted a child..so I think I will be happy .



Edit with WPS Office

Iye Varaidzo wacho akatozosvika pakuzviona kuti pane zviri kundinetsa .Ndakanyepera kuti kubasa ndiri kunetsana neverungu saka istress .Mhamha ndakambovafonera ndichivaudza vakati ..ehe Varaidzo anehutsvina uye akachenama asi ndotoshingirira kuitira mwana ..so ndoazvandicha from now on handidi kuti mwana wangu akure achitambura ndoda kuti akure amai vake nababa vari padhuze that's the sacrifice I have to make for him ..Iye mazuvano akura akudzidzira kufamba zvinonganakidza soo kana ndinaye ndinotombokanganwa nhamo dzangu dzese .Apa ndakatovhura account yake yandiri kuisa mari yake yeschool fees I want him to attend the best school paanotanga kuenda kuchikoro so ndakatotanga kusaver mari yake muaccount yandaka muvhurira kugadzira future yake ...

I spend more time with him sometimes ndotoenda naye out just the two of us he gives me something to look forward to every day...

Varaidzo 僕懸欽嶺櫻銅◆

Mmm ndichitanga kugara naTapiwa zvinhu zvese zvaiendeka aandibata zvakanaka ...handisi kuti ikozvino haasi kundibata zvakanaka asi kuti achinja anongogara akanyarara like ane zvaanenge achifunga .Ndakamuvhunza anongoti kubasa the only time yaunomouna achifara anenge ana Tapiwanyasha.Kutura chokwadi I thought kuti kumuitira mwana kuchaita kuti andide zvakanyanya. But no..i mean anofara nemwana wake dzimwe nguva i feel left out .Kana kundibata anozongondibatawo zvake but unotoona kuti munhu haasimbori intrested zvachose.Ini Tapiwa ndomuda so ndichashingirira imba inotoda kushinga kaaah .Asi iii ndakarwadziwa nezvandakaitwa naTino ndotoziva kuti ndiRuva arikumu brain washer manje ndoda kutofonera mhamha ndivaudze vagadzirise mwana wavo shuwa kutoita kunge asingandizive .

Asi Ruvarashe mmm zvazvinhu kutaura shuwa akugara zvakanaka I never thought kuti uchazoita zvaaita ikozvino ...kutura chokwadi ndototyira Tapiwa I know kuti akati akambosangana naye asi akamuona zvaari I'm afraid anogona kuda kudzokera so I hope havasangane shuwa .Ini ndine mwana kaa ini akada kungodzokera ndomuchikidzira kuti ndakuenda nemwana wangu .Kana akati akuda kudzokerana naRuva iii ndingatotsaga zvekuita handingambo mushare futi naye . Dzimwe nguva I wonder kuti sei Tapiwa madays anga anaRuva vaifara I envied them but nenit's not the same nomatter how hard I try ...

I don't know how to make him happy it seems like giving him a child wasn't enough..ndiri kutofunga kuti Tapiwa akasvitsa two years ndomuitira mumwe maybe it will make him happy..ndichaedza nepese pandinogona kuti andide nekundipa rudo papiro aaita Ruva .



Edit with WPS Office

Mai Ruva 錄縣錄程

Munoziva Tino paakabva kuHarare akauya akandiudza mashoko ekuti ini mukadzi mukuru ndakangosara ndakagara pasi ndichifunga ..ndakanyatsoona kuti mwana uyu ataura chokwadi saka ndiri kuda kutaura nababa vaRuva ndinzwe kuti ivo vakamira papi nenyaya yemwana shuwa takatadza pasi nekudenga panoda kugadziriswa apa ndiko kukundikana kwatakaita sevabereki .

Ndakadongorera hangu panze ndikaona baba Rue vakagara vari zii zvavo pemuti ini ndichibva ndabuda zvangu nemaplates anga anesadza nemuriwo zvandanga ndabika

Me ndichisvika pavanga vakagara ..

Me : ko kugara makati ziii muri ipapo muri kufungei zvenyu ...

Baba Rue : aaa ndanga ndichifunga ...mune zvamuri kuita here mai Rue timbotaura ..

Me : ayehwa handina zvangu ..

Ndakabva ndawardidza zambia rangu ndobva ndagara ndichivagezesza maoko ..

Baba Rue : unoziva mai Rue ndanga ndichifunga zvakataurwa naTino musi uya mwana mudiki hake asi akataura chokwadi ...

Me : ndanga ndichitoda kutaura nemi nenyaya iyoyo ...

Baba Rue : mmmm mai Rue takakanganisa payahatina kutonga vana sevabereki asi takangokurudzira Varaidzo kuita zvakaipa taifanirwa kutsiura Varaidzo pane zvaakaita totaura naRuva zvakanaka asi takatopunza musha wake tichida kuti mumwe wake agare .

Me : shuwa ...inga dai takatora Varaidzo akadzoka kuno kuHarare anga aenda kunoita zvechikoro akudanana nemurume wasisi ...baba Rue takatadza naMwari oooh .Apa takabva taramwa Ruva wacho kunge ndye anga atadza shuwa ...kana kumutsvaga kana kumuvhunzawo kuti arisei ...

Baba Rue : tisu taifanirwa kumunyaradza asi takatowedzera munyu pachironda chacho ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : handifunge kuti anomboda kutiona

Baba Rue : zvakaomamadii kukumbira number dzake kuna Tino tombomufonera timbotaura naye ..

Me : shuwa mataura ipapo ...

Takagara tiri ziii nemurume wangu tichifunga kuti toita sei ...ndipo pakasvika Tino achitaura paphone...

Me : Tino huya kuno ...

Akauya zvake achitaura paphone...

Tino 僕撃: haha sha I can't wait kuti holiday isvike futi ... (Mati)

Me : taura hako

Tino achinongedzera phone ..

Tino 僕撃: ndiri kutaura nasisi Rue ...

Me : hooo kana wapedza undipo nditaure navo ..

Akangogutsurira musoro akaramba zvake achitaura ...

Tino 僕撃: pane munhu akuda kuataura newe mira ndimupe phone ...

Akabva anditambidza



Edit with WPS Office

Me 馃擡: hello amwenendimhamha....

Haana kudaira ndakangonzwa kuchema chete phone ichibva yakata

Baba Rue: hanziimataura naye

Me : haana chaatura anga achingochema yabva yakata phone yacho ...

Baba Rue : I understand how she feels let's give her time ..

Tino : ndoziva kuti mukuda kugadzirisa zvinhu asi mupei nguva ...

Me : ndozviziva mwanangu...kunyangwe tikagadzira pane patichagadzira imba yake here
...hapana ..

Tino : zvinowanikwa ...I know Ruva she will forgive you asi hameno kuti wenyu mwana uyu
anomuregerera here ...

Me : chero nguva yaanoda tinomirira ...

Baba Rue: iye Varaidzo wacho anoda futi kugarwa naye pasi ...

Me : aaa uya unonzwa here munofunga kuti anobvuma kubva panurume waRue ...anoramba
uya achibva pano hatina kumuraira asi akanoita sei kuHarare ikoko ...

Tino : musanetseke henyu Ruva haachade nezvaTapiwa musiyei agare ...Varaidzo wacho
handiti ndozvaaida Ruva is doing well kuHarare...

Ndakangoti horight ndobva ndanyarara .Ndakatanga kufunga ari mudiki achiti kana ndakura
ndichakuchengetai mhamha ende paakatanga kushanda akandichengeta zveshuwa anga
angori different Ruva aiziva zvaaida that's why akapedza chikoro asina kumbochiringika
Uyuwo Varaidzo anga ari dzvatsvatsva chairo kumuendesa kwandakamuita kuHarare ndaitoti



Edit with WPS Office

achanodzidza nesimba achiidzwawo zvakaitwa nasisi vake asi ayehwa akatanga kuita hudzvatsvatsva Hwake ini ndakutsigira zvisina basa dai ndakaziva haitungamiri ...shuwa Ruva atotadza kutaura nekuda kweshungu shuwa ...

Ruvarashe 錄音錄影

錄音錄影徑欽嶺殯儀廳 octor : according to the test we did on you it turns out you are ..

Ngrr ngrrr ...phone ringing ...

Me : excuse me doctor ...

Ndakabva ndabuda panze anga ari Tino ai andifonera ...

Me : hello...baby broo ...

Tino : zvirisey sei sisi Rue ...

Me : ndiri bhoo hangu ...wakafamba bhoo ..

Tino:ehe zvangu
..imi makasara bho here ..

Me : ha kunoku tiri bho ...

Tino : udzai sisi Tanya kuti ndavasuwa ...

Me : haha anogara achingokutura ...

Tino : shuwa here ...ko mukwasha wangu arisei ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : aribho hake uyuko musiuya wawakadzokera chii chaakakuwa muhomwe ...

Tino : kkkkk iiiii ndezve varume I can't break the bro code sorry sis ...

Me : Tino unopenga here iwe ..bro code yezi chiiko nhai chaakakupa ...

Tino: unozomubvunza wega

Me : Ibvapa I miss you so much ...saka unouya ka next holiday...

Tino : haha...I can't wait kuti holiday isvike futi

Ndakanzwa munhu akamudedza anevoice ramhamha..akatenge aimbotaura nevanhu ndakazonzwa..

Tino : pane munhu akuda kutaura newe mira ndimupe phone ..

Ndakangomirira kuti ndinzwe munhu wacho ..ndakazonzwa

馃撓 hello amwene ...ndimhamha..

Handina kana kumbokwanisa kutaura ndakabatwa nedzimwe shungu soo kaaa ndobva ndatanga kuchema ...ndakabva ndakata phone yacho ndobva ndambogara pabench ranga riri padhuze neni ndakambochema kuti shuwa variko havo nhasi ndopavakuda kutaura neni ndakachema kani ndakazotovhundutswa nadocor pakauya achindidedza .Ndakangoti ndiri kuuya ndichibva ndapikuta maziso angu ndokuteera kumashure kwake



Edit with WPS Office

End
of chapter 70

馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 饺搵 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搵

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

馃撶 0742102749

Chapter 71



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸彷

Ndakapinda muoffice madoctor vaye ndobva ndagara ..

Doctor 裸燥裸徑欽嶺殼銅❖ : according to the test I did on you it turns out you are 7 weeks pregnant..

Me : 裸槑 sorry ..you said what ...

Doctor: you are 7 weeks pregnant...

Me : aaah me ...are you sure doctor I mean I've been trying to have babies for like three years and nothingare you sure

..

Kutura shuwa handina kumbofara I thought kuti akundinyepera.

Doctor : you are ...

Me : aaaah can you re-do the test again ...

Doctor : okif you say so ...

Ndofunga akatoshamiswa nazvo ini ndiri ndega ndaitozvitongesa kuti inini chaiye nhumbu hehedeh ...

He redid the test and showed me again ...

Doctor : you are pregnant...

Munoziva I couldn't believe it misodzi yangu yakabva yatanga kuerera ...mashoko amai Tapiwa avaindiudza kuti ndiri ngomwa akatanga kudzoka ...ndakachema kani kuti inini here nhumbu ...

Doctor: are you ok

Akadaro achinditambidza matissue ...

Me : am sorryam sorry...doctor ndaifunga kuti handizvare it's just that its hard for me to believe it ...



Edit with WPS Office

Doctor:its okcongratulations

Me : thank you ...

Ndakadaro ndichisekerera ndichichema zvese ...

Me : so everything is ok with me ...

Doctor:yes you are fine ndozvinoita nhumbu ichangotanga ...

Me : okso how long am I going to be feeling like this ...

Doctor : zvinopera zvega dont worry...

Akazotanga kunditsadanangurira nezve nhumbu kuti inoota sei nediet nemaexercise ..

Apedza ndipo pandakasimuka ..ndakamumbundira ..

Me : thank you doctor ..thank you ...aaah please Darrel akabvunza kuti ndiri kurwara nei musamuudze please..

Doctor : oksure ..

Ndofunga akatozvishaya...I was happy zvekuti ...I can't even explain..ndaiita kunge ndiri kurota so I'm pregnant ...ndaitoda kudedzera kuti nyika yese izvizive kuti ndine nhumbu ndaita kufara kani munoziva unoita benzi ndaingosekerera ndega so .Ndakadriver mota yangu ndobva ndaiparker muimwe park so ndobva ndambogara ndichichema nemufaro kuti ndini uya uya ...aisekwa shuwa ..nhasi Mwari vandirangarira .Maihwu ndakatogara hangu ndipo pandakaona Darrel achifona apa panga pane 8 missed calls dzake ...

Me : hello...

Darrel: hello babe where have you been ..I've been trying to call you do you know how worried I am ..

Me : sorry..babe ndanga ndakarara ndapihwa bed rest

Darrel: so what did the doctor say ...

Me : hapana vangoti I need to rest more nekuti handisi kuwana hope dzakakwana ndizvo zviri



Edit with WPS Office

kukonzeresa .

Darrel: really 僕楂..

Me : yes ...僕棟

Darrel:so where are you now ...

Me : am on my way back ...

Pakabva papfura mumwe 僕け 僕徑 mukadzi anga ane kamwana kacheche ndakatozviona ndakabatawo wangu ndakabva ndabata dumbu rangu ndikati saka mutori nemunhu umu .

Darrel::hello hello...babe are there..

Me ::yes ...ah listen babe am driving now can I call you later ...

Darrel: ok I will be waiting...

Ndakagara pasi mupark imomo ndikanamata 僕糸 僕程 鈥嶋櫻銅◆ ndichitenda Mwari zviya zvekunyara vanhu zviya unenge usati waiitirwa zvakanaka naMwari .Ndakazosimuka hangu ndichiita kufara kani ndaida kuudza Tanya naTino .Ndiri kuzvifarira ndakazofunga kuti ko Darrel...tanga tisina kumbotaura zvekuita mwana tese ..what if he is not ready to be a dad .Nekuti kubva Darrel ndichitanga kudanana naye handisati ndambomunzwa achitaura zvekuita vana kana chii so handizive kuti haadi vana here kana kuti aitira inini nekuti ndaiti handizvare so maybe he didn't want to hurt me I dont know.

Ndakadriver hangu ndobva ndapfura nepashop yaitengeswa hembe dzevana ndakatombomira ndikaburuka ndikatenderera ndichiona hembe dzanga dzakanaka sei kana shop keeper wacho akatoona nemumfariro wandaita kuti hey mwana uyu akudiwa...

Lady : are you expecting...

Me : yeah ... (ndakadaro ndichibata dumbu rangu)

Lady : is it your first child ...

Me : yes ...yes ...



Edit with WPS Office

Lady : ndaona nemafariro acho

..

Takaseka hedu ...

Ndobva ndabuda hangu road yese ndaita kunge benzi ..ndichiridza zvangu makanaka Jesu yaMinister Mahendere 髂口.Ndakatoti Darrel handizive kuti achatii chii asi akati haasi ready am going to keep my baby i will take care of the baby myself.

Ndakasvika zvangu ndobva ndananga kuoffice kwaDarrel. Ndakatomuona akagara ..

Darrel: babe ...

Akadaro achindimbundira....ndakabva ndamupa imwe kiss yekuti kaaa yanga iri thank you yekuti he made me a woman amongst women ndakuverengawo pane vamwe .

Darrel: huuuuuh I wasn't expecting that ...

Ndakaramba ndakamarisa handina kana kumbotaura ndakabva ndangoti ...

Me : Darrel....I love you ...I love you so ...so much wanzwa ...

Darrel: ok what's all the excitement about

Me : just know that I love you ..

Ndakabva ndabuda zvangu ndichienda kuoffice kwangu ...Darrel akangosara akamira achitoshamisika ..

Darrel achidedzera : how are you feeling now...

Me : am fine

Akaseka zvake ndakaenda kuoffice kwangu kwaimbosenzeka here I couldn't wait to tell Tanya ...ndakatofunga ndikati dai mai vangu vari mai kwavo ndatofona ndichivaudzawo Ndakazvidzosa zvangu ndikati ayehwa handidi zvekuita kill joy regai ndimbofara. Ndakavhura dumbu rangu ndobva ndatanga kutaura nababy wangu 髂ぐ馃徑

Me " hey there baby ...you have no idea how long mommy's been waiting for you ...I promise I will be the best mom you've ever had ...I love you and I'm happy that I'm going to have you " ndazonzwa misodzi yangu ichierera 帽 dakaramba ndakatarisa dumbu rangu kuti chokwadi



Edit with WPS Office

.mune munhu ndakatovarairwa ndakaona Darrel apinda ndakamhanya kupukuta misodzi yangu ..

Darrel: ok that's weirddumbu rakavhurirwei ..

Me ndichivhara dumbu rangu ...

Me : nothing ...kutovarairwa chaiko ...

Darrel: ok ...ok ...so i was thinking kuti nhasi I can have dinner with you kumba kwenu ...

Me : kumba kwedu ...aaa tadi kuzvita mangwana ..let's have dinner at your place today ...

Darrel: why I thought it would be nice kudyawo nemi ...

Me : no I just want to be with you ..you know spend some time with you...

Darrel akanditarisa zvekuratidza kuti ariconfused ..

Darrel: aaah ok dinner at my place then but you will cook ..

Me : sure why notI will cook

Darrel: do you want to tell me why you're so excited..

Me :excited....what am I...

Darrel : uchandiudza zvako ...

Akabva abuda after work takaenda neku ok tichinotenga zvinhu zvedinner ndobva tazoenda kumba takasvika ini ndikatanga kubika Darrel achigeza paakapedza ndakabva ndaenda kunogeza iye achisetter table akati anogona sei kuisetter .Ndakadzika zvangu downstairs ndikawana apedza ndobva ndasvika nekuvhurirwa chair ndobva ndagara zvangu tikatanga kudya Darrel aingonditarisa kutaura shuwa I couldn't hide the excitement. Tapedza kudya i cleared the table ndobva ndanotora dessert kuti tidy .

Darrel: aah ndodessert yacho ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me :ehe wanga uchida chii ...

Darrel: ndanga ndichida iyo ..裸構.

akadaro akanditarisa zviri sexy so 裸い

Me :haha not now ...ndine zvinhu zviri important zvandiri kuda kutaura newe ...

..

Darrel: ok

Me : Darrel...you love me handiti....nomatter what...

Darrel: yes (akadaro achibata ruoko rwangu)裸鋼

Me : I want to tell you something...its important...but promise me you will still love me after telling you this...

Darrel:babie wakundityisa manjeI love you nomatter what you ...know ..

Me : ndakauraya munhu ...裸橐

Darrel: huh 裸榷.....

Me : just kidding....裸榷

Darrel: wanga wandityisa babie ..

Ndakabva ndanyatsoita serious..

Me : Darrel....ah....ahhanditi ukuziva kuti ndaenda kwadoctor masikati ...

Darrel: ehe...

Me :vaita matest avaita...vachida kuona kuti chiii chiri kundirwarisa...

Darrel: mmm mmm...

Me : it turns out I'm HIV positive...裸橐



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel:裸槻

Me :am ... joking....

Darrel: babe you are beginning to freak me out裸ザ

Me : ok on a serious notedoctor vati vatihe said ..mmmmmm

Apa ndaive ndakatarisa face yake ndichida kuona kuti yakaita sei anga akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo ...

Me : he said ...I'm 7 weeks pregnant....裸槻

Darrel akasiya ruoko rwangu ndobva aramba akanditarisa ...

Me : he said I'm pregnant

Ndakadaro ndichimutambidza maresults....akavhura akanyarara haana kana chaakataura ...apa hana yangu yanga ..kurova...

Me : I know we never planned for this tohappen and I understand if you're not ready to be a father ...but I just want you to know kuti I'm keeping my baby ...its ok if you dont want a baby yet I understand...

Darrel akabva aaaaaa....



Edit with WPS Office

End of Chapter 71

馃ぐ馃徑馃ぐ馃徑馃ぐ馃徑馃抏馃抏馃抏馃抏馃抏馃抏馃抏馃抏馃抏馃抏
2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 饺搾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 72

Ruvarashe 饺饅馃搏

Darrel akabva aramba akati zii akatarisa maresults aya haana kana kutaura apa ini I was trying to figure out kuti atsamwa here or what ndanga ndangomira ndakamutarisa ndichida kuona reaction yake akatanga kufamba achikwira achidzoka kunge munhu agumbuka munoziva ndakapererwa unenge uchidawo kufara neumwe wako otoona kuti munhu wacho eeeh

Me : I know kuti hausi ready it's ok I just thought I should let you know kuti I'm pregnant it's not like I want you to take responsibility..I will take care of the baby myself I've always wanted



Edit with WPS Office

one anywhere..裸様

Darrel akatanga kuseka ...

Darrel :babe this is the best news ever ..haha shaaa ndafara ...wooow can't wait for my mom to hear this ...

Paakadaro I burst into tears ..裸樞

Darrel: aaah babie whats wrong hee wakuchemei manje handiti we're suppose to be celebrating..

Me : why did you do that ...裸樞

Darrel: am sorry babe ndanga ndichitamba ndanga ndichida kungoona kuti unoita sei ...

I didn't respond ndakaramba ndichichema .

Darrel: sorry kani sorry it was a joke I didn't mean to hurt you..

Me : you ...you...

Darrel: shhhh shhhh ...babe you all of people should know kuti I'm the happiest person pasi pano ...I know we didn't plan this but this is best thing that has ever happened to us ...ndafara ..babie takunyadzisa vaimbotishora ..裸樞

Me : I thought you were angry....

Darrel: no I was pulling your leg iwewe futi ndiwe watanga nazvo remember..hee ndakauraya



Edit with WPS Office

munhu ..he doctor vati I'm HIV positive..mmmm

Akadaro achinditekenyedza ndakabva ndakaseka ...

Me : aaa iwe joke rako ranga riri serious...

Darrel: I'm happy shaa ...iiii everything is working out great for us ...ana Tapiwa vachanyara zvavo hehe hanzi heee just so you know haazvare ...

Me : ndizvo zvaakataura...

Darrel: ehe musi uya watakasangana naye mucar park ..

Me : ko hauna kundiudza wani ...

Darrel: handitaure zvinhu zvisina basa

Me : saka wakamuti chiii...

Darrel: ndakamuti ..uri simbi hombe dzinotoda mushini muhombe ...

Me ::Darrel.. haha waku ndinyepera manje ..

Darrel: shuwa kaaa....hausi kuona kuti ndasimudza simbi here 鑄櫈

Me : mmmmm regai ndiseke hangu

Darrel: this calls for a celebrationukuda chiii..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : I've been craving red velvet cake...can you buy it for me ...

Darrel: anything for my lovely wife and my unborn Darrel junior ...
裸檣

Me : bvapa ati mukomana ndiani ndiri kuda ari musikana ndiruke musoro...

Darrel: kanganwa hako ndiDarrel junior ..handei tone kunotenge cake raDarrel junior ..

Me : ho ko inini ...

Darrel: mese ..I can't wait to tell mom we are pregnant..

Me : we you and who ..ndiwe wakaitakura here ...

Darrel: ehe handiti ukutoona kuti ndakutoenda kunotenga cake manheru zvakangofanana takaitakura ...

Takaseka hedu tichibva taenda kuSpar tamu road

Me : iii but Darrel you scared me pawaramba wakati ziii...

Darrel: iwe unga fungo kuti ndingatsamwire kuti une nhumbu after all you've been through babie ...

Me : it's just that you never talk about having kids saka ndaitoti pamwe haudi vana ..

Darrel: no I did it for you babie



Edit with WPS Office

Takaenda hedu kunotenga cake tikadzoka tikacelebrator zvedu tikaona mamovie tikatandara you could tell kuti Darrel was excited apa aingobvunza kuti ndofonera mhamha here ndini ndakatomuti ayehwa husiku ihwohwu here .We made passionate love ...ko taifara kaa .

Takazotandara hedu tichitaura ..nyaya ndakarara pachest yabae wangu ...it just felt so right ..

Darrel : babie dont you think yanguva yekuti ndichinobvisa mari manje ...

Me : why

Darrel: I mean you are pregnant now so why not ...tichamirirei

Me : aaah there is no need to rush...

Darrel: mari ndanga ndakatocheneta kudhara I was waiting for you to fix things with your parents...so I can pay Lobola ...but now that you are pregnant there is no need to wait .

Me : eish my parents itori imwe nyaya iyoyo

Darrel akabva amuka ndobva aita zvekugara..

Darrel: babe ...wane nhumbu and I want to be there every step of the way ...

Me : I mean if that's you want I can move in with you...kusvika ndazvara ...

Darrel: and then what...haha babe can you imagine zera rangu rino kutizisa aaah iwe shaa handidi ndati ndiri kuda kukurora full stop ..

Me : manje ini handisi ready kutaura navo ...

Darrel: you better be....



Edit with WPS Office

Me : zvarinhi ...

Darrel: zvaikozvinonekuti ndikuda kutoorora nekuchata dumbu rako risati rakuoneka coz you won't fit in your wedding dress ...

Me : you are joking right ...

Darrel: no ...so from today onwards akugadzirira zveroora ...we have to go and see your uncle this weekend..

Munoziva ndakatozvishaya ndaifunga kuti ari kuseka asi ndakatoona kuti munhu ari serious..

Darrel: am going to the kitchen am kinda hungry do you need anything...

Me : yeah ..that cake ...馃榦

Darrel: aaah ok asi ndichabvunza doctor kuti zviri healthy here kuti munhu ane nhumbu kuti adye cake...

Me : mmmm....馃榦

Darrel: rega ndiende ndidzoke timbotvaga zita rababy...

Me : ikozvino herenhai ...

Darrel: ehe mangwana totoenda kushopping kunotenga hembe dzemwana mai Zvichahehe ndenje ndakunzi baba nhingi ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakasara ndichiseka zvangu iye achienda kukitchen. Ndakagara ndobva ndatanga kufunga kuti zvino Darrel akutaura zvekuroora ndoita sei handisi kumboenda kumusha kunotaura nanamhamha handiite handiti vakandiramwa aka handiende ko ...
Ndanga ndiri kutoonyura hangu mukufunga zvekuti Darrel paakapinda handina kumuona ..

Darrel: hezvo ukufungeiko kudaro ndanenguva ndakamira panapa ..

Me : hapana hangu ..

Ndakadaro zvangu ndichinyepa ..

Darrel: kana urikufunga zvanamhamha vako ...dont worry we can talk to your uncle vanoona kuti vanoita sei semunhu mukuru ..

Me : ok tonotaura navo ...

Takabva tambosiya nyaya iya Darrel takumbodya ...

Josh 僕歎僕徑欽嶌擇銅◆

Life yangu yakuendeka manje Tariro is the best ende rudo rwedu ruri kutsva ini ndakuda kuroora asi iye akuti mira ndipedze Alevel yangu handiti ndiyo final year yake .Ndakatombatura namhamha vake ndichiti anozopedzisira kumba vakati ndingomirira ko ndakushanda kaa ndokwanisa kuchengeta mhuri yangu .

Nhasi nditori mutown ndopandasangana neimwe shamwari yangu so ndakapedzisira kumuona kudhara madays andaidanana naVaraidzo .Akunditi ko nemakorokoto kaa wakaroora...ndatoshamisika nazvo hatina kuzotaura zvakawanda abva amhanya kunokwira kombi akandisira card rine number dzake inini kuroora ani zveee....僕嬌



Edit with WPS Office

End Of chapter 73....

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 嫖撋 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫲撋

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

媚◆

嫖撋 0742102749

Chapter 73



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe..馃榶馃榶

Ndakatofunga kuti Darrel aitamba nezvekuroora but anga ari serious..makuseni ndakamuka ndikaenda kumba ndakatosvika Tanya akarara zvake ..

Me : mm mmm hey hanziiko kurara pasofa ..

Tanya : ndanga ndakagarira iwe馃榶 udza Darrel kuti achiroora manje zvekuunzirwa mwana wangu makuseni handichada ...

Me : momudza mega mhamha...馃榶馃榶

Tanya : zviriseisha kukusuwa ...kana kundifonerawo kuti undiudze kuti hausi kuuya..

Me : ko ndaida kumbo spender time nadaddy

Tanya : mmm huh chibva wagadzira breakfast ndidye shamwari that's for keeping me waiting until 11 ..

Me : haha you ..chimbomira izvozvo...I have good news ...

Tanya : good news dzei ...iwe nditaurire ndiko kwandinodaidzwa ndichidaira ...

Me : rega ndinogadzira breakfast...

Tanya : ayehwa chimbomira izvozvo taura good news

Akadaro achigara Tanya ...

Me : guess



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : aaah chii aaaa Darrel ati ada kuroora...

Me : no

Tanya : aaah what Ruvawhat...am dying of curiosity..

Me : mmm mmm ... so you know I've been feeling sick lately...

Tanya : yeah yeah ...裸ズ

Aita kudaro akaita kumisa tunzeve kuda kunzwa .

Me : well the doctor said ...mmm

Tanya : ha iwe Ruva mhani taura kani

Me: the doctor said...I'm pregnant....

Tanya : what....you're kidding right ..

Me : no....

Ndakadaro ndichimutambidza maresults andanga ndakabata ...akavhura ndobva averenga.

Tanya with tears in her eyes 裸樞: you're...you're pregnant ...

Me : yes .. yes yes ..

Tanya : YOU'RE PREGNANT....oh my ...gosh huuuuu.....come here ...

Talambundirana hedu

Tanya : oh my goodness...this is good news I'm happy for you...



Edit with WPS Office

Akadaro achipukuta misodzi yairera pamatama ake you know sometimes I wish kuti Tanya dai ariye munin'ina wangu ...aita kufara kunge ndiye ane nhumbu yacho ...

Tanya : am going to be an aunt ..iiii ndafara wena hehe ana Varaidzo pavanozviviva vachanyara hiiii...

Me : kkkk usanditaurire ...

Tanya : so Darrel ati chiii ..

Me : akufara zvisingaite iwe ...

Tanya :Aaaa iwe angatadze kufara kana ini ndatofara ko Tino wamuudza here ...

Me : handisati ndichamufonera ..

Tanya : mufonere sha angafare ...so tiri kuita sei hatisi kucelebrater here ...

Me :obvious...how about dinner out my treat ...

Tanya : naa I will pay iwe ndiwe une nhumbu yacho ...

Me : ok ...apa Darrel akutotaura zvekuti ada kubvisa mari now nowhanzi totochata dumbo rako risati rakuoneka

Tanya : really that is more good news....

Me : but i don't want to rush things



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : rush things are you crazythis is the right moment do you love Darrel..

Me : yes I do

Tanya : do you want to spend the rest of your life with him

Me : ehe...

Tanya : saka chii chautikuti I dont want rush things handiti paakaproposer wakabvuma ...saka ndizvozvi kaaa ...

Me : kungoti Tanya doctor vati nhumbu yangu ine 7 weeks sohatimbokwanise kuzvita on time ...kana tichitororana tinenge tichifanirwa kuroorana nekuchata next month ...I dont think I can handle the stress ...

Tanya : stress yezi ndosaka ndiripo ...I will help you with anything you need shaa ...

Me : plus anamhamaha am not going there

Tanya : but kana Darrel achida kubvisa mari anofanirwa kubvisa kwavari....

Me : vakadya yaTapiwa zvakawana vanoda kudya rora yangu kangani...

Tanya 裸稟: kwana iwe kana ukarorwa kahundred vanongoidya chete

Me : aaah iwe tadi tangochata naDarrel zvapera...

Tanya : no iculture yedu vanhu vatema kuti uzikanwe kunzi warorwa panenge pabviswa mari muchato unozouya but vanokoshesa roora ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : aaah so annoying...aah but kutaura chokwadi am not going there...

Tanya : don't worry totaura nadaddy he will handle everything...

Me : speaking of which Darrel ati ada kunoona sekuru next week ...

Tanya : hehe asekuru vako unovaziva inenge iri interview chaiyo ...unoto maker sure kuti anoenda akagadzirira Takudzwa akachiona ...

Ndakaita kuoma nekuseka zveshuwa sekuru vanobvunza kani unobva kupi ?unoita basa reyi? unevana kunze here? Hanzi naivo ndoda kunyatso maker sure kuti vana vangu vanenge vakagara zvakanaka..

Me : anonozviona mberi ikoko haha...

Tanya : we need to do some shopping for the baby ...

Me : hey it's too early for that ... iwe we unenge pana Darrel futi

Nditori pakati pekutura na Tanya phone yangu yakaringer ..

Me 僕撓: hello ...

Darrel: hey babe how are you and the baby ...

Me : we're fine kukusuwa chete...

Darrel: me too ... kunotobhowa kuno kana usipo....

Me : mmmm really usanyepe iwe ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: shuwakaaa babe ndanga ndichida kukuudza kuti tiri kuenda kudinner at my parents house this evening..

Me : what....but

Darrel: please bable ...ndoda kuvaudza good news iwe uripo nekuvatenda for supporting our relationship please ...

Me : ok ...what time ...

Darrel: at half six exactly...saka ndouya ndichikutora around kuma half five ...

Me : ok then

Darrel: love you

Me : love you too undiigiro cake riya nemacucumber

Darrel: doctor vati usadye cake zvakanyanya it's not healthy sondirikuya nemacucumber ..

Me : Darrel please I'm craving it...

Darrel: no ...ndoda kuti iwe naD junior muve healthy ...saka cucumber it is ...

Me : Darrel

Darrel: ndokuona nahalf five ...

Akabva akata ai avoider kutaura nyaya yecake kaa ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me :Tanyasorry hatikwanise kuenda kidinner manheru Darrel ati tiri kuenda kudinner kumba kwavo ...

Tanya : it's ok aaah asi mangwana toenda you know what toenda weekend toswera tichishopper then tozoenda kudinner manheru ...

Me : yeah zvinoita...can you imagine Darrel ada kuti nditore leave kusvika ndazvara kutanga izvozvi...

Tanya : well I don't see anything wrong with that..

Me : aaa nhumbu haisati yakuoneka saka ndiri kuda kunoshanda kusvika yakuoneka

Tanya akuvara zvake nekuseka

Takazogadzira breakfast tikadya ndakanyatsogadzira sandwich yangu ine maonion mayomatoes nemagaka ko ndaita kunzwa kumada. Takazoswera hedu takarara naTanya tichitsvaga mazita evana..

Hameno kuti hope dzakandibata sei ndakatozomutswa naTanya achindiudza kuti Darrel auya ndakavhunduka .

Ndakabuda mubedroom mangu kuenda musitting room .

Me : babe am sorry hameno kuti ndabatwa sei nehope .

Darrel : it's ok....doctor vakandiudza kuti vamwe vakadzi kana vane nhumbu they sleep a lot
...

Me : ok mira ndingogeza nekuchinja ...

Ndakabva ndamhanya kunogeza ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel 裸縷裸徑

Mmmm Ruva paakandiudza kuti anenhumbu ndakafara wee .Eish munoziva zvakangoitika tisingatarisire so.Hehe zvekuti dai ndaimboona Tapiwa ndaitombotomuti hona kaaa .Apa ndakuda kuroora handichisina nguva yekumira manje Ruva haasi kuda kunoona vabereki vake ...ndoda kumunyengerera kuti tiende eish ndoda kunyaatsoona nhumbu kukura kwayo kwese nezviya zvinonzi vakadzi vane nhumbu vanonetsa ndoda kuzvionera ndega .So zvinhu zvacho zviri kufanirwa kuitwa fast but at the same time handisi kuda kumupa pressure coz shes pregnant I'd hate myself if anything happens to her .

Apa ndanga ndamutu tiri kuenda kudinner ndiri kutosvika munhu akarara 裸彙 .Handina kumbotsamwa nekuti friend yangu akandiudza kuti vanorara vanhu ivava and that explains why she was sleeping a lot at the office.

Ndakagara hangu ndakamumirira kuti auye ...

Ruvarashe: ok am ready

Darrel: woow babe you look good and you have gained some weight how come I didn't notice ..

Ruvarashe: really is it bad

Me : no actually you look beautiful.....can't wait for that stomach to show up and you will be walking like this ..

Ndakasimuka ndikatanga kufamba ndakabata musana ndichipusher dumbu ...

Tanya naRuva vakaita kuoma nekuseka ..

Tanya : ah ah hakuna mukwasha akadai ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe: iiii haunyare Darrel ndomafambiro anoita vanhu vane nhumbu iwayo ...

Me: ehe nekusvipa svipa mate 饶恕饶恕

Ruvarashe: bvapa .. aaah kuda kundichikidzira ..

Me: shuwa kaaa babie ndiri kukuudzaambuya ndimboenda nemwana wenyu kumba kwedu ndikanyatsofunga zvakanaka ndoita musengabere haadzoke ...

Tanya : hehe mukwasha ndouya ikoko ndikamuita musengabere kudzoka kuno ..饶恕

Me : aaah imimi hamuna kumbokwana.....handei hedu

Darrel: ok ambuya ndaenda ini zvangu nemwana wenyu uyu...

Takaseka zvedu

Tanya : Darrel tanga taronga kuenda out naRuva ukavhiringidza maplans edu ...so mangwana you are taking us out sa ambuya so kuno celebrater muzukuru akuuya uyo ..

Darrel : shuwa ambuya ndokuendesai out mangwana ..

Takabva taoneka zvedu ndobva tabuda ... ndakadrive road yese Ruva angori zii and I was wondering why she was so quiet...

Me : babe are you ok



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe: yes why

Me: wangoti ziii indava ...

Ruvarashe : I'm just a bit nervous..its nothing really ..

Me : nervous about what...

Ruvarashe: about your parents reaction

Me : like really babie they will be happy I'm telling you ...come on put a smile on that face ...

Ndakaona akufara takazodriver hedu tichitaura nyaya tichisvika takawana dinner yaready ko handiti ndazononoka ndawana maiJunior vakarara here 僕 糜 sa ka tabva tangonanga kudining takasvika mhamha nadaddy vakagara .

Mhamha : oh welcome welcome ...come here my girl

Vakadaro vachimbundira Ruva ..

Me : ok inini hamusi kundiona here nhai ...

Mhamha : hello there

Me : ho ndozvamakuita

Mhamha: ehe ko handiti ndane wekutaura naye ..



Edit with WPS Office

Vakadaro vachindimbundira...daddy vakasimuka tikambundirana vachibva vambundira Ruva ko chachirungu kaaa hazvichasi zvekudara zvekuti muroora anotogara kure atezvara. Takagara hedu ndobva tamhoresana zvedu chikafu ndobva chauya tikatanga kudya .Takapedza zvedu ndobva taigirwa desert tikadya tapedza mhamha vakabva vati ...

Mhamha :handei tinoona hedu movie kusitting room Darrel tora popcorn kukitchen

Ndakabva ndaenda ndikanzwa mhamha vakuti kuna Ruva handiti murikurara ka iye akuti ehe ine aah ndozvatambotaura .

Ndakadzoka zvangu kusitting room ndine popcorn iya ndobva movie yatanga yanga iri comedy aaah takanakidzwa kani ...

Me ndichitaura kazevezeve : ko wabvumirei kurara kuno ndizvo zvatambaurirana here ..

Ruva : wanga uchida kuti nditi chiii...

Mhamha: Darrel ndiri kukunzwa nhasi munotorara musi uye makangouya zvematwo minutes ...

Me : but mhamha...

Mhamha : no excuses...

Me : daddy back me up here ..

Daddy: nyaya dzevaviri hadzipindirwe

Munhu wese akaita kuoma nekuseka kani ...

Movie rakabva rapera ndobva ndati regai ndiudze mhamha nadaddy kuti Ruva anenhumbu .

Me : mhamha daddy eeh ndine nyaya yandiri kuda kukuudzai....



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha nadaddy: aaah taura hako mwanangu ...

Apa ndaida kutovaudza kuti Ruva anenhumbu nekuti ndiri kuda kuroora mwedzi uno .

Ndakaona Ruva angozvipeta ndichibva ndamutswinya ziso mhamha vakazviona ndichibva ndangosekerera ..

Me : mhamha daddy mmm muroora wenyu anenhumbu ...

Vese vakanditarisa zvekushamisika

Daddy: iwe Darrel a.....

..

Josh 錄壓錄徑鈎嶺櫟銅◆

Ndakaenda kumba ndichingozvinetsa mupfungwa kuti mupfana uya ati ndakaroora ani .Ndakazongoti aaa ko vanhu vanonyepa kaa pamwe pane akamunyepera .Ndakarara hangu makuseni ndakatora card ranga andipa ndichibva ndamufonera.Akabvaati akuda kutitisangane mutown ko tanga tane nguva tisina kuonana asi ndaida kuziva kuti zvekurora akazviudzwa nani.

Ndakapinda mutown ndikawana akandimirira .

Me : Lee ukuita sei ...



Edit with WPS Office

Lee : hapana mudhara manga marova hamusi kubatika zvekumhanya ..

Me : iwe Usadaro shaa ndiwe wakango nyangadika ...

Lee : ha msadaro mudhara ..

Me : haaa regedza kunditi mudhara shaa nenge ndakutenge munhu mukuru ...

Lee : ok mda ...I mean Josh ...

Lee ndaiyomuziva kuti anoda pasi pemhuno ukangomupa chikafu anokudza dzese dzepasi chigare saka ndakapinda naye muchicken inn ndobva ndamutengera 3 piece nelitre refanta ndobva tagara zvedu achidya ndobva ndatanga kubvunza zvangu ..

Me : ko waiti ndakaroora wakaudzwa izvozvo nani ...

Lee : ho aa ndakasangana nekababie kenyu kaya

Me : kapi

Lee : kainonzani zviya ...hanzii

Aita kubuda shavi nekudya mwana wemunhu ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me: iwe taura mhani iwe ...aah wakungodya apa ...

Lee : hooo ndaziva ainzi Vee....

Me : Varaidzo...

Lee : ehe iyeye

Me : asi ndozvaakakuudza ...

Lee : no ndakaona ane kamudhoniakangondimhoresa aito mhanya mhanya saka ndakangofunga kuti pamwe makarorana ...

Me : why

Lee : kamudhoni kacho kanga kakada kufanana nemi mudhara saka ndakangoti ndekenyu ...

Me : haha aaah wandinakidza ndakarambana naye kudhara kamudhoni kaanako hakasi kangu ...akandiita rough babie uya ...

Lee : hoo aaa ini ndakati makatororana kaini ..

Me :Kana ndatoneumwe iniakarorwa uyo ...

Ndakabva ndatanga kumudza zvakaitika zvangu ndikatoseka ndikati zvaLee kaa hanzi kaumudhoni kanga kakada kufanana nemi haha .



Edit with WPS Office

END of chapter 73....

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 裸持 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸持

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

鈞庸箇 0742102749

Chapter 74

...

Darrel 裸縷裸裎



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy: iwe Darrel akakuti unotanga waitisa mwana wevanhu nhumbu usati warora ndiani .

Me : aahh daddy it just happened....

Daddy : indava uchida kutinyadzisa...

Me : am sorry dad

Vakabva vatanga kuseka havo ...

Daddy: ndiri kuseka newe mwanangu nemakorokoto muzukuru akuuya kauyu ...

Me : aaah for a moment there I thought you were angry ...

Kana Ruva ndakaona angogara akati ziii...

Daddy: aah kutsamwei pane chinotsamwisa ipapa ...

Me : honai kana mukadzi wangu anga akutotya..

Mhamha vachitaura naRuva ..

Mhamha : nhai mwanangu wanga wakutotya here ...

Ruva achinyaririra : ayehwa ...kana mhamha ...

Mom : am happy for my daughter... wane nhumbu iii Mwari vakanaka this calls for a celebration Darrel tora champagne tone uye nayo kuno oigira mai baby juice ... (mhamha vachitaura naRuva)hapana chauri kuda here mwanangu...



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : ndanga ndichida cake Darrel aramba kunditengera ...

Mhamha::iwe Darrel warambirei kutengera muroora wangu cake ..

Me : babe ..not again...

Mhamha: manje ndine black forest mufridge unorida...

Ruva : ehe mhamha...

Me : mhamha mukukurudzira kuti adye zvinhu zvisiri healthy ..

Mhamha: nyarara iwe wakambotakura nhumbu here i know kuti akufeler sei kana uchitoda chinhun enenge uchichida enda kukitchen uuye necake nejuice wozonotora champagne kubar

Ndakangofamba ndichienda ko ndaigodiindakadzoka necake nejuice mhamha vachibva vapa Ruva kuti adye ini ndichinotora champagne..

Ndakadzoka ndikawana Ruva achiita kudya kwete zvekutamba ...

Mhamha: asikanaanga achirida cake..

Me : Daddy say something mukuonawo zvavari kuita ...

Daddy: nyaya yacho ndoiziva ini ...ini ndakatombonzi namai vako ndiri kuda mazai eshiri ...ndakamatsvaga ndikamawana ..

Munhu wese akati bvuu nekuseka ...

Me : aaa zvadaddy futi ...



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy: shuwa kaa mumwe musi ndikatonzi ndiri kuda nyama yezizi ini ehh rinodyiwa .馃榦

Mhamha:iii baba Darrel hamunyare kundinyepera ...馃榦

Kuzodaro wangu mukadzi anga atoita mabayo nekuseka ...ndaimutarisa hangu achiseka ari busy kudya cake rake haa raidiwa..

Mhamha: Darrel munhu anenhumbu kana achida chinhu anenge achichida unotonzwa kunge ukasachidya uchatofa ende kana usingade chinhu hauchide ini ndaitonhuhwirwa nebeef chaiyo panhumbu yako ndakasvika pakuzvara ndisingade kunzwa munhuwi wayo..saka you have to be patient with her handiti ..

Me : ehe ndazvinzwa mhamha ..

Mhamha : plus munhu ane nhumbu haadi stress akaita pfungwa dzakanyanya BP yakeikakwira zvakanyanya inopisa mwana...

Me : hooo 饷槧 i promise handimbomupe stress ...

Ruva anga akangoti zii zvake achinyura mucake raanga atsigirwa naamwene vake kuti adye...

Daddy: saka handiti urikuziva kuti you have to do the right thing hee ..

Me : aaa the right thing...

Daddy: ehe kuroora wakufanirwa kunobvisa mari ...

Me : ho ehe daddy I know ndoimwe nyaya yandanga ndichida kutaura nemi ...ndiri kuda kutorora zveikozvino nhumbu isati yakuoneka zvese nekuchata ...

Daddy : saka wakaenda kunoona vabereki vacho here ..

Me : no not yet handiti kunoenda munyayi here apa tiri kuda kunoona sekuru vake weekend kuti vatiudze kuti tozvifambisa sei ...

Daddy: yaa ita kudaro sekuru vake is a very good friend of mine saka zvekunyadziswa handidi uite munhu kwaye ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : like seriously dad..裸襦 ndiri munhu kwaye wani ..

Daddy: kungotaurawo ...,zviri zvemunyayi sekuru vako Ticha vanokumirira paunenge waready wapihwa date wotiuudza kuti zvakamira sei kana pane chaanoda tinokupa ...

Me : don't worry dad I got it covered ndoda kuroora nemari yangu ndega ...kwete kuzoitwa zvasekuru Steven zvekugara vachitukwa nagogo vachinzi ndini ndakakurorera mukadzi ...

Daddy vachiseka : aah zvambuya vako vanenge vakutoita kunge mukadzi wacho ndewavo..akangoramba kuenda kutsime unonzwa vakuti imombe dzangu idzi ..

Mhamha:iye achinyanya aaa shuwa kurorerwa nhai ...

Takaseka zvedu ...

Daddy vachitaura naRuva ...: mwanangu handiti hurongwa waunzwa takuda kuroora manje anamhamha nanadaddy makavazivisa here ...

Ruva : ehe (akadaro akanditarisa achiziva zvake kuti arikunyepa) sekuru ndivo vachanyatsovaudza zvizere ...

Daddy: aiwa pakanaka mwanangu sununguka hako pano pamba penyu ...

.Ruva : ehoi daddy...

Takazotandara hedu ndakazoona mumwe wangu otambura nehope .

Me : mhamha amangwana regai tiende kunorara ..

Mhamha: horight....asikana vanzwa kani atumbwa nehope ...

Ruva akazoeneka ndobva taenda kuroom kwangu mhamha ndivo vakazouya nenight dress nyowani rekuti Ruva apfeke ...

Me : ok night dress rabva kipi manga makatozvironga kuti vakauya vanorara ndosaka makatenga night dress in advance..



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha: aaa iwe unotaurisa ..

Mhamha vakamboramba vakanditarisa vachisekerera ..

Me : chii mhamha..

Mhamha: I'm proud of you son ...wakamuda Ruva akadaro now look God has blessed you
.ndorunonzi rudo mwanangu ...

Me : maita basa mhamha

Vakandimbundira ndobva vazoenda kubedroom kwavo

Takarara hedu naRuva makuseni daddy vakati we had to spend the day here saka takaswera
kuno tikazoenda manheru ndakapfura ndichisiya Ruva kumba ini ndichiendawo kumba .

..Ruvarashe 錄罐錄彷

Takaenda kumba kwanaDarrel
vabereki vake vanondifarira Darrel akabva avaudza nezvenhumbu pandakanzwa baba vacho
vakuti iwe Darrel ndakatoti nhasi zvangu pamwe vada kupopota kana vakabva vataura
zvekuoroora yoo ndakatoita stress handisi kuti handisi kuda kurorwa handisi kuda zvekuenda
kumusha kunana mhamha vakandirwadzisa zvisingaite .Zvino Darrel wacho abva atonditi
wazvinzwa kaa zvaturwa nadaddy saka tiri kufanirwa kutoita chop chop .Ndakangoti eho
nekuti I didn't want to fight with him nenyaya iyoyo.

Mazuva anombotana kufamba here weekend yakasvika tikaenda kumba kwana sekuru
takawana sekuru nambuya varipo ndanga ndakavafonera kuti ndiri kuuya saka havana
kwavakaenda .Takasvika tikatambirwa naambuya tikapinda takamhoresana zvakanaka



Edit with WPS Office

.Sekuru nagogo Darrel vanomuziva handiti mafriends nadaddy vake .Gogo vakabva vatoti tiende kudining kunodya .Takadya hedu tichitaura nyaya tapedza ndakaenda hangu kunobatsira gogo kusuka sisi Ruth vanga vaenda kuoff .

Gogo: ko wauya naDarrel hanzi ...

Me 裸き: ndiye amuzukuru kwasha wenyu ...

Gogo : hee ko makatanga kudanana rинhi zvamusina kumbondiudza naTanya wako..

Me : aaa patone nguva gogo ..

Ko gogo ndovaudza dzese kaa she like a mom to me .

Gogo: hehe mukati hativaudze iwe naTanya wako ...ndakazongoona auya nemukomana wake kumaintroduction ..

Me : kkk taiti tichakudzai ..

Gogo: aaah makuzvita makura kaa ..I miss my little girls vainediudza zvese

Me: gogo ...

Gogo : mazuvano makuita zvinhu zvenyu secret handiti ndiri kukuonai zvangu ..

Me : kana gogo and that's not all ...

Gogo : there is more ...aaah I feel left out ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : I'm pregnant.....

Gogo : what....chokwadi here
Aaaaaah....maihiwi ...

Me : gogo makuita noise ...kkk shhhhh handisi kuda kuti sekuru vazvizive now tizovaudza
after roora ...

Sekuru vachidedzera : chiiko chiri kuitika kukitchen uko ndanzwa kusreamer ...

Gogo : hapana

Sekuru vachitaura naDarrel: vakadzi asikana vanongo screamer vamwe tinorohwa nehana ..

Gogo : ndezva rindi heeendeyani ...

Me : Darrel....

Gogo : hililili Mwari akanaka iii mwanangu taitirwa zvakanaka ende futi kaaa anaTapiwa
vachanyara dai ukaita ari matwins chaiwo udye tafura vavengi varipo ...aaa mwanangu
wakatambura Mwari akunzwa shuwa ...

Me : ehe gogo...

Gogo : how far are you ...

Me : 7 weeks pregnant...



Edit with WPS Office

Gogo : hehe nhasi ndezveduwo ...hu hu kana mhamha vako vachanyara ...ivo wakambotaura navo here...

Me : ayehwa handiti vakabva vatondimaka sezvinonzi ndini ndakatorera Varaidzo murume ..

Gogo : siya zvakadaro mwanangu Mwari ndiyeye anoziva ...vamwe vanhu havana moyo wekubereka shuwa ...

Me : ndoimwe nyaya yatiunza pano ...

Gogo : yei..

Me : Darrel akuti akuda kuroora manje ini zvekuenda kumusha handidi

Gogo : akuda kuroora inga haasi kuita zvekutambakana iri nyaya yamai vako nababa vako tinoigadzirisa nasekuru vako handinga mise mukwasha nezvinhu zvisina basa

Me : handidi kuti vadye mari yacho handiti vakadya yaVaraidzo naTapiwa zvakawana..

Gogo : hazvina basa mwanangu vabereki asi tinovaudza pavakakanganisa vogadzira ...

Takabva tapedza hedu kusuka .

Gogo: handei kusitting room tonotaura nasekuru vako ...

Me : ok asi ndimi munovaudza nezvangu naDarrel..



Edit with WPS Office

Gogo: ehe ndovaudza ...Darrel mukomana akanaka zvekuti tinomuziva kubva arimudiki ...

Ndakaseka zvangu tichibva tafamba kuenda kusitting room .Takasvika tikagara ...

Sekuru : kwanga kuchiri kusuka here ..

Gogo : ko ndanga ndichimbotaura nemwana wangu ...

Sekuru : kupiko tanga tichinyeiwa Darrel mwanangu..

Darrel akaseka zvake ...

Gogo : eeh baba Tanya muchiona vana vauya kudai vane nyaya yavafambira ..

Sekuru: ho aa taurai henuy ...

Gogo: ee maona Ruva auya naDarrel...vana vakufambidzana saka Darrel akuda kuroora
ndosaka vauya kuzotaura nesu ...

...

Sekuru : Darrel ichokwadi here ichi

Darrel: ehe daddy...

Sekuru : saka nguva yese wanga uchidanana nemwana wangu ...aaah pakanaka ..hapana
chakaipasaka ukuda kuroora ...

Darrel: ehe....



Edit with WPS Office

Sekuru: manje ini ndinocharger kaini pavana vangu....

Darrel: chero yamada ndobvisa....

Takaseka hedu ..sekuru vachibva vanderera mberi ...

Sekuru : ndazvinza vanangu hazvina kuipa ndafara zvekuti Darrel iwe ndonyatsokuziva ende I know kuti mwana wangu anenge ari safe newesaka ukuda kuroora zvarinhi kuitira kuti tigoronga kuti tozvibatanidza sei ..

Darrel: aaa ndanga ndichitoda zvemwedzi uno chaizvo ...

Sekuru::hezvo zvemwedzi uno

Darrel : ehe

Sekuru : pakanaka mwanangu rega ndione kuti ndingaite sei tinozotaura tichakudza madates..

Darrel: Aihwa munenge maita basa daddy..

Sekuru : Tanya akabva kuno nemukomana wake akuda kuroora ikozvino Ruva aiwa zvinofadza vanangu .

Takazotandara hedu ndikazoona sekuru vasimuka kuenda kukitchen ndikanzwa vachitaura paphone .

Sekuru " hello...hello...Evelyn ndirikukuda kuno iwe nemurume wako wazvinzwa ...ehe ndiri kutumira mari yebhazi nhasi chaiye "



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatoziva kuti ndimhamha vaitaurwa navo ndivo vanonzi Evelyn ende sekuru vaitaura nevoice riri serious. Ndakatoziva kuti chachaya handisati ndaready kutaura navo but I have to babie wangu ada kuroora so I have to do it ..

Vakadzoka havo sekuru ndobva vati kuna Darrel vachamupa date when everything is sorted ini ndaitoziva zvangu zviri kuda kugadzirwa zvacho .Takazotandara kusvika mazuva rodoka ndokuzobuda hedu muroad ndanga ndakangoti zii.

Darrel: babe ko kunyarara hanzi

Me : it's nothing....

Darrel: I know kuti inyaya yevabereki vakoplease don't worry babie everything will be fine .You knew that somewhere somehow this moment was going to come you have to make peace with them for your sake and for the sake of our unborn child ...

Me : unborn child...

Darrel: ehe handidi kuti mwana wangu azozvarwa ozokura achinzi anoenda kwagogo ava kwaava haaendi.. unofanirwa kuvaudza zviri pamoyo pako and forgive them ...

Me :its not that easy you know ...

Darrel : I know but please you have to and I dont want you to be stressed about it handiti wakanzwa zvakataurwa namhamha kuti BP ikakwira inoita sei mwana ..

Me : yes

Darrel: une chauri kuda here ndisati ndanokusiya kumba ..

Me : ehe ndiri kuda macucumber...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: rega ndinokutengera paspar apo...

Akabva adriver ndobva anditengera macucumber necake rangu riya ndobva anondisiya kumba .

Papera three days phone call yakapinda kubva kunasekuru...

Sekuru : Ruvarashe usvike kuno mangwanausarege ...

Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti.....

End of chapter 74

馃弔馃弔馃弔馃弔

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 饺搾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搾



Edit with WPS Office

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

馃撗 0742102749

Chapter 75

Ruvarashe 饺餸

Ndakabva ndatoziva kuti chachaya saka ndakataura naDarrel kuti handisi kuuya kubasa mangwana akati horight asi akabhowekana mazuvano anofarira kugara padhuze neni hanzi ndofanirwa kuona mwana wangu everyday 饺橐.

Ndakabva ndataura naTanya kuti tiende tese kumba kwana sekuru mangwana..

Tanya : saka ukufunga kuti daddy vakudedzerei ...

Me : obvious vakafonera mhamha nadaddy pamwe vakauya ndosaka vandidedza..



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya: so are you ready to meet them

Me : am not surebut it's not like I have a choice anywhere...

Tanya : dont worry I will be there if you need me ..you can do this

Me : yeah

....

Ndakadaro ndichisekerera

Me : regedza ndifonere Tino ndinzwe kuti variko kumusha here

Tanya : yeah mufonere tinzwe....

Me calling : 哥境 哥境 哥境 哥境 哥境 哥境

Tino : yangu hazvadzi....kwakanaka here kundifo 帽 era husiku huno kana kusina kunaka ndikwire bhazi izvozvi ndiuye ...

Ndanga ndakaisa paloud takati bvuu kuseka naTanya .

Tanya : kwana iwe ukwire bhazi uwuye kipi husiku huno ..

Tino : ikoko kaaa kana muchindidako ...

Takaoma futi nekuseka zvaTino kaaaa

Tanya : asi kana une rusero kaa nekuti kumabhazi haafambe izvozvi...

Tino : kungoti sahwira wangu mbuya Hazvineyi vakafa dai varipo vaitondikweretesa ravo ...

Me : 哥橐 aaah Tino kaa ...urisei hanzvadzi yangu ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tino : ndiribho hanzvadzi dzangu murisei ...

Me and Tanya : tiri bho urisei iwe ...

Tino : ndiri bho hangu let's hope kufona kwamaita husiku muchipedza hope dzangu muri kuda kutaura zvekuti ndiuye kuzodya mari dzangu ...

Tanya : mari dzako dzipi manje

Tino : dzeevakwasha kaaa ...sababa sooo...裸槍

Me : hehe aiwa manje manje makutouya kuzodya baba ...ukuitei hako

Tino : hapana zvangu kutorara mugota.....

Tanya : gota ndoipi iyoyo ...

Tino : imba inorara baba裸い

Me : mmmm baba ava vanonyepa

Tino : haha dah ...

Me : ko varisei anamhamha....

Tino : vari bho havo asi havasi kuno vakauya ikoko nezuro vakafonerwa nasekuru ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : hooo aaa handisi kuzviziva kuti vakauya ...

Tino : ndokwavari ikoko ...

Takabva tatarisana naTanya tanga tane sure kuti ndivo vatiri kudedzerwa .

Me : ok ndine good news kaaa ...

Tino : tipei tinzwe asikana iti gagaga kutaura ndisati ndafenda...

Me : ndine nhumbu Tino

Tino : wati dzoka zvakare handina kunyatsonzwa

Tanya : tati tine nhumbu

Tino : hehe musanditaurire....

Me :tiri kutokutaurira kaaa

Tino : sure sure

Tanya : sure sure baba

Tino singing : Tendai Mwari wakanaka Tendai Mwari wakanaka Tendai Mwari wakanaka hallelujah wakanaka ...uhhh zvaitwa naMwari eh ehe mmmm ndafara you just made me the happiest person pasi pano ...vana Varaidzo wee huyai muonemuchanyara gore rino mmmm makorokoto sisi Rue dai ndiriko ndanyataokupa kari kahug chaikosaka ndeyemukwasha wangu here ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ehe.....

Tino : aiwa zvinofadza ...muudzei kuti ndirikuya kuzotora matekenya ndebvu ababa

Me :muuye mutore baba sababa vemunhu

Tino : iiiii ndafara wena uye Mwari uyu zvaunoita so kaaah nhasi ndotorara ndaita kamwe kuprayer kethanksgiving Kuna Mwari uyu ...

Tanya : shuwa

Tino: eeeh tisati taenda mberi ...mati tine nhumbu saka mese mune nhumbu yemukwasha wangu ...

Tanya 鑫: ehe tese tine nhumbu yemukwasha ...

Tino: aaah ndomanenji amunotitira paHarare ndingauya ndikamutema tema nedemo ...

Me and Tanya: ayehwa ndiRue chete ...

Tino:hooo makutaura zvinonzwika manje ...

Me : mukwasha ada kuroora so....ndofunga ndiyo nyaya yadedzerwa anamhamha kuno ...

Tino : hooo ...ndakataura navo pandakadzoka kuno ndichivaonesasaka haaa munozono taura ikokoasi ndafara zvisingaite ndichatofano wacha suit yangu kuitira kuzodya mari dzangu ...

Me :sure wachaihaha ...takusuwa shamwari ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : ehe zvisingaite

Tino : aiwa musatye vanangu ndini ndaitaurwa najah prayzah kuti mdara vachaya ...裸襦

Tanya : ndimi here paya ...

Tino : ehe ndini wacho ...aiwa kana neni ndakusuwai kungoti tiri kumbodya maB aya ...

Me : idyai shuwaairtime yangu yakupera totaura mangwana

Tino: horight vanangu murare zvamunoda

Tanya : kana nemiwo baba morara zvamunoda

Tino : bye

Me and Tanya : bye love you ...

Phone yakabva yakata ...

Tanya : aaah that boy makes my world...

Me : kkkk me too....

Tanya : so wakazotii nekuti tiite muchato kaone

Me : handiti Darrel wacho ukumuona mamhanyisiro aakuita zvinhu

Tanya : ehe ndongoudza Taku kuti apihwa date tonorora he can't wait ...but ndoda Tino
aite best boy wangu ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : hehe unopenga ini ndoda aite wangu

Tanya : manje panofambiswa sei . .nekuti hatikwanise kumucheka kuti aite two ...

Me : hameno kaaa ...

Tanya : forget it haticaite muchato wedu zuva one aaah ini ndotomudawo Tino kaini ...

Me : ehe tese tiri kuda kuti aite best boy ...

Takaseka hedu tikazoita conclusion yekuti haticaite muchato zuva one nekuti tese taida kuti Tino aite best boy .Takazobika hedu tea tikanwa necake rangu randanga ndatengerwa naDarrel..ndobva tazorara .Makuseni takamuka tikacleaner hedu ndobva tadya breakfast tapedza ndakaona phone call yapinda vanga vaari sekuru vachibunza kuti ndiri kuuya here ndikati ehe ndakabva ndatoenda kunogeza uyuwo Tanya achigeza haana kuenda kubasa nekuti ndakamuti aende neni .Takachinja zvedu ndobva tapinda mumota dzedu takananga kumba kwasekuru.

Tichisvika takatambirwa nasisi Ruth ndivo vakatiudza kuti anasekuru vari musitting room .Saka takagonanga ikoko straight tichingopinda ndakaona mhamha nadaddy vakagara kana simba rekuvamhoresa handina kuriwana ndakangonogara Pasi .Tanya ndiye akatovamhoresa .

Sekuru : waita zvakanaka wauya mwanangu mhamha vako nadaddy vako ndakavafonera kuti vauye kuno tiraure nyaya iripo..

Me : horight sekuru..

Sekuru : nhasi ndoda kuti utaure zviri pamoyo pako zvese usasiye kana chimwe .. .wanzwa uudze vabereki vako ava ...

Me : ehoi sekuru ...

Zvino vanga vakangotsikitsira mhamha nadaddy ini nguva yese iyoyo ndaita kunzwa shungu pamoyo pangu.



Edit with WPS Office

Sekuru ::eeeh hanzavadzi handiidi kukunyepera iwe nemurume wako makatadza pasi nokudengamwana uyu ndiye akatadzirwa. Atadzirwa iwe nemurume wako mukasarudza kutsigira chipfambi chemunin'ina wake mukarasirira mwana kumusiya ari ega .Zvino ndiudzei kuti imhosva yake here kusaita mwana ...heee ...

Vese : ayehwa ...

Sekuru : makasarudza mukaona kuti hamudi mwana asingazvare ndizvo

Mhamha: kwete bhudhi ...

Sekuru : saka chakaita kuti murambe uyu kumusiya paaida rutsigiro rwenyu muchitunhidza pfambi iyo chiii ...

Mhamha: pakakanganiswa ipapo

Sekuru : saka imi sevabereki makaona zvakakodzera kuti uyu ndiye abve pamurume wake kuti mwana wenyu agare ...

Vakangoramba vakati ziiii...

Sekuru : imi kuona kwenyu makatonga sevabereki here ...

Vese : kwete

Sekuru : maida kuti mwana aite sei uyu haaa makauya kuno kuHarare kangani tainzwa zvedu kuti maiuya muchienda uko kunaVaraidzo muchigara kana kumbotsvagawo mwana kuti ari papi akatadza chii mwana uyu

Mhamha : hapana

Sekuru : mhosva yake ndeyeyi mwana uyu akatorera ani murume haaapamusoro pekutadzirwa imi makatanga kumubata sezvinonzi ndiye akatorera benzi renyu iro murume



Edit with WPS Office

ndiudzei kuti munodarirei haaa iwe Evelyn uri mukadzi haa you of all people should know how it feels kusangana nezvinhu zvakadai asi wakaita kuomesa moyo wako kuita dombo uripi moyo wacho wekubereka haaa saamai waifanirwa kutonga saamai kwete kutsigira zvakaipa zvaanga aine nhumbu Varaidzo ndizvo zvaakaita mumupe kodzero yekuti agare pamurume weumwe wake .

Daddy: kwete ...pakakanganisa ipapo

...

Sekuru : ndikubunzei Varaidzo makambogara naye pasi mukambotaura naye kuti zvakaita zvakashata....

Vese : kwete

Sekuru: handiti mukuona Ruva ndiye wamakaita muipi nekuti akaramba kuti Varaidzo agare pamurume wake tsvee kuti mutsiure ane dambudziko ..handiti munoziva tsumo inoti ukatusva benzi nemupururu rinotamba dzamara ratyoka gumbo ...

Ndakaona vati una una vese makadzi nemurume ...

Sekuru : zvino ndiudzei kuti muchakwanisa here kumudza kuti akakanganisa imi makatoridzira benzi mupururu kare

Ziii hapana akadaira

Sekuru: handiti maona ...Ruva mwanangu taura zviri pamoyo pako uvaudze ava vakagara apa

...

Munoziva ndakabatwa neshungu ndakangoramba ndakavatarisa kudai ndakanzwa misodzi yangu ichuya kudai handina kana kukwanisa kutaura ndakabva ndasimuka ndichienda panze veduwe ndakachema ...Tanya ndiye akazouya nagogo ...

Tanya : Ruva usacheme kani heee zvakwana



Edit with WPS Office

Gogo : usacheme mwananguheeewakazvitakura haufanirwe kuchema kudai zvisunungure mwanangu siya zviende....taura zvese zviende heee taura bitterness yese ipere wanzwa dont hold anything back ukanyarara zvinodya iwe moyo ...

Ndakaramba ndakagara pasi ndichichema ndichibva ndazopukuta misodzi ndobva tadzokera mumba nagogo ndakanyatsoti ndoda kuzvituraura zvese zviende

Me :nhai mhamha ndikubunzeiwo ndimi amai vangu makandibereka here kana kuti kune vamwe ...pamwe makangondinhongawo musteet henyu

Ndakaona mukadzi mukuru oyeredza misodzi ndikati handei tone ndakachema inodarika yenuyi ..yangu yaitozadza gungwa ...

Mhamha : Ruva

End of chapter 75

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖淫

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

猾◆

嫖撈 0742102749



Edit with WPS Office

Chapter 76

Mhamha: Ruva mwanangu shuwa ungadaro shuwa tisu vabereki vako ...mwanangu Usadaro ukundirwadzisa..

Me : hooo ndimi makandibereka ko sei pandakakuudzai nezvanga zvaitwa naVaraidzo makabva mangotora side rake ...ho ayehwa I get it makabva mazvironga paakabva kumusha kuti auye azogara pamurume wangu amuitire mwana...

Mhamha: kwete mwanangu Usadaro handizvo zvakatika kwete akuya kuti aende kuchikoro hatina kunge taziva kuti ane dzimwe pfungwa ...

Daddy: shuwa Ruva mwanangu hatina zvatakamboronga naye ungati tingaronga matakana akadaro here ...

Sekuru : aaa ukanyatsozvitarisisa pamwe ndizvo zvamanga mamuudza kuti azoitira Tapiwa mwananekuti maitiro amakaita anga asiri evabereki kana ...

Mhamha 儻樞: ayehwa bhudhi hazvisirizvo kani takakanganisa asi hatina zvatakamboudza Varaidzo isu ...

Me : horight handiti maida kuti Varaidzo atore murume nekuti anozvara handiti ...ko kungonditsvagawo kuti mundinyaradzwo sevabereki nezvese zvanga zvaitika (ndakadaro misodzi yangu ichierera) you of all people knew how hard I tried kuti ndiite mwana ndakaenda kumapostori kun'anga chaiko ndakaenda nemi paya ndakakwira makomo ndichitsanya ndatsanya zvee but hamuna kana kundinzwira tsitsi makangofunga mwana wenyu anga anenhumbu mukati hazviite kuti agare nenhumbu isina baba ...munomboziva here kuti ndairwadziwa sei handina kurwadziwa nekuti makati Varaidzo agare pamurume chete Tapiwa anga andirwadzisa Varaidzo wacho andirwadzisa apa ndichifunga kuti handiite mwana ukuwo imi mabva mandiramwa haaaa ...panguva yandaikudai zvakanyanya ndipo pamakandisiya muchiuya zvenyu kuno kuHarare kuzoona mwana wenyu anozvara nemuzukuru muchibvisirana roora mukati hameno ikoko ngaazvionere ndakakutadzirai chii ini haaa ndakakutadzirai chii chaicho chekuti makabva mandivenga kusvika pakudaro ndainyaradzwa nemwana mudiki chaiye Tino asi muripo mese ...

Hapana kana akadaira vakangoramba vakati zii vakatsikitsira .

Me : munonyepa hamusirimi makandizvara ...ndiudzei Kune vabereki vangu ndiende ikoko



Edit with WPS Office

...nhasi munotondiudza kwavari ...

Mhamha 饅樞: tisu vabereki vako mwanangu....tisu usatidaro mwanangutakatadza pasi nokudenga takakanganisa ...mwanangu tinokumbira ruregerero...

Me : no kana murimi vabereki vangu pamwe pane chandakakutadzirai ..taurai ndizive .

Daddy: mwanangu tinokumbirawo utiregerere

Handina kana kupindura ndakanga ndazara neshungu zvino nekuchema ...ndaita kurwadziwa kuita chigodo pahuro pangu apa ndanga ndakutadza kana nekutura kwese ...

Gogo vakabva vauya padhuze naTanya ..

Gogo: Ruvarashe...Ruvarashe..Ruvarashe usadaro muzukuru hona wakazvitakura (vaitaurira pasi kuti anasekuru nanamhamha vasanzwe)usadaro BP yako inokwira manje ukakanganisa mwana ..nyarara ...usacheme ..

Ndakaona Tanya akuchemawo ..

Gogo : Tanyaradzwa haikona kudaro anotowedzera kuchema iwe ukachemawo...

Me : go....go ...gogo zvinorwadza...餅樞

Gogo: shhhh shhhh....I know....I know....nyarara

Sekuru: ooh handiti murikuona manje oooh mwana akutotadza kutaura kana kufema neshungu ooo zvichikonzeresa nemu(sekuru vachitaura nagogo) Mai Tee endai naye upstairs azorore tozotaura kana ambodzikama

Gogo vakabva vandibatirana naTanya vachienda neni upstairs ndakatanga kunzwa dzungu ndakatanga kungoona rima ndobva ndadonha .I dont remember anything that happened after that ndakazomuka ndiri kuchipatara ..



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakavhura maziso wanei ndiri muchipatara ...ndakatoshaya kuti ko zvafamba sei ...ndakaona Darrel akagara pabench ranga riri muward imomo akabata musoro ...paakandiona ndamuka akaita kumhanya...

Darrel: babe are you ok....I mean pane chiri kurwadza here .mmm chiii chakaitika Tanya haana kuzonditaurira zvese ...

Me : ...how did I get here

Darrel: you don't remember anything....

Me : aaaa....(ndakadaro ndichifunga) I remember tiri musitting room nasekuru nanamhamha then sekuru vakati kuna gogo vandiendese upstairs and I started feeling dizzy and everything after that is blank...

Darrel akandimbundira: you scared me babe

Me : am fine

Darrel: you know maybe this whole thing was a bad idea ...

Me : what are you talking about ...

Darrel: shhhh shhhh the doctor said you need to rest ...

Me : ok vati chiii doctor vacho ...

Darrel: he hasn't said anything yet

Me : ok

Akabva auya padhuze pangu I could see kuti akushungurudzika ...anga akangonditarisa akandibata maoko anasekuru vakabva vasvika nagogo naTanya .

Sekuru: Ruva mwanangu...how are you ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : am fineI guess ...

Tanya akaita kumhanya kuzondimbundira ...

Tanya : dont do that again...you scared me ...

Ndakangogitsirira musoro ...

Gogo : wamuka sei ...

Me : ndiri right...handisi kurwara gogo ...

Doctor vakabva vapinda...

Sekuru : morning doctor

馃擩馃擩鋗鈔嶉賡銅❖: morning how are you ...

Akadaro achinditarisa tarisa nekucheka heart beat yangu nechi stethoscope chake .

馃擩馃擩鋗鈔嶉賡銅❖: how are you feeling ...

Me : am fine

Sekuru : doctor what seems to be the problem...

馃擩馃擩鋗鈔嶉賡銅❖: aaaa pama tests ataita aratidza kuti BP yake yakakwira zvisingaite which is not good for a person in her condition...

Sekuru : hooo ...aapamati which is not good for her condition what do you mean...



Edit with WPS Office

馃榦馃榦徑欽嶉殼銅◆: she is pregnant...

Sekuru: pregnant....hehe mai Tee mazvinzwa here hanzi ane nhumbu ...why am I the only one surprised here ...

Gogo: we know

Sekuru : aaah manga musina kundiudza wani ...

Gogo: we were going to tell you ...

Darrel: doctor ...are they fine ...she and the baby ...

馃榦馃榦徑欽嶉殼銅◆: yes they are fine ..but please make sure BP yake haikwiri kudaiotherwise ingakanganisa iye nemwana . So haadi stress zvachose ...

Darrel: ok okdoctor ndazvinzwa ...so anobuda rinihi ...

Doctor: regai arare nhasi tichiona kuti mangwana inenge yakamira sei tozomu discharger..

Sekuru: ok maita basa

Doctor : ok I have to go ...visit yakupera so hurry up..

Vakabva vabudandikasara nagogo nasekuru naTanya naDarrel ..havana kuzogara vakabva vabuda Darrel achibva asara.



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: am sorry babie ...am really sorry I didn't mean to put you and the baby's life at risk...

Me :babe you didn't do anything wrong..

Darrel: it's my fault ndini ndaikupa pressure yekuti ugadzirise zvinhu nevabereki vako....I promise I will slow things down to make sure you and the baby are ok ...handisi kuda kukupa pressure. ..

Me : babe I have to do it

Darrel: you heard what the doctor said ...

Me : I know ...I will be fine ...

Darrel: no babie ... take your time kana usati waready it's ok...I will wait ...

Ndakatoona kuti ndikada kuramba ndichiitisana naye nharo zvinonetsa saka ndakangoti ehe .Mangwana acho makuseni doctor akabva ati I can go home saka anasekuru vakazondibunza kuti ndoda kuenda kumba kwavo here kana kuti ndoenda kumba kwedu naTanya ndikati ndoda kuenda navo . Ndadecider kuti ndiri kuenda kunotaura navo topedza once and for all.. Darrel akatiperekedza kusvika sekuru asi haana kuzopinda..

Darrel : are you going to be fine .

Me : yes babe .I will be fine

Darrel: ok call if you need anything..

Me : okbye

Ndakamumbundira achibva aoneka sekuru nagogo ndobva atanga kufamba zvake zvishoma nezvishoma achiratidza kunetseka.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Darrel..

Akabva acheuka..

Me : ndiri right dont stress yourself...

..

Akangosekerera zvekunyepedzera chaizvo ..

Him : any chance I can see you tomorrow..

Me : ehe unouya unondifonera kana wapagate .

Darrel: ok ...bye take care ...will call you later

Me : you too...

Akabva afamba kunopinda mumota make ndobva adriver zvake .

Tanya : ok handei mumba

Akabva anditarisa

Tanya : he is very worried isn't he ..

Me : yes he thinks it's his fault that all this happened.

Tanya : mmm he so caring ...don't worry he is going to be fine ..

Me : yeah anobva andinzwisa tsitsi murume wangu asikana ...

Takabva tafamba kunopinda mumba takawana mhamha nadaddy vakagara pamasofa pavakandiona vakabva vasimuka...



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha: urisei haaa wakunzwa sei ...

Daddy: irisei miri....haa...
hanzi chiii...

Sekuru : bp yake yanga yakwira so akuda kumbozorora...

Me : ndiri kuda kutaura sekuru ..

Sekuru: Ruvarashe doctor ati uzorore not now...

Me : no sekuru ndoda kutaura zvipere ngatigarei pasi ...

Sekuru vakatoona cuti ndaive serious vachibva vazogara .Ndakaona mhamha nadaddy vopfugama pasi .

Me : no musapfugame henyu taurai zvaunoda kutaura makagara.

Mhamha: mwanangu tinokumbira ruregerero pane zvatakaita takakutadzira tiregererewo ..

Daddy: toziva takakanganisa mwanangu tiregererewo mwanangu kutadza kuri muvanhu hakusi mumhuka..

Ndakabva ndanzwa misodzi yangu kubuda asi ndakazvidzora ndikati noo I have to be ok for me and my baby .. ndakatanga kufunga tiri kumusha namhamha ...nezvese zvaaita cuti tidye cuti tiende kuchikoro . Ndakavatarisa kudai mumoyo ndikati i know cuti vakandirwadzisa asi.....



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 76

馃搾馃搾馃搾馃搾馃搾馃搾馃搾馃搾馃搾

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HJcnEQCeXhb8OP723FC6jv>

馃搾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 馄搾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

篩庸箇 0742102749

Chapter 77



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe 裸罐裸彷

Ndakazofunga kuti asi chinhu one chakaipa hachingabva chavaita vaipi so ndakadecider kuvaregerera but it wasn't easy kutaura shuwa .

Me : mhamha ,daddy ndakuregereraiasi makandirwadzisa kusvika pekupedzisira handidi kukunyeperai ...hazvina hazvo mhosva Mwari ndiye anoziva asi kubva pasi pasi pemoyo wangu ndakuregererai ..

Mhamha vakaita kupfugama pasi vachiombera nekutenda .

Mhamha : maita basa amwene matisunungura shuwa maita kani ...maita basa ..

Daddy: waita mwanangu Tinotenda zvaonekwa shuwa .

Me : musapfugame henyugarai ...

Daddy: Varaidzo tichatomudedza togara pasi tione kuti adzoke kumusha ...ugarisane nemurume wako...

Ndakatoseka zvangu ...

Me : ha zvaVaraidzo siyanai nazvo zvaTapiwa ndakatokanganwa nevvazvo ndamover on nehupenyu hwangu vasiyeyi vagare handiti vakoororana here ende vatone mwana ini ndakutoita zvimwe ...

Pandakataura zvekuti handiti vakoororana ndakaona vese mhamha nadaddy vatsikitsira...

Sekuru : aiwa mwanangu waita zvakanakaehe imi mochidzidzawo musadzokorore futi zvinhu zvakadai muhupenyu hwenyu ...ko dai akafunga kuzviuraya Ruvarashe maizokumbira ani ruregerero ..



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha: ndapanzwa bhudhi ...

Daddy: aiwa ndazvinzwa tezvara

Gogo : regai ndinobatsira kubika kukitchen ..

Gogo havataure zvakawanda vanenge vakanyarara zvavo .Ndakaona face dzavo dzabengenuka manje vakutaurawo nyaya .Ko mazuva apera vanga vakangoti ziii sevaranda nekuda kwezvavakaita . Ndoziva mukuti pamwe ndavaregerera nekuda kwekuti ndiri kuda kuroorwa no ndaitira inini wacho nekuti moyo wangu ndiwo wanga uri jeri ndakasungirira vanhu so izvozvi I feel like a heavy burden has been taken off my shoulders.
Varaidzo ndakatomuregerera kudhara iye ndiye asati akumbira ruregerero ichakwana hayo nguva .

Takatogara hedu musitting room tese ndipo pandakaona mudiwa wangu achipinda .Paakadai kupinda akaona vanhu vese vakagara akabva anditarisa ndobva aruma mazino 裸穂.

Yanga yakachena kani handsome pfacha yangu .Ndakamutarisa ndikamupa signal yekuti aende kunogara pasi .

Darrel achitaura nasekuru: aaah daddy....door ranga rakavhurwa...

Sekuru: aah asi watombo knocker kani .

Darrel: ehe ndaknocker asi hapana anga achidaira saka ndazopinda...

Sekuru: wanga uchizvinetserei nekuknocker pano pamba penyu wadii kungopinda...pinda mwanangu ugare apo ..

Vakadaro sekuru achinongedzera sofa randanga ndakagara . Akafamba zvake ndobva asvika achigara pandanga ndakagara .

Ko murume wangu musalad zvekuombera hazvizive .Akamhoresa mhamha nadaddy achibva agara zvake aingondipa kaziso zvake .Sekuru ndivo vakazopa maintro .

Sekuru : eeh baba Ruva namai Ruva ...uyu mwana weshamwari yangu anonzi Darrel..mwana



Edit with WPS Office

kwandiri ..

Mhamha: hoo aiwa tafara nekukuziva .

Darrel: aihwa tese mhamha ..

Daddy: tafara nekukuziva mwanangu .

Sekuru: eeeh Darrel ndiye mukwasha wenu mutsva ari kufambidzana naRuva ..

Mhamha: ho aiwa hapana chakashata tafara kukuziva mwanangu..

Darrel: tese .

Sekuru : Darrel ava ndoatezvara vako (vakadaro vachinongedzera daddy) naambuya vako ...

Darrel: ndafara nekukuzivai mhamha nadaddy...

Ndakaona mhamha vosekerera vachinzi mukwasha uyu .

Takagara hedu mumba imomo babie wangu anga anzwa nekunyara kani .Tanya ndiye akazoti ..

Tanya : regai timbofurwa nemhepo panze .

Takabva tasimuka inini naTanya naDarrel kuenda panze .Tichingobuda chete Darrel akabva anditi mbunde..

Me : hezvo

Darrel: I missed you



Edit with WPS Office

Me : wakabva kuno nezuro...

Darrel: I knowso ukuti wanga usina kundisuwa here ...

Me : ndanga ndakusuwa

Darrel: eish babie sorry sha nekupinda kwandaita that's was not how I planned to meet your parents...its just that ndauya kudhara I've been trying to call you but you haven't been picking apa ndanga ndiri pagate nguva yese saka ndazo decider kupinda..

Me : it's ok babe it's a good thing you came..

Tanya : I'm going to leave you two to talk..

Me : ok ...

Darrel akabva andipa kiss ...

Me : Darrel iwe aah ...ko ana sekuru kana anamhamha vakabuda ...

Darrel: hazvina basa handiti vakuziva kuti ndini mukwasha here.. I missed those lips ...

Me : mmmm pamwe kune vamwe vanga vachitsvodiwa kumba ikoko ..

Darrel: iwevamwe vanobva kipi wakuda kuzvirovesa manje ..howz is my boy ..

Me : boy ...which boy ...

Darrel akaoma zvake nekuseka ..

Darrel: nhai mai Darrel junior arimudumbu kaaa..

Me : kkkk matauriro aunoita unotoita kunge mwana wacho atoripo



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: koo hahapo here ...裸櫛
Ko wakazoita sei nanamhamha vako ...

Me :well we talked things over ...we're ok now ...

Darrel: really ...that's great news ...so that means we are going forward with our plans ...I dont want to put you under pressure....so we will take it one step at a time...

Me : yeah tichanzwa sekuru kuti vakuti chii ndivo vachataura navo

Tanya : hey hanzi huyai mudye

..

Me : ok we're coming

Darrel: handei hedu babie ndimbonodya naatezvara vangu naambuya ndichimbovaudza kuti apa vakazvara...mmmm foroma yavo inobuditsa ..

Me : hehe unoiswa tsvimbo musoro ...

Darrel: handiti anenge ari macompliments here ..

Takaseka hedu ndobva tapinda kunodya zvedu sekuru ndivo vakatanga kutaura ...

Sekuru : eh Darrel mwanangu panyaya yako iya tataura saka tanga tati tomirira kunzwa kwauri nekuti isu tiri ready saka iwewe unotiuenda kuti hurongwa hwako hwakamira sei uye unenge uri free rinihi wotizivisa togadziririra ..

Darrel: aaah ho maita basa daddy ndichanotaura namhamha nadaddy then I will get back to you ..

Sekuru: aiwa hapana kuipa



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaona kuti murume wangu afara asikana takapedza hedu kudya Darrel achibva ambotandara but I could tell kuti he was uncomfortable being around mainlaws ake so akazooneka zvake ndobva ndamuperekedza .

Darrel: babe did you hear thatso wati tozviita zvarinhi ..

Me : Darrel...just do what you have to do .. .

Darrel: ok babie so ndichano taura namhamha nadaddy ndokudzai kuti zvinenge zvakamira sei ...

Me : ok sure

Darrel: ok can we go somewhere and hang out for a few minutes...

Me : oh sorry babie I wish I could but you know kuti it's been long since i last spoke to my mom so we have a lot to discuss...kubva pavakauya hatisati tanyatsotaura ...

Darrel: ok then .. but ...forget it ..

Me : I'll be back to work on Monday ...

Darrel: no handichakude kubasa..

Me : why ...

Darrel: une nhumbu ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : unopenga .. ndiri kuuya...

Darrel: mmmm remember you are talking to the boss...so you are fired ...

Me : hehe I will sue you ...handidzingwe basa zvisina notice ..

Darrel: tichaona paunouya panenge pane mumwe munhu ..

Me : ndomurova

Darrel: kkkk.....ok bye then

Akadaro achindipa hug inenge yekuramwa ...

Me : hezvo zvaunenge uchandidonhedza nhai

Darrel: ko kiss zvayo ...

Me : hehe unoonekwa naatezvara vakazoti mukwasha haana tsikaforget it ...

Darrel: mmm saka ndiri kuda kuuya kuzorora mangwana wogara wawangu aaa

Me : ehe huya no problem

Darrel: ok babie I will see you tomorrow...handiti ..

Me : ehe mangwana...



Edit with WPS Office

Akabva afamba zvake ndobva asvika achipinda mumota make ndakaramba ndakamutarisa zvangu kusvika mota yake isisa oneke. Ndakadzokera mumba ndobva ndawana Tanya akandimirira .

Tanya : handei upstairs...

Takabva tafamba zvedu tichienda ...

Tanya : so hanzi naDarrel...

Me : afara .. ati ada kutaura nemaparents ake ozondiudza kuti vanenge vati

Tanya : I guess we have to start looking for outfits to wear musi weroora...

Me : yeah handiti ...ndine jira reAfrican print randakaona so rakanaka ...

Tanya : handei tinoriona tone ...

Takaenda zvedu muroom medu tikatanga kutarisa machira pafacebook ...ndipo patakanzwa knock ..

Tanya : come in ..

Gogo : Tanya huya undibatsire kukitchen.

Tanya akabva abuda ndikaona mhamha vachipinda I knew kuti they wanted to give us some time alone .

Mhamha : aaah . ..



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 77

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JHSLjwgl7fR6En88Y6Uf6R>

馃搵 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 馄搵

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

飾庸笏 0742102749

Chapter 78

Darrel 饰馃搵

Ndabva kumba kwasekuru vaRuva ndafara sei Ruva akagadzirisa zvingu nemaparents ake which means hurongwa hwangu hwakuenderera mberi .Saka apa ndakatonanga kwamhamha kuti tinoronga kuti tozviita rinihi ..I'm very happy.Asi babie wangu ndamusuwa we haven't



Edit with WPS Office

been spending much time together. Kuzoti tikatanga zvekurora nemuchato ndichatomuonera kuhope chaiko .

Ndakapinda zvangu ndikaparker mota yangu ndobva ndaburuka ndakabata bhachi rangu ndichiimba zvangu ...

Ndakapinda ndikawana mhamha vari musitting room..

Mhamha: Dee mwanangu hauna ...kundiudza kuti urikuuya wani ..

Me : ndanga ndisina hurongwa hwekuuya kuno asi paita nyaya yaita kuti ndisvike kuno ...

Mhamha : hesi kani kacheche kangu ...

Me : aaah mhamha mungandidaroo here mozoita muzukuru wenyu ...ndababa vemunhu kaini ..

Mhamha: hehe shuwa baba vevanhу ...how are you son ...

Me : am good mom and you

Mhamha: ndiri righthe ukuratidza kufara chiiko ...

Me : daddy varikupi first

Mhamha: vari upstairs....baba vako unovaziva ...

Me : ok can you call him ...mhamha I want to discuss something important...

Mhamha: I hope there is no problem



Edit with WPS Office

Me : not at all ...

Mhamha: ndikupe chekudya here

Me : ndozodya tapedza kutaura ...

Mhamha: ok mira ndivadedze

Me : okko vamwe mhamha vangu havasati vadzoka ...

Mhamha : varikuuya Sartuday...

Me : ok...

Mhamha vakaenda havo upstairs ndikasara ndakanyatsogara zvangu pasofa ndakaisa makumbo angu uko .Ndakazonna mhamha vakuuuya nadaddy.

Daddy: Darrel mwanangu...kutitsika here ...

Me : Daddy aaah matauriro enyu munoita kunge ndisingauye pano ndogara ndiri pano wani ..

Daddy: aah mwanawangu uyu ndanga ndichitoziva kuti uchatocomplainer ...

Ndakaseka zvangu ndichinovambundira .Takabva tagara hedu pasi ..

Me : mhamha nadaddy muchiona ndauya kudai ndirikuda kuchiroora manje .. so ndiri kuda kuti mundibatsirewo ...



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : aaa mwanangu pakanaka

Daddy: aaah kana uchida mari ndokupa mwanagu I can assist you with anything chauri kuda ...

Me : no daddy....iri mari dont worry I'm covered....I just need help pakuronga zvinhu zvacho munyayi and staff mari ndinayo plus handidi kuitwa ya Steven yekuzonzi imombe dzangu idzi ..

Takamboseka zvedu

Daddy: ok son kana wafunga kuroora hapana chakaipa .. saka wanga wataura here nemukadzi wako kuti akuudze kuti zvakamira sei ..vane hurongwa hupi nefamily yake plus kupihwa date ...

Me : ehe ndataura navo vati zvedate vanotoda kunzwa kwatiri kuti tirikuda kuroora rinihi uye tiri free rinihi.

Mhamha : ok saka zvakarongeka kaaiwe wanga uchida kuroora rinihi...

Me : next week ...

Daddy: next week

Me : ehe daddy...

Mhamha : next week is too soon nhasi ichiii Tuesday...

Daddy: what's the rush ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : daddy I want to get married before her stomach starts showing...

Mhamha : but Darrel one week its a short time

Me : please ...please do this for me ...

Daddy: ok son two weeks it's a short time but we will make it happen...

Me : ok dont forget to call my brothers.....

Daddy: sureso you dont need financial assistance...

Me : no ...ndinayo daddy....

Me : next week it is

Daddy: definitely...

Mhamha: I can't wait for the wedding...

Ndakaseka zvangu

Mhamha : saka wadi kutofona ovaudza date kuitira kuti kana pane zvavanenge vachida kugadzirisawo ...

Me : ok ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabva ndatofona ipapo ipapo kuna sekuru vaRuva ndichivaudza vakati hapana chakaipa .Ndakabva ndafonera naRuva ndichimuudza akafara sei .Takazoenda kunodya takuroronga kuti tozvifambisa sei .Daddy vakati vachafonera Steven oita negotiator .

馃榦馃徯 Ruvarashe

Mhamha: aaa ndanga ndichida kutaura newe kana usiri busy hako ..

Me : pindai henyu...mhamha..

Mhamha vakapinda ndobva vagara pamubhedha .

Mhamha: Ruva sorry mwanangu nezvakaitika ini nababa vako takamhanya kufunga Varaidzo kunze kwekuti tirarise nyaya tigadzirisepaakatadza ..

Me ::its ok mhamha....zvakapfura ...

Mhamha: how have you been my girl...

Me : am not going to lie it wasn't easy ...but with sekuru gogo Tanya and Darrel...they have been supportive...handizive kuti ndaita sei dai vasipo ..

Ndakaona vapusa ..

Mhamha: sorry I wasn't there for you mwanangu...

Me : musazvidye moyo henyu I forgave you...mhamha



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : waita basa mwananguand that boy ...he is very handsome ...

Me : Darrel...

Mhamha: yeshe is a nice boy

Me : yes he is

Mhamha : so ada kuroora

Me : yep

Mhamha : ndafara mwanangu....but does he know kuti h....mmm

Me : yes he knows mhamha ende anondida ndakadaro

Mhamha: oh that's good to hear...dont get me wrong mwanangu I dont want you to go through zvakaitika naVaraidzo again that's why ndabvunza..

Me : dont worry God did it for me...asi gogo havasati vakuudzai

Mhamha: kuti chii....



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ndine nhumbuit turns out I'm fine after all..

Mhamha vakabuditsa misodzi.

Mhamha: shuwa here mwanangu.

Me : ehe....

Mhamha: hiii shuwa Mwari wakanaka . ..mwanangu shuwa ...

Me : maybe ndanga ndisinga fanirwe kuita mwana naTapiwa ndosaka zvairamba....hauzive Mwari kuti anenge akarongei.

Mhamha: I know but it doesn't justify what we did ..

Me : I know ...

Mhamha: wakawanirwa nyasha mwanangushuwa can I hug you ..

Me : ehe mhamha you dont have to ask ..

Vakandimbundira zviri tight and I could feel kuti she was crying .

Ndakabva ndavati

Mhamha: ko makuchemei ..



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha: kufara mwanangu ...and I feel bad for not being there for you...through out this journey..I'm a bad mother...

Me : mhamha ...please dont say that you made a mistake everyone does and the good thing is you realised your mistake you have always been a good mother and one mistake can't make you a bad person. I want you to be the mom you have always been to me ...musazviite muranda or kundiya you and dad are my parents....and I want it to be that way .

Ko mhamha ndotaura navo chirungu kaaa vakadzidza kugara havo kumusha asi vanoziva zvinhu zvavo.

.Vanga vakungochema ndini ndakatozo vapukuta misodzi ndobva vazotanga zvavo kundibunza nezva Darrel.

Ndakavaudza zvese hangu ivo vakazondiudzawo zvekumusha takataura dzese zvedu Tanya ndiye akazouya achitidedza kuti tidye dinner ...

Tanya: dinner is readytete makunditorera bestie wangu .. 飯 き endai munotaura namhamha vezera renyu aaah ...

Takaseka hedu . . .

Takanodya zvedu sekuru vachibva vati

Sekuru : Darrel afona achindipa feedback ...

Me : so fast ...

.Sekuru : ehe hanzi naDarrel ada kuroora next week saka hameno kuti mnopaona sei ...

Ndakabva ndatarisa mhamha nadaddy...

Daddy : hapana chakaipa ...handiti mai Rue ..

Mhamha: ehe hapana chakaipa ...

Sekuru : kana zvakadaro tochitotanga kugadzirira nekuti according to him Sartuday ati inoita



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : ehe saka isu tinenge totodzokera kumusha kuti tinogadzira gadzira pamba kuitira vaenzi vedu vasvike pakarongeka ...

Sekuru : ehe zviri right

Gogo : so asikana (vakadaro vakatarisa ini naTanya) have you decided yet zvamuri kuda kupfeka .

Me : yes tine Jira re African print ratakaona so ndiro ratiri kuda kusonesa hembeso I was thinking kuti imimi nasekuru moita jira renyu muri two then daddy namhamha ravo and then Tanya naTino ravo then inini naDarrel redu obvious mhamha vake nadaddy vake vanenge vane ravo munhu wese anenge akapfeka african print musi wacho .

Gogo : yes zvinenge zvakanaka asi we have to do it now nekuti hapachisina nguva ...

Me : ok so pane machira aye Tanya ataona pafacebook so unotenga vanodeliver saka zvatichaita munhu wese anosarudza raanoda then toplacer order .

Gogo : saka takamirirei ngatizviite izvozvi nekuti zvichada kusonwa kaizvi saka mukuda kusonesa kupi ...

Me : aaah hatisi tatsvaga

Tanya :馃榦馃榦

Gogo: zvevasikana ava kaaa Darrel haasi kudzora tsvimbo nhai

Mhamha: ari serious mukwasha wacho



Edit with WPS Office

Sekuru : aaah akuda kuitira dumbu risati rakuoneka ...

Daddy: dumburani ..

Sekuru : asi havana kukuudzai ...

Daddy: handina chandaudzwa ...

Mhamha : ho ndanga ndichakuudzai Ruva ane nhumbu ...

Daddy: hooo aaa inga Mwari vakanamakorokoto mwanangu

Vakadaro vachisimuka kuzondipa hug ..

Sekuru: manga musina kuudzwa that's surprising vakadzi ndivo vanhu vasingagone kuchengeta secret

Munhu wese akatoseka ...

Me: Tanya nditambidzo tablet rangu iro ndiratidze vanhu machira acho ...

Akanditambidza Tanya ndichibva ndavaratidza randaida then ndobva tapa phone kunasekuru nagogo ndobva vasarudza ravaida..then mhamha nadaddy ndobva vasarudza ravo Tanya ndobva asarudza rake naTino ndobva tazotairisa madesigns ataida ndobva tato order husiku ihwohwo vanhu vacho vakati munobhadrha cash on delivery so takaziva kuti imwe chapter yadarika .It felt so good kuva pamwe chete sefamily so ndakatodemba kuti dai Tino aripo achitiitira majokes ake aya .Senge vanhu pavaisarudza madesigns avanoda taita kuoma nekuseka ini naTanya tisu tairamba mamwe acho taingoda zvinhu zvingoriwo morden soo.

Takazoenda kunorara hedu makuseni kuma 8 takoma delivery yedu yasvika ndobva titambre hedu .Takapinda mumba tikatarisa quality yejira aiwa yaiva original ko zvefacebook unotengeserwa zvisirizvo .

Gogo : ok girls gezai titoende kunosiya izvozvi



Edit with WPS Office

Me and Tanya : ok gogo ..

Mhamha vakaramba zvavo vakagara ...

Gogo : hezvo ko maiguru makagarieri ndati girls kunogeza imi makagara neboyz...

Takaseka hedu

Mhamha: aah ndafunga kuti mukutura vasikana ava ...

Gogo: imimi handei tone ...

Tanya : yey it's going to be a girls weekend outing ..
裸懇欽~~隆~~熑+€~~隆~~熑p€~~隆~~熑◆.

Me : aaah Tanya it's not weekend 裸橐

Tanya : who careswho runs the world girls girls

Daddy: ehe musati maita zve girls outing zvenyu siyai matigadzirira breakfast hedu isu vamwe tine nzara ..

Sekuru vachitaura nadaddy: aaah tinofa nenzara havabude vanhu ivava izvozvi mirai muone kuti vanopedza nguval ..

Vakaseka zvavo isu ndobva taenda kunogeza hedu .Takazobuda zvekuma 11.

Sekuru: oh handiti ndakuudzai vatanga kugadzirira kuma 8 ikozvino dzato kuma 11 .

Gogo : aaa ava vanotaurisa ...

Takaseka hedu ndobva tabuda kuenda kunosiya machira inini ndanga ndina mhamha mumota Tanya anagogo tisu taidriver.



Edit with WPS Office

Takasiya machira ndobva tapinda hedu nemutown tikanodya tikashopper hembe tikambotenderera it felt so good .Takazoenda hedu kumba tikasvika daddy vabuda nasekuru pane kanote patable kanga kakanzi " taenda for a boys day out"takaita kuoma nekuseka hedu .

Tanya ::I think we better start looking for a wedding dress ..

Gogo: haa tozozviita later Tanya ngatimboitei zverooraa ..

Tanya : hehe mukuti Darrel akutamba akati akuda kuchata dumbu risati rakuonekaso tototanga izvozvi...

Mhamha: hehe inga mukwasha uyu akuda mukadzi wake fast ...

Me : aah I cant imagine kuti am doing this again stress yemuchato aaah ...

Gogo : iwewe hatidi kuti uite stress ndosaka tiripo tiri three kudai we will handle everything iwe unongotiudza zvaunoda ...muzukuru uyo tiri kumuda doctor vakati usaite stress.

Ndakangogara zvangu pasi ndakufunga kuti muchato wakuda kurongwa Tanya is right

Varaidzo 鑫嶺櫻桃銅◆

Ndanga nditori mutown hangu pandaona mhamha vachiburuka mumota ndambofunga kuti ndiri kikanganisa kuona pandazoona Ruva akuburuka kudrivers seat ndabva ndaziva kuti ndivo ndanomira pakawanda nekuti vanga vana gogo naTanya dai ndasvikapo ndaizoudzurudzwa naTanya namai vake havana mukanwa .Asi mhamha kuuya kuno kana kundiudza hehe apa vana Ruva the last time I remember vanga vasingataudzane saka chii chaitika .I want to know ...ndakabhowekana pandakada kuti ndivafonere ndikazofunga kuti ndasiya phone kumba ndoda kutovafonera ndoita kunge ndisiri kuziva kuti varikuno.



Edit with WPS Office

Kombi yakanonoka kusvika ndichingoburuka ndakafamba speed yembwa 4 ndobva ndasvika nekungokanda mapaper bag pasi nekutora phone ...

Calling 哟摸摸摸摸摸摸..: ngrr ngrrr ngrrr ..

Ngrrr ngrrr ngrrr ngrrrr ...

Hapana akadaira ndanga ndakutitadza kufunga ndichida kuziva kuti zviri kufamba sei ..

Kana kurongedza zvinhu handina ndakaswera muswere wese ndichidedza kufona isingambodairwe ndakatoti asi vanzi feature neni naRuva kani chirikuita varegere kudaira chiii...

Manheru akasvika phone isinga dairwe baba Tapiwa vakasvika ndisina kana kubika ..

Tapiwa : ko hanzi ko mukitchen hamuna kana chekudya ndinenzara kaini ...

Me : aaa ndiri kuenda kubika....

Tapiwa: hanziiko kungotsamwa ..

Me : please please siyana neni ..

Ndakabva ndamukandira mwana ndichibva ndaenda kukitchen kubika....

End of chapter 78

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 哟摸 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 哟摸



Edit with WPS Office

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

飾庸箇 0742102749

Chapter 79

Varaidzo 錄懸欽嶼櫟銅◆?

Ndakaenda kunobika BP yakakwira zvisingaite handina kana kudya .

Tapiwa : ko kubhidhaira bhidahira hanzi nhai

Me : handiti ndakuudza kuti ndaona mhamha kuno ...

Tapiwa: so...

Me : vanga vana Ruva ...

Tapiwa : saka ...

Me : aaah vauya sei vasina kundiudza ende havana kumbobvira vasvika kuno kana kundifonera



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : zvine basa here .

Me : ehe zvine basa vanga vachitei naRuva ndabvirira kare ndichifona havasi kudaira ...

Tapiwa : iwe ukubvunza kuti vanga vachiitei naRuva handiti mwana wavo saka vanogoda kukudza kuti zviite sei ...

Me : aaah something is going on pane zvavakaudzwa naRuva chete ..

Tapiwa : iwe kangani mhamha vachiuya panapa vachigara vachidzokera vasina kuona Ruva saka chii charwadza ipapa ...

Me : aaah kutadza kungouya kuzoona muzukuru wavo...

Tapiwa : haaa iwewe unotoda nyasha chaidzo

Me : wati ...

Tapiwa : regai ndinorara zvangu nemwana wangu pane kuswero zvinetsa nezvinhu zvisina basa munhu kutofamba kunge uchatsemura pasikwasugar zvinotapira kwasalt zvinovava..

Me : imi baba Tapiwa murikuti chiiko imi muri kuside rani ...

Haana kana kupindura akatanga kurezva mwana achienda ..

Tapiwa achidedzera arikubedroom : huya uchinje mwana uyu akaita kutota kudai asi hauna kumuchinja kubva masikati kani asvuka .

Icho changa chiru chokwadi handina kumbomuchinja ko ndanga ndichazvifunga nekupi nezvandaona ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakafamba kuenda kubedroom ndikasvika ndichishurwa naTapiwa nenyaya yemwana iyeye kusvuka kwaanga aita handina kana kupindura ndakazobuda arara .

Ndakabva ndatora phone yangu ndobva ndatanga kufonera mhamha vakabva vaidaira .

Me : hello mhamha ko hanzi kusadaira phone ...

Mhamha: aah ndimai Tapiwa ..phone yanga iri kumba ndanga ndabuda ndatoibata izvozvi ndopandiri kuona mamissed calls enyu kwakanaka here ...

Me : ehe kwakanaka kuda kunzwa zvangu kuti muri sei..

Mhamha : ndiri right arisei mwana ...

Me : ariright zvakekurisei kumusha ikoko

Apa ndaida kunzwa kuti vanoti chiiii...

Mhamha :kuri right zvakokuno ...

Me : hooo ... ahh ndangoti ndikufonerei hangu

Mhamha :waita basa ...

Ndakanzwa kuti mhamha nevoice raRuva vachibva vati ..

Mhamha: aaa mai Tapiwa totaura later ndine zvandiri kuita izvozvi ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok bye mumhorese daddy naTino ..

Mhamha: horight ..

Vakabva vakata ndakasara ndine mibvunzo yakawanda kuti sei vasina kundiudza kuti vari kuno ndakambogara ndiri zii ndichibva ndaenda kunorara asi mupfungwa dzangu ndainetseka kuti vakafambirei kuno ...dont worry I will find out.

Ruvarashe 錄録錄彷

Takadzoka hedu kumba takatanga kuronga kuti toita sei pachikafu nezvimwe zvakadaro .Mangwana acho makuseni ndakabuda namhamha nadaddy ndichinovatengera grocery rekuenda naro kumusha neremusi wekuroora .Ndakabva ndaenda navo kuAvondale kunovaratidza imba yangu yakapera vakupenda kunze mukati makapera .Vakashamiswa vese kuti ndine imba nemota zvese .Ndakatoti azvidiki diki ndoda kuita zvinodarika ipapa .Takaswera muswere wese tichitenga hedu mhamha vakati madinner plates ari kumba haaite kuti tizopakurira vakwasha saka takazonotenga madinner plates nemacup ndobva tadzoka hedu .Mhamha vakabva vatorara varongedza zvinhu nekuti yanga yatoThursday panga pasisina nguva .Kuseni takamukira kuenda kunotora hembe dzedu dzatanga tasiya dziya kuti dzisonwe aiwa dzanga dzakabuda kani ende munhu wacho anogona kusona zvadzanga dziri papicture ndozvadzanga dziri .Takabva taritonaga kumba nekuti anamhamha vaida kuzoenda musi iwoyo .Tanya ndiyе akazonditi ko mhamha musoro wavo kurukwa ndakatofonera gogo kuti vauye navo mutown vaende kunorukwa .Ndofunga vakaita 30 minutes vanga vasvika ndobva varukwa havo short weave aiwa mai vangu pehusikana hwavo vaive simbi kani vakabva vanyatsobuda .Hatina kuzogara takabva taenda kumba mhamha nadaddy vakabva vatosvika nekutobuda kuenda kumabhazi ..takavapa hembe dzavo nedzaTino ndobva tavadrive kumabhazi zvavo isu tichibva tadzoka .Takaedza hembe dzedu dzikakwana ndobva ndazofonera Darrel ndikamuti ndiri kuuya kumba kwake kuzoti aedze hembe dzake akaita kunonzi kufara kani .

Ndakabuda dzato kuma 4 kuenda kumba kwaDarrel. Ndakasvika munhu abika chikafu chakanaka kani apa ini ndanga ndinenzarawo sei handina kumbomira ndakadya zvekupenga chaizvo ko ndaswera ndiri busy kaa time yacho ndazoiwanepi.

Tapedza hedu takazopanana marudo ko nguva yanga yareba kaa Darrel anga achada kuti ndidzoke here anga akungoti babie rara ndikati hazviite dai ndanga ndiri kumba kwedu naTanya manje apa ndiri kwana sekuru it will be very disrespectful.

Hembe dzake akakwana ngadzimufite kani takatombotorana maphoto hedu ndakatandara kusvika kuma7 Darrel ndobva andidriver kuenda kumba akaramba kuti ndidrive ndega



Edit with WPS Office

.Akatoti aready zvinhu zvese zvabhoo.

Mazuva akambotana kufamba here ...wamusi weThursday inini nagogo naTanya nedzimwe hama dzakakokwa nasekuru takarova mota takananga kumba sekuru ndivo vakasara vaizouya nanaDarrel handiti havakuzive .Takatsvaga make up artist nacamera man wedu kuti tizoita photo shoot yedu ikoko .

Ndobva taenda ko mhamha vanga vaudzawo vanhu vemuaraini hehe ndakati gore rino iro rino Mwari andiitira zvihombe .Takasvika mhamha vagadzira pamba kare takazongobatsira batsira zvimwe asi vanga vapedza zvavo atezvara Tino varipo zvavo .

Varaidzo 錄壓鈔嶺櫟銅◆

Ndanga ndatone mazuva ndichitonetseka zvangu nenyaya yamhamha iya pandakaona phone call yapinda kubva kuna sahwira wangu wekumusha ..

Me : hello hehe ..Chenai asikana kundifungawo here ..

Chenai : ehe asikana

Me : zvirisei....

Chenai :ndiri bho hangu asikana kana mauya musazoregera kuuya kuzondiona...

Me :kuuuya kupi



Edit with WPS Office

Chenai : kuno kaaaasi hausi kuuya here ..

Me : kuuya kuzoitei.....

Chenai : aaah ah unopenga here iwe handiti sisi vako vakurorwa

Me : sisi vangu ...sisi vangu vapi ...

Chenai : une vamwe vapi.....

Me : ukuti chiii taura nyaya yako zvakanaka

Chenai : Ruvarashe kaa .

Me : Ruvarashe....kuroorwa

Chenai : eh ko kutenge usiri kuzviziva ..

Ndakabva ndanyerpedzera kunge ndiri kuzviziva ...

Me : ho eeh saka pamba pedu pane vanhu ...

Chenai : ehe.....vakawanda kana mukadzi wasekuru vako uya wekuHarare aripo .

Me : hoooaaah inini handisi kuuya pane zvakandibata ...

Chenai : hoo sahwira ndafunga kuti pamwe uri kuuya..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : no eeh chenai ndoda kuti ungopota uchidongorera uchindi update kuti zviri kufamba sei sezvo ndisiri kuuya

...

Chenai: aaah airtime yacho ndoiwana kupi ini ...

Me: don't worry ndinotenga inini..

Chenai : ok unotumira and I will keep you posted ...

Me ::ok thanks rega nditenge airtime nditumire handiti ..

Chenai : ok bye ...

Akabva akata ini ndikasara ndichifunga kuti Ruva kuroorwa no there must be a misunderstanding pamwe Chenai akakanganisa kunzwa plus sahwira wangu ndomuziva izvozi nyaya iyoyi anenge akainzwa kumakuhwa hazvishamisi uchizonzwa achiti ayehwa hazvisirizvo Ruva kurorwa pamwe pane kafunction kavari kuita kuti ndiyo reason yakaita kuti mhamha vauye kuno ..

Zvekurorwa kana ndakaatsomirira kunzwa zvizere kuti zvinhu zvachos zviri kufamba sei regai ndinomutengera airtime...

End of 79

2022/11/26, 22:23 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖淫

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 80

Ruvarashe 饼饅馃捔

Saturday yakasvika zvayo takamuka kuseni seni chaiko kuti tigobika nekuzowana kugadzirira nguva iripo .Chaiive chipata pata kuita bassa ndofunga zvekuma 9 tanga tapedza zvese zvemumba nekubika mhamha vakabva vauya ..

Mhamha: imi asikana madya here ..

Me : hatisati ...

Mhamha: mukuita zvekutamba endai munogeza izvozvi sekuru venyu vafona vati vatori munzira kuuya ..

Me : horight Tanya handei kunodya tobva taenda kunogeza

Takaenda hedu naTanya mamwe madzisahwira amhamha avanga vakoka anga atouya natete veKumberengwa vanga vauya .Takaenda kunodya zvedu ndobva tapedza kwakunogeza zvedu nekuchinja .Takazodedza makeup artist wedu kuti antipode naTanya aiwa tanga takachena zvemomovie chaizvo apa maduke edu anga ari aya aya ekuNigeria aya .Imi tapedza kupodwa kudai takabuda tese naTanya munhu wese aingoti woow .

Mhamha: Ruva naTanya endai munomhoresa tete venyu kukitchen uko ..



Edit with WPS Office

Takafamba zvedu kuenda kukitchen kuya .

Tete : hehe varungu ndevapiko ava..

Me : aaah tete ...

Ndakadaro ndichinovambundira ..

Tete : hezvo ndiTanya here uyu ndakapedzisira kukuona paya pamakambouya kuholiday paya inga wakura nhai ...

Tanya :aaah ndakura here ini

Takagara hedu ndobva ndavamhoresa.

Tete : hehe mwana wehanzvadzi yangu anodadisa uyu ...hee ukuziva kuti ndakauya kuno pakurorwa kwako naTapiwa ..

Me : ehe tete ndozviziva ...

Tete : ndakanza zvangu zvakaitwa nemunin'ina wako ...hezvo oooh wakubvisirwa futi ...heee takuidya kechi two...

Me : tete

Tete : shuwa kaaasaka ukuchata futi here apa ..

Me : ehe kutadza neyi ..musatodzokere nekuti muchato wacho uri padhuze

Tete: hehe aah chibva ndichatogarira kuno ...ko iwe Tanya hausati waroorwa nei ..



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : ndiri kuroorwa tete after Ruva ...

Tete : ehe rorwaii ndidye mari dzangu

Takaseka hedu ...

Tete : saka iye benzi wekukutorera murume haasi kuuya ...

Me : anogouya kupi handiti ndiri muvengi wake ...

Tete : aaah anebasa nazvo ndiani mwana wehanzvadzi ngaagare ikoko anofunga kuti ungatadza kurorwa neizvozvo here ..

Me : hameno ...

Tete : atogona agara ikoko anoba varume kauyu..

Me : haha pana uyu halume aaah panofa munhu ...

Tete vachiratidza kusuwa ..

Tete :saka unozoita sei panyaya yemwana nhai mwana wehanzvadzi ..he kana zvekurora zvapera ndinomboenda newe kwedu kune anozvigona

Me : tete asi mhamha havana kukuudzai..

Tete : kuti chii



Edit with WPS Office

Me : kuti ndine nhumbu ...

Tete : unonyepa ...

Me : shuwa ...

Tete :hehe hilililihili hili hilli...hee usanditaurire ...ndiani hake iyeye akazozvita..

Me :iye akuuya kuzorora...

Tete : saka zvoreva kuti Tapiwa akatadza kukusimudza...

Tanya : aaah tete ...

Tete : shuwa sei uyu akagona kaone .naone..

Takaita kuti bvuu nekuseka ...

Tete : mwana wehanzvadzi ndafara zvisingaite ndinoita kudada newe ...umbouya utaure nemvana dzangu uku kukura kwese kuno handisati ndambodya cent ravo kana kungoswera vachiteerana nemaborangoma mumapurazi Vopihwa vana ...kuno vamwe vachidya dzechumai ini ndichichengeteswa vana vasina ana baba ..

Me : tete matanga..

Tete : ah ah munondiziva wani ndinotaura chikwadi pfuma ndotoidyira pauri...

Takaita kuoma nekuseka ..



Edit with WPS Office

Tete : rorwai asikana ndozvakana ...iwe Ruva handina zvandinoda kukudza kana pawakarorwa naTapiwa ndakakudza zvese iwe Tanya ugouya ndizotaura newe ..

.Me : aaa ko kana mune zvekuwedzera kana kutapudza...

Tete: aiwa zvekutapudza hapana asi zvekuwedzera zviripo ...tozoraura ndanzwa mhamha vako vachikudadzai panze apo ..

Takabuda hedu mhamha vaida kuti ndimhorese shamwari dzavo ndakavamhorea ndobva tatanga kutorana mapicture hedu ..Tino akabva abuda zvake akarova attire yake ..

Me and Tanya :mmmm baba kuchena here uku ..

Tino : ehe hangu ko kutadza nei vana vangu vachirorwa ..

Me : haha I wouldn't have been here if it wasn't for you and Tanya ..you stood for me and am here today because of you .

Tino ::mhh iwe wakuda kuchemedza baba manje ...but on a serious note am happy for you ...and I wish you the best sis vana Varaidzo vakafunga kuti vakuviga vasingazive kuti vatikutokudyara ..

Tanya : true ...I wish she was here azzionera ..

Tino : dont worry I've got that covered pane asahwira vake vandaona vachingotenderera tenderera kunge mweya wetsvina ndofunga vada kuzomupira dot com plus vanotarisa status yangu everyday saka ndichaisa maphoto kuti vaone nhasi vanoita manyoka.

Tanya : vano
fanirwa kutobuda chitaka nebp ...



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha: vasikana pindai mumba tone vakwasha hanzi vasvika ..

Takabva tanopinda hedu mumba mhamha vakazouya vachidedza Tanya kuti ndiyе azonhonga mari yanamainini ko handiti wangu munin'ina akafa here 錄彙

Ndakagara hangu mumba ndikazonzwa pakuridzwa mhururu ndikaziva kuti mudiwa wangu asvika .Ndakazonzwa zii ndikaziva kuti vanhu vapinda mumba chete ndaingonzwa kuombera nemhururu ini ndanga ndisinga bhumire kubuda kusvika vapedza .

Ndakazoona tete vauya kuzonditora vachibva vandivhara kumeso kwakuenda mumba manga mune vanhu vese ndimo mandakazovhurwa kumeso kwangu aah manga mune vanhu vakawanda hama dzaDarrel naDarrel wacho nevabereki vake ndakaintroduswa ndobva ndagara pasi zvangu ...ndipo patakazonzi tiende kunotora chikafu tipe vaenzi kuti vadye ndakaenda ini naTanya tisu taiserver vanhu babie wangu aingosekerera zvake arimukona .

Takabuda kuenda kukitchen ndikaona Darrel ateera ..akasvika achindimbundira ..

Me : Darrel...Darrel unopenga here iwe tinoonekwa apa nhai ...

Darrel: zvine basa reyi ndanga ndakusuwa..plus ndaroora kaini ..

Tete vakabva vapinda ..

Tete : hehe ndirikukuonai zvangu ...

Darrel ndakavhunduka...

Darrel achinyara : aah tete ...sorry handina kuziva kuti murimo...

Tete : hehe usatye zvako handiti wabhadhara twekwako here kana ukada kubata magadziko ayo bata ndezvako izvi ..

Me and Tanya : aaah tete ...

Ndakaona Darrel akuseka akatsikitsira zvake ..



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: aah ndakuenda ...

Tete : ukutiza ini herehee huya padhuze apa ..

Vakadaro tete vachimudhonza ..kuzodaro hakusi kunyara murume wangu .

Tete : wakaiwanepi handsome pfacha yakadai hee ndokuti muzukuru kwasha kauku heee dai ndichiri kunzwa ndaitora uyu ..

Takaseka hedu naTanya eish takazoendesa chikafu tikasvika vanhu vachiita kufara nekutaura nyaya .Pandakarorwa naTapiwa ndakafara zvangu but apa eish we were like one big family zvekuti waitoti vanhu ava vane makore vachizivana apa vanhu vese vanga vakachena sei .Ndakazopihwa maintro kumabrothers aDarrel nedzimwe hama ndobva pazioisa music kuti titambe. Munhu wese akatamba kani it was fun tikazotorwa maphoto nefamily yangu neyaDarrel tikazotorwa nanamhamha tikatorwa naTanya naTino.Ndikazotorwa nababie wangu and he couldn't stop telling me how beautiful I looked .I was in tears Darrel ndakaona akuda akuchemawo..ndakamutarisa ndikati " where have you been all my life "

Darrel: I have been here...

Akadaro zvake Darrel akanditarisa mumaziso..zvake

Takaenderera mberi nekutorwa maphoto ndobva tazopedza hedu ...ndaifara zvangu ..ende munhu wese aifara kuzoti mabrothers aDarrel vaive free zvekuti I wished this day would last forever..

...

Tino

Ndakaona sahwira wakill joy achingotenderera tenderera kunze kwefence achiita kunge aitora maphotos ndanga ndine shuwa kuti arikutora maphotos kuti atumire sahwira wake saka ndakaenda kwaiva..

Me : mm mmm..

Akaita kuvhunduka anga akaisa kaphone mudenga .



Edit with WPS Office

Chenai : aaah Tino urisei ..

Akandimhoresa zvakazhandukira

Me : me ndiri bho ko kuzenge uri kutora maphoto ezviri kuitika pamba pedu ..

Chenai : aah kana ndiri kutotsvaga zvangu network (akadaro achinyepedzera kutsvaga network) eish ikunetsa network yacho ..

Me : hoo aaa chibva regai ndiende zvangu ..

Chenai : ko chii chiri kuitika pamba penyu ...

Me : asi mai vako havana kukudza .

Chenai : ah ah..

Me : well that's suprsing nekuti havagone kuchengeta zvinhu mai vako vanoremerwa ..

Ndakaona atsikitsira anozviziva kuti mai vake ndiro news paper mumusha muno .

Me : Ruva akurorwandozviri kuitika manje manje kumuchato ..

Chenai : hoo ...iii inga makorokoto..

Me :mmm zvinodadisa

Ndakabva ndafamba zvangu ..apa zvekuti akurorwa ndakazitura kuti audze kill joy chete

Ndichibva ipapo ndakaenda kuna cameraman ndikati andiisire maphotos muphone mangu ..kuti ndigoisa pastatus ..gore rino hehe ndanyarara ..



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 錄壓鈎嶼櫈銅怡楓扁€嶼櫈銅◆

Ndakanotenga airtime ye 10 dollars chaiyo ndobva ndatumira Chenai .Sartuday makuseni ndakaona Chenai andifonera .

Chenai : eh amai mwana murisei

Me : eh ndiribho tipei tinzwe ...

Chenai : pamba penyu pakazara pakufarwa kani...mm

Me : hanzii ..

Chenai : hanzi Ruu akurorwa ..

Me : ehe saka panani nani ..

Chenai : pana sekuru vako vaya vekuHarare nemhuri yavo natete vako vaya nevamwe vacho ndofunga ihama dzemukwasha iwe pane mota ndakaita kuzara vanhu vacho aiwa vane mari dzavo

Me: usanditaaurire ..saka murume wacho wamuona here akaita sei ...hee

Chenai : handisati ndamuona ndinenge ndichikudza ndikakwanisa kutora maphoto ndokutumira ...waona randatumira here remota nehembe dzakapfekwa nevanhu..

Me : rega nditarise...

Chenai : rega ndiende mudhara vangu avo vakunditsvaga .

Me : horight ndokusendera bye ..

Akabva akata ndakaenda kuwhats app kwangu ndikanotarisa maphoto imi hadzisi mota idzodzo .Apa vanhu vese vanga vari ipapo vanga vakapfeka maatire avo .Ndakatoti murume wacho ane bag chete .

Ndakaswera ndakagara ndakamirira Chenai haanga fone ndakabhowekana zvekuti ndakamboedza kumufonera asi anga asingadaire ..

Baba Tapiwanyasha vakadzoka handiti yanga iri Sartuday vanokurumidza kudzoka ..
Vakasvika ndichitadza kugadzikana necuriosity kuti Ruva akurorwa vamwe vanhu vane zzivindi apa haazvare wororwa futi zvozoita sei unongotorerwa futi mukadzi wechitwo .Hehe anozvinetsa shuwa .

Tapiwa : ko chii newe ...why are you acting like a cat on hot bricks ..

Me : hapana hangu ...

Tapiwa : aaah chimboitai muchatipakurira henuy.

Nditori pakunetseka kuti Chenai indava ndipo pandakaona Tino aisa maphoto pastatus .Rekutanga panga pana mhamha nadaddy nevamwe two mukadzi nemurume ndofunga ndovabereki vemukwasha vacho aiwa vairatidza kuti ndevemari ranga rakanzi pasi vabereki vacho rechi two ranga rina Tanya naRuva rakanzi varoora vacho hakusi kuchena ikoko jealous down ..rechi3 ranga rina Sekuru nagogo nevamwe varume so rakanzi family yacho rechi 4 ranga rina Tino nadaddy rakanzi vana tezvara vacho vanga vakachena kani ..rechi five ranga rina gogo namhamha namai ndofunga ndevemukwasha rakanzi anamomz vacho kuita vanhu vemutv chaivo ini ndanga ndakuwara nekuda kuona murume wacho kuti akaita sei .. ndipo pandakavhura rechi 6 ranga rina Ruva nemurume wacho rakanzi couple yacho..hehe aiwa kubura here anobura shame yanga iri handsome yani ndakatoti anombovawana kupiko nhai veduwe ...yuwi murume akanaka hake iyeye kana baba..Tapiwa vakanaka asi havapinde ndakatoti nechemumoyo dai ndichiri musikana ndaimbovhunza kuti anovawana kupi varume vakanaka kudai .Rekupedzisira ranga rina Tino nemukwasha wake rakanzi tisu anhu acho ..ndakazorora zvangu zvinhu zvacho zvaingove classy ..so ..



Ndakangoti hehe deh yaaa ..

Tapiwa : chiiiko ...

Pandakada kupindura phone yangu yakabva yaringer ..

Me : hello...

Chenai : hello kani sahwira..

Me : sahwira sahwira chiiko wanga urikupi ..

Chenai : aaah Tanga tchimbodya shamwari zvechirungu ...

Me : bvapa tipe tinzwe ...

Chenai : amai mwana ndazomuona mukwasha iwe ...haha bullet wanzwa ...

Me : ndamuona pastatus yaTino ..

Chenai : ndanzwa neguhwa hanzi abvisirwa ...16 thousand Us dollars wanzwa here not bond
Us ...apa hanzi kunze kwekuti vahbadhare mombe yehumai nemombe yababa vatengerwa
mota ...hehe hauna chawanaona iwe ndokuti kurorwa ...

Me : he ...ukutura shuwa here ..

Chenai : ndiri kukudza kaaa ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me: mmmm sha saka pane zvimwe here ..

Chenai: ndozokudza mangwana shamwari rega ndimbonodya shamwari bye ...

Me : Chenai ..Chenai ...
Ndaitaura nani anga akata kudhara ndakarova zvangu chikwee ndega ..

Tapiwa : hezvo kwakanaka here...hanzii ...

Me : aaa ko Ruva arorwa kaaa ..

Baba vaTapiwa vakaratidza kushamisika ..

Tapiwa : Rinihi iyeye

Me : nhasi

Tapiwa : hooo ..waudzwa nani...

Me : neshamwari yangu yandanga ndichitaura nayo .honai oh maphotos aya (ndakadaro ndichimuratidza maphotos pastatus yaTino)uyu ndiye anzi murume wacho

Vakamboramba vakati zii baba Tapiwa vachibva vazoti hoo .Ndakatanga hangu kuseka ..

Tapiwa : saka chiii chiru kusekesa...

Me : aah kutoseka zvangu kuti vamwe vanhu vane zvivindi kurorwa munhu achiziva kuti haazvare



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : saka zvine basa here izvozvo ndizvo zvingatadzise munhu kurorwa ..

Me : hehe zvokoita sei . .

Tapiwa : iwewe so kaaa ..

Vakadaro vachisimuka kuenda kubedroom

Me : hehe dakuona kuti inosvika kupi imba yacho once murume angoziva kuti haazvare haambomirira izvozvo

Shuwa munhu kurorwa futi zvoita sei I doubt kuti murume iyeye akaudzwa kuti handizvare ...isu tiri pano tiri kuona vachaidzorera 16 thousand iyoyo regai ndiseke zvangu tiri pano tinenge tichiona zvedu...

End Of chapter 80

Varaidzo volume bho here 像椅

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 像持 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 像控



Edit with WPS Office

.WRITTEN BY SHAUNA MEKI

銘庸箇 0742102749

Chapter 81

Tapiwa 僕縷僕徑

Ndakatodzoka zvangu kubasa ndikawana Varaidzo achita kutenderera nemba yesе ndakatozvishaya .Ndakamubvunza akati hapana ndakangomusiya gare gare ndakazonzwa akuseka ndipo paaakazondiudza kuti Ruva akurorwa ndakashamiswa nazvo paakazondiratidza maphoto ndipo pandakaona kuti zveshuwa akuroorwa apa naDarrel kurwadza kwazvo munoziva ndakaita shuga chaiyo .So Darrel akatonditorera zvashuwa kulooser kakaku. Ndakarwadziwa kusvika kwekupedzisira handidi kunyepa .Apa ngaanake mukadzi wangu ...akafitwa sei nehembe dzavanga vakapfeka .Ndakatomboita nguva ndakatarisa photo racho ...airatidza kuti aifara ndakabva ndafunga musi wandakamuroora she was very happy...ndakanza misodzi yangu yakuda kubuda ndakabva ndangosimuka ndakananga kubedroom Varaidzo aitondibhowa kuseka kwaaita ndanga ndisingamboone chinosekesa ipapo .

Ndakapinda mubedroom mangu ndakunyatsofunga kuti so this is it hapachisisina hope yekuti Ruva neni tichadzokerana .Its not like I didn't love Ruva ,Ruva ndiyе munhu wandaida asi nyaya yemwana ndoyakakanganisa zvese .Ndakatombochema ndiri mubedroom imomo ndakanza Varaidzo akuuya ndichibva ndazopinda mutoilet.

Ndakagara imomo zvechinguva ndakazonzwa Varaidzo akudedzera ..

Varaidzo : nhai baba Tapiwa hamusi kunzwa mwana kuchema ..



Edit with WPS Office

Kutaura shuwa handina kana kumbomunza kuchema I was busy crying for my wife who's been taken away by Darrel. Dai ndaimbomuona ndaimushaker maoko kuti akapenga .Nzara yandanga ndinayo yakabva yapera ...ndanga ndakutonzwa kupindwa nechando chaicho ndakabuda mutoilet muya apa maziso angu anga akatsvuka.

Varaidzo: hezvo maziso enyu kutsvuka kunge munhu anga achichema hanzi..

Me : I have a terrible headache...

Varaidzo: aaah ho ..ok chimbondibatiraiwo mwana ndimbonobika ..

Me : aaah musoro wangu ukurwadza muise kumusana .

Varaidzo: horight kwacho ...hehe baba Tapiwa unoziva Ruva anopenga akurorwa ozoti zviite sei shuwa asingaite mwana...ndofunga akamunyepera chete murume iyeye hakuna murume anoda kuroora mukadzi asingazvare izvo ndizvo zvisinagaite ..

Ndakaita kunzwa hasha handina kana kupindura ..

Varaidzo: ndiri kutaura nemi ...apa ndanzwa neshamwari yangu kuti vane mari vanhu vacho ...achadzingwa sembwa ikoko regai ndiseke zvangu

Akaita chikweeee 裸い裸い裸い

Munoziva ndakamushaira pake chiri kumurwadza chiii...

Me : at least haatorere vanhu varume vavo anotsvaga wake ega ...

Akabva ati ziii...

Varaidzo: mati baba Tapiwa ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : wazvinzwa chiri kukurwadza chii mwana wamai vako heeekusweroti take take nelife yake kunze kwekuti utarise yako basa nderemakuhwa kusanyara .

Varaidzo: hezvo kungotaurawo ndamboti ndezvekupopotedzana here ..

Me : ipa mwana mukaka uyo paabvirira a achichema uchiita makuhwa maphone ...kutotadza kugara nezvihu zvisina basa ...

Akabuda akaita kufuta ndikati hameno ...ndakamboedza kurara hope dzakaramba kubata ndikazobuda ndikaenda kukitchen .

Me : ndipo phone yako ndine munhu wandiri kuda kufonera ..handiti une airtime..

Varaidzo: horight...

Akanditambidza phone iya kupi ndanga ndisingade kumbofona ndaida kuba maphotos aRuva pastatus yaTino.

Ndakamasaver first ndobva ndamasender neshare it kuphone kwangu ndobva ndadeleter history yacho kuti Varaidzo asazvione .

Ndakadzokera kubedroom ndobva ndanopfeka bhachi kwaiva nekachando..ndobva ndakubuda zvangu ..

Me : phone yako ndasiya patable apo

Varaidzo : ko makuenda kupi

Me : kunoona Chale.

Ndakadaro ndichibuda zvangu .Ndakafonera Chale akati ari kumashops ekumaraini kwake ndichibva ndadriver ndakanga ikoko.

Ndakawana akatogara hake achihukakata hake hwahwa .Ndakasvika ndikaita zvekuzvikanda



Edit with WPS Office

pachair

...

Charles: hezvo hanzi kuzvikanda kudaro nhai...

Me : ndingagoita sei zvangu ini ndatorerwa mukadzi

Chale akambooma zvake nekuseka .

Charles: chiiko futi watorerwa mukadzi nani nhaiwe ...

Ndakamboti ziii ...misodzi yangu ichibva yatanga kuerera ..

Charles: hezvo zvaunenge wakuchema nhaindiani akutorera mukadzi ...ndinomugadzirisa size chaiyo ...

Me : shes gone ...Chale ...I won't have her back now ...

Chale : Tapiwa taura atorwa nani mukadzi wako

Me : Ruva Chale ..Ruva Chale she is married now

Chale akanditarisa zvine confusion mukati

Chale : 僕え I thought kuti ukutura mai Tapiwa handiti naRuva makarambana ..

Me : I never said I didn't love her ...



Edit with WPS Office

Chale : wait ...wait you are crying for Ruva handiti ndiwe wakamusiya nekuti haaite mwana here...mmm zvakaoma arorwa nani ..

Me : who else Darrel...

Chale : Darrel...as in Darrel wekuhigh school ...heee 裸柵

Me : yeah

Charles: what....waudzwa nani...

Ndakabuditsa phone yangu ndichimuratidza maphotos aye ..Chale akatora ndobva amatarisa...

Chale : wooow ...she is as beautiful as everhaha beautiful couple ...

Me : like seriously Chale ..like seriously...

Chale : aaha Jealous down vanhu vakachena avaapa kufitana..

Me : Chale you're not helping me here ...you are just adding salt to my wound ...



Edit with WPS Office

Charles: ah ahTapiwa chii futi heee handiti wakamusira kusazvara saka waifunga kuti haarorwe hupenyu hwese ...tell me chiri kukunetsa apa chiii...

Me : i still love her Chale I was hoping she will heal in time and give me a second chance...

Chale : hehevakafa havana chavakaona ..Tapiwa are you saying you are regretting having a child naVaraidzo..

Me : no I love my son he is a blessing the thing isI dont think I feel the same way I felt with Ruva kuna Varaidzo..

Chale : hehe unonyepa ...Tapiwa you are selfish waida kurova kunzungu nekunyimo ...waida vese kuti Ruva apa Varaidzo apa uchitsotsonya mukoma nemunin'ina...

Akaita kuoma nekuseka zvake Chale ...

Munoziva zvinogumbura kuti urikutaura zvinhu zviri serious mumwe munhu akutoseka zvake .

Me : Charles Usadaro iwe...

Charles: let me enlighten you my friend ...Ruva arorwa which means she moved on with her life ...so you should do the same focus on your son and wife

Me : easy for you to say

Charles: handiti unoda mwana wako



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ehe ndomuda mwana wangu ..

Charles: then do what's best for ...even if it means faking to love Varaidzo so be it ...ndizvo zvinhu zvawaifanira kutanga wafunga usati watanga kutsotsonya mainini...

Ndakangogara ndiri ziii ...ndakanzwa musoro wangu kutenderera ndakabva ndambofunga kunwa mbichana..

Me :barman ndiigirewo bhodhoro one recastle ...

Charles:裸槃 Tapiwa wakatanga Rindi kunwa iwe . .

Me : siyana neni mhani ...aaah hausi kundibatsira ...

Charles: haha kana wazogara Ruva ihagamugaga simbi inodya dzimwe simbikutadza hako kuzvara asi mmmm....裸い

Me : Chale uri dako remunhu wanzwa ...

Charles achiseka : ugondidi seunoroya hapana .. .hona kaa wega photo iri....裸い

Ndakabva ndabvuta phone yangu yaanga akabata ndobva ndagudugudza bhodhoro recastle riya ndichibva ndaorder rimwe .Handizive ndakanwa mangani ...Charles ndiye akazondidriver kuenda kumba .

Akasvika akandisiya ndichingopinda mumba ndakabva ndatanga kurutsa Varaidzo akabva atanga kupopota hongu ndanga ndanwa doro asi ndaiziva zvandaита.



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: imi baba Tapiwa makatanga kunwa doro rindi ...haaa tarisai zvamaita ohhh..

Me : rega kuita noise hure iwe basa rekutorera vanhu varume haunyare kutorera mukoma murume ..

Varaidzo: watiii..

Ndakabva ndasimuka zvangu ndobva ndati dzedzeru dzedzeru ndichienda kubedroom.

Ndakarara zvangu ...kuseni ndakamuka munhu akafuta ini ndobva ndatanga kunyepedzera kunge ndisiri kuziva zvandakataura.

Me : morning..can you make coffee for me I have a headache...

Varaidzo: asi baba Tapiwa chii chaizvo mashoko amakanditaurira nezuro kaa..

Me : ndakati chiii..

Varaidzo: hamusi kuziva ...

Me : I don't remember anything ndakauya sei kuno ...

Akabva anyarara...

Varaidzo: horight kana musingarangarire ngatiisiei nyaya yacho..ko wakatanga rindi kunwa doro ...

Me : ndakambokudza kuti handinwe



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: handisati ndambokuona uchinwa kana kuti wakadhakwa zvakatanga rindi ..

Me : the fact that you haven't seen me drinking doesn't mean I don't drink ..

Varaidzo: asi Ruva ..

Ndakangocheuka ndikamutarisa neziziso achibva ati ziii....aita sei Ruva ngaasambotange zvake nditori nebp kudhara...

Ruvarashe 錄録錄彷

Takazopedza hedu kutorwa maphotos dzimwe hama dzaDarrel ndobva dzaoneka ana mukoma vakee nevamwe .Mhamha vake vakasara nadaddy vake ..takazotandara kusvika manheru tikabika tikadya .Kuseni ndakaona murume wangu amuka akuuya kuzomutsa atezvara ...akada kuombera daddy vakamuti regedza hako apa kuombera kwacho waitoseka zvako musalad wangu asikana .Inini naTanya tisu takamuka kuita basa rese nekudzisira vanhu vese mvura yekugeza ndobva tazogadzira breakfast. Mhamha vaDarrel nadaddy vake vakati vanoda kumbogara kumusha ko ava vakazvarirwa nekurira muHarare saka zvekumusha havazvizive .Mhamha vakati ok ...ko amukurungai naamukurungai .Takazopedza hedu kuita basa rese ndichibva ndabika lunch uyuwo Darrel anga abuda naTino akabva adzoka .

Me : Tino wakuda kutonditorera murume wangu kaaa ..

Tino : iwe ndanga ndichimbomuratidza kuti ndini sabhuku zvese izvi ndezvangu..

Darrel: aaah tsano vanozikanwa kwese uko ..tanga tichingoti tikafamba famba bus stop ..



Edit with WPS Office

Tino : mmm mukwasha ukaita zvekutamba ndotora hanzvadzi yangu ..

Darrel: sorry baba ...

Tino : iiii ndane nzara mabikei nhai ...tsano handei kunodya..

Darrel: ndiri kuteera ...

Me : I want us to go somewhere....

Darrel:ok but I'm kinda hungry...

Me: don't worry I have that covered.....

Darrel: you look beautiful nezambia neduke..

Me:you always say I'm beautiful..

Darrel: cause you are...

Me : you're handsome ...

Darrel: I know 錄槍....just kidding..babie so ukuda kuti tiende kupi ..

Me : unozoona tasvika ...takura basket iro

Ndaida kuenda naye kurwizi pane kaspot kandoziva katambira pane karuvare so pakanaka



Edit with WPS Office

ndipo patiri kuda kunoitira picnic .Takafamba zvedu kusvika kurwizi naDarrel..

Darrel: wow ...what a view..this place is beautiful..

Me : yeah I know
.. waridza zambia ..

Akawaridza tichibva tagara ndobva ndabuditsa chikafu changa chiri mubasket..

Darrel: can I eat babe I'm starving...

Me : sure

Takatanga kudya hedu tichitura nyaya tichiratidzana nzvimbo tapedza takanogara hedu pakadombo takaisa makumbo edu mumvura..

Darrel: I like this place its very peaceful....

Me ::yeahThank you...

Ndakadaro ndakamutarisa mumaziso.

Darrel: for what....

Me : for loving me ...am so lucky..dai vari vamwe vakomana vakatondisiya nekuda kwekuti haandizvaare

Darrel: what I'm the lucky oneand I should be thanking you for loving me ...

Me : ndafara kuti we're finally married...

Darrel: me too ...so you can move in with me now ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : no ...not until after the wedding...

Darrel akasimuka ndobva andisimudza ndobva anditarisa mumaziso akaisa maoko ake muwaist mangu ...

Darrel: I want you to know that I love and i will always love you and i will never stop loving youits you me and Darrel junior forever...for better or for worse right ...

Me : yesand I love you...too so much
Ndakadaro ndichimubata kumeso kwake ...

Takaramba takararisana ...zvedu ...

Darrel: you know I've always imagined you and me married and here we are it's like a dream come true ...you have no idea how happy I aml....l....l...

Ndakaona maziso ake anjenga misodzi ndichibva ndangoti shhh ndokumupa kiss ...takatsvodana zvedu zviri passionate and then we pulled off slowly...takatarisana Darrel akangosekerera ini ndichibva ndasekererawo. Akabva atora mvura kwakundimwaya ...

Me: aaah Darrel kaa..

Ndakatorawo mvura neruoko ndobva ndamumwaya takatanga kumhanyisana zvedu kunge vana vadiki tichidirana mvura after some time Darrel akazoita zvekundibata nekumashure ...akabata dumbu rangu ..

Takaramba takamira hedu takatarisa mvura takambundirana kudaro pasina aitaura taingonzwa sound yemvura neshiri chete.

Ndakada kucheuka ...

Darrel : can I hold you a little while longer ...

I nodded tichibva tangoramba hedu tiri ziii tichiteerera sound yenature ..after some time Darrel akabva azoti....



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel:babe haudi kuti tizogara kunoku here totanga kalife kanyowani.. tichirima heee nekuchengeta mombe

Me : ehe zvinoita kana Junior azvarwa ndiye anenge achifudza mombe

Takaita kuoma nekuseka zvedu ...

Darrel: babie handiti ukuziva kuti we have to start preparing for the wedding...

Me : yeah I knowand weddings can be ...

Darrel: very stressful...I know I know ...and I dont want you to be stressed soyou tell me what you want and I will do it for you ...

Me : there is so much to do ...

Darrel: that's why we need all the help we can get ...so ndanga ndafunga kuti mhamha nadaddy vadzokere nesu kuHarare..vanokubatsira nezvaunoda handiti tete varipo futi naTanya nagogo namhamha vangu plus I will look for some extra handsiwewe unongondiudza zvauri kuda ndoita I don't want you to stress doctor vakati usaite stress ...so zvinoita handiti...

Me : yes but tofanirwa kuvaudza

Darrel: yesnhasi ...the wedding must be in two weeks if it's ok with you..

Me: yes it's fine.....

Darrel: I want it to be the best wedding ever you will see ...

...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : what are you planning to do ...

Darrel : it's a surprise ...

Takazotandara kusvika mazuva rodoka ndobva tazodzokera hedu kumba takatosvika anamhamha vakutobika zvemanheru ...

Darrel akabva ati tisati tapinda mumba...

Darrel: nhasi urikuuya kuzorara kubedroom kwangu .

Me : handidi

Darrel: ndovaudza atezvara kuti irikuramba kuyaa ini ndaroora nhai...裸い.

Takaona daddy nasekuru vachitsemura huni panze naTinoakabva aenda ikoko ini ndakapinda mukitchen maiva nevamwe vakadzi ndikavasweresa ndokuzovapira nyaya yemuchato vese vakabvumirana nazvo ndikati what could be more beautiful than getting married to the man of my dreams ..

Anamhamha vakazoti tofanirwa kusimuka mangwana kana muchato uchiitwa in two weeks ndikatoti yes I cant wait to move in with my husband ko ya husband kaa abvisa mari 裸き

End Of chapter 81



Edit with WPS Office

Tosangana kumuchato

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 嫖拐 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖拐

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

篩庸箇 0742102 749

馃搘 VARAIDZO (aka killjoy)

Munoziva ndakapererwa kuona baba Tapiwa vachiuya kuzosiwa nemota naCharles vakaita kuperara zvavo nekudahakwa .Ndakashaya kuti chiiuze futi handisati ndamboumuona akadahakwa Tapiwa kunyangwe paaigara naRuva anga asinganwe I remember Ruva madaysaatanga kurorwa achiti Tapiwa haamwe doro zvino izvi zvatondishamisa apa mashoko andaudzwa atondishamisa.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndamirira kuseni kuti kunze kuedze munhu akunditaurira zvekuti akambondiudza kuti haanwe ndshaya kana chekupindura .Ndazoda kuataura kuti inga Ruva ndisati ndapedza ziso randatariswa naro ndabva ndangoti ziii...I hope hazvisi zvemazuva ese nekuti zvechidhakwa ayehwa bodo ...

馃搵馃搥馃搢馃搢 Ruvarashe 馄搢馃搥馃搢

Takarara hedu kuseni kwacho takamuka takananga Harare ini mhamha nadaddy namwene vangu naatezvara natete naTino naTanya nagogo nasekuru hapana akasara. Takapesana mutown amwene vangu naatezvara vachienda kumba kwavo isu vamwe tese tichienda kwana sekuru ...we needed to be in one place kuti tibatsirane ini naTanya takazoti tiri kuenda kumba kwedu kunotora dzimwe hembe dzekuchinja nekutarisa kuti zvinhu zvese zviri right here .Takabva tangopfurira kuenda kumba kwedu takasvika zvinhu zvese zviri right ndobva tango cleaner cleaner ndobva tarongedza hembe dzedu. Takutobuda ndipo pakapinda phone call yaDarrel...

Me : hey

Darrel: hey babe how are you ...

Me: am good kukusuwa chete ...

Darrel: kana neniwo...uri kupi ..

Me : kumba....

Darrel: kwana Daddy here ..

Me : no kumba kwedu chaiko ...asi ndakutobuda...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: ok aaah can we meet up ...

Me : ok where

Darrel: mmmm mira ndoita seiko ...une mota here...

Me : no handina ...ndauya neya Tanya

Darrel: ok just give me 30 minutes and I will be there

Me : ok sure....

Akabva akata zvake ...

Me: coufanoenda hako kumba Darrel ati akuda kundion a ..

Tanya :asuwa mukadzi wake kare

Me : kana neni ndamusuwawo ...

Tanya : hehe Taku Ngauye achiroora ndiendewo nemudiwa wangu ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : 哟喟喟喟喟 kkk aka makazoronga zvipi

Tanya : ndakamuti ambomira titange tapedza zvako kuitira kuti tizazonyanya kuisa ana mhamha papressure for now let's focus on you..am happy for you sis

Me : thanksI feel safe knowing you have my back ...

Tanya : i got you ...i got youyou know I wish I could see Tapiwa and Varaidzo and rub it to their face ...ndoda kutovasendera wedding invitation...

Me: how ..

Tanya :ndopa tete kuti vatumire

Me : tete vapi mhamha ...

Tanya :ehendivo vandichatambisa front...

Me : unenge unenyaya iwe ...chitombonditandadza ndakamirira Darrel uchindiudza kanyaya kako aka ...

Tanya : ndinongovati tete handiti maona kuti Ruva haachisisina chigumbu naVaraidzo saka dai mangomukoka kumuchato zvakaitika zvakapfura zvinozoita here kuti mhuri yese iripo iye ndiye anenge asipo
..I know kuti vanobvuma chete ..

Me : yaah plan yako iyi mmmasi iwe unofunga kuti anouya kumuchato wacho here achiziva kuti hama dzese dzinenge dziripo nezvaakaita izvi ...

Tanya : anouya ndiri kukudza asi anouya achihwanda kuti asaonekwe ...unoziva chichamuunza chii ...

Me : ehe chii....

Tanya : curiosity...ndiyo ichamunza anenge achida kuona kuti zvakamira sei ...

Ndakaoma nekuseka zvangu zvaTanya futi anenge panaTino musi wekurorwa hanzi I've got it covered asahwira vake vakungotenderera .Takagara zvedu ndakaona Darrel asvika ..

Darrel achiburuka mumota (Kuna Tanya): ambuya ndauya kuzotora mukadzi wangu handiti dzenyu mari makadyahandichaite zvemusenga bere ...

Tanya : haaatora hako wakasununguka handina kana neremuromo wakandipedzera ..

Akasvika akatipa mahug

Darrel: ambuya are you making sure kuti haasi kudya macake akawandisa ...

Tanya : don't worry nevanhu varikumba uko hamborigumhe kana kaone ...

Me ::ibvai apa kana ndichirida ndinongobuda ndonotenga pamashops ndodyira ikoko ndadzoka zvangu

...

Darrel: mamunzwa kaaakana munhu anetsa batai munhu ambuya neshamhu chaiyo ndakupai mvumo ini mukwasha ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : amensaka guys ini ndakuenda ndokuonai later ...Darrel bye bye

Akabva atobuda Tanya ini ndichibva ndapinda mumota naDarrel. Akadriver mota kusvika pakamwe kareastaurant kari mutown ndobva aparker .Takapinda zvedu tikaorder chikafu tikadya.

Darrel: babe ...I just wanted to spend some time with you before this wedding thing starts because the next two weeks are going to be hectic ...

Me ::yeah I agree

Darrel: you look tired babie...

Me : yeah I think kufamba kwataita kubva kuMarondera kusvika kuno ...

Darrel: ok finish up tiende kumba umbonozorora then I will drop you off later

Ndakangoti horight ndobva ndadya chikafu changu ndobva tazoenda kumba kwaDarrel...I mean kwedu we are married now 爪き

Ndakasvika nekuzvikanda pasofa ndiye flat zvangu .Handizive kuti ndakarara zvenguva yakareba sei ndakatozomutswa naDarrel achiti ndidye...

Darrel: babe wake up we need to talk and its getting late I have to drop you off...

Ndakamuka zvangu ndichizvitwasanura .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ndine nzara

Darrel: ndabika 饺橐 mazuvano unodyisawo iwe aaah..

Me : handiti ndirikudyira pevanhu two ...

Akaseka zvake ...ndobva taenda kunodya anga abika sadza nekabeef stew kane maveg mmm
ndakanakirwa chikafu chakanaka ichocco.

Darrel: mmm mmmm vamwe vanhu vanga vane nzara餃橐

Handina kana kupindura ndakaenderera mberi nekudya .

Darrel: asikanako wadii kundiudza ndabika kudhara ...

Me : mmmm 饺橐

Darrel: never mind ...idya hako...

Iye anga asisambodye achiseka akanditarisa

Me : can I have some more veggies....

Akaseka zvake achinditambidza plate ...ndakanyatsozvidyira ndapedza ..ndakadakuclear
table akandirambidza ndikazoti chirega ndisuke maplates akati ayehwa Darrel futi .



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: come babie siya maplates ndosuka.... come ndoda kutaura newe .

Takanogara pasi naDarrel..

Darrel: it's about the wedding...I want you to give me a list of the things you want ...

Me : like....

Darrel: food , macolour aukuda ,venue..type yecake wedding dress raukuda..madress aaukuda
kuti vaperekedzi vapfeke .nemacolours acho ..hairstyle make up yaukuda everything dress
code ..zvese babie....

Me : aaa hapana desert

Darrel akaita kuoma nekuseka 裸い

Darrel: ini ndiri kutaura zvemuchato vamwe vakutotaura zvedessert ...zvakaoma ...

Akaenda kukitchen akadzoka neyoghurt....

Me : youghurt

Darrel: yes youghurt doctor vakati haubvumidzwe kudya zvinhu zvinotonhora ...

Ndakangoitambira ndobva ndatanga kudya.

.Darrel: babe are you listening to me or urikutonakirwa zvako neyoghurt.....



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mmm mmmm ndiri kukunzwa...

Darrel: apa ndiri kutaura ndega apa pedza hako youghurt yako titaure urikuita kunge uchatonyura mugaba racho...

Ndakadya zvangu kusvika ndapedza ...

Me : ok babie ndakunzwa aaah I will send you maphotos ezvinhu zvese zwataura ndinawo andakatora pafacebookcake madress evelerekedzi gown zvese ndinazvo so let me send ...nemacolours pane andakaona pafacebook..venue it's up to you..

Darrel: babe its your wedding day I want you to have the best day of your life ...

Me : point of correction ...our wedding....babe I know une zvinhu zvaunodawo so ...uastye kuwedzera but you have to notify me first ..

Darrel: notedso I was thinking kuti toita garden wedding babiendonyatsoda panhu pane space yakakura ...

Me : yeah I was thinking the same thing ... but space yakakura yei...

Darrel: you will see.....



Edit with WPS Office

Me : 錄え

Darrel: dont give me that facecome on let me drop you off before it's dark handidi kuti ambuya vangu nasekuru vangu vazoti handina hunhu ...錄槍

Me : hehe usandidarohunhu iwe wakatadza kana kutsemura huni.....

Darrel: kungoti havana kuti nditsemure ndaidzitsemura dziya ...

Me : bvapa vakatogona vakati usateme waitozvitema gumbo ndaikuramba usina gumbo....錄
橐

Darrel : haha nemadiro aunondiita ...

Me : handikude ..

Darrel: wati chiii(akabva andimhanyisa kwakusvika achindikisser kisser) say that again ...
hee say it ...

Me: ndinokuda kwachoaaah Darrel mhanindisiye (ndakadaro ndichisreamer)

Darrel: ndinokuda kwachokwacho

Akatanga kunditekenyedza futi ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok ndokudanhai ...

Darrel: say it againlouder ...

Me : I love you Darrel...

Akabva amira ndobva aramba akanditarisa mumaziso ndobva asekerera.

Darrel: ok come on let's go it's getting late ...

Me : yoghurt dziya dzapera here...

Darrel: dzirimo mufridge

Me : can I have some

Darrel: you might as well take the whole fridge with you



Edit with WPS Office

Me : 裸藁 huya undibatsire kutakura ndiende nayo ...

Takaita kuoma nekuseka tikazobuda hedu .

Akasvika akandisiya pagate

Darrel (akandibata maoko): babie you know kuti it's going to busy for the next two weeks handiti ...

Me : yes

Darrel: there is a chance we might not see each other kusvika musi wemuchato ...nekuti ndinenge ndichienda kubasa plus kugadzirira muchato ...so am going to miss you

Akabva apfugama ...

Darrel: Hey D junior daddy will miss you mmm..

Darrel: and I dont want you to do anything...I repeat I don't want you to do anything....my mom and your mom nagogo naaunty naTanya will help me to handle everything...wanzwa ...

Me ::yes sir ndakadaro ndichisaluter ..

..



Edit with WPS Office

Akabva aswedera padhuze ndobva andikisser so passionately.....

Darrel: see you in two weeks and take care of yourself and the baby ...

Ndakanzwa misodzi yakuuya mumaziso angu ...

Darrel: babe are you crying....chii futi ...

Me : you're making me feel like this is the last time I will see you...

Darrel: come on babeI will see you in two weeks ...ha(akadaro achindipukuta misodzi)

Ndakafamba zvangu zvishoma nezvishoma ndichicheuka Darrel anga akamira akamirira kuti ndipinde mugate.I was missing him already apa kuzoona two weeks dzikwane 裸様 Ndaapinda mumba ndikawana vanhu vari kudining table ndichibva ndavasweresa nekuenda upstairs kunogeza .Time dzandakadzoka vanga vapedza kudya ndichibva ndavaudza zvanga zvaitaurwa naDarrel...munhu wese akabvumirana nazvo .

Mangwana acho makuseni munhu wese anga abusy ini ndini ndanga ndisina zvekuita .Tanya akanotsvaga choreographer nekutsvaga vaperekedzi akauya nevamwe vasikana two vekuchurch kwagogo plus mwana wamaiguru vake musikana nebrother yake .Darrel akazokumbira mwana wemukoma wake mukomana kuti aperekedze plus Tino .Vakabva vaita six then Tanya akati iye naTakudzwa vachaita vaperekedzi vachibva vaita eight vanhu ndobva vatotanga kuptactiser .Tanya ndiyе aiona nezvevaperekedzi nedress.Apawo daddy nasekuru nababa vaDarrel ndivo vaiona nezve venue .Gogo namhamha ndivo vaita zvehembe dzevaperekedzi nedecoration ukuwo tete namhamha vaDarrel ndivo vaiona nezve catering nezve mawedding invitations .Ini ndakangogara zvangu pamba ndichipihwa maupdates nekuratidza kuti zviri correct here .Babie wangu ndaitaura naye paphone taita video call ende nguva dzese dzandaitaura naye he seemed tired .

Mazuva akafamba Tanya ranga raweek rechitwo ndipo pakazouya mawedding invitatisons anga akanaka sei apa ndanga ndati ndinoda white negold saka anga ariwo ewhite negold .Aiwa zvaiwa zvinhu.. Sartuday yakazosara yosvika zvinhu zvese zva in place tangomirira the big day Tanya ndipo paakazouya ne wedding dress achida kuti ndifite Darrel akatenga exactly randakamuratidza pafacebook .Ndakaedza ndikafitwa kaniakazofona achivhunza kuti rakwana here ndikati ehe ...Munhu wese anga akuchizorora manje.Tanya ndipo paakazoti ndiri kufanirwa kudzidzira kutamba dance tandichatamba naDarrel musi wemuchato



ndakaona nekuseka nekuti Darrel handisati ndambomuona achitamba so it's going to be fun ...

Tanya 僕懇僕徑欽峯巒❸

Mazuva apfura aya munhu wese anga ari busy kugadzirira muchato so ini ndanga ndine plan yangu iya yekukoka kill joy kumuchato so I have to go kunotaura natete vamukoke varivo hamborambe ...

Ndakapinda ndakabata katray ketea yavo yavanofarira yemasikati ko kana uchida chinhu unotoita nice .Mainvatations akasenderwa munhu wese asi kill joy hapana akambotaura nezvake .

Me : tete maswera here ...

Tete (Ruvas mother)aaah Tanya ... itea here iyo ...

Me : ehe ndanga ndiri mukitchen saka ndati regai ndikugadzirirei tea

Tete : waita basa mwana wehanzvadzi

Ndakabva ndagara pasi ...

Me : tete mainvatations asenderwa munhu wese asi mai Tapiwa havana kusenderwa ...

Ndakadaro kunge moyo chena ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tete: ehe ndiri kuzviziva

Me : ko madii kungo vakokawo handiti zvakaitika zvakatopfura ...hama dzese dzinenge dziriko iye chete ndiye anenge asipo zvinozoitawo here ...

Tete : manje zvinoita here izvozvo Ruva haazotsamwe ..

Me : ndakataura naye kudhara akati hazvina basa ..

Tete: kana zvakadaro regai tigotumira

Me : aaa zvanga zvakanaka kuti imimi munovapa personally....ndiko kuti zviite ..

Tete : handiti kaaa

Me : ehe....munongovakoka secouple

Tete : horight rega ndigoenda masikati ...

Me : horight tete regai ndinotarisa atumbwa kudenga uko ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tete : horight

.Ndakabva ndasimuka zvangu kuenda upstairs ndichiita kusekerera kuti zvangu zvaita dakuti azvionere mbune hahadah 髸榎

Ndakabva ndasangana naTino mupassage ndichiita kusekerera kudaro.

Tino : hezvo ko kusekerera kunge imbwa yaona bonzo hanzii...

Me : huya kuno ...

Ndakadaro ndichimudhonzeru kuroom kwaRuva ko taisada kunzwikwa ..

Ruva : hezvo manzwii...

..

Me : so I managed to convince tete kuti vakoke Varaidzo kumuchato

Tino : what whyhativade avo ...

Ruva : Tanya anopenga uyu



Edit with WPS Office

Me : wait before you freak out .. here's the interesting part ...ndoda kuti auye aone zvinenge zviriko ega mbune ...kwete zvekunzwa anyatsorwadziwa ...

Ruva : she won't come

Me : she will come ...ndati kuna tete vakoke vese vari two

Ruva : Tapiwa won't come

Me : I know

Tino : but Varaidzo will...

Ruva: you two are crazy....

Me : Tapiwa is not our target our target is kill joy she will show up I'm telling you

Tino : anouya nekuda kwake zvinhuapa hakuna sahwira anomupa kadot com so anotouya asi she will be in disguise kuti vanhu vasamuone

Me : exactly my point ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : you think she will agree

Me : no she won't but she will definitely come .that's a promise as long as tete delivers the invitation she will come anogona kuvarambira but she will come ...

Tino : I agree with you Tanya totally.

Ruva : why are you two so optimistic....

Tino : kana wakastuder vanhu ukaziva mafungiro avo you know kuti wants their next move ...

Tanya : eggxactly ..馃彙

Tino : iyi ndiyo inonzi target occupied....you are a genious Tanya

Ruva akaita kuoma hake nekuseka .

Tino : mmm kababie kandiri kutamba nako ako ndogona kungokanda pakitchen ..

Tanya : kukanda pakitchen zera rako iroro

Tino : I meant ten years from now

Tanya : ha ako paten years kanenge karoorwa kane vana four kane speed isingaite...



Edit with WPS Office

Tino : ndakaona hangu ...kakutoti kazvibatira handsome pfacha ..

Ruva : ibvapa wapofomadzwa nerudo...

Tino : rudo nani nasisi avo iyo ndiyo inonzi suicide

...

Ruva : Tino

Tino :haa vanhu imimi munonditira mhani ndichatofamba ndakuisai matag kumusana anenge akanyorwa kuti " IHANZVADZI DZANGU IDZI "

Takoma nekuseka ndikati Varaidzo you go die .. 裸い裸い裸い

Varaidzo 裸壓欽嶺櫻銅◆.....

Ndanga ndakagara pandakaona mhamha vachisvika vakandiudza kuti vari kwana sekuru ini ndaisada kunzwa zvese izvozvo ndaida kuziva chikonzero chavafambira ndakatoita kunge ndisiri kuziva kuti Ruva akarorwa .Ndipo pavakazondipa card rekundikoka kumuchato ndakatonyepa kuti handikwanise kuuya mwana arikunobaiwa musi wacho apa kupi ndoenda kunoitei .Havana havo kuzogara vakaoneka ndakasarisa card rya zvaiva zvinhu ndakangogara zvangu ndiri zii .Baba Tapiwa vakadzoka manheru ndichibva ndatanga ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mhamha vanga varipano....

Tapiwa : ho varisei zvavo ...asi vatodzokera...

Me : ehe vanga vauya kuzotipa invituation yekumuchato waRuva (ndakadaro ndichimutambidza card)

akamboramba akati ziii ndobva azopindura.....

Tapiwa : ho aaa I can't go ...

Me : why....

Tapiwa : why would I embarrass myself ...

Me : kana neniwo I was thinking the same thing

Tapiwa : aaaa kana uchida kuenda enda handisi kukurambidza ..

Me : aaah kunoitei hangu ndisiye zvangu ini handiendi iniyohwe



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : ok ndiri kuenda mubedroom ndine zvandisina kупедза kubasa kana wapedza kubika wondidedza ...

Akabva abuda ndakasara ndichifunga ndakatarisa card riya ndikati card rakanaka kudai kunenge kwakaita sei kumuchato kwacho...裸姫

End of chapter 82 猶愷燁燄燁燄燁燄◆

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HJcnEQCeXhb8OP723FC6jv>

裸姫 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸姫

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

銘庸箇 0742102749

Chapter 83

Varaidzo 僂懼欽嶺櫈銅◆

Ndakaudza zvangu baba Tapiwa kuti handiendi kumuchato asi moyo wangu waida kungonoona kuti kunenge kwakamira sei .Apa muchato wacho ndimangwana saka ndakabuda zvangu kuenda kutown baba Tapiwa handina kumbovaudza .Ndanga ndine kamari kandanga ndakachengeta kandaisungirira pane yemuriwo .Ndakapinda mutown kunotsvaga kadress kanoonekera nekawig nemashades ekuzvivhara dress code yanga yakanzi gold and yellow .

Ndakawana kadress muimwe shop yemaChina ndobva ndatenga ndanga ndine tugogo twewhite twekuzopfekesa .

Ndakasvika ndikaviga hembe dzangu mucloset .makuseni yanga iri Sunday ndofunga akaita Sunday kuitira kuti vanhu vese vanenge varipo hapana anenge ayenda kumabasa .Ndanga ndakutsvaga excuse yekuti ndibude handiti baba Tapiwa vanenge varipo Sunday ...

Ndakazonyepa kuti ndiri kunoswera kweshamwari yangu vakati horight ivo vaida kumbonoona Bhora naCharles.

Ndakageza zvangu ndobva ndaisa twuhembe twangu negogo muhandbag kuitira kuti ndizochinja kwasahwira wangu ndanga ndakatotaura naye kudhara kuti ndichazouya plus kuti andisarire nemwana nekuti kuenda nemwana zvaisaita Ndaida kusaonekwa .Ndakasvika sahwira wangu ariko handina kuzombopedza nguva nekuti ndaida kusanonoka I didn't want to miss all the action .Ndakamupa zvinhu zvemwana zvekichinja nemukaka wake nemapamper .Akabva azondipoda ko mai Tadiwa ndokubasa ...ndakapodiwa zvee kuita mumwe munhu chaiye kwakuzochinja zvangu kuti ndibude aiwa ndanga ndakachena zvangu kunyangwe kadress kangu kaive kafong kong .

Ndakaisa kawig kangu ndokunokwira ndakananga mutown ...kwandaienda ndaisakuziva asi madirections anga aripo pacard ndiwo andakashandisa ...hameno inonzi Jonhsons resort



Edit with WPS Office

ndeye varungu ndakati hameno ikoko .Ndakabvunza mutown ndikaudzwa kwekukwirira ndobva ndapinda mukombi ndakananga kumuchato kunoona .

Ndakasvika pakaita kuzara kani idzi mota idzi tanga tisingataure apa kuchena kwanga kwakaita vanhu ndanga ndakutozvinyarira ndakazongoti hazvina basa ndakapfeka mashades angu ndobva ndatanga hangu kufamba kunotsvaga pekugara pasina wandinoziva ko hama dzanga dzakazara kaaa....

Ndakawana pekugara kumashure panga pane vanhu vandisingazine .Imi panhu panga pakanaka hapo ipapo maruva aya ...loan yacho madecorations acho ...aiwa kwaiva kuseri everything a woman would want pamuchato wake zvanga zvakazara.

Ndakanogara zvangu ndikazoona anamhamha nadaddy nanasekuru hakusi kuchena ikoko ndakangoti Mwari ndozvidawo izvi .Ini ndanga ndapera simba nezvandanga ndaona amai ndanga ndangoti zvinhu zvese zvaiva classy kani .Ndakatoti regai tigoona vachati vacho.

Ruvarashe 錄像錄徑

Mabrides maids angu akauya kuzorara kumba manheru ...tiakatanga kutorana maphotos nekutaura nyaya takatozonzi tichirara nagogo kuitira mangwana .

Kuseni yanga iri bata wabata vanhu vachigadzirira kani .Ini ndakangomuka nekuenda kunogeza nekudya breakfast yangu .Hairstylist wangu kwakutouya kuzoita basa namake up artist wangu.Andakapodiwa zve ukuwo mabrides maids angu achipodiwa ndapedza zvese ndakabva ndapfeka gown rangu negogo ndikazvitarisa pamirror ndikaona ndakachena.

Ndakaramba ndakazvitarisa misodzi yangu ichibva yatanga kubuda kuti ndini here shuwa .Mhamha vakabva vapinda naTanya .

Mhamha: woow ...you look beautiful my girl...

Ndakangosekerera ...

Tanya : you look beautiful....why are you cryingyou are going to ruin your make up ..

Akadaro achindipukuta pukuta kumeso ...



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : I'm proud of you ...Ruva and the woman you have become ...

Me : thanks mom

Tanya : let's take a selfie ...

Takatoranatitori pakati pekutorana maphotos phone yangu yakaringer anga ari murume wangu .

Me : hey babe

Darrel: heybabe how are you ...

Me : ndiri bhozvanguhow are you feeling..

Darrel: happy and nervous at the same time ...you sound like you were crying..

Me : yes I was

Darrel: why (he sounded worried)

Me : I was crying with happiness my love

Darrel : aaaah 僕ズ..僕様 babeyou are making me cry also ...

Me : you have made me the happiest woman on earth ...you gave me a child now this ...

Darrel: no you made me the happiest man on earth....just hearing your voice is making me miss you moreI cant wait to see you today my sunshine...

Me : me tooam nervous also

...

Darrel: dont worry I will be there to hold your handcan I video call you



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya achitaura chizevezeve : no ...nono 裸檯裸彷欽嶺櫈銅◆

Me : no you can't my love ...

Darrel: please I just want to see your beautiful face ...

Akabva akata ndobva atanga kufona nevideo call

Tanya : dont answer it

Me : but I miss him let...me

Tanya akabva abvuta phone ndobva adaira ariye ..

Tanya : hey Dee

Darrel:hey Tanya how are you ...can I speak to my wife please.

Tanya : no you cantbecause it will ruin the suprise ...

Darrel: please 裸ズ

Tanya : no ...no nobye Dee see you later(akabva akata ..)

Ndakabuda zvangu kuenda kusitting room ndikawana vanhu vese vaready hakusi kuchena kwanga kwakaita vanhu ikoko .Munhu wese akangoti wooooooooow.



Edit with WPS Office

Tete : zvinodadisa izvi mwana wehanzvadzi dai vamwewo vachidzidza kwauri ...

Vakadaro vachindimbundira.

Sekuru : huyai tiite munamato tisati tabuda

Takabatana maoko sekuru ndobva vanamata chaizvo tapedza vanhu vese vakabuda nemota ini naTanya naTino takabuda neyedu .Mabrides maids akahairwa mabenz ini yangu yanga iri Limo takapinda hedu tiri three Tanya akundisunga maziso hanzi pane surprise ndakatoshaya kuti yeyi futi kana nemiwo shuwa Bride anosungwa maziso musi wemuchato...takafamba kana nekwandaienda ndaikuziva here handiti danga ndakavharwa maziso .

Ndakazonzwा mota kumira ndukaziva kuti tinenge tasvika.Tanya akandibata ruoko naTino kuti ndiburuke ndobva azondivhura maziso pandakhura kudai ndakaona helicopter...kwatanga tiri kwacho akaita kunge kaairport asi ndofunga iprivate apa panga pakawaridzwা zicarpet rered kusvika pane helicopter imwe yanga yakamira ...

Me : what is going on

Tanya : its your ride to the venue girl

Tino : wooow ...

Me : what.....you mean

Tanya : yescome on after you (akadaro Tanya achibata gown rangu)

Ndakafamba zvangu kuenda kuhelicopter kuya asi misodzi yangu ndaiinzwa and I was trying so hard to hold my tears .

Takapinda hedu ichibva yasimuka that explains why Darrel aiti anoda space yakakura kuitira helicopter...I just couldn't believe it what did I do to deserve this man I kept asking myself.

Varaidzo 錄壓鈔嶺櫈銅◆



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakagara zvangu ndakamirira kuti vazvike varidzi vemuchato ndipo pandakaona pasvika imwe limousine..ndikaziva kuti anenge murume wacho .Akaburuka zvake mwana wevanhu akaita kupfeka slim for yeblack so ...haha kune vanhu vanakanaka ndati ...murume akanaka iyeye ...pamaphotos aye emusi wekuroorwa anga asingamubuditse zvaari .Ndangoti Ruva ane lucky .

Akafamba zvake alongside vabereki kuenda kuisle kunomirira babie pasina maminutes ndakona chikopokopo ndikaona munhu wese akasimuka....

Pane vakomana vakamhanya kuchikopokopo kuya kunowaridza carpet ndakatoshaya kuti chii chiri kuitika ndipresident here vasvika ...

Pasina nguva chakalander wanikei ndiRuva arikuda muhelicopter...hehe ndakarohwa nehana helicopter here helicopter ...haaa aya kuuya kuzosiwa nehelicopter. Mmmm hayas zvavo zvaita zvakanaka ndauya kuzozvionera dai ndaita zvekuzoudzwa neumwe munhu ndaizviramba .Akaburuka mwana musikana akatanga kufamba zvake zvishoma nezvishoma achiuya kwataiva. Hakusi kufitwa ikoko gown racho remu tv akagadzirwa musoro zvemhando zvekuti wega waizorora .Ndakanyatsoti yaaa uku nekuchata zvee une mari unoronga wako mangwana .Akafamba zvake paaakapfura nekudoor kwandanga ndakagara perfume yacho .Vaperekedzi vakapinda vachitamba zvavo" nobody nobody " yanetsa mazuvano iya yekuNigeria yaDj Neptune hameno akaimba nani ...vapedza zvavo ndipo paakatanga kuridzwa here comes the Bride achifamba hake mwana musikana I thought kuti ndine mahips akadarika aRuva but no madays aaigara naTapiwa asingaende kubasa chete .ranga rakaita kubuda curve rakashaper dress .Ndakazoona murume wacho akupihwa tissue achichema akatarisa Ruva hehe hamuna chamakaona .

Vakaenda zvavo kumberi ...vanhu ndobva vagara pasi mufundisi vachitanga kuvabatanidza zvavo aiwa zvainakidza kani vapedza pakazonzi kiss the Bride imi murume anotsvoda zvake iyeye..pakatsvodwa munhu zvekuti munhu wese akasimuka akaombera maoko.

Ndakatoti handimboendi ndoda kuona kwazvichaperera .

Tanya 僨懇僨徑鈔墺嘅◆

Ko isu takazoenda nehelicopter kaa naRuva kana kill joy aripo abaiwa nhasi .

Ndakapinda zvangu ko tanga tiri vaperekedzi kaa .Asi maziso angu kutsvaga kill joy .Tino ndakamupa walkie talkie kuitira kuti anenge awana killjoy oudza mumwe ko tine musikanzwa 僨橐 . Nditori zvangu kumberi ndakagara ndakaona munhu akasimuka achienda kutoilet...pakafamba ndakanyatsoti uyu Ndikill joy saka ini zvanga zvisingaite kuti ndisimuke ndakaratidza kamwana kanga kari padhuze neni photo ndikati atere munhu iyeye akaona akafanana ondiudza .Kakaenda ndobva kadzoka kachindiuza kuti vakada kufanana maybe imakeup ikuita kuti vasiyane. Ndakatoziva kuti ndiye atoita makeup yekupenga kuda



Edit with WPS Office

kutirasisa ...

Ndakataura kazeve zeve pachiwalkie talkie .

Tino ..Tino can you read me over ...

Tino : yes I can .

Me : target located .

Tino : ok I read you ..

Me : lady with a yellow dress and white hills with a long black wig and sunglasses...

Tino : ok ...

Ndakati yaaa daukumbomuwachisa nhasi ...

End of chapter 83

Kkk haana chaona killjoy 僕い 僕い 僕い 僕い

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HJcnEQCeXhb8OP723FC6jv>

僕 挟 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僕 挟



Edit with WPS Office

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

銘庸箇 0742102749

Chapter 84

Varaidzo 僂懼欽嶺櫟銅◆

Ndakaudza zvangu baba Tapiwa kuti handiendi kumuchato asi moyo wangu waida kungonoona kuti kunenge kwakamira sei .Apa muchato wacho ndimangwana saka ndakabuda zvangu kuenda kutown baba Tapiwa handina kumbovaudza .Ndanga ndine kamari kandanga ndakachengeta kandaisungirira pane yemuriwo .Ndakapinda mutown kunotsvaga kadress kanoonekera nekawig nemashades ekuzvivhara dress code yanga yakanzi gold and yellow .

Ndakawana kadress muimwe shop yemaChina ndobva ndatenga ndanga ndine tugogo twewhite twekuzopfekesa .

Ndakasvika ndikaviga hembe dzangu mucloset .makuseni yanga iri Sunday ndofunga akaita Sunday kuitira kuti vanhu vese vanenge varipo hapana anenge ayenda kumabasa .Ndanga ndakutsvaga excuse yekuti ndibude handiti baba Tapiwa vanenge varipo Sunday ...

Ndakazonyepa kuti ndiri kunoswera kweshamwari yangu vakati horight ivo vaida kumbonoona Bhora naCharles.

Ndakageza zvangu ndobva ndaisa twuhembe twangu negogo muhandbag kuitira kuti ndizochinja kwasahwira wangu ndanga ndakatotaura naye kudhara kuti ndichazouya plus kuti andisarire nemwana nekuti kuenda nemwana zvaisaita Ndaida kusaonekwa .Ndakasvika sahwira wangu ariko handina kuzombopedza nguva nekuti ndaida kusanonoka I didn't want to miss all the action .Ndakamupa zvinhu zvemwana zvekichinja nemukaka wake nemapamper .Akabva azondipoda ko mai Tadiwa ndokubasa ...ndakapodiwa zvee kuita mumwe munhu



Edit with WPS Office

chaiye kwakuzochinja zvangu kuti ndibude aiwa ndanga ndakachena zvangu kunyangwe kadress kangu kaive kafong kong .

Ndakaisa kawig kangu ndokunokwira ndakananga mutown ...kwandaienda ndaisakuziva asi madirections anga aripo pacard ndiwo andakashandisa ...hameno inonzi Jonhsons resort ndeye varungu ndakati hameno ikoko .Ndakabvunza mutown ndikaudzwa kwekukwirira ndobva ndapinda mukombi ndakananga kumuchato kunoona .

Ndakasvika pakaita kuzara kani idzi mota idzi tanga tisingataure apa kuchena kwanga kwakaita vanhu ndanga ndakutozvinyarira ndakazongoti hazvina basa ndakapfeka mashades angu ndobva ndatanga hangu kufamba kunotsvaga pekugara pasina wandinoziva ko hama dzanga dzakazara kaaa....

Ndakawana pekugara kumashure panga pane vanhu vandisingazine .Imi panhu panga pakanaka hapo ipapo maruva aya ...loan yacho madecorations acho ...aiwa kwaiva kuseri everything a woman would want pamuchato wake zvanga zvakazara.

Ndakanogara zvangu ndikazoona anamhamha nadaddy nanasekuru hakusi kuchena ikoko ndakangoti Mwari ndozvidawo izvi .Ini ndanga ndapera simba nezvandanga ndaona amai ndanga ndangoti zvinhu zvese zvaiva classy kani .Ndakatoti regai tigoona vachati vacho.

Ruvarashe 錄慢錄徑

Mabrides maids angu akauya kuzorara kumba manheru ...tiakatanga kutorana maphotos nekutaura nyaya takatozonzi tichirara nagogo kuitira mangwana .

Kuseni yanga iri bata wabata vanhu vachigadzirira kani .Ini ndakangomuka nekuenda kunogeza nekudya breakfast yangu .Hairstylist wangu kwakutouya kuzoita basa namake up artist wangu.Andakapodiwa zve ukuwo mabrides maids angu achipodiwa ndapedza zvese ndakabva ndapfeka gown rangu negogo ndikazvitarisa pamirror ndikaona ndakachena.

Ndakaramba ndakazvitarisa misodzi yangu ichibva yatanga kubuda kuti ndini here shuwa .Mhamha vakabva vapinda naTanya .

Mhamha: woow ...you look beautiful my girl...

Ndakangosekerera ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : you look beautiful....why are you cryingyou are going to ruin your make up ..

Akadaro achindipukuta pukuta kumeso ...

Mhamha : I'm proud of you ...Ruva and the woman you have become ...

Me : thanks mom

Tanya : let's take a selfie ...

Takatoranatitori pakati pekutorana maphotos phone yangu yakaringer anga ari murume wangu .

Me : hey babe

Darrel: heybabe how are you ...

Me : ndiri bhozvanguhow are you feeling..

Darrel: happy and nervous at the same time ...you sound like you were crying..

Me : yes I was

Darrel: why (he sounded worried)

Me : I was crying with happiness my love

Darrel : aaaah 僕ズ..僕様 babeyou are making me cry also ...

Me : you have made me the happiest woman on earth ...you gave me a child now this ...

Darrel: no you made me the happiest man on earth....just hearing your voice is making me miss you moreI cant wait to see you today my sunshine...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : me tooam nervous also

...

Darrel: dont worry I will be there to hold your handcan I video call you

Tanya achitaura chizevezeve : no ...nono 僕檻僕徯鈥嶉櫟銅◆

Me : no you can't my love ...

Darrel: please I just want to see your beautiful face ...

Akabva akata ndobva atanga kufona nevideo call

Tanya : dont answer it

Me : but I miss him let...me

Tanya akabva abvuta phone ndobva adaira ariye ..

Tanya : hey Dee

Darrel:hey Tanya how are you ...can I speak to my wife please.

Tanya : no you cantbecause it will ruin the surprise ...

Darrel: please 僕ズ

Tanya : no ...no nobye Dee see you later(akabva akata ..)



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabuda zvangu kuenda kusitting room ndikawana vanhu vese vaready hakusi kuchena kwanga kwakaita vanhu ikoko .Munhu wese akangoti wooooooooow.

Tete : zvinodadisa izvi mwana wehanzvadzi dai vamwewo vachidzidza kwauri ...

Vakadaro vachindimbundira.

Sekuru : huyai tiite munamato tisati tabuda

Takabatana maoko sekuru ndobva vanamata chaizvo tapedza vanhu vese vakabuda nemota ini naTanya naTino takabuda neyedu .Mabrides maids akahairwa mabenz ini yangu yangu iri Limo takapinda hedu tiri three Tanya akundisunga maziso hanzi pane surprise ndakatoshaya kuti yeyi futi kana nemiwo shuwa Bride anosungwa maziso musi wemuchato..takafamba kana nekwandaienda ndaikuziva here handiti danga ndakavharwa maziso .

Ndakazonza mota kumira ndukaziva kuti tinenge tasvika.Tanya akandibata ruoko naTino kuti ndiburuke ndobva azondivhura maziso pandakhura kudai ndakaona helicopter...kwatanga tiri kwacho akaita kunge kaairport asi ndofunga iprivate apa panga pakawaridzwa zicarpet rered kusvika pane helicopter imwe yanga yakamira ...

Me : what is going on

Tanya : its your ride to the venue girl

Tino : wooow ...

Me : what.....you mean

Tanya : yescome on after you (akadaro Tanya achibata gown rangu)

Ndakafamba zvangu kuenda kuhelicopter kuya asi misodzi yangu ndaiinzwa and I was trying so hard to hold my tears .

Takapinda hedu ichibva yasimuka that explains why Darrel aiti anoda space yakakura kuitira helicopter...I just couldn't believe it what did I do to deserve this man I kept asking myself.



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 錄影鈔票銅鑄◆

Ndakagara zvangu ndakamirira kuti vazvike varidzi vemuchato ndipo pandakaona pasvika imwe limousine..ndikaziva kuti anenge murume wacho .Akaburuka zvake mwana wevanhu akaita kupfeka slim for yeblack so ...haha kune vanhu vakana ndati ...murume akanaka iyeye ...pamaphotos aye emusi wekuroorwa anga asingamubuditse zvaari .Ndangoti Ruva ane lucky .

Akafamba zvake alongside vabereki kuenda kuisle kunomirira babie pasina maminutes ndakona chikopokopo ndikaona munhu wese akusimuka....

Pane vakomana vakamhanya kuchikopokopo kuya kunowaridza carpet ndakatoshaya kuti chii chiru kuitika ndipresident here vasvika ...

Pasina nguva chakalander wanikei ndiRuva arikuda muhelicopter...hehe ndakarohwa nehana helicopter here helicopter ...haaa aya kuuya kuzosiwa nehelicopter. Mmmm hayas zvavo zvaita zvakanaka ndauya kuzozvionera dai ndaita zvekuzoudzwa neumwe munhu ndaizviramba .Akaburuka mwana musikana akatanga kufamba zvake zvishoma nezvishoma achiuya kwataiva. Hakusi kufitwa ikoko gown racho remu tv akagadzirwa musoro zvemhando zvekuti wega waizorora .Ndakanyatsoti yaaa uku nekuchata zvee une mari unoronga wako mangwana .Akafamba zvake paaakapura nekudoor kwandanga ndakagara perfume yacho .Vaperekedzi vakapinda vachitamba zvavo" nobody nobody " yanetsa mazuvano iya yekuNigeria yaDj Neptune hameno akaimba nani ...vapedza zvavo ndipo paakatanga kuridzwa here comes the Bride achifamba hake mwana musikana I thought kuti ndine mahips akadarika aRuva but no madays aaigara naTapiwa asingaende kubasa chete .ranga rakaita kubuda curve rakashaper dress .Ndakazoona murume wacho akupihwa tissue achichema akatarisa Ruva hehe hamuna chamakaona .

Vakaenda zvavo kumberi ...vanhu ndobva vagara pasi mufundisi vachitanga kuvabatanidza zvavo aiwa zvainakidza kani vapedza pakazonzi kiss the Bride imi murume anotsvoda zvake iyeye..pakatsvodwa munhu zvekuti munhu wese akasimuka akaombera maoko.

Ndakatoti handimboendi ndoda kuona kwazvichaperera .

Tanya 錄影錄徑鈔票銅鑄◆

Ko isu takazoenda nehelicopter kaa naRuva kana kill joy aripo abaiwa nhasi .

Ndakapinda zvangu ko tanga tiri vaperekedzi kaa .Asi maziso angu kutsvaga kill joy .Tino



Edit with WPS Office

ndakamupa walkie talkie kuitira kuti anenge awana killjoy oudza mumwe ko tine musikanzwa
馃擗 . Nditori zvangu kumberi ndakagara ndakaona munhu akasimuka achienda
kutoilet...pakafamba ndakanyatsoti uyu Ndikill joy saka ini zvanga zvisingaite kuti ndisimuke
ndakaratidza kamwana kanga kari padhuze nenii photo ndikati atere munhu iyeye akaona
akafanana ondiudza .Kakaenda ndobva kadzoka kachindiudza kuti vakada kufanana maybe
imakeup ikuita kuti vasiyane. Ndakatoziva kuti ndiye atoita makeup yekupenga kuda
kutirasisa ...

Ndakataura kazeve zeve pachiwalkie talkie ...

Tino ..Tino can you read me over ...

Tino : yes I can

Me : target located

Tino : ok I read you ..

Me : lady with a yellow dress and white hills with a long black wig and sunglasses...

Tino : ok ...

Ndakati yaaa daukumbomuwachisa nhasi ...

End of chapter 84

Kkk haana chaona killjoy 饺い餃い餃い餃い

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LLpr55T9uKY6SlvwYRnfor>

馃擗 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺控



Edit with WPS Office

Written by Shauna Meki

鍤庸箇 0742102749

馃口馃口馃慢馃徑馃庭馃庭馃擎馃擎馃馃さ馃徑馃口馃口

馃撻馃撻 Chapter 85 饼撻馃撻

Darrel 饼饅馃得

Ndakasvika kwataichaitira namhamha nadaddy the rest of the family vanga vatoko kudhara .It was so beautiful just as I had instructed. Ndakafamba zvangu kuenda kuisele kunomirira my queen.

Ndofunga ndakangoita 20 minutes ndikaona helicopter yalander .Nechemumoyo ndaingoti i hope she liked the suprise. Ndakaona vakomana vowedidza carpet yekuti mukadzi wangu



Edit with WPS Office

auye nayo ...Ndakabva ndanyatsomira kuti ndichatsomuona achiuya from afar.

Ndakaona uyo oburuka achifamba zvake zvinyoro nyoro achiuya .Ini ndanga ndakanyatsomutarisa zvangu achifamba kudaro akapfeka gown ranga rakamufita kunge akazvarwa naro .Raita kubuditsa macurves akeapa achiita muglower with her flawless beauty. Anga akaita kufitwa and she looked so beautiful..zvekuti handina kana kumwe wandaida kutarisa all my eyes were on her .

Akfamba kusvika padoor munhu wese ndobva asimuka zvake .Atezvara vangu ndobva vatanga kuafamba zvavo vakabata tsvarakadenga yavo vachiuya nayo kwandiri .Kasong kaya kekuti here comes the Bride kakatanga kuridza vachifamba zvavo .Ndanga ndakamutarisa iye aingondipa kasmile ari muveil imomo .Ndakatanga kufunga the day I first met herndakatoziudza kuti this is my future wife .Ndakatanga kuona musi wakandichemera achindiudza nyaya yake naTapiwandakafunga the day raaakandibvuma tiri muofficendakafunga day randaka proposer and she cried kuti ndinozoita sei iye asingazvare ...all these memories were coming as she walked towards me ...handitombozive kuti misodzi yakabva kipi ndakangoona yakuera. Ndakazotambidza tissue nemukomana anga paside neni .Akasvika padhuze and I could see her clearly...haiwa mukadzi wangu akanaka ndatenda .

Atezvara vakasvika vakamusiya zvavo vachienda kunogara pasi mufundisi vachitanga zvavo basa .You know it seemed so unreal kuti finally am getting married to Ruva ...nechemumoyo ndaitoimba song yaShania Twain " looks like we made it look how far we've come my babie " .I've always dreamed of this day and here we are .From the first day randakamuona Ruva I knew she was the one hakuna mumwe and I'm happy kuti ndazomurora . Apa kaexcitement kekuti tinenge takagara tese hehe .Pastor vakatanga zvavo kutibatanidza ...nguva yesе yavaitaura ndanga ndakangomutarisa Ruva chete kusvika tapedza kuita mavows edu tikapfekedzana ring .

Vakachizoti zvavo you may kiss the Bride.Ndakanyatsovura veil rangu ndokuchinyatsotsvoda mukadzi wangu zvekuti pana atezvara zviya ndezvimwe izvo ndakanyatsomutsvoda zvine hunyanzi ...apa zvanga zvasangana nekumuwa for two weeks .Ndakazoona vanhu vasimuka vachiombera maoko apa macamera achingonaya zvawo .

Ndakazomuti regedzei zvangu ndokumutarisa ndobva ndapamha imwe ndakanzwa Mc akuti " ngarivaombererei maoko mhururu nemuridzo " ko dzokororo ine simba kaaah.

Iye wacho anga achagona nekunyara.Takazofamba zvedu takuenda kunopinda mukati tiri two ...talasvika takamirirwa nehorse wargon. Ndakavhurira wangu mukadzi kuti apinde ini ndichizotera zvangu .Anga anjenga misodzi zvino mumaziso.

Me : babe dont cry you will ruin your makeup

..

Ruva: ...Darrel you did all this for me

Me : yes babie....



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : youyou(anga akutotadza kutaura nekuchema)

Me : shh shhhh my love ... (ndakabva ndamutsvoda zviri so passionate)

Me ndakamutarisa mumaziso : it's all for you ...I want this to be the best day of your life ..

Ruva : it isDarrel thank you ...thank you so much ..

Me : no thank you for coming into my life ... and I hope you liked the suprise..

Ruva : liked Darrel....I loved it ...it was the best present ever ...I mean how did you manage to pull it off in such a short period of time ...

Me : I will explain later for now let's enjoy this moment...

Akabva andizembera

Me : Ruva

Ruva : mmmm ...

Me . I love you

Ruva : I know ...and I love you more ...

Takabva tati zii zvedu apa kacarriage kacho kaifamba zvishoma panga pasimbori parefu but I wanted her to enjoy everything about this day .

Takasvika hedu ndobva tawaridzira carpets..ndobva ndabata mukadzi wangu ruoko vachiburuka. Takafamba zvedu kunopinda mukati tchimwaiwa tuma flower petals .Machair edu aive agold...takapinda tikanogara hedu ..it felt so right soo .

Zvinhu zvese imomo yaive gold yewhite necake racho .Takacheka cake vanhu vakadya vaperedzi vachibva vatanga zvavo kutamba aiwa pakafarwa zvee .Ndanga ndine imwe suprise yanga ndinayo ...

Souljah love naTrevor Dongo ndaida vaimbire mukadzi wangu " you are my African girl "



Edit with WPS Office

Vanhu pavakangovaona vachipinda vakaita kuscreamer kani ...Ruva akangonditarisa akati " woow "

Vakabva vatanga zvavo kuimba 裸操裸從欽墮燶◆

" You are my African girl ...girl you are my typical African girl ...iwewe nenii ndaona tichipindirana muviru wako ndaona tichienderana my african girl "

Jah love akazoti : batai my African queen ndati batai ...

Takasimudzwa zvikanzi timboenda kumberi timotamba mbichanaaaah I could see kuti Ruva akufara takatamba zvedu ndobva tazogara pasi .

Vanhu ndokutanga kuzopa speech....akatannga ndimhamha nadaddy kukateera atezvara naambuya kukazouya tete vaRuva ...Tanya naTino ndivo vakazopedzisira kutaura ..ichibva yazosvika turn yangu .

Tanya 裸懲裸徑欽墮燶◆

Killjoy tanga tamuona kudhara asika taida kumbo celebrater muchato tozodealear naye later saka takambomisiya zvedu tichiita zvine musoro asi naTino taitaura pama walkie talkie taisada kuti aende saka taitomuongorora hedu.

Haaa zvimwe ndezvimwe Darrel adadisa shuwa he gave Ruva the best wedding ever apa anga asina kumbondiudzawo kuti akadedza ana Soul jah love naTrevor Dongo.Hehe I hope killjoy zviri mumaziso achisvika kumba anozvisingirira chete .Haa kana mazogara uku ndiko kunonzi kuchata shuwa .Cake racho ...venue yacho ...entrance yacho yavaita gown racho food yacho chete aiwa kwakumberi shuwa apa killjoy ndamuona achiita kunyura muplate yechikafu regai anyure tichamunyurura hedu kana nguva yakwana .

Takatamba kaninekudya plus jah love naTrevor vachi entertainer vanhu zvavo you could see kuti everyone was enjoying themselves vanhu kutorana mapicture kani ko panga pakadecoratwa zvee plus nzvimbo yacho iyi ndeyevanhu vane mari dzavo .

Pakazongosvika nguva yemaspeech ndakanotaura naMc kuti aise inini naTino kwekupedzisira timbonoona sis killjoy .Ndakapinzira Tino pachiwalkie talkie ...

Me : Tino ..Tino can you hear me ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tino : yes

Me : is the target any where insight ...

Tino : yes I'm staring at her right now

Me : ok ...its time for operation subbotage ..

Tino : copy that....

Ndakabva ndabuda pasina aindiona zvangu ...ndakasvika Tino akatomira zvake achiona killjoy achipakurirwa chikafu ..

Takambooma nekuseka ...

Me : inini ndiri kuenda nekumberi kwake iwe nekumashure just in case akada kutiza ...

Tino : good idea ...killjoy hauna chawaona ...

Ndakafamba zvangu zvishoma nezvishoma kusvika paanga ari iye aita zvinhu achihwanda hwanda kuti asaonekw ...

Ndakasvika ndikamira padhuze naye iye anga asina kindiona..

Her : mmm chikafu ichi chikunaka

Me : mmm chikunaka kaaa....馃榦

Pakati simudzei musoro ndiye dhuma dhuma neni .

Me : ukati regai ndinozvionera ndega ...



Edit with WPS Office

Her : aaah sorry do I know youmukutaura nemunhu asiriye....

Ndakaita kuoma nekuseka zvangu ...

Me : hehe 僕の munhu asiriye ani manje ...ukufunga kuti handisi ukuziva Varaidzo.

Her : aah sorry you are talking to the wrong person ...

Akada kuti tendeu kuti atize kaah Tino achibva abudikira nekumashure kwake .

Tino : kupi kwauri kuda kutiza uchiendahaaa iwe killjoy takuona kudhara dhara ...

Anga ndangomira pakati pedu uchingoti " aaah handisirini munhu wamuri kufungira "

Ndakabva ndanakurira uko tumagirazi tuya ndobva ndadhonza kawig kaya sare munhu aripachena .

Me : you were saying僕の

Takaita kuoma nekuseka naTino 僕の..

Tino : hanzi handisirini munhu wamuri kufungira apa kuzotaura nechirungu kani wanga uchifunga kuti ukauya takaisa mazimake up hatikuone ...

..

Anga angoti Tumbi handiti anga pachena zvino anga avhara face neruoko kuti asaonekwe .

Me : wauya kaa kuzovzionera ..washaya anozokupa dot com ...ukati rega ndiuye ndege kuzoita H -metro ..manje wazviona sei ...

Akaramba akangoti zii

Tino : aiwa kaaa taura nhaiwe ...tiri kutaura newe



Edit with WPS Office

Aingoboira boira tuziso kunge muroyi aedzerwa ...

Me : wazviona zvinoita vamwe vanhu sooo vanochata katwo two iwe usina kana kuchata kaonendofunga wangozvionera wega zviri kuitika pano vamwe vachiburuka kuhelicopter iwe uri kupi izvozvi ohh ...ukufamba ...

Tino : hakasiriko kagogo kemusuye here kekutsveyama munhu anofamba kunge achadonha neside....

Takati bvuu kuseka

Akada kutiza Tino achibva akuti haka kadress ikako ndokumudzosa kumashure ...

Tino : if I were you I'd be steady otherwise we will cause a scene here better still kukutwabanuratwabam ...

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LLpr55T9uKY6SlvwYRnfor>

馃搾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 馄搾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

鍏庸箇 0742102749



Edit with WPS Office

Continuation of chapter 85

Tanya :
Varaidzo: aaa siyanai neni ndiende ...

Me : uende kipi....handiti wakatorera Ruva murume ...heuno uyo wamuona sei akapihwa mumwe ...unoziva chinonakidza ndecekuti chiii ?Waifunga kuti aakamupedzera usingazine kuti aiwa wakatomugonera nekuti atozopihwa maropafadzo double doublewamuona sei murume wake heee...

Tino : hausi kumuziva uyu izvozvi akutodemba kuti dai ndisina kutora Tapiwa ndatora uyu

Me : brain dzakazara mvura zvawakatora Tapiwa uri kipi ...waifunga kuti zvichazodii ...tarisa uone kana kadress kawakapfeka hautozvinyarire ...

Tino : yangu hanzvadzi iyo yachata zveee ...mhamha nadaddy vadya pfuma kechitwoo...ok wakanwa kuti vakatengerwa mota here kwete mombe mota yehumai nehubabaiwe dhololo ..muchato uchaurotera kuhope haumbochate muhupenyu hwako nekuti uri benzi remunhu ..

Me : taura hako manje nyatsoona ugonoudza Tapiwa kuti kune vanhu vanororwa vachichata wanzwa vasingatore varume nevanhu kahure kemunhu ..

Varaidzo : ko inini ndini ndaka

Tino : shhhh ati taura ndiani

Me : takatopira tete card svoto kuti vakukoke nekuti taitoziva kuti nekuda kwako zvinhu unouya manje wakaura nhasi unobaiwa ukati hezvo unozvisungirira ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tino : Varaidzo....ukuona iwewe naTapiwa hamuna kana future ndokupai two years pamberi apo ndogona kuti munenge muri mese here ..

Varaidzo: kuti ndiwe Mwari

..

Me : shut up hure iwe hautonyari soo ...ndakakunyara paya manje pano ndokubvumburudza

...

Tino : muudze zvakokana waenda kumba kwako unyatsofunga zvakanaka kuti sei Ruva zvake zvichingoita zvega zvako ndezve tsinga unotobuda dikita misodzi neropa...

Me :Manje hausati watanga kukuuya more wanzwa gore rino unofa nebp

Tino : ende ziva kuti ..ini newe hatina hukama....ooh ukandiona usandimhorese wanzwa ...

Me : you are on your own waifunga kuti wakahwina nekuti wanga wakakwanisa kuita kuti anatete vapandukire Ruva hezvo ka avowasara wega pachenabitch ...no one is on your side now how about that 裸き

Tino : Tanya hona tete avo ..

Akadaro Tino achinongedzera tete vakuberengwa .

Me : vadedze vauye pano

Varaidzo akatanga kukiritsa kuti atize ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ndobva ndamuti dzvii...

Varaidzo: ndisiye mhani ndiende..

Tino : tetetete huyai muone mwana wehanzvadzi yenu uyu ..

Vakafamba kuuya ...

Tete : mwana wehanzvadzi yangu upi

Vachisvika tete vakabva vati ...

Tete : amuhure ava vakutsvagei panohaaa

Me : vauya kuzoona

Tete ; kuzoona chii vanhu vakadai vanoroya kudai hativadi pano saka waifunga kuti wakangwara ...

Tete vakamubata ruoko ndobva vamudhonzerwa kwakahwanda...
Ini naTino tairera kumashure ..

Tete : uri hure remunhu sisi kuedza kukubatsira kuti udzidzewo muHarare iwe tsvee wakutorana nemurume wake haunyare wakaita sei wakatadza kutsvaga wako hee ... (zii) daira iwe handisi kutaura ndegamanje nhasi ndakuwana...

Akainzi ino mbama wetsu ndobva anzi imwe wetsu .

Tete: ndozvimoitwa mahure anorohwabenzi remunhu manje waona kuti achata futi kaaa ...ehe ndozvinoita Mwari ...izvozvo ...

Vakamuti imwe mbama wetsu

Anga angobata matama...



Edit with WPS Office

Tete : regai ndiende naye kumberi uko ndombonomunyadzisa ndiudze vanhu vese zvakaita

Vakadaro vachimudhonza ...

Tete : apedza ipapo otipa speech futi.....handei tone hure remunhu ndoda kuti uudze vanhu kuti hzviitwe hezvo achata futi ...

Ini nnaTino tanga towoma nekuseka zvedu tete vachidhonza munhu ...vaiti vakamudhonza dhonza vomuridza mbama 僕僥 .Apa vanga vakamubata zvino nekadress kaya hehe apa ini naTino taitora hedu mavideo ...hayas takazoona munhu okotama kubvisa twugogo...akangoti pukunu ndiye touch ...aaaa mai inomhanya lyoyo...takaita kuoma nekuseka yakamboti zvambu ndiye simu ikati chitsoka ndibereke .

Takaoma zvedu nekuseka natete naTino kwakuzoenda zvedu mukati kunopa speech .

Varaidzo 僕僥欽嶺櫟銅◆

Ndakatogara ndichida kuona zvese zvaitika. Ndakambosimuka zvangu kuenda kutoilet ndipo pandiri kusangana naJosh ana Tariro lucky havana kundiona ndakanohwanda pachikona vaitoburuka mubenz .Ndakatoti Benz Josh hehe aiwana kupi ipapa hameno akumbirwa kuti auyewo kuzoshamisira pane vamwe 僕僥 .Apa vaitoratidza kuti vanhu vanodanana ..ndakangoti hameno ikoko asi vanga vakachena zvavo .

Ndakazofamba kuenda zvangu vadarka ndakatoti inga nhasi ndaonerera ndaizoudzwana nani zvese izvi .Saka Tariro akabva atonodanana naJosh kubva paye pandakamuti kana uchimudatora maihwe hany nani ngavadanane havo .

Ndakazdzoka zvangu vanhu vakuenda mukati ndichibva ndatongoendawo imi mukati manga makanaka imomo apa machair acho avanga vakagarira egold kuita saking naqueen apa kutakurwa nehorse carriage..mmm zvimwe zvinhu kuda kungoshamisira aaah nhai zvanga zvisimbori neccessary. Tamukati ndipo patakazoona Jah love naTrevor Dongo hehe ndangoti vakafa havana chavakaona shuwa kuwaster mari kudaro handiti inotoita zvimwe



Edit with WPS Office

mari iyoyo kutodedza maartist kuti apeformer hehe dai Tapiwa ari pano azvionera shuwa .Ndatoti aaa handiende kumba now ndoda kuona kwazvichaperera .Ndipo pandati ndibude panze ndimbonotora zvekudya zvangu ...ndini uyo dhuma dhuma naTanya nxaaa ndabhowekana kani kana kuti andiona sei handizive .Ndada kutiza Tino achibva abudikira nekumashure haha vazonditei kundita suscum ravo chairo .Tanya kunakurira masunglasses angu uko kundibvisa wig pane vanhu shuwa .Vandiita yavanoda kani pavazondigona ndipo pavadedza tete vekuberengwa iii ndamboda kutiza vakandibata vazondiitei tete maihwu mambama aya anga achiita kunaya uku ndichishaudhwa .Pavazotanga kandidhonza vachida kupinda neni mukati ..hanzi ndoda kunokunyadzisa ndoda kuudza vanhu vese zvawakaita wotipa speech ndipo pandaona kuti mutambo uya watsvuka ropa .Ndangokwanisa kubvisa twugogo ndiye tsukunu touch ndamhanya zve imi ndatombozvambuka ndikasimuka ndofunga vanhu vatoshaya kuti chii .Ndangosvika nekumisa kombi gogo dziri mumaoko apa BP yanga yakirwa ndoti kunyadzisa naTanya naTino ndoti kurohwa natete ndoti kutorwadziwa chaizvo nemuchato waRuva wanga une zvese ndotodawo kuchata nhasi baba Tapiwa vanotondiona .

Kombi yakafamba vanhu vese vaingonditarisa mukombi handiti ndanga ndakabata gogo mumaoko newig .Ini handina kana kumboita shungu nazvo chandaida kusvika kumba chete .Kombi ichingoti pindikiti Mutowm ndanga ndatononokerwa hasha dzandainza so ka ...Ndaimbozvituka nechemumoyo kuti ko iwe wanga uchiienderei ikoko? Wanga uchidei ? Imwe pfungwa yoti asi dai usina kuenda waizoona here zvawaona izvi ? Ndazongoti hameno asi ndiri kutodawo kuchata aaa hazviite ndotodawo kuchata .

Ndapinda mukombi yewaterfalls pfungwa dzangu dzichingovhiringika vhiringika .Sei Ruva zvinhu zvake zvichingoita soo ?Anombozviita sei ? Kombi yakafamba kana nguva yakanzi vanhu bhadharai handina kunzwa ndakuda kuburuka conductor ndipo paakanditi

Conductor: ee ambuya mukuenda kipi hamuna kubhadhara....

Me : wati chiii ndabhadhara ...

Him : imi ambuya musandiiteire dzungu manzwa bhadharai tone ...

mukadzi anga ari paside pangu ndiye azonditi hamuna kubhadhara zveshuwa .

Ndazobuditsa mari kwakumupa .Iye akati driver amutse kombi ...

Me : iwe ndati ndiri kuda kusara ..wakuenda kipi ..

Conductor: ndiri kuda kunokusirai pamberi apo mumbofamba mbichana kunyepedzera kuzungaira ..

Me : iwe ndisiye mhani ..



Edit with WPS Office

Akazondisiya nechekumberi pane kwandaiburukira ndabhoweka ...could this day get any worse nxaa .

Conductor: hure iwe wabatwa nemurume wemunhu kaa kufamba wakabata Tugogo mumaoko nekawig...

Handina kana kupindura ndafamba kusvika kumba kweshamwari yangu handina kana kupinda ndangoti andipe bag remwana nemwana .

Her : ko chii chaitikakubata bhutsu newig mumaoko

Me : mai mwana totaura mangwana...ndipe mwana tone ndiende ..

Iye akatoona kuti mood yacho haisi right ndobva angounza mwana mabag .Ndafamba step yemunhu akuenda kuhondo chaiyo zvekuti ndine makeup kana kuti ndakabata gogo mumaoko handina kumbozvifunga chandaida kusvika kumba.

Ndichisvika ndakaona mota iripo ndikaziva kuti baba Tapiwa arimo .Ndangopinda mumba ...

Me : maswera

....

Tapiwa : taswe.....eeh imakeup here iyohehe manga maenda kupiko kwamakaita make up kudaro maabata gogo newig mumusoro...

Akadaro achiseka zvake Tapiwa ..

Me : eh he baba Tapiwa siyanai neni

Ndaaenda kubedroom ndikachinja ndobva ndadzoka ..

Tapiwa : tibikireiwo tidye zvedu isu vamwe tine nzara .

Ndaaenda kukitchen kunobika yaingova gwendere gwendere nehasha

Ndakapedza kubika kwakuunza chikafu ...kuti tidye ini kana nzara ndanga ndisisina.

Tapiwa : ko hausi kudya

Me : handina nzara ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : hohanziko kuita kufuta kudaro....

Me : hapana

Ndakamboti ziii.

Me : baba Tapiwa munombofungawo zvekuchata ...

Akanditarisa neziso rimwe riya riya ndobva ati bvuu nekuseka 裸藁

Tapiwa : kuchata nani.....裸槁

End of chapter 85

Unobuda here muchato waVaraidzo waari kuda uyo ?裸い

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LLpr55T9uKY6SlvwYRnfor>



Edit with WPS Office

馃搃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搃

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

鍏庸箇 0742102749

Chapter 86

Varaidzo 饺厯馃芨欽嶻櫈銅◆

Ndakaona munhu ooma nekuseka ndikat ndofunga ndataura zvinyadzi regai ndipamhe futi

Me:eh kuchata ba tapiwa hant makangondiroora chete asi hatina kuzochata
Akabva ati pidigu dhii pasi nekuseka zvekuti akaita kuchururuka misodzi chaiyo ini
nechaitoseka kudaro ndandisingachione nekutu ndaiva ndakatoguta nekutsamwa
.akazopedza kuseka ndobva asimuka hake ndokudaira

Tapiwa: ko zvauya sey pese pataigara tese apa hauna kumbotaura nezvazvo wani zvabva
nepi ..asi warwadziwa nekuti sisi vako vachata zvekare 饺い馃い ah ndozvinoita nyasha
Vanotaura vanoti aita zvakanaka azviitira ..hant waifara kuti wagara pachinzvimbo chake
Saka chabhowa chii nhasi in zvakatindinakira so don't think of wedding hako Mai tapy tapy 饺
い馃い

Akadari hake achifamba kuenda kubedroom .asat asvika kure ndakaikwengura mhere
yakavharisa imba yese zvekuti kana natapiwa aiva arara akamuka akatanga kuchemawo
achibva ati

Tapiwa: chirega kundiitira noise nekuti ndichakubudisa nedoor rawapinda naro ndokuti
dzokera kwawanga wazvipenda penda uhienda ...

Me:I regret falling in love with you ..urimbwa baba tapiwa!!!

Akabva adzoka akatsvukisa maziso zvekuti ndakamboda kurova bara ndichibuda imwe
fungwa ikandit ko ndikanzi usasadzoka ndinonangepi nhai ishe usiku huno ...akasvika
akandipa uno mucheka wekuti ndakaona denga nezvese zvirimariri riripafloor pandakada
kusimudza musoro ndikanzi imwe nemuhuro ndakangokwanisa kugomera chere nekuti inzwi
rakaramba kubuda kwakubva ati



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa: don't you dare raise your voice kwandiri 裸粃 woman !! I swear I will send you to your ancestors .. Bastard!! Tora mwana uyo arikuchema umumwise mukaka

裸槍 裸槍 裸槍 裸槍 Chipedzisaiwo kупедиктор amwe маcharacters tigopiwa kusvika ku90
nhasi 裸い 裸い 裸い

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HJcnEQCeXhb8OP723FC6jv>

裸捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸捲

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

裸捲 0742102749

裸捲裸捲 Chapter 87 裸捲裸捲



Edit with WPS Office

馃堯馃堯 Ruvarashe 馕慢馃徑馃堯馃堯

Ndichisvika upstairs ndakaona pane matickets two pamubhedha ...

Me : what is thisDarrel.

Darrel : it's a trip honey ...to our honeymoon...

Me : what...(ndakadaro ndichisimudza matickets aya) Mauritius babe ...are you kidding me ...

Darrel: no am not...

Me : you didn't have to spend so much money babe ...we could have our honeymoon here ...

Darrel: here where? 馕橐 Definitely not ...for you I want the best only the best .

Me : babe you spent so much money on the wedding you could have find a place locally...

Darrel: no no no 馕檻馃彷欽嶻榦銅◆....ukuda kuti D junior ndozomudza kuti chii

Me : chiii chei ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel:nezve honeymoon..

Me : kuti ndeyake here honeymoon yacho...

Darrel:ndeyedu tiri three handiti anenge ariko.

Me : hehe seka hako hanzi ndeyedu tiri three ...

Darrel: zvese zvinenge zviriko kuhoneymoon anenge achizviona anozokuuudza kana abuda mudumbu umo ..

Me : 裸様 ibvapa ...

Darrel akabva andibata ruoko

Darrel 裸様: you have no idea how happy I am babeI've dreamt of this day from the day I met you ...now I do believe that dreams come true ...

Me : ohhh 裸ズ you look cute when you say that ...

Darrel: cute ..裸え you dont mean sexy

Me : 裸い haha sexy my foot ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel (akanditarisa mumaziso): I love you Ruva 裸様

Me : I love you too Darrel..

Takaramba takatarisana achibva anditsvoda ...we kissed for a few minutes then Darrel pulled off ... I didn't want him to but I could see he was trying to prevent something from happening and I didn't want to be pushy so I let it slide.

Me : eish babe my legs are arching ...裸櫈

Darrel:yeah waneta nekumira hanty ...

Me : yeahI'm exhausted..

Akabva auya abva andibvisa gogo dzandanga ndakapfeka .

Darrel: yoobabe your legs are swollen...

Me : yeah ...I know the doctor said it normal during pregnancy.....

Darrel: ok let me put a warm bath for you and I will give you a foot massage afterwards...

Me : sounds great 裸櫈



Edit with WPS Office

Akaenda kubathroom ndikanzwa akuvhurira mvura mutab ...after some minutes ndakaona adzoka ...

Darrel: ok everything is ready ...

Ndakasimuka hangu kuti ndiende kubathroom achibva auya kwakunditakura .Ndakascreamer nekuti I didn't see that coming ...

Darrel: why are you screaming...

Me : you took me by surprise nhai ..handiti unondipawo warning here ...

Darrel: warning yeyi manje ...

Me : kuti wakunditakura ...

Akaoma zvake nekuseka ndichibva ndamutswinya padama .Ndakasvika mubathroom ndaisirwa foam bath yainhuhwirira zvisingaite .Ndakada kubvisa gown rangu but ndakatadza kusvikira zip yacho.

Darrel: let me help you with that (akadaro achindivhura zip) your skin is so soft ...

Me : mmmmmm

Darrel: just saying...裸檣

Akabva abuda ndikasara hangu ndichipedzisa kubvisa gown rangu ndobva ndazvi soaker mutabaaa it felt so refreshing .



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel (achidedzera ari mubedroom) : you know babe I wish I could see Tapiwa and rub it to his face ..

Me : rub what

Darrel: that I'm married to you ...

Me : unopenga iwe ..裸櫈

Darrel: kuroora plus D junior mudumbu handite 裸槍...

Me : unoita iwe飾猴笱

Akaseka zvake murume wangu ..

Me : ok nhai shewe hamusi kuuya kuzogeza

Kumudaro akaita mabayo nekuseka ..

Darrel : watiii?

Me : ndati hamusi kuuya kuzogeza here shewe ...

Darrel: babe ...裸橐 dont say that its weird....



Edit with WPS Office

Me : haudi kunzi shewe ...

Takaseka hedu achibva andiigira morning gown nemamorning shoes acho netowel .Kana nekuti zvanga zvatengwa rindi handizive .Ndakabuda mutab ndobva ndapukuta zvangu kwakupfeka gown nemamorning shoes aye ndakananga kubedroom. Ndakasvika ndikanzi rara nemusana ndobva atora imwe lotion so kwakundizora makumbo ndobva atanga kundimassager makumbo .

Me : Darrel wakazogona rindi kutamba une musikanza iwe ...

Darrel: akakuti handigone kutamba ndiani...? Wakambonditi ndikutambire here

Me : I thought kuti haugone kaini ..

Akabva afamba kuenda kunobatidza radio yangi iri mubedroom imomo ndobva atanga kutamba maihwi kundidaro ndakaoma nekuseka .

Me : hakuna murume akadai ...

Darrel: ariko inini mai bouy...裸柵

Me (ndakabata dumbu rangu) : nhai Dee mudiki unovadawo daddy vakadai

Darrel: anotadza neyi kuvada...



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaseka zvangu

Me : so tirikuenda kipi exactly in Mauritius

Darrel: am not going to tell ...that will ruin the surprise...

Me : come on babe

Darrel: no nyangwe ukanzwisa tsitsi handisi kukuudza ...unoswera wakugoogler nzvimbo yacho painternet uchida kuona kuti yakaita sei ...

Me : please...

Darrel: no unoona wasvika

Ndakangomutarisa nekaziso....

Me : you are so full of surprises I hope handitakurwe neimwe helicopter....

Darrel: uchaona wasvika 僕 榛 babe can you imagine manje manje tinenge tane kababy.....takutonzi mai D nababa D ...

Me : yeskkkkk it's going to be wonderful I cant wait to hold the baby in my arms ... 僕 榛 僕 徒

Darrel: me too....and say you are so cute ...yes you are yes you are 僕 榛 僕 徒

Me : nekuchinja mapampers ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: aaah handiti ibasa ranamai here iroro anadaddy vanongotamba nevana ...

Me : putseki wakuda kutiza kuchinja manje

Darrel: handiti zvakasikwa naMwari zvakadaro here nhai ...

Me : Ibva (ndakadaro ndochimutema nepillow)

We both went silent taingosmiler achindimassager zvake ndakazopedzisira ndakunzwa hope hameno ndakazorara sei ndakazomutswa nemakiss aDarrel makuseni ...

Darrel 裸縷裸徯

Muchato wedu naRuva went welleverything went according to plan and am glad she liked my suprises.Akashamiswa mukadzi wangu aona ndichitamba 裸橐 I guess it was her first time kundiona ndichitamba.

Takazobva zvedu takuenda kumba .Ndanga ndakugadzira zvakanaka for my wife .Takasvika tikadya hedu ndokuzoenda upstairs kwanga kune imwe surprise. I had booked our honeymoon in Mauritius iri kunonzi kuBalaclava kuTurtle bay .Pane inonzoni Oberoi beach resort .

I found the place online and I made reservations for us ikoko for a week .The place is beautiful it has tropical gardens , sandy beaches .Apa ka island kwakanaka sei I'm sure Ruva will like it .Apa handina kumuudza kuti ndekupi coz i knew kuti she was going to Google it on



Edit with WPS Office

the internet kuti aone kuti kwakaita sei .

Asi ndiri kufara kuti finally she is mine .Hakuna chinhu chinofadza sekuroora munhu waunoda akomana .Apa kabundle of joy on the way what more could I want .

But handisi kuda kuti Ruva aende kubasa kusvika azvara. Dont get me wrong ndotoda mukadzi anoshanda but I'm doing this for the sake of the baby and her so I dont want to bring the subject now ..I want us to focus on our honeymoon izvozvo tozviona tadtzoka.

Time dzatakadzoka makumbo ake anga azvimba .Iye akati doctor vakati zviri normal but I will have to confirm with the doctor .Akatozobatwa zvake nehope ndichimumassager .Earlier we kissed eish...ndaita kunzwa Ropa rangu ndichimhanya ndabva ndamhanya kumusiya...I could tell she wanted more but I wanted it to be special for our honeymoon so ndakatomuisira mvura kuti ageze iye ...paanga arara ndipo pandakazoendawo kunogeza ..zvimwe tozovzionera kuMaritius ikoko 髑槧

Tapiwa 僕縷僕徑

Aaa ini ndinonakidzwa zvangu Varaidzo kuuya akabeer nekuti akaona Ruva achiunzwa nehelicopter kumuchato wake .Kutondichemera kani inin eeeh amai ava vakakwana hakuna muchato ndakachata naRuva zvakakakwana .She has a place in my heart and she will always be the love of my life .

Akatozosiya nyaya yacho aona kuti haitombobudirire asi akuramba kundipa zvinhu kubva musi iwoyo. Akuita kundisungira zvinhu kunge screw. Anywhere hazvina basa nekuti kana ndakuzvida achandipa hake ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatogara zvangu muoffice mangu ndakatora phone yangu ndikaenda paApp kuti ndimbongoona mamassage angu ndipo pandakana imwe video pastatus yaTino ndakatoivhura ndichifunga kuti pamwe ndeyemuchato waRuva wanike aaaaah ndiVaraidzo arikurohwa ndakanyatsoti regai ndione .

Ehe zveshuwa ndiye airohwa ndakanyatsotarisisa ndikaona vari tete vake veKumberengwa ini eeeh ko anga adii zve kumuchato ikoko apa Tino anga akanyaora pazasi kuti " # Paunouya kumuchato wemunhu wawakatorera murume " ndobva aisa ka emoji 駄い

Ndakaoma zvangu nekuseka video yacho yaive funny apa yanga ya editwa. Varaidzo anga akabata wig mumaoko aaah ini hangu 駄橐 ndakatoti ndoda kumubvunza kuti chii chaitika nhasi .

Ndakazoswera muswere wese ndichingoti ndikaritarisa kudai ndooma nekuseka .After work ndakananga hangu kumba ndakasvika nekupinda hangu boy boy aitamba hake .Ndakabatwa netsetswa ndobva ndati bvuu kuseka ...

Varaidzo: hezvo hanziiko ...

Me : hapana hangu ...

Varaidzo: saka magosekei kudaro

Me : mai Tapiwa nyatsondiudzai chii chakaitika kumuchato waRuva kwamanga maenda ...

Varaidzo: chiii chei

Me : ndiri kuona video iri pastatus paTino iyi ..

Varaidzo: yezi (akadaro achiswedera padhuze kuzodongorera .

Ndakamutambidza phone ndobva atanga kuona ...after a few minutes...

Varaidzo: nxaaa vamwe vanhu soo kaaahmxxx



Edit with WPS Office

Akabva afamba kuenda kukitchen ndakateera ...

Me : ko wairoverweiko mukadzi wangu...

Varaidzo 錄標: saka ndozvamanga muchiseka ...

Me : ndiri kubvunza chii chakaitika

Varaidzo: I don't want to talk about it akabva afamba kuenda kubedroom..

Me : mai Tapiwa ...

Varaidzo: siyanai neni baba Tapiwa handidi zvekutura(akadaro achitaura Tapiwa mudiki anga akutorara zvake)

Ndakatombobuda panze kunoseka ndobva ndazodzoka zvangu ndakawana ari mubedroom ari busy kugwedebedza zvinhu akaita kufuta .

Me : ko watotsamwa here nhai

Varaidzo: handiti urikundita comedy yako

Ndakaswedera padhuze ndobva ndasvika ndichimubata muchiuno akatanga kunyepedzera kuramba ini nechemumoyo ndikati kunge kusada iko kuri kudako.

Me : babendanga nduchingobvunzawo ...

Ndakanzwa munhu akuyemerera ini eeeh ...ndaitoda kunyengerera stonyi yandanga ndane nguva ndichinyimwa ...

Varaidzo: aaah nhai wanga uchiseka apa .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : sorry babesorry....

Ndakaona smile yakusvika kugotsi...ndikaziva kuti zvangu zvaita .

Me : ko handei kaaa kunogeza

Varaidzo: ndageza kare ini ..

Me : saka haudi kugeza nemurume wako ..

Varaidzo: aaah horight kwacho ...

Ndakutungamira achibva ateera ndinombonzaniko ini .Ndakazomutsvetera kuti andiudze kuti airoverwei akazondiudza aitonyara kana kuzvitaura ega .

Ndakazongo decider kuti hapachisina zvekuita Ruva akatotorwa so I was trying by all means to love Varaidzo. Mazuvano unotoona kuti kamufaro kakawanda I think she noticed the change in my behavior...tiri kahappy family I think as time goes by i will learn to love her the way yandaida sisi vake ... for now ndihwo hupenyu hwacho ihwohwu .Mwana wangu arikukura at least I have something to look forward to .

I'm going to try my best to be at peace with what I have ...its time to face reality .

End of chapter 87

Toonana kuhoneymoon 僕槻

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/HJcnEQCeXhb8OP723FC6jv>

馃搾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饼搾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

馃搦馃搦馃搦

馃撗 0742102749

Chapter 88

馃搦馃搦馃搦 Ruvarashe 饼律

Ndakamutswa makuseni naDarrel achindikisser kisser .Ndakavhura maziso ndikaona akagara zvake pabed ane tray yanga ine breakfast.

Darrel: morning honey (he said with a smile .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : heymorning love ..

Darrel: come on sit upbreakfast is ready ...

Me : ooh that's so sweet....

I said ndichigara zvakanakahe kissed me achibva anditambidza tray . Trust me ndanga ndine nzara kani ndakanyatsozvidyira zvangu iye akanditarisa zvake .

Darrel: woo....I didn't know you were that hungry

I just gave him a weird smile ..裸檻

Me : is there more where this came from (ndakadaro ndichinongedzera omulet yanga iri muplate mangu yanga yatosara kadiki)

Darrel: yesjust a sec (akadaro achibuda kuenda downstairs)

Akadzoka in a few minutes akabata plate yanga ine zvimwe ndakadya zvangu ndapedza hangu ndakatanga kunanza zvigunwe.

Me : babe that was the best breakfast everI could get used to this everyday ...

Darrel: yeahI dont mind doing it.....anytime you are hungry tell me i don't mind cooking .

Me : really.....(akaramba akanditarisa) you dont think i eat too much do you ...

Darrel: noi mean compared to when you weren't pregnant yesbut it's good you are eating for two ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : sorry babe but i cant help it sometimes i have this weird cravings...

Darrel: i know that's why i am here the master chef

Me : thanks

Darrel: for what

Me : the foodI didn't even realize I was that hungry ...

Titori pakati pekutaura intercom yakarira...

Darrel: ok babe let me get the door

Me : okukuya tizogeza ...

Darrel: no you can go on ahead ..

Akadaro achidzika hake kunotarisa door

Ndakasara zvangu ndakapinda mushower ndikageza ndapedza I took one of Darrels t shirts
ndobva ndapfeka neskin tight and I followed him downstairs ndakasvika ndichiona ari busy
kubika mukitchen ana Tino naTanya .

Tanya : suprise

Me : well hello you two
I missed you

Ndakadaro ndichivambundira vese .

Tanya : aaah we were together yesterday..

Tino : yeah I mean yesterday...there's no way you could have missed us ...課檔

Me : ibvai apa



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : how are you this morning girl

Me : okbabe I'm good

Tanya (achitaura Kazeve zeve) so how does it feel to be married ? 裸檻

Me : normalare you forgetting I've been married before ..

Tanya : you were not married to Darrel daaa 裸檻 I mean how does it feel to be married to Darrel..

Me : beautiful.....he so sweet ..

Tanya : I can tell ...so tell me about last night ...how was theyou know 裸檻

Me : Tanyaaaah ..

Takaita chikwe chekuti kaaa...

Tino : tsano tapera

Darrel: kuti kudaro here paya ...

Tino : tisu tanyeiya

Darrel achiseka : mazvinzwawo kaaa



Edit with WPS Office

Tino : mmm according to my research this people spent 80% of their time gossiping about men

Takaseka hedu naTanya ..

Me : munodawo zvekutaurwa imi aaah

Takagara hedu pasi naTanya ...

Tanya : tell me how was it

Me : nothing happened....

Tanya : 裸棟.....what....but it was your wedding night ...

Me : lower your voice ...he said he wants it to be special...

Tanya : ok that's something...

Me : so what are you two doing at my house early in the morning

Tanya : we came bearing gifts ..and to escort the two lovebirds to the airport....uuuu..

Me : reallyokso where are the gifts ...裸巵裸巵裸巵

Tanya : follow me

Ndakatera kumashure kwake to my suprise panga pane zvimalorry three zvaiburutsa zvinhu ...
裸殮裸殮裸殮



Edit with WPS Office

Me : nowaywhat is all this ..

Tanya : gifts from your wedding...

Me : and where am I suppose to put all that

.Tanya : I have no idea but for now the garage is fine

Me : topedza rini kuvhura zvese izvi

Tanya : don't worry I will be right beside you ndichikubatsira kuvhura ..

Me : yeah that's gonna be a whole lot of work ...

Tanya : tell me about it

We went back inside the house Darrel naTino vanga vachiri mukitchen .

Tanya : muchiri kubika kana kuti makutoita zvimwe imomo ...

Tino : ibeans idzi takamirira kuti dzibve

Tanya : what....mopenga bring the food am starving

After a few minutes ndakaona Darrel naTino vachiuya vakabata matray anga anechikafu.

We sat down zvedu ini ndaisadya hanty ndanga ndadya kudhara.

Tino : uyu mukwasha ndamuda uyu anochengeta hanzvadzi yangu shuwa nekubika nekubika



Edit with WPS Office

....mmmm ndatofunga kuti timudzorere imwe mari yeroora....

Darrel: kuti kudaro kaaa baba ndakatombofunga kukuudzai ...

Tanya : heee muri kuti chiii hapana roora inodzoserwa apa裸 over my dead body ..

Tino : mukwasha hauna pfuti here...裸

Darrel: ndinayo baba manga mafunga kudii...

Tino : manzwa amai ava vati roora inodzoswa over her dead body ...ndanga ndati tivapfure todzosa roora over her dead body ...

Darrel: idama iroro

We all burst into laughter.....it just felt right kungoita kafamily so I don't think I will be able to live without these three .Dai Varaidzo ari munhu kwaye handiti dai titori tese so...ndakatomboti zii ndichifunga hangu tichiri vadiki naVaraidzo tichitamba tese who knew kuti that same Varaidzo would turn to be so heartless. I lost myself in my thoughts ndakazovhunduka Tino naDarrel naTanya vachindidedza .

Me : haaaa.....

Darrel: are you ok babe

Me : yeahyeah why ...

Tino : ukutenge munhu ane zvaari kufunga wani

Me : hapana chandiri kufunga ini



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : come on girl spit it out ...

Darrel: babeare thinking of divorcing medo you regret marrying me ...pleaseplease
babieI beg dont live me ...
裸糞

Akadaro hake Darrel akapfugama achiita kunge ariku acter drama ...

Ndakabva ndamurova kambama kerudo musoro .

Me : ibvapa
裸糞 kana iye munhu akurambwa ndozvaanoita

Tino : mukwashaunoacter ndatenda so not only do you cook for my sister you also
entertain hersando dzako ooh nezvipikiri 裸糞裸糞裸糞

Vanhu vakaita mabayo nekuseka kani 裸い裸い裸い

Me : simbisanai zvisina basa muchipanana sando nezvipikiri ndichazvikomerera mumisoro
yenu ...iyo ihanzvadzi rudziwayi inenge ichingoti mukwasha this mukwasha that kana
kumbotiwo hanzvadzi yangu this hanzvadzi yangu that ...

Tino : wambondoitirei kubva zvandasvika haaa...zvese mukwasha wangu ...

Tanya : saka chibva tichakusiyai mogara mese

Darrel: amen we dont mind ...

Tanya : but on a serious note ...wanga uchifungei Ruva ...

I took a sigh ..." well ndanga ndichitofunga hangu Varaidzo and how close we were tiri vadiki
...and now this ..we dont talk anymore "



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : what.....you say who ...

Tino : you say whoI mean who are you talking about ..(akadaro Tino achikwenya musoro wake vachinyepera kuzungaira naTanya .

Me : come on guyslike really

Tino : why are you even thinking about herdo you know why we call her kill joy ..

Me : why....

Tino : because the moment yawatanga kufunga nezvake mufaro wako wese wabva waenda....see kill joy she destroys people's happiness

Tanya : exactly.....muudze iwe ...

Tino : mukwasha tell her to stop doing that to herself ...am sorry to say this but it's not your fault she turned out to be such a bitch

Tanya : mm huh....so siyana nezva killjoy uyo and let's focus on going for our honeymoon...

Darrel: aiwa hapana chakaipa ...asika tezvara hamuna kuuya henuy kuzoenda nesu kuhoneymoon kaaa ...nekuti nekuti ndezvevaviri kaaa ...

Tino : ndizvo zvandatovinga ...I will be third thirdwheeling around ndichiona kuti ukubata mwana wangu zvakanaka here ...nekuti uko kure kauko ko ukamatiza ikoko ...裸柵



Edit with WPS Office

Haaa ndakaseka zvangu vanhu ava vanondinakidza .

Darrel: ok(akatarisa watch yake) babe we have to get ready flight yedu ndeya 12..and its already 10 o'clock...

Me : ok guys takuenda kunochinja nekupacker todzoka manje manje .

Ndakufamba Tanya akandimisa she had something in her hand .

Tanya : Ruva wait ...

Me : what is it

Akandiayambidza kamwe kaplastic ...ndakavhura zvandakaona imomo mashura chaiwo.

Me : Tanya

Tanya : what....

Me : what is this

Tanya : lingerie....裸體裸懷裸微鈸嶺橢銅弒 o that you look sexy for daddy..

Me : you裸き

Tanya : come on go and get ready you dont wanna be late 裸樞

Takaseka hedu ...and I went upstairs takachinja zvedu nekurongedza ndobva taburuka zvedu kwakunoisa mabag mumota .kwakunanga airport. We got there on time for our flight .

Takaitana goodbye naTanya naTino .

Tino: mukwasha paunodzoka tinenge tiriyo ...takakumirirai handiti zvekudya nezvekumwira



Edit with WPS Office

mwira zvirimo hazvo mumba maya kaaa.

Darrel: ayehwa zvirimo and feel at home ...

Tino : hooo hazvina kuipa ndinenge ndichirara mubedroom menyu handiti mati feel at home ...

Darrel: aaah tsano munemusikanzwa....

Tanya achindizevera : have fun girl and I want all the details when you come back (achitaura neni naDarrel) safe trip guys tokuonai madzoka .

We hugged ini naDarrel tichibva tafamba hedu kuenda .Takakwira ndege hedu and it was a 3 hours flight by the time we got there we were exhausted zvekuti takangodya nekurara .The next morning tanga tane energy so takadya breakfast ndobva tazobuda hedu .Imi ..nzvimbo yakanaka iyoyo no wonder Darrel aida kuti ite suprise it's like heaven on earth...green yacho iripo marooms acho food yacho view yacho eish handirombokwanise kutsanangura .Takabuda tikambotenderera tichiratidzana nzvimbo tichitorana maphotos .After that we went to the beach oooo h it was so heavenly...mvura yacho yakaita blue soapa sand yacho iri yewhite....unenge Uchiona zviri pasi pemvura trust me I have never seen such a beautiful place .Darrel akabuditsa bikini zvikanzi oyi amai bouy pfekai .

Me : babe do you think will look good in itI mean I'm pregnant...

Darrel: dont worry babe you haven't started showing yet ..

I went and changed into my bikini nemasandals angu ndobva tapfeka hedu mashades since it was a bit sunny .Darrel akabva auya kuzosunungura weave yangu kuti mhepo inyatsorova ..

Darrel: therenow that is sexy ...

We laughed ndobva tatanga hedu kutorana maphotos nababie wangu .Panga pane imwewo couple ndiyo yatakazokumbira kutitora papics tiri two after that we went for a swim the water was so warmI wished we could stay here forever...

Darrel: kana D junior akura I want to bring him here tombuya as a family ..

Me : shuwacan we stay here forever...

Darrel: sure babie why not...



Edit with WPS Office

Takaseka zvedu ndobva tatanga kumhanyisana tichitanmba hedu mumvura we stayed at beach until sunset and we watched the sun go down together takagara hedu we kissed and there was this guy akatora picture tichikisana before the sunset the photo was beautiful..

Darrel: we will cherish this moment forever...

he said takambundirana hedu tichifurwa nemhepo .

Darrel 裸躰裸裎

Takazobva zvedu kumba takananga kuMaritius nababe wangu trust me this place is beautiful more than zvaitori pamapics .The day ratakasvika we didn't do anything because we were tired plus it was late kuti timbofamba tamba saka we decided to rest the next day takazobuda hedu kumboona nzvimbo woow it was just what we needed inini nemukadzi wangu we had fun and the people here are so friendly. Takazoswera zvedu tiri kubeach naRuva tochinakidzwa zvedu ...ukuwo ndanga ndati vatigadzire room yedu zvehoney moon chaizvo plusdinner for two..

After the beach we came back it was around 6: 30 .Takageza naRuva wangu ndanga ndamutengera dress rimwe reblack soo it looked so beautiful on her ndobva tananga kudinner .Vanga vakagadzira zvemutv chaizvo zvekuti babie wangu akatochema because of how beautiful it waswe sat down and ate ...we talked about everything our baby ,our plans our future it was just the perfect place for it .

Tapedza kudya there was this place kwavairidza music macouples achitamba we went there kunotambawo .

Me : mi lady may I have this dance ...

Ruva : of course but just so you knowI have two left feet

Me : dont worry babe I will dance for us ..

The music was going slow and we started dancing ...I was holding Ruva so close with my hands on her hips and she had her hands round my neck .We danced slowly looking into each other's eyes it was so romantic that we ended up kissing so passionately. We danced for 30 minutes or so and I received a phone call from the hotel manager that our room was ready



Edit with WPS Office

.We sat down for a few minutes had some drinks and headed back to our room taitaura nyaya nguva yese tichiseka zvedu .Tasvika ndakavhura door and there it was our room looking mwaaa 裸構裸構

Ruva : wow babe this is beautiful.....I.....I.....

She wanted to cryndakabva ndatora karose muvase ranga riri padoor ndobva ndamutambidza akarinuwidza and she smiled back at me .

Ndakabva ndamupushira kumadziro ndobva ndamuti ndee mumaziso

Me : are you ready.....

She nodded in agreement at the same time she was blushing .I went and put on some romantic slow music and I locked the door .Ndakatanga kumukisa zviri so passionate and she respondedtakatanga tichikissana slowly takapedzisira takukisana zvenzara chaizvo ...we kissed like this was our last time.i went behind her and started opening her dress slowly while kissing her on the neck ndichidzika nekumusana and I could hear her breathing heavily ...dress rakadonha and anga akapfeka this red lingerie yanga yakamufita lunge akazvarwa nayo and she looked so sexy ...裸構

She came closer and help me remove my clothes tichitsvodana kudaro taifamba zvishoma nezvishoma tichienda kubed ...yanga yakazara mamarose petals ered.Ndakamukanda pamubhedha and I started kissing her everywhere and i could hear her calling my name .

In a few minutes we where both in our birth suits ..ndakada kunodzima light Ruva akati no she wanted it mulight imomo ndakanyatsomutarisa mumaziso .I gave it to her nice and slow zvichienderana nemusic ndakamutaurisa mumaziso .After some time we were both breathing heavily from the hard work .Tanga tarara in each other's arms pasina aitaura waingonzwa kufema chete .

After 30 minutes or so I broke the silence .

Me : wooow babie this was the most beautiful night ever...I really really 裸構裸構

Ruva : me too

Me : I think Darrel junior felt that too



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : what ndisire mwana wangu apa(akadaro akanditarisa)

We kissed 裸槧 for a few minutes more and lay in each other's arms until we both fell asleep...

Varaidzo 裸厯欽嶺櫈銅◆

Tapiwa has changed these days it's not a bad change its a good change .He gives me more of his attention these days ndotonzi babie..eish this is what I've always wanted I hope he stays like this forever finally my dream is coming true I guess he finally got over Ruva .Kunyangwe ndikasachata ndichingopihwa mazirudo 裸慊裸慊 andiri kupihwa mazuvano hazvina basa .

I hope he stays like this forever you can tell kuti he is happy mazuvano I think finally realised that I'm his ride or die 裸槍

End of chapter 88

Hope you enjoyed the book



Edit with WPS Office

Love Shauna 嫁擎

嫁持嫁持嫁持嫁持嫁持嫁持嫁持嫁持嫁持嫁持嫁持

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/IJW635g0Dla4ujxjjhJ3n0>

嫁持 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫁掯

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

嫁撓 0742102849

Chapter 89



Edit with WPS Office

Ruvarashe 裸體裸徑

Takazoita week rese tiri kuMaritius tichinakidzwa ko zvekuita zvanga zvakawanda ikoko takatombodzima maphone kuti vanhu vasatifonere fonere .Ini ndanga ndisisade kudzoka but kubasa kaa.Saka Sunday makuseni ndopatakakwira kudzoka zvedu takazosvika ato masikati .Tanya handina kutombomufonera kuti ndadzoka nekuti ndaitoziva kuti aizouya achida kunzwa nyaya yese kaaa...saka ndakati regai timbozorora ndomuudza mangwana .Takasvika nekutanga kurongedza mumba manga musina hamo tsvina yakanyanya but ndaida kuchinja order kuti munyatsooneka kuti mana mai vemb .Darrel hutsvina haana handidi kunyepa asi kungoti munhu wemurume order yacho yaingoda kunyatsoitwa zvakanaka .Takachinja order tikapedza tikanobatsirana kurongedza hembe dzangu muwardrobe Darrel achingocompainer kuti hee patabvirira kurongedza hembe dzacho kunge bhero ndakatoti zvakaoma pandakazobuditsa bhutsu kuti tiise mucloset akatenge achachema murume wangu akadzitarisa kuwanda kwadzo. Ndofunga takazopedza kuma 6 chaiko nekutotanga kubika muri mukitchen hamo aiwa Darrel haana nungo anomira mira hatina kana kumbotora nguva tanga takutodya zvedu and we were very tired zvekuti tichingopedza kudya takabva tangonanga straight kunogeza nekurara tanga taneta.

Monday makuseni ndakamuka early ndobva ndanogeza nekuchinja zvangu ndobva ndatsvagira daddy suit yekuti vapfeke ini ndichienda zvangu downstairs kunogadzira breakfast. After some minutes ndakaona Darrel akudzika akapfeka suit yandanga ndamuisira

...

Darrel: morning babe ..

Me : morning baba Dee mamuka sei ...

Takatomboseka ko zviri funny kutonzi baba nhingi namai nhingi.

Darrel : ndamuka bho mai Dee

Akabva auya pandiri ndobva asvika achikisser dumbu rangu 裸々裸徑

Darrel: hesi bouy bouy ...wamuka bho here ...

Ndakaseka zvangu ndikati kwakazoitwa anababa nezvimwe ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: asi babie watomukira kani ...

Me : handina kumbomukira ini ndanga ndisiri kuda kuti tinonoke kubasa ..

Darrel: mmm ...okcan you help me with my tie ..

Me : hehe hakusi kwakuyema here uku ...pandanga ndisipo wausungwa nani

Darrel: eh eh ...huya usunge tie yadaddy nhai ...

Ndakaenda kunoisunga zvangu tie apa Darrel ainditarisa zvake ndaimuona...

Darrel: mukadzi wangu(akadaro achisekerera)

AzvaDarrel handingambozvigone ndakangotiwo murume wangu

Akagara zvake ndichibva ndadisher chikafu tikadya zvedu apedza ndakabva ndasimuka ndichiclear table ndobva ndamuti chihandei ndakaona akundibata ruoko .

Darrel: babie can we talk ..

Me : aaah hatikwanise kutaura mumota here we are going to be late ...

Darrel: actually ndiri kuda kutaura nenyaya yekubasa so can we sit..

Zvakandinetsa kuti akuda kutaura zvekubasa zvekuti chii futi and face yake yaitoratidza kuti zviri important so I sat down zvangu ndakateerera. Ndakaona munhu akuswedera padhuze neni kwakundibata ruoko .

Darrel: babe ...I dont want you to go to work ...

Munoziva the first thing that came to mind ndecekuti not again naTapiwa ndizvo zvimwechete naDarrel futi here akomana saka anga akamirira kuti tirorane ozondiudza kuti



Edit with WPS Office

haadi kuti ndishande .Ndakangoti why ndofunga iye akatozviona kuti pane zvandafunga ndobva ati .

Darrel: ndoda kuti ugare pano kusvika wazvara .

Me : chii babiehanditi wakati you dont mind me going to work ..

Darrel: yes ...I know am just saying kuti unogara pamba kusvika wazvara then wodzokera hako kubasa ...I need you to stay at home and rest ..

Me : Darrel wakundirambidza kuenda kubasa ..

Darrel: no babie dont get me wrong kungoti doctor vakati it's a high risk pregnancy so I don't want to take any chances .

Me : babe I haven't started showing yet I will be fine

Darrel: I know kungogara kusvika paunozvara chete .

Me : Darrel is this your plan yekundirambidza kushanda ..

Darrel: no ...no ini ndotoda mukadzi anoshanda but I'm doing this for you and the baby ..

Me : Darrel ...Tapiwa did the same thing too achindiudza kuti heeee unongomira kusahanda for a few months munhu akuzondiudza kuti haadi mukadzi anoshanda ...

Ndaidaro ndakanyepedzera kutsamwa kutaura chomwadi varume ava ndozvavanoita unozenzisira wakunzwa kuti hapana kubasa kwauchaenda .Plus tete vakandiudza kuti kana muchangotanga marriage zvinhu zvausingade gara waramba nekuti ukazvibvuma ukazoda kuramba mane makore muri mese ndipo panozobuda muromo wekuti akufurirwa kubva zvatakarorana haana kumbobvira akati hazvide saka zvausingade gara wataura marriage ichangotanga so I just wanted to be sure kuti haasi kuda kunditamba yekwa Tapiwa here 裕椅 .



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: please babie dont be angry with me ..ndoda kuti ushande asi for now I want you stay here until you give birth please babie it's not an order I'm asking please ...

Ndakabva ndagara zvangu pasi iye akabva aisa suitcase pasi ndobva agara .

Darrel: babie talk to me....(ndakaramba ndiri zii) babe please handiende kubasa wakanditsamwira please say something..

Ndakatoona kuti akushungurudzika asikana murume wangu ndakabva ndamutarisa .

Darrel:babie basa rako rinenge ririko Chisvo will be covering for you kusvika wazvara please ...mai Dee musatsamwe honai ooh ndakutocbema (akadaro akatsvukisa maziso)

I felt so bad ...ndakabva ndaseka paakati mai Dee kaaa ...Ndakamutarisa ...

Me : promise me kuti ndodzokera kubasa ..

Darrel: I promise
(akadaro achikisser)

Me : ibvapa ...

Darrel: thanks for understanding babe now i can go work ...takurai suitcase yadaddy mai Deee

Ndakataura ndichimuperekedza kumota. He kissed me on my forehead.

Darrel: ukuda ndikuigire chiii ...

Me : anything dyikeble ...

Akaoma zvake nekuseka ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ukuda kuti ndikubikirei

Darrel: potato wedges ,grilled beef ne white sauce negreen salad..

Me : ok

He smiled achipinda mumota make .I watched him drive kusvika abuda gate ndobva ndasara ndichidzokera hangu kunorara handiti mumba manga makachena nekurongedza kwatakaita apa iko kurara kwandoita hameno ndofunga inhumbu inodaro. Ndakamborara ndikazofonera Tanya kuti auye ...she was so happy apa aida madetails ese kaaa .Takaswera hedu tichivhura mapresents aya iii anga akawanda zvekuti takazoendesa mamwe acho kuopharnage .

Mazuva akafamba ndanga ndatojaira kugara pamba zvangu at first it was hard but now I'm used to it .Takudzwa akabva ati ada kuroora Tanya so ana daddy namhamha havana kudzokera vakanzi nasekuru vamirire kurorwa kwake .Mwedzi uchipera Tanya akabvisirwa naTakudzwa .Takudzwa vabereki vanogara kumusha so Tanya aifamirwa kuenda kunoita chiroora kumusha kwemurume wake saka ndakaenda naye .Ndofunga takagara zveone week ndobva tadzoka tichidzoka tanga takutoronga muchato lucky kuti mhamha natete vanga varipo kuzobatsira .Zvinhu zvacho zvaitwa fast nekuti Takudzwa anga ane project yanga anayo kubasa yaaifanirwa kunoita somewhere in Bulawayo saka aida kutoenda nemukadzi wake .

I think it took about a week tochigadzirira muchato .Inini ndaitofara nekuti i had something to keep me busy .Ukuwo brother Tino vanga vari bestboy futi .Tanya was so happy and nervous at the same time hanzi Ruva did you feel the sameof course unodaro kaaa .Ndakatomuseka zvangu who knew kuti Tanya achazororwa apa naTaku futi aigara achicomplainer kuti Takudzwa is too mature for his now hezvo kaaa.

Sekuru nagogo vaifara zvisingaite kuti we made him proud ko vanhu vese vekumaraini kwana sekuru vaitiziva kaaa .Saka zvaingovafadza kuti tese tarorwa tikachata .Takazoenda zvedu kumuchato wesister yangu Tanya it was big handidi kunyepa and Takudzwa akanyatsoitira mukadzi wake muchato waaida .They exchanged their vows tikazoswera tichinakidzwa zvedu muswere wese .Takazodzoka hedu kumba tichingotaura nezvemuchato .

After the wedding Tanya akafona achiti akuda kuti tibvise zvinhu zvedu kwataigara ...so takanosangana ikoko the following morning masofa ndanga ndakataura namhamha vakati vanomada saka takavapa masofa nefridge neimwe mudziyo zvimwe zvacho tikakendesa



Edit with WPS Office

kuauction. On our way takatanga zvedu kutaura apa ndaitobhowekana kuti Tanya akuenda ndakusara ndega .Anga asiri kuenda zvake forever but I was going to miss her I'm used to having her around .

Me : so mukuenda kipi kuhoneymoon ...

Tanya : kuBulawayo ikoko we were suppose to go to Hawaii but project yaakatanga iyi hatikwanise so tichaenda ikoko he said he will make it up to me after he is done with the project ...

Me : yeah the best honeymoon is being with your partner..

Tanya : yes honey ...

Me : akati handimusiye mukadzi ndoenda naye ...

Takaoma nekuseka ...

Tanya : hanzi....here ko ndikatsabvurirwaini eeeh nani futi Takudzwa anopenga ..

Me haadi kutsabvurirwa kaaaa....but am going to miss you

Tanya : I know am going to miss you too

....

Me : what about your businesses

Tanya : clearly you dont think am gonna leave my business do you ..

Me : pamwe daddy havadi kuti ushande.....



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : over my dead bodynemashandiro andakaita kuti ndizviwane ndongozvisiya zvakadaro iwewe.....murume wangu ndomuda akati ndisiye zvema business muchato unobva wapera ...

Me : saka murume anenge asisadiwe here paya ...

Tanya : iweko iwewe kusaenda kubasa hanzi ...

Me : hanzi nadaddy ndigare kusvika ndazvara .

Tanya : garai mai bouy mozoda murume akaita sei ...

Me : I was worried kuti pamwe anozondiita yekwa Tapiwa ..

Tanya : no hambodaro Darrel is not that kind of man ...

Me : kuti kudaro here paya ..

Tanya : usaite kunge usingamuzive ...

Me: yaa totonzwa nemi mai vacho ...

Tanya : ehe inzwa inini...guess who I met yesterday (akadaro nevoice rine excitement)

Me : who

Tanya : Tierri.....mutown shaaa



Edit with WPS Office

Me : zvikanzi

Tanya : akaona kaamaphotos angu emuchato pafacebook hanzii heee babie wakandirwadzisa wakangondisiya just like that usina kana kumbotaura izvozvi waroorwa wakadi kundiudza kuti waida kurorwa ...ndaitokurora ..

Me : whatasi anopenga kani 裸

Tanya : can you imagine heeee wototi Tierri ndada kurorwa manje saka wat ...

Me : haha anorwara saka iwewe ndiwe waifanirwa kumudza kuti wakuda kurorwa ..

Tanya : more like kukumbira kuti andirore kana newewo ...

Me : haaa anopenga uya nyangwe dai akandiroora ndaichema aaah haaabvi kumadress..

Me : heya ndiwe wakudaro wakanganwa kuti ndiwe waimbopenga naye Tierri hanzi ane ka that thing Takudzwa is so boring ..chii chakazoitika

Tanya : rudo ...ndakazowana true love plus Taku madays aya ndanga ndisinganyatsomuzive handiti ndaispender nguva zhinji naTierri kuma party .

Me : who knew kuti iwe naTaku muchazoroorana musiuya wakatouya ichindiudza kuti ukuda kumuramba...

Tanya : mmmm iwe siyana neni shamwari kuti Taku ndokuti murume ndokuti love

Aaah Tanya anondisekesa zvangu hanzi kuti Taku ndokuti love asi aiti akamuona auya kuzomuona aita kubhowekana runonzi rudo zveshuwa .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : so how are you going to run your business from Bulawayo ..

Tanya : hanty kune vashandi ...I will be coming once or twice every month kuzoona but vanenge vachindipa feedback on the day to day running of the business so dont worry..

Me : ok usaregedze kuzondiona please saka mukunogara ikoko how many months ...

Tanya : five

Me : that's too long...

Tanya: dont worry ndinenge ndichiuya i dont want to miss kukuona uchifamba step yakarehwa naDarrel musi uye dumbu riri uko wakaisa ruoko kumusana uchipusha bhara...

Me : ibva uchaita rako ...

Takazoswera zvedu tichitenderera tichimbona hedu zvinhu ndobva tazodzoka manheru acho mhamha vakabva vafona kuti vakudzokera mangwana so ndakataura naDarrel akati toenda tese kunovaoneka.

Makuseni takaenda kwanasekeru kunooneka mhamha nadaddy naTino natete it was so heartbreaking kuti vanhu vese vakuenda .Havana kuenda nemabus nekuti vanga vaine zvinhu zviya zvatakavapa plus zvimwe zvanga zviri pama presents emuchato ndakahire chilorry chihombe chekuisa zvinhu mhamha .

Ndakazoenda kunotaura nehanzvadzi yangu Tino ndanga ndina Tanya .

Me : ko sei usina kuuya kumba ...

Tanya : ehe sei usina kuuya kumba kwangu ...

Tino : hehe zvakaoma ndakanzi namhamha ndisauye hanzi heee vachangobva kurorwa they need time navarume vavo so mavisors haadiwe ikozvino anozoenda later ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : aaa zvamhamha futi zvine basa reyi izvozvo nhai ..

Tanya : wakadi kungobuda wongouya usina kuvaudza ...

Tino : ndiri good boy ndosaka ...

Me : manje....

Tino : ..shh shh girls ndouya kuzodya kudzimba dzenyu musatya ndinenge ndichiti week uku week uku ehe kumba kwevakwasha sababa soo...

We all hugged ...Takudzwa naDarrel vakabva vasvika

Darrel: baba toita zvekupfugama toombera here (akadaro achiita seari kuda kupfugama)

Takudzwa : hoo kana kuti toita zveku tsikitsira here baba

We all laughed hedu ...

Tino : no vakwasha zvakasara izvo ...zvininzo ndeip baba munozvigona sei ...

Takudzwa : mmmm ava baba ndavada ava ...

Darrel: ukutidaro kana nenivo

Tino akabva ambundira inini naTanya.

Darrel: mmm atezvara hamusi makutibvisira mahalf here apa ..



Edit with WPS Office

Takudzwa : makutibatira zvinhu zvedu . .

Tino achiseka : zvinhu zvenyu zvipi manjendaivabvisa mapamper ava ...

Kuzodaro takaita kuoma nekuseka ...

Tanya : hausi kureva vise - versa here iwe kuti taikubvisa mapamper ...

Tino : nyarara iwe usanyadzise baba pamberi pevakwasha ...eeeh vakwasha Darrel naTakudzwa handiti mukuona kuti ndakupai hanzvadzi dzangu pasina kana sketch pamiri wavo sooo ndikangoona anenge akamarika panorohwa munhu kana kutyora nzara yake chaiyo ndinouya ndega mbune...

Tanya : vaudzei baba kuti munouya nekarusero kambuya hazvineyi

Tino : eheka kuti zvityise

Darrel: kana zvazverusero torai vana venyu ..

Takudzwa : usatyte zvako Darrel zverusero inini ndine army yemapere 錄惡

Tino : haaa apa wandipedzera zvato zvearmy here paya錄橐 please chengetai hanzvadzi dzangu zvakanaka ...

Takudzwa and Darrel: todzicheneta musatye ..

Tino : ndikangofunga chete kuti ndofunga havana kugara zvakanaka ndokwira bhazi ndouyaof course imi sevakwasha mozondotsvagira mari yebhazi yekudzokesa ...

Darrel: aaaah aaaah atezvara kwamunenge mawana yekuuisa ndiko kwamunowana yekudzokeresa ..錄い

Tino : ndinenge ndakwereta saka ndinenge ndichida yandakwereta kuti ndiuye neyekudzokeresa yacho ...



Edit with WPS Office

Takudzwa : mmmn atezvara zvinenge zvichine huMwari mukati here izvozvo..

Tino : humwari hweyimukwasha mukoko hauperi kumorwa..裸柵

Takudzwa : mapedza handichisina kana mashoko ..

Takaseka zvedu tichingotaura nyaya ndobva tazoonekana naTino.

Tete vakazouya vakatidedza tese tiri four tikambopinda mumarriage counseling zvedu ndokuzoonekana .Takazoswera kwana sekuru tikazobva kuma 4 zvedu inini naTanya navarume vedu tichienda kumba kwedu I had invited them for dinner .

Takasvika tikabatsirana kubika tese tiri four haaa tainakidzwa zvedu ukuwo Darrel naTaku vanowirirana sei it's going to make our bond stronger I wished we could stay like this forever. They were also leaving the next morning I was sad anamhamha vaenda Tanya akuenda aaaa .Takatandara kusvika kuma 11 ndobva tazoonekana .

Tanya : am going to miss you ...

Me : I will miss you too (we said tichimbundirana)

Apa maziso edu anga akatsvuka nemisodzi...

Takudzwa : women they cry so easily...Darrel let's give them some time ..

Vakadaro vachienda zvavo panze ..

Tanya 裸柵 : totaura paphone handiti ...

Me : 裸柵 yes

We hugged for a few more minutes ndobva tazobuda hedu ..



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya achindizevezera : I see a bromance 僕僕僕徑 brewing between those two ...

Me : me too

Takafamba kusvika pavaive....

Me : so mofamba bho

Takudzwa: imimi mosara bho ..

We all hugged ndobva Tanya apinda mumota nahubby wake isu tikasara takabatana maoko. tichingowaver 僕僕.

Takapinda zvedu ndobva ndatanga kurongedza zvinhu ndakanyarara.

Darrel: babie what's wrong indava kunyarara so

Me : nothing

Akabva auya ndobva andibata ruoko

Darrel: I know how close you and Tanya are ...she is going to be away for a few months you are going to be ok

Me : it's just that she(handina kuzopedzisa musodzi yangu yanga yakutobuda)

Darrel akabva andimbundira akaita zvekundibata musoro.

Darrel: it's ok....its ok babie I know .

I sobbed in his arms for a few minutes ndichibva ndazoti ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : am sorry babe am sorry you must be thinking...

Darrel: handina zvandiri kufunga ...its fine that's is why I'm here so you have a shoulder to cry on (akadaro achinditorera zvinhu zvandanga ndakabata) torongedza mangwana right now you need to rest ...

Takabva takwidza upstairs kunorara and Darrel gave me a massage ndisati ndarara .The next morning ndakamuka pabed pasina munhu ndikatofunga kuti aenda kubasa hezvo kupi anga nari downstairs achigadzira breakfast.

Ndakaburuka zvangu...ndikawana munhu ari busy .

Me : babearen't you going to be late for work

Darrel: no handisi kuenda I figured you'd need me here

Handina kuita nharo zveshuwa I needed him otherwise I was going to cry all day .Ndakavhurwa chair kuti ndigare ndidye hangu ndichingotanga kudya phone yangu yakabva yaringer ...

Ndakatarisa ndikaona ari Josh ..

Me : bamunini hellohow are you ...

Josh : am good maiguru murisei ...

Me : ndiri bho(judging by the way his voice was sounding he seemed worried) murisei zvenyu ...

Josh: haaa ndiri kungodaro daro congratulations

Me : thanks.....kurisei kubasa ...

Josh : kuri bho hakoaaaa maiguru ndokumbiro kukuonai kana mune nguva ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : kwakanaka here bamunini ndanga ndichida kutokubvunzai kuti indava kuita senge muri worried kudaro...is everything ok ...

Josh : not really ...mondiudza pamunenge muri free to sangana mutown I need to discuss something important with you ...

Ndakamboti zii ndichifunga ndikati nhasi hazviite murume wangu aregedza kuenda kubasa nekuda kwangu ndomusiya hazviite .

Me : how about tomorrow....

Josh : horight maiguru tomorrow is fine maitabasa ..

Me : sure anytime....

Josh : bye maiguru ndokuonai mangwana ..

Me : horight (akabva akata ..)

Darrel: ndiani ...

Me : Josh ...ati kukumbira kundiona ane zvaada kutaura neni ...is it ok kuenda kunomuona mangwana ...

Darrel: sure why not

Me : ok thanks babe ...but I wonder what he wants to discuss with me ..

Darrel: unonzwa mangwana.....

Me : yep...haikona kuzoita yako yemusi uye kuzoti ndiTapiwa .裸橐..



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: amana

Akabva atora zai ranga riri muplate mangu .

Me : aaah babie nhai

Darrel: handiti ukundiseka 裸槍

Ndakatanga kufunga kuti Josh ane zvaakuda kutaura neni zviri important zviii ...dai anga achiri kudanana naVaraidzo ndaiti pamwe ndezve relationship yavo manje what could he possibly want to discuss with me裸槍

End of chapter 89



Edit with WPS Office

馃擎馃擎馃擎馃擎馃擎

Hanzi namukoma Josh ?

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/KftYZhiKfvVHj5HLYVedZr>

馃搾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 馄搾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 90



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 錄影鏡頭銅鑽◆

Ndakaona kuti rudo zvarwuri kutsva pakati pangu nababa Tapiwa ko ndikati tiite mwana wechitwo kunyatsosimbisa rudo ndinotoziva kuti ndikangoita wechitwo kari kamusikana ndinenge ndatodzika midzi hapana anenge achandibvisa pano .Ndakageza geza zvangu bho bho ndobva ndabikira baba Tapiwa favorite yavo chicken stir fry ko ndaiona ichibikwa naRuva kaa ini kubva zvatatanga kugara tese haasati ambonditi ndibike ndofunga anofunga kuti handigone.

Ndapedza ndakagara zvangu ndakamirira baba vekwangu. Hapana kumbotora maminutes ndakanzwa bhero pagate ndikaziva kuti vauya .Ndakamhanya kubedroom kunopfeka dress rangu riri sexy soo kuti ndionekere ndobva ndadzoka zvangu vanga vasati vapinda baba Tapiwa .

Vachingoponda ndakabva ndanovatambira nehug kaa 錄槍 ndobva ndatora bag ravo ndokuvabvisa bhachi ndobva ndanozvisiya mubedroom .Ndakadzoka zvangu ndobva ndavasweresa .

Me : maswera sei daddy..

Ko mazuvano ndototi daddy kaaa .

Tapiwa : taswera maswera sei ...

Me : aaah taswera bho isu ...

Tapiwa : ko boy boy ari kupi ...ambotamba nadaddy..

Me : arara uyu anga achinetsa zvekuti masikati ..

Tapiwa : ho ..ndomuona amuka..

Me : daddy mukutanga madya mozogesa here kana kuti motanga mageza mozodya..



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : ndine nzara ndipei chikafu first ...

Me : ok

I noticed kuti he was looking at me nekamwe kalook kekuti wakachena...ini zvangu ndobva ndanyepedzera senge ndisiri kuzviona .Ndakanyatsotendeuka zvangu kwakukurunga chiuno ndakananga kukitchen I knew kuti anga akanditarisa ko mazuvano ndasimbirira kaa handiti handichina stress ndakupihwa zvandaida chaizvo.Ndakaisa zvangu chikafu mudining room ndobva ndanodedza sweetie wangu .Akasvika nekugara zvake ...

Me : I made your favorite....

Akavhura ndobva atarisa akamboramba akati zii ndofunga the food brought some old memories back akabva azoti .

Tapiwa : woow my favoritethanks love ...

Munoziva kungonzi thanks love ikoko ndakaita kunzwa kufara soo kaaah apa smile yake eish ndakaita kuita crazy chaiko akabva avhura shirt mabutton akati kuri kupisa apa six pack iya ichioneka ndakanyatsoti nechemumoyo ndezvangu zvese izviko ano maker shuwa kuti he stays in shape izvo haakanganise .

Ndakabva ndagarawo paside achidya zvake aingonditarisa akazopedzisira ataura .

Tapiwa : you. ...mmm mmmm ...you look beautiful..

lili kundidaro ndakaita sendichanyungudika kani ndakapedzisira kuzviudzwa kudhara izvozvo.

Me : maita basa daddy...

Akaenderera zvake nekudya ini ndakagara zvangu apedza ndakabvisa maplates angu Tapiwa akasimuka zvake akuenda kunogeza ...akangoti fambei fambei achibva amira ..

Tapiwa : haudi kugeza neni here

Ndakaita kunzwa moyo wangu kujamba jamba ndakabva ndafunga vamwe mai kuchina vakati the secret to a happy marriage is to give it up any time he wants it .Saka papi pacho pandaizoramba .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : horight daddy ndiri kuuya ..

Akafamba zvake kuenda ndakasara ndichi celebator zvangu 谱掛録徃錄掛錄徃.Ndakazoteera zvangu ndikatosvika amushower takageza zvedu after we made love for the first time kubva Ruva paakaenda it felt right mabatirwo acho I could feel kuti something is different.

Tapedza ndakarara pachest yake ndichipuruzira zvangu 6pack yake.

Me : daddy....

Tapiwa : mmmm

Me : I was thinking kuti tikaita mwana wechitwo hazviite here ...

Akasimudza musoro wake achida kunditarisa .

Tapiwa : mwana wechitwo ..Tapiwa is still young achiri kuda attention yamai vake

Me : no kwete izvozvi panosvitsa two then totryer kuita mumwe pandoita nhumbu kuzoona yosvika nine months Tapiwa anenge akusvika mu3years.

Akamboita semunhu akufunga ...

Me : you know tikaita vana vedu tichiri vadiki kudai it will give us time yekuvachengeta nekuvashandira ...

Tapiwa : yeah you've got a point thereok we will try kana Tapiwa ane two

Ndakaita kunzwa kufara chaiko nezvaanga ataura.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : maita basa daddy...

Ndakadzokera zvangu kunorara pachest yake .This is how I've always imagined...inini naTapiwa nevana vedu finally my dreams are turning into reality what more could I want .Takatozokanganiswa zvedu kutsvodana naTapiwa akabva amuka achiita kuridza mhere chaiyo ndakangoti akawo aka aaaah 裸體裸徑.Ndakanokatora ndakawana baba vacho vagara pamubhedha vapfeka short ravo neshirt iko kungovati baaa ...maihiwi hakusi kufara ikoko ...

Tapiwanyasha : dadadada

Tapiwa : huyai daddy huyai

Akadaro achimutambira vachibva vatanga noise yavo aaaa...vanhu vane noise ivava .I sat down and watched them play it was so beautiful vanga vane imwe bond iri strong soo zvekuti ndakanzwa misodzi yangu kuda kubuda. Ndakabva ndasimuka zvangu kuenda mubathroom ndobva ndazvidira dira mvura .Ndapedza ndakapfeka night dress rangu ...

Me : ndiri kuenda kukitchen pane chamuri kuda here ..

Tapiwa :ehe ...ndiigiro juice nemabiscuits aya .Tapiwa anga adya here ...

Me : ehe adya ...

Tapiwanyasha: dadadadaaahhhh 裸體裸徑

Me :iwe nyarara iwe noise aka ...裸體

Tapiwa : siyana nemwana wangu iwe

Me : aaah ane noise ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : ehe mumba mababa vake nhai (achitaura naTapiwa mudiki) vaudze kuti endai munoitawo noise kumba kwababa venyu ...

Tapiwa : mumaplastic andauya nawo mune zvinhu zvandakuigirai mese muri two uuye nazvo kuno ...wobva waigira bouy bouy yoghurt...

Me : ok

Ndakaenda kukitchen ndikanovhura maplastic aye manga mune yanga ine mapygama aTapiwanyasha nematoys imwe yacho yanga ine mabraa two nemapanties angu neperfume iii ndakatobuditsa misodzi shuwa this is the first time kutengerwa chinhu nababa Tapiwa kubva nyaya dzakaitika dzyia ndakafara kani I was now convinced kuti Tapiwa akundida zveshuwa .Ndakadzokera mubedroom ndobva ndasvika ndichimupa juice namabiscuits ake ndobva ndanotora maplastic aye .

Me : thanks love

Tapiwa : for what

Me : for the goodies.....

Tapiwa : akukwana here try them tione

Me : aaah muna Tapiwa ...

Tapiwa : haana kana chaanoziva uyu ...

Ndakapfeka and it was my size ..

Tapiwa ::beautiful....ndanga ndisingazine size so i had to visualize body yako kuti ndiwane size ..

Ndakaseka zvangu ndobva ndapfeka night dress rangu back .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Tapiwa huya ndikupfekedze tione mapygama ako awatengerwa nadaddy....say thank you daddy...hee say thank you daddy...

Aaa Tapiwanyasha anga aona yoghurt akabva atanga kuichemera.

Me : mira kaaa titange tapfeka...

Aaa kutaura nani akabva atanga kuchema..

Tapiwa : mupe yoghurt ozomupfekedza hondo yacho hauigone....

Me : uyu kukara saatenzi....

Tapiwa : wati chiii

Akabva atanga kunditekenyedza ...

Me : baba Tapiwa kani ndodonhedza mwana....kani ...hona akutochema akufunga kuti tiri kurwa ...

Tapiwa : sorry daddy sorry daddy

Takabva tagara zvedu tichidyisa baby wedu yoghurt.Takazorara late tichitamba zvedu naTapiwa .Kuseni ndakamuka baba Tapiwa vatobuda vasiya vagadzira breakfast ohh it was so romantic. Ndakadya zvangu ndisati ndapedza ndakaona phone call yapinda vanga vari amwene vangu we talked vakati vakuda kuti Tapiwa auye ikoko for a week ndakataofara ndikati ndombowana time nemurume wangu tiri two but hameno baba vacho vakavuma unoazonzwa kuti heee achiri mudiki enda naye ini handisi kuda kuenda ndozona vadzoka .

Vachingokata amwene vangu imwe phone call yakabva yapinda vanga vari mhamha vaifona ndakarltoridza tsamwa chaiyo handiti ndivo vakandiigira invitation yekumuchato vaitoziva zvavo zvavanga vakandirongera naTanya naTino wavo manje handisi kuda zvekunyangadzwa .Handiti vakasarudza Ruva over me saka ndikoko.

Ndakadaira zvangu ...

Me : hello



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : hello mai Tapiwa muri right here....

Me : ehe ndiri right

Mhamha : arisei mwana

Me : ari right hake ...

Mhamha : mai Tapiwa ini nababa wenu tanga tichifunga kuti mumbouya kuno imi todaidza mukoma wenu tigare pasi tiataure mukumbire ruregerero hamunga gare makadai munosvika kipi vana vanyamunhu ...

Hehe ndakatoseka zvangu ini ndikumbire ruregerero reyi...kunani kuna Ruva manje kuti zvadii hehe vanondishura ...

Me : mmm kukumbira ruregerero ...ini manje Ruva zvaakaedza kundiurayira mwana wangu akakumbira ruregerero never handiuye ikoko ...

Mhamha: Varaidzo iwe ndiwe wakatadzira mukoma wakohaana chakakutadzira huya ukumbire ruregerero zvipere....

Me :now I see munoda Ruva kupfura iniyou are taking her side handiti ndozvamada saka garai nemwana wenu wamunoda rangu gumbo iri hamurione ikoko zvandakatadzirwa hamuzvione kukoshesa zvisina basa ko dai ndakafa pakandipusher ...

Mhamha : saka ndati huya kuno titaure

Ndakabva ndakata handina nguva yekuswero terera zvinhu zvisina basa .Ndakabva ndatoblocker number dzavo kuwhats app nekumacalls ngavagare nemwana wavo wavanoda ... 錄 櫃 Ruva this Ruva that inini manje ndigwadamire Ruva ndichikumbira ruregerero kuti kwauyei. Izvozvi handina basa nevanhu chero murume wangu achindida .inini murume wangu nemwana wedu titori family takakwana soo 錄 槍 錄 慢 鈔 蘑 燐 乃 € 蘑 燐 珂 vekusweronyengerera ayehwa ngavagare vanoda zvinhu stereki.



Edit with WPS Office

Josh 裸壓欽嶺樣銅◆

Phone ringing....裸撓裸撓裸撓

Me ::hello

Tariro 裸撓: hey babe what's up ...

Me : am good and you ..

Tariro 裸撓: handisi bho Josh what's happening ...hee chiiko newe mazuvano ...

Me : babie what do you mean ..

Tariro 裸撓 : Josh you hardly call or text ...patoonana pacho pfungwa dzako hameno kwadzinenge dziri chii chiri kuitika ...nguva zhinji ndenge ndichitaura ndega iwe unenge usiri kumbonditeerera ...

Me : eish babie sorry its just that a lot has been happening kubasa so stress yacho yakawanda.

Ndakadaro zvangu ndichinyepa I couldn't tell her the actual reason why I'm like this not yet .

Tariro : babe but you can always tell me anything...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : I know but dont worry I've got it covered...

Tariro : can we meet today

Me : aaah sorry babie ndine meeting nhasi mangwana ...

She sounded disappointed...akamboti ziii ..

Me : babe ...babe are you there

Tar 僕撓: yes ...I'm hereJosh can I ask you something...

Me ::yes what is it

Tariro 僕撓 and please be honest with me ...

Me : ok ...僕嬌

Tariro 僕撓: do you still love me

Me : babe where is all that coming fromhaaa .

Tariro 僕撓 Just answer the question Josh kana zvisisaite undiudze hako pane kundinyepera..



Edit with WPS Office

I could feel the pain in her voice.

Me : no no babeits not thati love you dont you ever doubt that okayI really do please dont give up on us am just fighting my own demons right now when it's all over I will explain everything...okay I need you to trust me okay ...I love you

Tariro akamboramba ari ziii

Me: please babe say something...

Tariro: okay but please call me okay I love you too

Me : okay ndokuona mangwana handiti....

Tariro 裸撲: okay ...love you...裸撲

Me : love you too...裸撲

Akabva akata Tariro ndobva ndasara zvangu ndakagara pacouch ndichifunga zvangu . I don't know what's wrong with me these days kubva pandakaona photo remwana waVaraidzo I haven't been at peace with myself .Something about that boy is keeping me awake I can't even focus kubasa kana kumba kwacho .Handichazine kuti chiii kana Tariro she is complaining kuti I'm always distracted these days which is true pfungwa dzangu hameno kwadzinenge dziri .

Mhamha vakabva vapinda muroom mangu .

Mhamha : Josh mwanangu chiii ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : chaita sei mhamha

Mhamha: I know you something is bothering you .

Me : no mhamha...

Mhamha : you are lying chiii

Me : mom I'm okay

Mhamha havadi kuva pushy so vakabva varegedza kuramba vachibvunza .

Mhamha : if you say you are okay that's fine ...breakfasts ready...

Me : okay ...can you tell Jissella to bring it here please ...

Mhamha : your father wants to see you ...

Me : not now mom am not in the mood to talk can you make an excuse for me ...

Mhamha : ok

Vakafamba zvavo vakusvika padoor vakabva vacheuka..

Mhamha : Josh



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mhaaa....

Mhamha: whenever you want to talk just know that I'm right here

Me : yes mom I will come right to you....

Vakabva vabuda zvavo ndikasara ndakarara zvangu after a few minutes ndakanzwa knock it was Jissella anga auya nechikafu changu ndakamuti apinde achiise patable ndobva abuda hake handina kana kumbochidya .Ndakatodzokera zvangu mumagumbeze kunorara .The whole day ndanga ndiri muroom mangu ndakarara manheru mhamha vakandidedza kudinner ndanga ndisina nzara but I knew kuti daddy ndivo vanga vachitondida so I took a quick shower ndobva ndadzika down stairs .

Ndakasvika vanhu vese vatopo patable .Ndakatanga ndagara pasi ndisati ndamhoresa daddy

Dad : good evening to you too (vakadaro vakanditarisa

Me : sorry dad 錄穂good evening...

Dad :Josh what is wrong with you these days

Me : nothing

Dad : dont say nothing you haven't been yourself and I heard complains kubasa hanzi hausi kuita zvinhu nemazvo..

Me : dad I'm fine ...

Dad : stop saying that look at you ...you are a mess .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : I know but truly I'm ok

Dad : are you on drugs we can take you to a rehabilitation center..

Me : what noI mean noI'm not on drugsdad ...

Dad : so what is it...

Ndakatarisa mhamha neziso riya rekuti " a little help here please もう少しお手を貸して下さい" nekuti daddy ndovaziva vanongoramba vachibvunza .

Mhamha : honey ...leave him you know how he is he doesn't open up easily...he will talk to us when he is ready .

Dad : well he better open up now kana kuti toita zveshamhu ...

Gamu akabva aseka she is my cousin sister togara naye .

Dad : well I'm giving you a one month leave to get yourself together I cant sit here and watch my company go down the drain ..

Me : dad I can

Dad: mm mm I'm not asking its an order
.....

Mhamha vakabva vanditarisa....

Mhamha : it's ok you need it



Edit with WPS Office

We ate zvedu tichipedza ndakabva ndanaga kuroom kwangu ndipo pakauya pfungwa yekufonera gulez kuti nditaure navo pamwe vanga ndibatsire coz as it is now I cant tell any of my family members.

I called her ndichikumbira kuaona mangwana and she agreed .The next morning ndakamuka nekugeza nekutobuda ndakananga mutown .

Ndichingodzika downstairs ndakawana daddy vachitodya breakfast havo .

Me : morning.....

Ndakadaro ndichotodarika ..

Dad : and where are you going this morning ...

Me : I am going to see a friend....

Dad: wamuona mwana wako kaaa lazy bones just yesterday he looked all sick and worried nekuti ndamuti one month leave he is lively today..

Mhamha : honey 裸檯 leave him ...

Me : thanks mom

Ndakadaro ndichitobuda ndakapinda mumota yangu ndobva ndairova ndakananga mutown .Ndakatombogara zvangu ndofunga dzakuma 9 maiguru vakabva vafona vachiti vamutown so i drove kusvika parestaurant yatanga tati tinosangana. Ndakasvika vatoko ...

Me : maiguru

Her (Ruva): Bamunini (she said vachisimuka kuzondipa hug)



Edit with WPS Office

Me : how are you maiguru

....

Her : ndiri bho murisei

Ndakadaro ndichigara

Maiguru: ndiri bho zvangu

Me : congratulations on your wedding...

Her : thanksso how are you ...you sounded worried nezuro ..

Me: yeah

Waiter akabva auya ndobva atora maoerders edu .

Me : maiguru is it me or you have gained some weight...

Her : really is it that bad ...

Me : no ...not at all and your stomach...

Her : what about it 裸橐

Me : maybe...never mind

Her : say it

Me : ok are you pregnant...



Edit with WPS Office

Her : is it that obvious...

Me : yeah

Her : oh my goodness my stomach is starting to show now ...mmm Darrel..

Me :yes congratulations..

Her : thanks..

Chikafu chakaya and we ate tichingotaura hedu nyaya .Tapedza ndipo pandakazotaura manje nyaya yandanga ndavadedzera .

Me : so maiguru I know kuti you are wondering why ndakudedzai ...

Her : shuwa ..

Me : this might sound crazy but maiguru it's been eating me up trust me ...

Her : chii bamunini...

Me : okI think there is a possibility mwana ana Varaidzo anogona ari wangu ...

She was speechless....

Me : I know its crazy maiguru but kana Varaidzo aidanana nemurume wenyu musingazine which means kuti vakabvira kare vachidanana aka she was sleeping with both of us at the same time ..



Edit with WPS Office

Her : bamunini are you serious...

Me : yes...I'm not saying kuti ndewangu but there is a chance he could beits been giving me sleepless nights maiguru I dont know ever since pandakaona photo rake handina peace maiguru .

Her : mmmm saka imi murikufunga kuita sei ...

Me : i don't know maiguru all i want is to know the truth ...nekuti its messing everything for me kubasa I cant focus my relationship its creating a rift between me and Tari even kumba kwacho handisi kumboziva zviri kuitika .

Her : so you think there is a possibility he could be yours ...mmmm zvakaoma .

Me : so I was thinking kuti ndino confronter Varaidzo toenda for a DNA test kuti ndiwane peace at least ndikaziva chokwadi I can find peace .

Vakamboramba vakanyarara maiguru then ndobva vazoti..

Her : Kuno confronter Varaidzo haisi good idea bamunini...

Me : haisi

Her :ehe you know why ...

Me : no

Her : if there is a chance yekuti mwana iyeye ndewenyu and Varaidzo kana achizviziva she will make sure you never find out anogona kutobhadhara doctor or kutemper nemare results so confronting her is a bad idea she will do anything in her power kuti asave marriage yake I'm telling you ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : saka mati ndoita sei manje

Her : endai kuna Tapiwa mbune ..

Me : Tapiwa

Her : munoenda kwaari momutaurira zvamuri kufunga man to man once he starts having doubts it will give him restlessness also he will call you kuti muende kuma DNA ..

Me : what if he tells Varaidzo....

Her : no he won't...zvichamunetsa iye kusvika azokufonerai imi mukaenda munomusira number dzenyu obvious acharamba kana kutotsamwa okutukai but munenge mamusira homework achakutsvagai ndiye ...

Me : ok maiguru so how do I go about it

Her : i will give you address yekubasa kwake moenda ikoko nekuti kumba hakuite Varaidzo anenge ariko ...

Me : ok

Her : ehe try this approach if it doesn't work then you will have to confront her ...

Me : I knew I could count on you

Her : what if he is yours ...or what if he is not ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : if he is well I will start from there not sure am ready to be a father yet but the thought yekuti I could have a child out there and he is being raised by another man haisi kundiitira that's why I need to know ...if he isn't I will have peace of mind and get my life back so either way it will be beneficial to me ..

Her : ok I feel you....

Me : so tell me....ndezvarinhi ...

Takatanga zvedu kutaura zvenhumbu yavo. It felt so good kutaura navo she is like a sister to me I know it didn't work out between me and her sister but she is the kindest person I've ever seen and it felt good talking to her .

Takazopesana hedu kuma 3 ini ndakananga kumba .Ndakarara husiku hwese ndichifunga nezveidea yavanga vandipa...ndakazviudza kuti I'm going to give it a try mangwana chaiye I dont have time to waste daddy vandipa one month leave so i should be able to figure things out during this time .

Kuseni ndakamuka futi kwakugeza kwakubuda ndakanganga kubasa kwaTapiwa mhamha vakandibvunza kuti ndiri kuenda kupindikati ndotaura navo ndadzoka .Ndakarova mota ndakananga kubasa kwaTaps ndichisvika pagate ndakabva ndaona mukomana wandakadzidza naye kuhigh school ndiyie anga ari Gateman takatombotaura ndobva ndapinda zvangu ndakabvunza ndikanzi ndimire annodedzwa saka ndakasara ndichitaura hangu nyaya neclassmate yangu ndikamupa number dzangu .After some minutes ndakaona shasha ichibuda ichitarisa tarisa kuti ndiani arikuida payakangonditi baaa face yakabva yatochinja ini ndikati hero basa

End of chapter 90

Panobuda chakanaka here apo ?

Haparwiwe here ?



Edit with WPS Office

See you on the next chapter .

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 嫖撓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖撮

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

嫖撮 0742102749

Chapter 91

Ruvarashe 嫒庭嫖罐嫖渺嫖庭

Ndakanosangana mutown naJosh hangu makuseni .Nyaya yakandiudza ndiyo yakandipedza simba kuti arikufunga kuti mwana ana Varaidzo ndewake mmmm.Ndakangoti yaaah zvakaoma let's hope hachisi chokwadi nekuti kana chiru panouraiwa munhu naTapiwa .Takataura hedu he needed my advice so ndakangomudzawo zvandaifunga kuti zvinoita .Asi tomboti mwana wacho ndewake shuwa Varaidzo anenge ari muroyi chaiye .



Edit with WPS Office

Takatandara hedu tichitaura tikazopesana dzato kumasikati. I went straight home ndichingofunga zvandanga ndaudzwa naJosh to my surprise ndakasvika Darrel adzoka .I parked my car ndakapinda hangu mumba .

Me : hey ...you are back already

Darrel: hey lovekwanga kusina zvekuita zvakawanda kuoffice so I decided to come back ..

Me : ok ...how was your day

Darrel::it was goodaswera sei mwana wangu ...

Me : aswera bho so mazuvano munongosweresa mwana wenyu chete kaaah chibva ndichakupai mutakure mega ..

Darrel: no ...裸 I was going to greet you babie....

Me : ibvapa

Darrel: shuwa kaaahnhai mai Dee mati ndingaregedze kumhoresa amai vevana vangu five .

Me : five vapi 裸.....



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: ukuvaziva iwe 裸柵

Me : hehe asi wanetutokoloshi kani...裸橐

Darrel: iii zvazvetutokoloshi futi裸い

Me : ehe.....Darrel why didn't you tell me kuti dumbu rangu rakuoneka ...

Darrel akabva atanga kunyepedzera kuzungaira .

Darrel: what rakuoneka...kupi rinihi ...haaa mmmmm ndiani adaro anonyepa munhu iyeye ...裸橐

Me : Darrel stop it iri rakutooneka pahembe ohhh...

Darrel: yeah babie rakuonekahona isn't it cuteI think it's time we buy those big long dresses 裸橐

Me : heee mazidress api harisati rakura ahhh .

Darrel: but very soon babie unenge wakumada wakufamba sooo (akatanga kuita kastep kake kaya achipusher dumbu akaisa ruoko kumusana 裸 ⇄ 裸徑)



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mmmm Darrel vanhu vane nhumbu havafambe vachidaro....

Darrel: shuwa babie ndomafambiro avonhasi ndasangana neumwe achifamba dumbu riri uko apa anga akapfeka t shirt dumbu rese riri panze ini handidi izvozvo zvekuti mwana wangu afambe achirohwa nezuva .

Me : Haya zvakaoma shuwa...

Darrel: Marokwe mai boy ini ndotoda mazihombe anoti bvuu..

Me : haaa ibva ndisiye zvangu ...

Darrel: sooo Josh anga achida kutaura kuti chii ...

Me : chitombondipa massage ndichikuudza nyaya yacho ...

Darrel: ok

Ndakagara zvangu pasi ndobva atanga kundimassager zvake ..

Me : mmmm that feel so goodso Josh ati arikufunga kuti mwana ana Varaidzo ndewake .



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: 駭梨 what

Me : ehe he is not sure but that's what he thinks ...

Darrel: woow that's something else I mean do you think there is a possibility the child could his ...

Me : yeah definitely....I think she was sleeping with Tapiwa and Josh at the same time look (ndakadaro ndichimuratidza photo remwana)

Darrel akamboritarisa for a few minutes and then said

Darrel: but the baby is light and Josh is light light and look at those eyes neajosh..

Me : mmmm Darrel haunyare ..

Darrel: am just saying ..

Me: let's not jump into conclusions...Varaidzo akatsvuka futi he could have taken the complexion from his mother's side .

Darrel: maybe (akadaro zvake maybe yacho ine madoubts)

Me : i felt pity for him he was so stressed out about the whole thing



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: the only person I feel pity for is Tapiwaif it turns out kuti haasi wake ..

Me : that is a very big if ...

Darrel: imagine zvonzi haasi wake hehe mumwe munhu anofa kani ozooona wangu mukadzi achipusher rake ...hahah 鑽橐

Me ::::::: Darrel haunyare

Darrel:shuwa kaaaa.....

We laughed zvedu zvikanzi naDarrel we will be here tichinzwa kuti zvichafamba sei .

Josh 鑽厯鈔嶺櫟銅◆

Ndakaona mukuru vachibuda vachitarisa tarisa pavakandiona vakabva vatanga kufinyamisa face .He walked towards me ndobva vasvika vakaisa maoko avo muhomwe ko handiti vainedziva here .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : hello.....

Haana kudaira instead akabva atobvunza mubvunzo ..

Tapiwa : ndiwe uri kuda kundiona ...

Me : ehe....

Tapiwa : well make it snap coz I have work to do ..

Me : can we talk somewhere private ..

Tapiwa : well I dont see anyone here so you can say whatever it is you want to say ...

Ndakatoti nechemumoyo ok suit yourself ...apa ndatotanga nekupihwa attitude kuzoti ndakataura nyaya yangu .

Me : it's about Varaidzo...

Akabva asimudza one eyebrow zviya zvekuti wati 僕え

Tapiwa : my wife what about her ..

Ndakatoti kusanyara murume mukuru kutozoti my wife neconfidence kani .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : inyaya yemwana ...

Tapiwa : iwe taura nyaya yako chingoti gagaga zvipere kwete kuti hee Varaidzo hee mwana taura pane nyaya yako

Me : okaaaaah I think there is a chance mwana wamunaye could be mine ...

Tapiwa : say what come again ...

Me : I think there is a possibility mwana ana Varaidzo anogona ari wangu ...

He smirked 僥櫓: ukutura mwana wangu ..

Me : yes iyeye ...

Akaseka zvake mukomana ini aaah seka hako nditori serious.

Tapiwa ::tell me chii chamboita uite pfungwa dzakadaro ..

Me : as hard it is for me to say this I think Varaidzo was sleeping with you and me at the same time ...

His face turned into pea green I could tell he was pissed but I had no choice I wanted the truth



Edit with WPS Office

so I ignored it.

Tapiwa : so wanga uchida kuita sei ..裸櫛

Me : I was hoping we could go for a DNA so we can clear the air ..

Ndakaona mukuru vaita kutsamwa zvekutsamwa zviye. Akaswedera padhuze ndokundibata collar .

Tapiwa : listen here boyI dont know what you are trying to do but coming here and disrespecting my wife and son in front of me that I wont tolerate you understand...

Ini hangu I dont lose my cool zvekudaro so ndakaramba ndakanyatso chiller zvangu iye akandibata hake collar vanhu vanga vari panze ndakatoona vatarisa ini ndikati hameno ikoko.

Me: am not disrespecting anyone I want to know the truth its for the benefit of both of us ...

Tapiwa: look here boy that child is mine wanzwa ...whatever it is you are trying to do wont work ...let this be the last time I see you here I dont want you anywhere near my son or wife you understand....otherwise there is going to be trouble..

Me : but I....

Tapiwa : shhhh.....now get the hell out of here and never come back and stay away from my son wanzwa (akadaro achisiya collar achindipushira kwakadaro)

Me : please lets be reasonable hereini ndiri kutoda chokwadi if we do a DNA akanzi haasi wangu I will back off...

Tapiwa : iwe ndati enda wanzwa hapana DNA iri kuitwa am trying so hard to stay calm now wanzwa now leave before I do something I will regret



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok have my card in case you change your mind...

Hana kutambira akabva atanga kutofamba achienda .Akamira

Tapiwa : kana dziri trick dzekuda kudzokerana naVaraidzo kanganwa hako she is my wife wanzwa ...

Ndakaseka zvangu ndikati inini chaiye kudzokerana naVaraidzo haha kuti kwauyeyi. Akafamba zvake kwakudzokera mukati ini ndikasara ndakamira and I could feel that all eyes were on me .Ndakagadzira collar yangu ndobva ndatanga hangu kufamba senge pasina zvandiri kuona .Ndakasvika pagate schoolmate yangu akamira zvake akabva atomhanya kubvunza .

Him : ko chii changa chichiitika Josh heee ndaona wabatwa collar kaaa ..

Me : aaah it's nothing it was just a small misunderstanding..

Him : but uri bho hako

Me : haa bho zvekutiok I have to go now call me panumber dziya maybe I can find something for you

Him : ok I will...Josh ...you haven't changed ...

Ndakabuda zvangu ndokurova mota ndakananga kumba judging by the way things went I dont think Tapiwa will call but I'm going to wait and see..at least ndamuudza chisveru chakwaari .



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa 裸縫裸徑

Ndanga nditori kubasa zvangu pandakaona ndichiudzwa kuti pane munhu akundida panze .Ndakabuda ndichitsvaga munhu wacho to my surprise it was Varaidzo 's ex boyfriend zvakandinetsa kuti akudei kwandiri .

Ndakaenda panga ari zvandakazoudzwa ipapo hehe mfana anopenga .I get it these young boys vakarambwza zvinorwadza they always want revenge so I think ndozvaanga auya kuzoita hanzi hee I think mwana ndewangu mwana upi manje Tapiwa 裸縫.Ndaseka zvangu kutonditi hee Varaidzo airara nesu panguva imwechete....mmm I was this close kumupa chibhakera mfana iyeye kundijairira .

He even had the guts to insult my wife in front of me asi chiiko vapfana ava imbanje dzese dzinoita kudaro. Tapiwa is my son that I'm sure I have no doubts the next time yaanouya topedzerana. Now that everything has fallen into place pakuya kamwe kamunhu kachitaura zvisina basa .

But I will be lying ndikati hazvina kutimbondinetsa kuti nei adaro .What If ...ndatoozona kuti ndingait stress . After work I drove home ndichifunga kuti ndosvika ndichiudza Varaidzo here .There was this part of that said no dont tell her .So I got home took a shower ndobva ndaenda hangu kunogara muroom maTapiwa maanga akarara I was staring at him the whole time zvekuti Varaidzo akapinda handina kana kumunzwa ndakatozovhunduka akundivhunza kuti kwakanaka here kutarisa mwana kudaro ndikati ehe .in my mind ndaitoti there is no way mwana uyu haasi wangu .

4 months passed kubva paye Josh pakuya kubasa but handina peace of mind I find myself staring at Tapiwa all the time .That question what if? I cant get it of my head ...could itno that's what I've been telling myself .

Josh 裸壓鈔擡銅◆

Ndakaenda kumba mwedzi ukapera Tapiwa kana kufona .Dzakatodzamara dzasvika 4 months pasina kana chati chaitika maiguru ndaitaura navo and she told me to be patient.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndanga ndisingade kuudza mhamha nadaddy coz I knew kuti daddy would use his money and connections to get what he wants .Ini I wanted to handle this myself pasina mumwe munhu and I didn't want to tell them zvinhu zvandisina shuwa nazvo but if this month ends pasina chaitika I'm going to make a move ndoenda kuna Varaidzo straight zvaTapiwa zvekuti heee there will be trouble if he wants war I will bring it to his door .Am tired of waiting I gave him enough time aaaah ndini ndadi kugara ndakadai ndichifunga kuti maybe the child is mine is torture I want to get this done once and for all .

Varaidzo 僕歎欽嶺櫻銅◆

Zvinhu zvese zvanga zvichifamba zvakanaka until four months dzapfura baba Tapiwa vakangochinja vane kamwe kakunyarara kanotondishungurudza I've tried to talk to him about it and he refuse to open up vanongoti zvinhu zvese zviri right and you'd find him staring at Tapiwanyasha all the time I dont know why .

Ipapa ndanga ndichibika ndavatsvaga everywhere ndikavashaya ndazovawana muroom maTapiwa vakagara vakamutarisa akarara.

Me : aaaah ko muri muno



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : ehe....

Me : chikafu chaita

Tapiwa :ok ndirikuuya...

Me : baba Tapiwa chii chiru kukunetsai chaizvo ...

Tapiwa : mai Tapiwa I told you time and again there is nothing wrong with me ...

Me ; but baba ...

Ndakabva ndakatwa.....

Tapiwa : mai Tapiwa stop making mountains out of moulhills handei kunodya

Takabva taenda hedu kunodya ..

Tapiwa : mhamha vakati vakuda mbeu nefertiliser saka ndakati vauye kuno tinotenga tese
last time vakati ndakavatengera zvisirizvo .

Me : ok hapana chakaipa ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : plus paya vanga vakakumbira mwana kuti vamboenda naye ...

Me : ehe vakataura paye ..

Tapiwa : vakati vachamutora ipapa pavanouya...

Me : ok

Takadya zvedu regai amboenda nagogo vake aah ndotombozorawo plus tinenge tangosara tiri two chete tombotaura.

Tapiwa 僕縷僕徑

Mazuva akafamba mhamha vakabva vauya kuno kuti ndivatengere mbeu nefertiliser zvavaida. Ndakatora off pakati pemazuva ndichiitira kuti tiwane mashop ese akavhurwa .

Wednesday takabuda makuseni namhamha kuenda kutown kunovatengera zvinhu zvavaida .Ndakamira paOk ndichida kutengera mhamha chekudya nekuti vanga vabuda vasina kudya .Pandaparker mota takutofamba mucar park ndakabva nda.....



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 91

Akaitasei Tapiwa ? 僕廿

僕様僕様僕様僕様

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/DPrqTpXzsTaFhA9Xc3CR7V>

僕姉 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僕姉

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 92

Tapiwa 饼饅馃徑

Pandaka parker mota mucar park takutofamba ndakabva ndadhumana maziso naJosh aitofamba kuenda paneimwe mota so hameno kuti ndeyake here kana kuti nekuti madays aaidanana naVaraidzo anga asina .Iye paakangondiona akabva aisa zvinhu zvake mumota kwakumhanya achiuya nekwatanga tiri .Ini pandakaona akuuya ndakabva ndatomhanyira kunomuchingura asati asvika .

Me : mhamha fanofambai pane munhu wandiri kuda kuona .

Mhamha : horight ..

Ndanga ndisingade kuti mhamha vanzwe nyaya dzake dzisina nebasa rese ...ko chaigova chii chimwe chaida kutaura neni .

Him : mukoma murisei ..

Handina kana kupindura zvangu ..

Me : ukudei



Edit with WPS Office

Him : aaah ndanga ndichida kungonzwa hangu kuti makazofunga here nenyaya yandakataura musi uye ...

Me : iwe handina nguva yekufunga zvinhu zvisina basa wanzwa ndakakuudza kuti handidi kukuona futi saka siyana neni nemhuri yangu wanzwa ..

Him : hamusi kuonawo kuti zvamuri kuita hazvisi fair here ini ndoda kungoziva kuti ndiite peace of mind .

Me : iwe tsvaga peace of mind yako somewhere else wanzwa kwete kuda kuvhiringa imba yangu now last time ndakakuudza kuti there is gonna be trouble and if you keep up like this uchazviwana zvauri kutsvaga ..

Him : ini handisi kuda zvenoise kana chii ndiri kungoti dai taenda ku D NA chete ndoziva that's it ...

Me : ndakakuudza kuti hapana DNA irikuitwa wanzwaa.....ende if you are hoping to lure my wife into your trap forget it wanzwa you and her are done wanzwa if you keep showing up I will show you the ugly side of me .

Him: no you are getting me wrong handisi kuda mukadzi wenuy.....no ndiri kuda kungoziva chokwadi chemwana ...

Me :mwana upimwana wangu manje heeeindava uchindijairira kanimanje kana wanga uchida kudyara a seed of doubt mandiri kuti ndinetsane nemukadzi wangu wairasa wanzwa I know why you are doing this you are bitter nekuti Varaidzo akakuramba zvinorwadza manje kure uko netubitterness twako ..

Him : you are just being unreasonable now ...ok if you are so sure kuti mwana wenuy handione chikonzero chiru kuita kuti murambe kuenda kuma DNA ..



Edit with WPS Office

Mmm mfana uyu anga akutondijairira chaiko kuenderera mberi semupendero wehembe ndanga ndatotsamwa manje ndakabva ndamudhonza collar .

Me 僕櫛: iwe don't make me do things that I will regret...listen and listen good ...I will not let you tell me what to do wanzwa I dont need a DNA to prove zvinhu zvandoziva you hear me now for the last time stay away from me and my family otherwise ndokubvisa chiri kumeso nxaaaa 僕櫛 mother.....僕が son of a bitch .

Ndakaona mhamha vakuuya kwatanga takamira ndichibva ndamupushira uko .

Mhamha : ko chii chiri kuitika nhai Tapiwa zvamunenge makutoda kurwa ... chiii chiri kunetsa nhai chikomana (vakadaro vachitaura naJosh)

Me : hapana chiri kunetsa mhamha he was just leaving...handei tone ..(ndakadaro ndividahonza ruoko kuti tiende)

Josh uya akasara achigadzira collar yake ini ndichinopinda namhamha maOk .

Mhamha : Tapiwa ko chii chamanga muchinetsana nemukomana uyo ...

Me : hapana mhamha tuvapfana utwu toda kundijairira ..

Mhamha: asi kaa pane nyaya yamanga muchinetsana ndeyeyi..

Me : mhamha ndati hapana nyaya siyana nazvo izvi ..

Ndakabva ndatonyarara zvangu konamhamha nyaya yacho haiperi kaaa ...Takapinda maOK namhamha vakati vanoda sadza vakabva vawona mukaka wekumusha uya urimo apa waidhurawo sei munongozivawo zvemaok .Ndakatenga vakati vanoda nedrink ndobva tazobuda zvedu .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mhamha motodyira mumota tozosimuka toenda zvedu kana mapedza kudya .

Mhamha : aaah ndongodya tichifamba zvedu kaa..

Me : aaah mhamha isadza nemukaka kairi rotoda kudya makagara tichifamba ringasarasike rasike here ...

Mhamha : horight ...

Takatanga hedu kufamba tichitaura nyaya tichienda kwandanga ndakaparker mota yangu Josh uya anga aenda dai ndamuwana aripo ndaimupa zvibhakera zvematsenga nzungu chaizvo.Titori pakufamba mhamha vakaona mumwe mukadzi anga anenhumbu achinetseka kuisa zvinhu mumota nekuda kwedumbu rake .

Mhamha : Tapiwa enda unobatsira mukadzi uyo ..

Me : aaah mhamha nhai ...

Mhamha: hausi kuona kuti aku etseka here mubatsirewo kani dumbu rake ihombe iro ...

Me : aaah mhamha handiti iye kuuya kuzoshopper ari ega kuzvitemba ..

Mhamha: Tapiwa haikona kudaro haasiriwo marerero andakakuita ...

Ndakazongobvuma ko ndairambira ani ndakafamba kuenda panga pane mukadzi uya ndakasvika achiedza kuisa mapaper bag mumota ndobva ndamabata.

Me : let me help you with that. (Ndakadaro ndichigama mapaper bag aya ndichimuisira muboot)



Edit with WPS Office

Her : thank youthank you

Her voice sounded familiar though pandakapedza kuisa paperbag mumota she was busy kuisa zvinhu zvake mupurse .

Her : thank you ...thank you ...

When I looked backmy heart almost dropped ... 我 楊 it was Ruva 我 行 徒 安 dumbo rinosvika uko .Kutura chokwadi I was speechless..I didn't even know what to say ndofunga iye akatozviona..

Ruva : ohhh Tapiwa hi....ndanga ndisina kumboona kuti ndiwe ...

Me : ummm....hi how are you 我 楊(I said forcing a smile on my face I was still in shock yedumbo iro)

Ruva : I'm good ...and you ...

Me : me im good I'm good ...

Ruva : that's good how is your wife and your son ...

Eish I wish she hadn't asked that question ndaitonzwa kuzvinyarira .Ndakazongokwenya kwenya musoro kwakupindura .

Me : they are fine (ndakadaro ndichitonyara nekumutarisa mumaziso kwese .)

Ruva : its been a long time hey ...

Me : yeah it's been a long time (it was kinda weird coz the last time we met ndipo pandakarohwa naDarrel nenyaya yake)



Edit with WPS Office

Uku nguva yese yandaitaura naye ziso rangu ranga riri kudumbu I couldn't believe kuti she was pregnant for real iye akazviona. Mhamha pavakaona ndamira ndichitaura naye vakabva vatanga kufamba vachiuya kwatanga tiri .Pavakangomuti baaa 饺餗 vakabva vati ..

Mhamha : hezvoo...hezvo...ndiwe Ruva ndanga ndisina kumbozviona ini ndatoti Tapiwa enda unobatsira mukadzi uyo akazvitakura hezvo ndiwe ...

Ruva : ndini mhamha makasimba here ... (akanyatsovamhoresa nemufaro I thought kuti achavashainira nekuti zvavakamuita last time paya mmmm)

Mhamha : ndiri right mwanangu....heee imimba here iyi ...yohwe nemakorokoto kani..

III mhamha dzungu vanoriwanza futi ndanga ndakutovanyarira aaah ..

Ruva : aiwa tese

Mhamha : ndezvarinhihaaa bhazi rakura manje manje rakutono bheuka iri ..

餃う餃徑欽嶺櫟鋤廚 dakangoti Mwari wangu aaah nhasi ndonyara kusvika pakucheneruka kunge scones kunyara kusvika pakudzikira makore chaiwo .Apa vaitaura vachimubata bata dumbu yooo .

Me : aaah congratulations..

Ruva : thank you

Mhamha : inga Mwari vakana ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva :shuwa mhamha ...

Nechemumoyo ndakatoti Mwari vakanaka like really mhamha takatomira Darrel akabva abudikira .

Darrel : babe I told you kuti ndikuuya ndichirongedza zvinhu ndega wani .

Ruva : handina kurongedza ndega I had some help (akadaro achitinongedzera)

Darrel: oh Tapshi

It was so awkward so kutaura tese ..

Me : Darrel hi (ndakadaro ndichisekerera zvenhema) 裸檻

Darrel: it's been a while

Me :yeah it's been a while ..

Takamboti zii tese Darrel ndiye akazobreaker silence .

Darrel: waita basa nekubatsira mukadzi wangu ...

Me : aaah it was nothing....

Ndakanyatsoti like seriously Mwari why did this have to happen here kusangana naDarrel ana Ruva aine nhumbu futi I'm sure Darrel akufara nechemumoyo kuti hona kaaa .I pretended as if the fact that Ruva is pregnant was not bothering me at all.



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva: aaah Darrel ava ndivo mhamha vaTapiwa mhamha uyu ndiye murume wangu ..

Darrel: aaah sorry mhamha my badmakasimba here ..

Mhamha: tiripo mwanangu wakadi hako

Darrel: aiwa tiripo....

Mhamha : inga wakazviwanira murume wako akanaka fani gentleman chairo (vakadaro vachiseka)

Ini aaah mhamha zvinotaurwawo here izvozvo considering the fact that I was once married to Ruva shuwa kucommenter murume we Ex yemwana wenyu iye aripo haa nhasi ndonyadziswa ndikati hezvo 裸う裸徑欽嶋櫟銅◆.

Darrel: aaah mhamha shuwa here ...

Mhamha: ehe aiwa zvakanaka Mwari akakuitirai nyasha Ruva akagara ... (ndakabva ndati mmm mmm vanga vakuda kutaura kuti Ruva akagara 3 years asina mwana naTapiwa 裸橪)

Vakabva vati ziiii ...

Darrel: ndafara nekuuonai mhamha actually inini naTapiwa we go a long way back ..takadzidza tese ...

Mhamha : hooo nhai....

Darrel : ehe I think kubva form three kana ndisiri kukanganisa handiti Tapiwa...

Me : eeeh takadzidza tesemmmm yeah

Ko papi pacho pandaigoramba ndakanyarara ...

Mhamha : saka muri shamwari



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mmmm ...yeah (ndakadaro ndichikwenya musoro)

Darrel: mmm ehe ...

Takangodaira asi nechemumoyo taitoziva kuti yeah mazino .

Mhamha : ko iwe haukorokotedze mumwe wako sei nhaihe shamwari yako yekuchikoro...

Me 裕樹: congratulations....

Darrel: oh thanks man(akadaro achirova bendekete tichirova hedu mafake smile 裕樹)

Nechemumoyo ndaitoziva kuti aitoti tsvatu ndakahwina mukadzi ndobva ndagohwesa futi .Iniwo ndairwadziwa nechemumoyo kuti shuwa here shuwa here .

Darrel: aaah mhamha regai tifambe isu atumbwa vaneta ava..

Mhamha: shuwa vazorodzeimofamba zvakanaka

Ruva : mhamha takuenda isu ...

Mhamha : horight mwanangu ndafara chose kukuona .

Darrel: Taps my man ..see you around .

Me : yeah I will see you around....Darrel my man

Ruva : bye ..

I just waved ndobva vafamba zvavo Darrel akaisa ruoko rwake muwaist maRuva .



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: handiti ndakambokudza kuti manje manje unenge wakufamba wakaisa ruoko kumusana .

Ruva akabva amurova kambama kerudo chaiko .Ndakatombovarairwa ndakavatarisa ndobva ndazoti mhamha handei .

Takapinda mumota mhamha ndobva vadya ini ndanga ndango ziii manje .

Mhamha : iii Ruva kuita kufitwa nemimba yake ..haaa yaita kumisimbisa ogoti kunaka ndofunga musikana chete .

Me : mmmm

Mhamha : Mwari vakamuitiro nyasha shuwa akawana murume wake musvinu ..

Me : mmmmmmm 裸檣

Mhamha : Ruva ...

Ndakabva ndavakata nekuti yanga isinga peri nyaya yaRuva iyoyi .

Me : mhamha mapedza kudya here tiende .

Mhamha : ehe manje maoko angu ndoita sei . .

Ndakangovatambidza tissue kuti vapukute nekutomutsa mota .Ndakadriver ndakanyarara kusvika kwandaienda .Takasvika nekutenga zvese zvataida nekutorova road takananga kumba .

Mhamha : baba Tapiwa muri right ...

Me : ehe chi mhamha ..



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha: kungoti wabva wangoti zii kubva zvataona Ruva.

Me : ahhh mhamha kungonyarara hangu hakusi kuti nekuti ndaona Ruva ...handidi kutaura taura kana ndichidriver .

Vakabva vakanyarara zvavo asi chavanga vataura ndochokwadi kuona kwandaita Ruva kwandikanganisa .Ndakarova mota semota kusvika kumba .Ndakasvika nekungoparker Varaidzo ndiye akazobatsirana namhamha kubututsa zvinhu mumota .

I went straight kubedroom ndobva ndanozvambarara zvangu .I couldn't get that picture yaRuva naDarrel vachifamba zvavo vachienda in my mind I was saying that could have been me naRuva .I cursed myself,I blamed myself dai ndakangomirira dai izvozvi so ndinaye. Look now how happy she is I sat on the bed thinking and I felt tears running down my cheeks why why did I leave her ? Why did I let her go ? My wifemy Ruva she is gone .

Misodzi yangu yaingoerera ndikamufunga ane dumbu rake dai izvozvi so takutotarisira mwana wedu.Ndakasimuka ndikaenda kubathroom ndobva ndavhurira shower. Iii ndakachema veduwe zvekuti uri murume hauchemi zviya unenge usati warwadziwa.

Ndakazopedza kugeza papaya ndobva ndachinja zvangu nekuzora mafuta kwakurara pamubhedha ndakazomutswa neknock padoor .

Me : ndiani ...

Mhamha : ndini baba Tapiwa ...

Me : pindai ...

Vakabva vapinda mhamha she had a sad look on her face .

Mhamha: baba Tapiwa mwanangu chiii

Me : chaita sei mhamha...



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : kubva pataona Ruva paye wabva wachinja wangoti ziiii . . .

Me : mhamha I'm fine this has nothing to do with Ruva .

Mhamha: Tapiwa ndini ndakakubereka ndokuziva inindiri kuziva hangu zvauri kufunga mwanangu haisi mhosva yako ah ah iwe naRuva ropa renyu rakangotadza kuwirirana chete iwe handiti wakaona kuti naVaraidzo zvakangoita kaone iyewo ohhh nemurume wake mutsva uyu zvakangoita hazvina kunetsa iropa renyu rakatadza kupindirana ...

Handina kana kupindura ndaitoshaya kuti ndotaura kuti chiii.Vakaenderera havo mberi .

Mhamha : ikozvino wototarisa zviri mberi mukadzi wako uyu nemwana wako uyu ndoyafuture yako zvako naRuva zvakaramba haikona kurarama uchingoramba uchidzokera kumashure .Ehe ndozviva ukuti pamwe dai ndakamira pamwe ndiMwari akaita zvese izvi ukundinzwa here Tapiwa .

Me : mmm ndiri kukunzwai mhamha

Mhamha : ehe usafunge zvakawanda .

Me : horight

Vakabva vabuda zvavo ini ndikasara ndakagara ndakatoti nechemumoyo you wont understand mom.

Ndakasara ndakagara zvangu ndipo pakauya imwe pfungwa kuti saka Ruva ane nhumbu kauyu anozvara .What if there is a possibility yekutindakambogara ndiri ziii ndichifunga kuti ndodii..I picked my phone and



Edit with WPS Office

Josh 僕歟欽嶺様銅◆

Ndanga nditori paOk zvangu ndichibva kumba kweshamwari yangu kwandanga ndarara ndakutoenda zvangu ndipo pandabva ndaona Tapiwa ndikati regai ndizame futi lucky iii hehe kwayakazenge yave nyaya yacho ndikwo kwakazondishamisa hanzi I'm doing all this kuti ndidzokerane naVaraidzo in eehh ndiri kuda kungoziva kuti mwana ndewangu here ndakazoerekana ndabatwa collar futi .like I told you before I'm a very cool person I dont get angry easily. Ndakaramba zvangu ndakanyarara achita zvake zvaanoda.

Hanzi inini ndiri kuda kuparadza imba yake nekuti I'm bitter .Bitter 僕の nekuda kwaVaraidzo manje uya nyangwe ndikanzi ohhh mahara handimudi uya unowana adanana nedzinza rese 僕橐.

Azondisiya zvake imi ndobva ndarova road kuenda kumba ndiri muroad imomo ndakatanga zvangu kufunga kuti ndoita sei ndakadecider kuinvolver daddy.

I remember in high school tichiita science tichiita machemical reactions .Hanzi panoiswa catalyst to speed up the reaction. Ndizvo zvandafunga kuita manje daddy ndivo catalyst ichaspeeder reaction yema DNA .Nadaddy here kungovaudza DNA iyoyo inoitwa mangwana chaiye mari iripo plus maconnections. I didn't want to do it this way but Tapiwa leaves me no choice .

Ndakasvika hangu kumba ndobva ndakaparker mota yangu .Ndakapfura zvangu mukitchen ndichitsvaga chekudya ndakutokwira upstairs ndipo pandaona mhamha vakagara musitting room.

Mhamha: ukubva kipi Josh ...

Me : morning mom...

Mhamha : ndati uri kubva kipi ..

Me : mom I told you kuti I was going to sleep over kumba kwana Lenny ...

Mhamha: really.....



Edit with WPS Office

Me : yes..

Mhamha : come here ...

Ndakadzika ndichizvidhonza hangu .Vakatanga kundinhuwidza nhuwidza .

Me: I wasn't drinking mom ...

Mhamha: tell me Josh what is going on with you paye wakaramba kutaura nhasi I'm not taking no for an answer.

Me : mom I dont want to talk im tired

Mhamha: upstairs....

Me :mom...

Mhamha: upstairs Josh now ...

Eeh zvakaoma shuwa zera rangu rino kuitwa upstairs kunge kamwana kadiki anamhamha futi vanodherera iye akati vane ngozi akakanganisa 裸體..

We went upstairs ndobva tananga kuroom kwangu straight .Ndakasvika ndikabvunzuridza kudzamara ndavaudza chokwadi.

Mhamha : so why didn't you tell me all along ...

Me : I was going to tell you I didn't want you to freak out ..



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha: saka ukufunga kuita sei ...

Me : I dont know yet but please mom dont tell dad please I will tell him myself...

Voice " dont tell dad what "

Takacheuka tese namhamha ndobva taona vari daddy vakamira padoor .Mubvunzo wangu wanga wawekuti vanzwa kuti chii? How long has he been standing there ?I know kuti I had decided to tell him but not like this ndanga ndichida kunyatsogara navo pasi ndovatsanangurira kuti vasazotore nyaya yacho the wrong way .Takatarisana namhamhaphone yangu yakabva yaringer pandakatarisa it was a new number .

Ndakadaira ...

Me : Josh speaking hello ...

Voice " can we meet tomorrow "

To my surprise it was

End of chapter 92

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/GLZfsuv3jsd2H6ZMTX79mD>

裸捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸捲



Edit with WPS Office

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

馃撓 0742102749

Chapter 93

Varaidzo 饺厯欽嶺櫱銅◆

Mhamha vakauya kuzotengerwa mbeu kuno ndakafara zvekuti nekuti ndaiziva kuti vakumboenda naTapiwa mudiki kumusha iiiii mhoti kuita amai kunotorwadzawo dzimwe nguva unotomboda kufurwawo nemhepo saka ndirikufara .

Vabuda zvavo makuseni vachienda kunotenga zvinhu zavarikuda zvacho .Havana kumbotora havo nguva ndaona nguva diki diki vanhu vapaghedhi ndobva ndamhanya hangu kunovhura. Baba Tapiwa vangoburuka mumota nekupinda mumba mood yavo yanga yakachinja .Handina hangu kuda kubvunza kuti chii mazuvano anongotii ziii saka ndatojaira munhu wangu plus baba Tapiwa munhu uya wekuti kana ukamatadzira kana kuti pane chamubhowa anongonyarara anozobvunza papaya sakandangomusiya ndobva ndabatsirana namhamha kuburutsa zvinhu mumota .

Tapedza ndakabva ndadzokera kukitchen kunopedzisa kubika lunch ndanga ndisati ndapedza ndanga ndichifunga kuti vanononoka kudzoka .Baba Tapiwa vakangoti ziii mubedroom ndamboenda kunodongorera ndikawana vachigeza.

Ndazoona mhamha vachienda kubedroom ikoko hameno vanga vachitaura nyaya dzei .Handina kuda kuzvitsvaga zvangu .Vachibva ikoko vabva vapinda mukitchen..

Me : aaaah ko arume enyu vamanga munavo manje manje varipi .

Mhamha : aaah varara kudhara avavanga vanzwa zvavo nehope .

Taitotaura hedu Tapiwanyasha.



Edit with WPS Office

Takamboti ziii ini ndichikanga zvangu beef yangu yandaibika nesadza .

Mhamha: ok iwe hauna kundiudza kuti mumwe wako anenhumbu .

Me : mumwe wangu upi ...

Ndakadaro ndichiedza kufunga kuti ndiani nekuti mhamha havana kana shamwari yangu yavanoziva plus handina shamwari ine nhumbu .

Mhamha : aaah iwe mukoma wako kaa

Me : mukoma wangu

Mhamha : eheka mukoma wako kaaa Ruva ...

Ndakadonhedza spoon yandanga ndakabata nekushamisika .

Me: Ruva

Mhamha: ehe Ruva
.....

Me : Ruvarashe chaiye ...

Mhamha: ehe Ruva chaiye anenhumbu dumbu rake ratokura kudai .

Me: musanditaurire Hehe Ruva anengumbu inga zvakaoma

Mhamha : ehe Ruva akazoitirwawo nyasha .

Me : yeah shuwa akaitirwa nyasha ...

Ndakadaro zvangu ndichinyepedzera kuva concerned apa kuti ndaitoti hameno .

Mhamha : ko iwe zvaunenge usiri kuzviziva wani handiti mukoma wako .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : aaah handitaure naye ini ndakapedzisira kutaura naye kudhara chaikwo kubva paye paakaenda kundiuraya nemwana wangu handina kuzotaura naye futi

Mhamha : hooooah ndaiti makaregererana kaini ...

Me : aaah kana handiti haana kukumbira ruregerero munhu anoregererwa anenge akumbira ruregerero...

Ndakadaro zvangu ndichinyepa .

Me : saka mamuona kupi ..

Mhamha : paOk apo anga arimucarpark akamirira murume wake ...

Me : hoo manga muna baba Tapiwa ...

Mhamha : ehe

Me : aaah horight...

Mhamha: aaah rakura dumbu racho zvee ndofunga kuzvi 7 ,8 months ikoko ..

Me : hoo

Mhamha : iye murume wako kuda kurwa neumwe mukomana mucarpark ..

Me : wekupi

Mhamha: hamheno tangosanagana naye imomommm zvakaoma unopota uchimudzorawo hasha .

Me : aaah mhamha baba Tapiwa hasha here .. ini havanditire pano



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : hooo nekuti ndatoshaya kuti vanga vataura nguvai zvekutsamwisana nemukomana iyeye .

Me : aaah zvevarume here mhamha baba Tapiwa anotoitira varume biyake hasha kana zvekurwa ini ayehwa ndikakudzai kuti handisati ndambosvitswa kana mbama navo munoramba...

Mhamha : Aihwa kana achirwa nevarume biyake zviri right chakashata kurova mukadzi ..

Me : aaah izvo havaite akatotsamwa anosarudza kunyarara

Mhamha : ndozvakanaka anoratidza kuti ndakamurera zvakanaka.

Me : aiwa makarera gentleman chairo

Takaseka hedu namhamha mazuvano towirirana kaa .

Mhamha : aaah rega ndimboti zenda pasofa makumbo aneta aya ..

Me : horight regai ndipedzise kubika ..

Vakabuda zvavo ndikasara ndakup

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/GLZfsuv3jsd2H6ZMTX79mD>

馃搃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 馄搃

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

馃搃 0742103749



Edit with WPS Office

Continuation of chapter 93

Ndakapedzisa hangu kubika asi pfungwa dzangu dzanga dzakutopiringishana kuti saka baba Tapiwa kuita mamood kwese uku kuitira kuti vaona Ruva anengumbu ndozvarwadza izvozvo shuwa murume mukuru anemhuri vanotoshayawo zvekutsamwira nxaaa ...hameno pamwe vakatsamwira mukomana wavanzi vanetsana naye paOk ndingatii manje handibunze.

Ndakapakura chikafu ndikanodedza baba Tapiwa vakati vakaguta ini eeeh hameno .Ndakazvidyira zvangu ndikapedza asi mhamha vairatidza kuti vakuziva kuti chii chirikunetsa mwana wavo asi vanga vasingade kundiudza zvavo .

Ndapedza ndaida zvangu kuenda paZindoga pamashops kunotenga maveggiie maOK anenge ari fresh nemadomasi saka ndakabva ndanooneka mhamha vachibva vati vanoda kuendawo ndikati hapana chakaipa .Baba Tapiwa pandakaenda kunovaoneka vakati ndisiye mwana ndikati horight vakatondibatsira nekuti kubereka mwana kusvika kwaZindoga aiwa kana .Taifamba zvedu zvishoma zvishoma ko taimhanyiswa nani plus pari pamwana baba Tapiwa handivatyire vanogona kusara nemwana .

Takasvika hedu pama shops tikapinda maOK ndikatenga maveggie angu nemadomasi netwumwewo twandaida .Ndakazotengera mhamha drink rekuti vafambe vachinwa sezvo kwaipisa .Tichangoti pfurei paya panoitwa zvekugocha paya ndakananza kudedzwa nezita ndikashaya kuti ndiani handina kana kudaira kana kucheuwa ndakaramba ndichifamba munhu uye akaramba achidedza mhamha ndivo vakazoti ..

Mhamha : mai Tapiwa hamusirimi muri kudedzwa nemukomana uyo here .

Me : aaah siyanai navo ava mhamha varume vepano havadi kuona vakadzi ..

Mhamha: asi munhu wacho akukudedzai nezita kuratidza kuti anokuzivai chingodairai kaa.

Ndakabva ndacheuka kuti ndione kuti ndiani wanei ndiJosh .Mhamha vakabva vafambo zvavo vachindisiya ndakamira naJosh uya .

Josh : Varaidzo hausi kundinzwa here ...

Me : eeeh ehhh undikwanire ndinonzi mai Tapiwa kwete Varaidzo ndane murume nemwana .

Apa ndaitaura ndichishedzera kuti amwene vanzwe kaaa .



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : okmai Tapiwa aaaah ndine zvandiri kuda kutaura nemi if you dont mind ..

Me : zvinengei hee handina nguva yezvinhu zvisina basa wanzwa zvakapera kare kare ndizvozvo .

Josh : it's not about thatI....

Handina kumbomirira kuti apedze ndakabva ndatanga kufamba ndakanzwa shamwari dzake dzichindinyeya kuti ndiye babie wekudanana nabamukuru .

Josh : Varaidzo....Varaidzo.

Me : iwe kwana ndakarorwa nxaaa ...

Ndakamusiya akangomira akatuzura apa kutaura haagone hes a softie manje ini ndomupedzera akada kundijairira .

Mhamha : kokwakanaka herechiiko nemukomana uyo ...

Me : haaa anopenga uyo ..

Mhamha : ndiye mukomana anetsana nababa Tapiwa makuseni .

Me : ndiyehehe mhamha ndibatreiwo paper iri

Mhamha : makuenda kupi zvee ...mai Tapiwa mai Tapiwa

Handina kumbozviteerera
Ndakaramba ndichidzokera kumashure ndichimudedza .

Me : JOSHJOSH 鑄櫞

Akabva amira ndichibva ndasvika paanga ari .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : nyatsonditaurira wanga uchidei kumurume wangu makuseni heee ...undinyare wazvinzwa ndoda kukwanirwa kupfekerwa bhachi rehunhu chairo ...what are you trying to do haaa ruin my marriage heee siyana neni takarambana kare kare .

Josh zviri soft: no need to raise your voice Varaidzo....tell me haunzwe kunya paunoti murume wangu uchireva murume wawakatorera sis vako..

Me :ndiri kuratidza kunya here ini heeesiyana neni otherwise ndokuitira mafirimu manje manje .

Josh : woow you know what I'm glad we are not together anymore I didn't know you were such a bitch .

Me : you can call me whatever you want asi siyana neni ...unofunga kuti ndaikuisa payi iwe zvako kundidedza uku handiti kuona kuti wakapfeka hembe dzekukumbira go and get a life wanzwa .

Josh : saka iwe ndiwe une life manje haaa

Me : ehe ndine murume ane mota ane imba ane basa rakanaka zvinhu zvawanga usingambofe wakandipa muhupenyu hwakoso nditori nelife.

Josh : ok then fine

Akadaro achiratidza kutsamwa haana kuzotaura zvaaida kutaura paya paambondimisa ini ndanga ndisitorina nguva yacho yekuzviterera .

Ndakaita kubhidhaira ndichienda kwanga kuna mhamha .Ndakangosvika nekutora mapaper bag aya .

Me : handei mhamha ..

Mhamha : ambori aniko mukomana iyeye haa.

Me : mhamha zvenyu mukomana iyeyu kaaa .. ndakadanana naye kudhara ndichiri kuchikoro ndikarambana naye ikozvino akuuya achitaura nababa Tapiwa chii hakusi kuda kundikanganisira imba yangu ikoko .



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : hoo saka akudei

Me:hapana kana zvisvinu zvaambotaura zvenyu manje ndamushura aaah kuda kundivhiringira imba yangu ini ndakatozvigarira zvakanaka izvozvi pamwe baba Tapiwa ndizvo zvavakatsamwira .

Mhamha : ayehwa ko iwe watadzei nhai hapana siyana nazvo miyedzo chete hauzive kuti pane chakanaka hapashaikwe chinoda kuvhiringidza .

Me : taurai henyu mhamha .

Takafamba road yese kusvika kumba takangoti ziii ini BP yanga yakakwira ukuwo ndichifunga kuti saka Josh audza baba Tapiwa kuti chiii nhai Mwari pamwe ndizvo zvavakatsamwira .

Ndakasvika nekusa paperbag mukitchen nekunanga kubedroom ndakawana baba Tapiwa vakaisa Tapiwa padumbu vakarara zvavo .

Me : baba Tapiwa baba Tapiwa...

Tapiwa: mmmm

Me : mukai titaure ..

Akabva avhura maziso .

Me : pamasangana naJosh makuseni ati chiii ..

Tapiwa : chiii chei .

Me : akuuudzai kuti chii nekuti kubva zvamadzoka mabva mangotii ziii .

Tapiwa : ndiani akuudza izvozvo.

Me : mhamha vati masangana naye makuseni ndamuona paOk mhamha vakati ndiye mukomana wamanga muchida kurwa naye



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : hapana zvaambotaura ...iye wacho pawamuona ati chiii .

Me : hapana ndamutuka .

Tapiwa : mmmm.

Me : baba Tapiwa handisi kudanana naye ini handitombozive kuti akudei

Tapiwa : ko amboti ukudanana naye ndiani .

Me : ndiri kungotaurawo kuside rangu anogona akunyeperai ..

Tapiwa : mai Tapiwa ndati haana zvaataura wani

Me : ehe ini handisikudanana Naye..saka manga muchida kurwirei..

Tapiwa : aah zvamhamha here ndanga ndisiri kumboda kurwa nayeI believe you ...

Me : shuwa here ... (ndakadaro smile ichisvika kugotsi)

Tapiwa : ehe.

Me : saka ndokudzisirai sadza renyu .

Tapiwa: ehe .

Ndakabva ndabuda ndakunzwa kurerukirwa at least he believes me .Josh mmm anotopenga aifunga kuti ndaidya huhandsomeness hwake here ini .Munhu wemukadzi anongodawo murume ari financially stable so zvekunaka ndezvimwe izvo .After all I did kuti ndihwine Tapiwa oda kundivhiringira mmm anondiona nxaaa .



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa 僕縷僕徑

I picked up my phone ndobva ndafonera mukomana wepagate ndichikumbira number dzaJosh akamboramba nekuda kwe tha incident yakaitika musi uye asi akazobvuma. Achingopedza kusender ndakabva ndadialer number dzaJosh not knowing exactly what to say ndakangoti can we meet tomorrow akabvunza kuti ndiani ndichibva ndanyepa kuti wrong number ndobva ndacutter .

Ndakagara ndakufunga kuti handisi ndakumhanya here ini ndadi ndambomira ndanyatsofunga .Ndakabva ndambomira but trust me my life hasn't been the same just the thought yekuti mwana anogona asiri wangu is killing me and I can't hide it .Its eating me up it's like torture kungozvifunga ndonzwa mudumbu mangu kubvondoka .Miri wangu wese unobva wapera simba my whole world stops .It revolves around this boy and I dont know kuti ndikamulooser ndoita sei .

Varaidzo akabuda masikati achienda kumashops paadzoka andiudza kuti aona Josh .I was afraid kuti amu aproacher nezvemwana but haana so it was a relief knowing kuti haana chaaudzwa am going to deal with this my own way I don't want her involved.

Mhamha vabva vati vakuda kuenda mangwana ndangoti horight varikuenda nemwana ...so am going to let her go naye ndozoita maplans angu adzoka but as for the DNA it has to happen whether I'm ready or not it's time to face the truth.

Right now i dont have peace of mind at all there's is something that is not adding up why would Josh show up and say he thinks mwana ndewake out of nowhere. I need to know the truth before this whole thing breaks me down .I dont know how Josh is going to react but I have to call him so he can give me reasons why he thinks my son could be his .

Josh 僕厯欽嶺櫟銅◆

Ndakadaira phone yangu zvichibva zvanganzi " can we meet tomorrow pandakabvunza kuti ndiani akabva akata but I was sure kuti ivoice raTapiwa .Ndakamboramba ndakati ziii ndakapira gotsi ndichibva ndakacheuka kuna daddy vanga vakanditarisa vakamirira kuti



Edit with WPS Office

ndivapindure .

Ndakatanga kukwenya musoro ndobva ndatanga kutaura .

Me : aaah ... daddy ehhhh ndanga ndichiti eeeh ..

Vakaramba vakanditarisa neziso rekuti taura tone 鑄ㄊ.

Daddy: iwe Josh ukuda kundinyepera here ...heee

Me : no daddy handisi kuda kunyepa ini .

Daddy: wakanganwa kuti ndaimbova mupurisa ...body language yako inotaura zvakawanda kukwenya kwenya musoro kuisa ruoko muhuro ..

I didn't even realize kuti I was doing that .Ndakabva ndanyatsomira straight .

Me : aaah ndanga ndichiudza mhamha kuti vasakudzei kuti I'm planning on proposing to Tariro .

Daddy: proposing

Me : ehe I knew kuti you were going to say we are young and marriage is a huge step but I think we are ready I was going to tell you later though.

Mhamha vakatoshamiswa nazvo kuti ndazviwana kupi zvandataura .

Daddy: look here young man if you think you are ready ...I will support you but dont rush take your time .

Me : ok thanks dad ...

Daddy: ok honey is my food ready (vakadaro vachitaura namhamha)

Mhamha : ehe handei hedu downstairs..



Edit with WPS Office

Vakabva vanditswinyira ziso mhamha .Ndakasara zvangu ndakagara ndakufunga kuti ko Tapiwa akatirei phone ...ndakazoti hameno am going to do it my own way kana asiri kuda kunzwisia .

Boys rangu rakabva rasvika zvikanzi handei kunogocha paZindoga ndakamboramba but vakandimanikidza ndikabvuma .Takaenda zvedu and we were having fun when I saw Varaidzo achidarika anamoms vandamboona vana Tapiwa makuseni.Ndakamumisa I wanted to talk to her like civilized people but iii ndakatukwa kani handina kuzotaura nyaya yangu .Ndakabva ndangosvika ndichioneka boys nekunanga kumba .I was so angry zvekuti I was pacing up and down mumba imomo daddy vakabva vapinda .

Daddy: hezvo hanzii nhai Josh ..

I looked back ndichibva ndangoti nothing .

Daddy: hauti nothing kaa iwe uchitenderera nemba yese .

Me : ok daddy I'm going to tell you the truth ...

Ndanga nadecider kuudza daddy vandibatsire phone yangu yakabva yaringer .

Me : excuse me dad let me take this...

Ndakaenda paside and answered .

Me : hello ..

Voice " hi its Tapiwa can we meet tomorrow and talk "

I was silent for some minutes and then I answered.

Me : ok where

Him : parestaurant iri opposite chicken inn yamuna second street .

Me : ok tomorrow then what time .



Edit with WPS Office

Him : 10 o'clock will be fine .

Me : ok then

He hang upI was happy he came around .I turned to dad and said " you know what forget about what I wanted to say "

Daddy : just like that ...hasha dzapera ...

Me : yep ..

Now we are going to talk man to man and put an end to this drama Varaidzo am coming for you .You haven't seen anything yet .Pray to God kuti mwana iyeye hasi wangu nekuti if hes mine am going to do everything in my power to get him that I promise .

End of chapter 93

Varaidzo hokoyo 僕サ

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/KEPB0YFf53N0AXzKlyaU3u>

僕搾 BETRAYE BY MY OWN SISTER 僕搾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

馃撶 0742102749

Chapter 94

Ruvarashe 饅饅馃捔

Takasangana naTapiwa paOk anamai vake ...you should have seen the look on his face paakaona kuti ndine nhumbu ivo mai vacho kana kumbonyara zvavo zvekuti dai ndirimunhu anochengeta zvinhu mumoyo dai ndakavaudza kuti handiti mainditi handizvare. Ndakangoti bible rakati " pay back no one evil for evil for in doing so you will be heaping coals of fire on his head " ..I dont wish kuti vasangane nezvakaipa asi I'm glad ndasangana navo vazvionera kuti kuna Mwari kudenga .

Takadriver mota yedu naDarrel achiridza ndiwe mai vevana ndaitomuseka kuti ndini ndiri kutaurwa nhai apa munhu akunditarisa achiimba kana nemiwo kuda kutiitisa accident.

Me : haaa iwe Darrel driver wakatarisa kwauri kuenda .

Darrel:ndiko kwandakatarisa wani ...

Me : kunoku ndiko kwauri kuenda .

Him : babe ndiri kuona



Edit with WPS Office

Me : haa iwe Darrel mhani aaa ini handidi zvekuita accident nemwana wangu .

Darrel : saka inini handina basa

Me : handiti ndiwe uri kudriver sebenzi .

He smiled ndobva atanga kudriver zvake achitambirira .Takasvika kumba hedu ini ndanga ndaneta makumbo angu anga atozvimbva saka ndakabva ndatozorora pasofa Darrel achiburitsa zvinhu mumota .Ndotenda Mwari kuti my husband is so caring and understanding...mumwe mukadzi wandoenda naye kuclinic uko akatonditi murume wangu haaite kana kundibatsira chinhu anototi vakadzi vane nhumbu vanoyema .Ini wangu kana anotobika kuwacha senge these days dumbu rangu rahombe so haatombodi kuti ndiite chinhu hanzi unozokuvadza mwana. Apa kubva zvatabva kwaOk haana chaati ataura nezvaTapiwa its surprising though I thought he was going to say something. I didn't want to bring the subject so ndangotiwo ziii.

Arongedza grocery rake ndobva apedza kwakutanga kubika I felt pity for him though I mean he is tired ...but he has to do everything for me .Ndabva ndasimuka zvangu ndakananga kukitchen kunomubatsira .Paangondiona abva abvunza ..

Darrel: you looking for something babe .?

Me : no ndiri kuda kukubatsira kubika .

Darrel : why .. I can handle it ...asi chikafu changu hachinake kani.

Me : no babe ...you are a good cook ...its just that you haven't had time to rest so I wanna help

Darrel: am not complaining am I

Me : Darrel....

Akabva andikata....



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: the only thing I will allow you to do is sit there and keep me company while I finish my cooking .

Me : ok if you say soi can cut the tomatoes you know 裸し裸徑欽嶺櫻銅◆?

Darrel: I said no ...

Panguva iyoyo kamwana kangu kakabva kakicker zvinorwadza chaizvo ...

Me : 裸ぐ裸徑 aaawu

Darrel akadonhedza spoon yaanga akabata achimhanya kuuya kwandiri .

Darrel: babe are you ok what's wrong heecontractions again hee should I call the doctor ..

Me : 裸橐 Babe I'm finethe baby kicked so hard that I felt a little bit of pain that's allcome ...

Ndakadaro ndichitora ruoko rwake ndichiruisa padumbu pangu panga pakaungana kamwana kangu ...pandakangoisa ruoko rwake padumbu kakabva kakicker kicker .

Darrel: 裸様 wooowwhat's happening...

Me : someone is happy to feel daddy's hands ...

Munoziva kakabva katanga kuti kubvu kubvu kubvuDarrel ndakaona oita kupfugama achitarisa mwana achitamba...

Me : say something...

Darrel: he will hear me ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : yeah the doctor said the baby will learn to recognize our voices ..

Darrel akatarisa dumbu : hey daddy....how are youwe cant wait for you to come out(he smiled)

Kakabva kati futi kubvu kubvu ...

Darrel: woow this is amazing...

Me : yeahhey someone is excited today ...

Akabva anoti paside ndiii zvake akaungana .

Darrel: apa akuita sei manje ...

Me : achabva hake ...

He smiled as he moved away :....woow I mean did you see that..

Me : i feel that every day

We both smiled zvedu
lye achibva atanga kuserver food ndakangoti tidy mukitchen imomo zvedu pane
kumboenda kudining room tozotakura futi maplates .Takadya zvedu Darrel doesn't talk much
kana achidya ane matable manners .Tapedza akati anozosuka later ndobva taenda zvedu
kunozorora musitting room .

Darrel: babe did you see the look on Tapiwas face



Edit with WPS Office

Me : yeah I did..

Darrel: am sure wherever he is now he is regretting letting you go ..

Me : hahababie

Darrel : shuwakaaa face yacho yanga ine marwadzo chaiwo....

Me : yeah I'm so glad tasangana navo anamai vake handiti vaindiseka kuti ndiri ngomwa

Darrel: haha nhasi anokwira salt Tapiwa sugar yakapera kare kare .. madays atairwa aya 饼
橐.

Me : yeah ndozvinoita Nyasha ...kusimudzira zvakazvidzika ...

Darrel: taura hako babie... dai pasina mai vake I wanted to rub it in his face .

Me: iwe kaaa. ...apa kuzonyepedzera kuita mafriends...

Darrel: wanga uchida kuti ndiite sei nhai ...wazoona paanzi namai vacho korokotedza mumwe
wakoaita kusunga face kunge musuwa webhinya akamisa tunenge twegonzo ...

.Takaoma nekuseka aaa Darrel anotogona kutsvinyirawo .

Darrel: on a serious note adzidza haafe akadadiru munhu futi muLIFE.....and chimwe chinhu
chichamurwadza kusvika afa is he will never get you back.....I won after all babie plus bonus
yaD junior.

We laughed zvedu ndobva taisa movie yekuti tione apa hope zvadzanga dzakundiita I knew
kuti Darrel achaona movie iyoyo ega .



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel 裕縹

When we met Tapiwa I was happy handiti musi uye akanditi heee just so you know haazvare hezvo kaa uyo ane dumbu .Anyara zvekuti dai pasi paivhurika aipinda zvake nekunyara .Tavaoneka zvedu tikavasiya vakamira namai vacho ini ndichibatsira zvangu mukadzi wangu kufamba ko dumbu redu rakura iye Tapiwa ziso ranga riri ndee and I could hear the pain in his voice paanga achitaura he could not keep his eyes of my wife .Dai ndakaziva haitungamire aifunga kuti achafa here Ruva manje haana chaaona kabundle of joy kedu manje manje kanenge kabuda tafamily ndozvinoita Mwari izvozvo .

Takazosvika hedu kumba but I was so happy kuti azvionera Tapiwa apa anga anamai vake futi kurwadza kwazvo .Mukadzi wangu akasvika nekuzorora zvake these days handidi kuti aite chinhu dumbu rake rakura I dont want she and the baby to get hurtI tried kumudza kuti totsvaga munhu anomubatsira akuramba saka mhamha vakati kana asingade musiye hatidi kumukwidza bp .But lately I've been worried arikunetseka kukwira masteps kuenda upstairs every time I get worried kuti she might fall but iye ati anogona kukwira nharo dzacho here .Ndakatozopedzisira ndati manheru kana achida chinhu mukitchen andimutse nekuti handidi kuti anything chiitike kwavari .

Ndakabika tikadya ndobva tanogara hedu pasofa tichiona movie ndakatozoona kuti ndiri kuona ndega .Ndakamusiya zvangu kuti arare akarara kusvika manheru akatuzomuka ndapedza kubika tichibva tadya hedu ndobva tapedza .Hatina kuzotandara nekuti ndanga ndaneta I tried talking to Ruva nenyaya yekuenda Kuscan akuramba hanzi it will ruin the surprise ini ndiri kuda kutoziva kuti mwanayi iye akuramba kutorambisia chaiko zvakaoma kani ndakazongoziya nyaya yacho ndatoona kuti handibudirire .

Takarara zvedu pato pakati pehusiku ndipo pandakaona Ruva achimuka uyo nedumbu rake hameno kwaiendwa Ndakamboda kumusiya achienda hameno chakazoti ndizotera .Ndakatera zvangu zvishoma nezvishoma apakati nepakati akabva atsvedza pamasteps ndobva



Edit with WPS Office

Josh 馃厯鈥嶉擼銅◆

The next morning ndakamuka hangu ndobva ndageza kwakurova zvangu kaskin Jean kangu nesneaker rangu nike rewhite ndobva ndapfeka ne t shirt yangu yewhite neflat cap yangu yeblack ndobva ndadzika downstairs ndakatowana daddy namhamha vachidya breakfast.

Me : morning parents 鍓榦

Ndakadaro zvangu ndichisekerera ko zvinhu zvangu zvese zvanga zvamugwara .

Mhamha: eeeh hanziiko kuita kufara kudaro ..

Me : ko zvinorambidzwa here ..

Daddy: mwana wako uyu hanzwisisike ..

Me : bye parents I will see you later

Daddy: hausi kuenda kubasa .

Me : yeah I've got something important I need to do .

Daddy: more important than your job ..

Me : yes ... bye (ndakadaro ndichikisser mhamha pahuma)

Daddy: young man come hereJosh ... Josh ..



Edit with WPS Office

Handina kumbozvoterera ndakatobuda zvangu ndakazofunga ndapagate kuti ko Tapiwa kana achida kundirovesa vanhu vanozviita kaaa saka ndakadzokera mumba kunokumbira daddy driver wavo .

Me : Daddy handiti nhasi hamusi kuenda kubasa ...

Daddy: yes sit down young man it's time you start taking your job seriously..

Me : dad we will talk when I come back ...I wanted to tell you that I'm going to take Steve with me ...

Daddy: why ...hauchagone kudriver ..

Me : no..am a bit tired ..

Ndakabva ndamhanya futi kubuda daddy vasati vatanga .Ndakaudza Steve kuti he was driving me today and he didn't have a problem with it he was 3 years older than me but we got along so well.

Takadriver mota kusvika kwtanga tataurirana naTapiwa .Ndakaburuka naSteve ndobva ndambotanga ndaongorora kuti anani Tapiwa ndikaona ari ega ndobva ndazopinda .Ndakarova serious ndichisvika paari iye wacho anga akarova serious.

Me : hey....

Tapiwa: hiplease sit .

Ndakabva ndagara zvangu ndobva taplacer maorder inini ndakaorder juice Tapiwa akati anoda mvura I understand nyaya yataida kutaura apa yaisatomboda chikafu nekuti inopedza appetite.

Order yedu yakauya zvayo tichibva tatanga hedu kutaura manje sevarume.

Tapiwa : mmm uuh ndoda kuti titaire nezvemwana .

Me : ok....



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : how did you come to the conclusion yekuti mwana ndewako...

Me : honestly speaking I'm not sure kuti ndewangu but there is a chance he could be mine ..

Tapiwa : why wati there is a chance he could be yours .

Me : ndichitaura namaiguru Ruva vachinditsanangurira zvakaitika ...it turns out youraff....(ndanga ndada kuti affair kaaa 裸き)I mean your relationship with Varaidzo started when I was still dating herso she and I had unprotected sex....so that's why I think the child is mine .

Ndakaona mukuru vamboti ziiii sevari kufunga ndobva vazoti papaya .

Tapiwa : so how often did you sleep with her at that time ..

Me : well let's say about three to four times a week ...sometimes she would just pass by my place and you know vanhu kana muchidanana ...

Tapiwa : mmmm...look I'm sure the child is mine but I want us to go for a DNA just to clear the air pasazoita madoubts..

Me : yeah I'm cool with thatplus the other reason is a couple of my friends vakaona maphtos and they said the child looks like me I don't know vanhu vanongotaura ..

Mukuru akasimudza musoro kwakunditarisa kwechinguva ndofunga anyatsoedza kuona kuti ndakafanana nemwana wake here .

Tapiwa : aaah vanhu vanongotaura

Me : so imimi makatanga kurara naye rinihi ...

Tapiwa : it doesn't matter let's just do the DNA tozotangira ipapo



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok so mukuda kuti tiende zvarinhi ...

Tapiwa: toenda monthend...izvozvi mwana arikumusha kuna mhamha vangu so ndichamutora monthend .

Me : ok so mai vacho vakabvuma havo ...

Akamboti ziii futi kunge munhu ane zvaari kufunga kana kuti ainyatso selector mawords ekutura .

Tapiwa : aaa about that ...she doesn't know so I prefer to keep it that way ...ndichazomuudza after the DNA so dont tell her anything..

Me : ok that okso should I book an appointment with my doctor.

Ndaitoziva maprofessional aitotiitira zvinhu chop chop .

Tapiwa : noI already made an appointment with mine ..

Ndakatovumirarana nazvo ndikangoti lets have it your way nekuti handisi kuda kupusher stereki .

Tapiwa : so kana ndanotora mwana I will call you and let you know kuti zvinhu zvacho tichiita sei ...

Me : ok sureaah ini handichagara hangu we will stay in touch .

Tapiwa : ok bye ...

Ndakafamba zvangu ndokubuda ndakananga kumota Tapiwa aitoratidza kushungurudzika zvake i mean i feel for him just the thought yekuti mwana wawanga uchichengeta nguva yese anogona asiri wako its killing him ...even me ndiri kutokwarawo mukati imagine if i find out kuti ndewangu zvinondiisa paposition ipi I will be devastated coz like ndinenge ndakarasikirwa netwo years dzelife yemwana wangu ende hadzidzokereke futi .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabuda zvangu ndikati kuna Steve timbonogocha zvedu ndichimbozorodza pfungwa ndakamirira kuzofonerwa naTapiwa .

Tapiwa 僕縷僕徑僕縷僕徑

Ndakanosangana naJosh mutown nyaya dzaaitaura dzekuti Varaidzo naye vairara vese katwo kana Kathree paweek dzaindirwadza which Meant kuti nguva yese yandaidanana naye aipota achirara naJosh now I understand why he thinks the child is his .

After ndataura naye ndakazoti ndomufonera kana mwana adzoka ndanga ndakutoita stress manje ndiri ndega .Ndakazongozvisimbisa kuti ndewangu ndakaswera muswere wese ndiri mutown zvangu ndakazoenda kumba manheru ndichisvika ndakawana Varaidzo akaita kushama zvake ini kana kumbozvitarisa ndakangomumhoresa nekunanga kubedroom.Akabva ateera ..kwakutanga kundibata bata ndanga ndisimbori mumood yezvese izvozvo pfungwa dzangu dzaingove kuna Tapiwanyasha.

Me : Varaidzo I'm not in the mood

Varaidzo uya akaramba achindibata bata ndikamuvhizurira uko .

Me : I said I'm not in the mood please let me rest ..

Ndakabva ndatopinda mumagumbeze nejean randanga ndakapfeka iroro aah kana simba racho ndimbori naro akabva agumbuka ini kana kumbozvitarisa ndisiyeyi zvangu nditori nepfungwa hobho izvozvi.

Mazuva akafamba Varaidzo agoti opopota kuti ini handisi kumubata ini eeeh hameno ikoko .Weekend yemonthend ichisvika ndakabva ndafonera mhamha kuti ndiri kuuya kuzotora mwana vakati ok .

Saturday kuseni ndakangorova road ndakananga kunotora mwana wangu zvekuti 2 dzakazosara dzochaya tadtzoka Varaidzo akatoshamiswa nazvo .Ndakaswera ndichitamba naye mwana wangu amanheru zvekuma 5 ndakabva ndabuda kuenda kumashops ndobva ndafonera Josh ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : hello Josh meet me at St Mary's hospital tomorrow ..

Josh: ok what time

Me : 9 o'clock sharp ..

Josh : ok see you tomorrow

Ndakabva ndakata ndanga ndakufunga kuti Varaidzo ndomuti chii kuti ndibude nemwana .
馃
楂

End of chapter 84

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/Kb8uxGYfUIOIMUuMVpDkC1>

馃搵 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搵

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

馃撝 0742102749



Edit with WPS Office

Chapter 95

Darrel 裸縫裸徑

Ruva akatsvedza ndobva ndamhanya konomugamha ndakadzika naye downstairs. Munoziva ndaita kubvunda chaiko kuti ok what if I wasn't here what could have happened? I was kinda angry but I didn't want to yell at her so I sat down for a few minutes to catch my breath ...iye wacho kana kutombokendenga zvake aitove busy kutsvaga chekudya mufridge .I followed her to the kitchen ...

Me : ok babe why didn't you wake me up kuti ndikubatsire ..

Ruva : kundibatsira nechii Darrel...

Me (trying so hard not to get angry cause she didn't seem bothered by the incident...I mean does she know that she and baby could have been hurt) inga wani ndakati kana une chaunoda unondiudza wani ndouya ndichikutorera ..

Ruva: babe you have been busy all day I just wanted you to rest ...

Me : I dont mind doing it ..look what just happened what if I wasn't behind you do you know what could have happened you could have been hurt ..

Ruva : but I'm not babe you are just exaggerating..

Me : I'm notI'm beginning to worry about you and the babyI dont know I mean you seem to struggle kukwira upstairs...

Ruva : come on babe it was just an accident they happen all the time ..

Me : what do you mean they happen all the time have you slipped on the stairs before ?



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : no I mean its just an accident no big deal

Akadaro mwana musikana achigara pasi ndobva atanga hake kudya chikafu chakeclearly I was the only one seeing a problem here , I watched her eat ndakagara cause there was no way I was going to leave her kuti akwire upstairs ega futi .

Akapedza zvake kudya and she drank juice ndobva tatanga kukwira kudzokera kunorara I was walking behind her the whole time just in case anything happens .

Takasvika hedu iye kwakutorara kubatwa nehope chaiko ini hadzina kuuya ndichingofunga zvaitikaso I decided kuti mangwana handiendi kubasa ...how can I go kubasa ndichingotya kuti I might receive a call kuti mukadzi wako adonha pamasteps .

Makuseni ndakangomuka nekugeza ndobva ndanogadzira breakfast nekutotanga kucleaner bedroom riri downstairs kuti tishandise iroro idiki but for the time being it will do .Ndakacleaner ndakapedza Ruva asati amuka ndapedza ndipo pandakaona achidzika kuuya pasi ...she gave me a kiss

Ruva : morning babearen't you going to work ..

Me : no today I'm not going ...

Ruva : okay did you sleep well love .

Me : yeah (ndakadaro zvangu ndichinyepa kubva paye paapotsa adonga handina kana kumbodziti wiii hope) and you ..

Ruva : ndarara musheyou know love dont do the cleaning I will handle it you need to rest nezuro hauna kumbozorora.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatarisa zvangu dumbu rake ndikati haya mai ava vanondishura basa ripi nezidumbu ororo

Me : I had enough sleep babie....I will do it ..

Ruva : Darrel...

Me : I said I will do it and I'm gonna do it ..

Ruva : babe ...

Me : cant change my mind

Akatoona kuti haabudirirendakabva ndakwira upstairs kubedroom kwedu ndobva ndaisa hembe mumonarch ndobva ndatanga kudzika nadzo zvangu ndakaona Ruva achiratidza kushamisika ...

Ruva : and then

Me : oh I'm just moving our things downstairs...

Ruva : why 裸裸.....

Me : ndiri kuda kuti timboshandisa bedroom iyi kusvika wazvara ...

Ruva : neyi

Me : babie wakaona zvakaitika nezuro wakapotsa wadonga I noticed kuti ukunetseka pamasteps nedumbu rako so we can't take any chances ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : aaa babe like seriously...zvakaita nezuro was just an accident it not like its gonna happen again

Me : babe what happened nezuro was very serious you could have been hurt and I'm not going to sit here and wait for it to happen..so from today onwards tinenge tichishandisa iyi kusvika wazvara

Ruva :whatDarrel you are overeating....I can take care of myself....nothing will happen dont tell me that is the reason why you didn't go to work ..

Me : I know you can take care of yourself but I cant help but get worried that something is gonna happen and I'm going to receive a call that you are hurt or worse..

Ruva : you are just letting your imagination run wild babe

Me : no I'm looking out for you ..

Ndakadaro ndichidzokera upstairs ndichinotora mamwe mabag ...on my way back ndakaona Ruva akagara akanditarisa with that look " like really "

Ruva : ok Darrel tell me you are not serious about using this room...

Me : I'm babieits temporary until you give birth..

Ruva : no no Darrel....really I can take care of myself you are making me feel like I can't do anything... you dont let me do anything ...

Akadaro sounding annoyed.

Me : I know...I'm doing this for your own safety ..

Ruva : Darrel i know you mean well but ...I dont like that room at all it's too small and I fell like I'm suffocating in there i like it upstairs..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : i said it temporary babe ..

Ndakadaro ndichidzokera upstairs kunotora zvime ..

Ruva : Darrel stop please .. .regedza kuburutsa zvinhu izvozvo....

Me : babe you using that staircase day and night is putting your life and your babies life in danger and I'm not going to stand here and watch it happen..

I think I raised my voice a little ...裸棧

Ruva : why are making such a big deal out of it ..

Me : cause it is a big deal ..

Ruva : am not going to sleep in that room I will sleep in my bedroom..

Me : babe don't be unreasonable....

Ruva : unreasonable Darrel..... I understand it's your first time being a dad but this is getting out of hand

Me : I'm trying to protect you babie ...

Ruva : from what ...haaa from myself haaa

Me : no babe dont take this the wrong way ..

Ruva : no Darrel first of all you dont let me do anything in this house ...I know you are very caring and I appreciate you for that but let me do one or two thingsand secondly you dont make love to me anymore and now you dont want me to sleep in my bedroom...



Edit with WPS Office

Nyaya yacho kwayanga yazosvika manje ndiko kwanga kwaipa and I could tell kuti she was upset now I was trying so hard not to get her upset nekuti doctor akati BP yake haifanirwe kukwira ikakwirisa inopisa mwana. But turns out she was upset now ..

Ndakaedza kuswedera padhuze naye kuti titaure but she moved away and started walking towards the staircase now I was really nervous kuti nekutsamwa kwaita uku akafamba haandonhe here ..I think she noticed the look on my face ...

Ruva : oh we are not allowed to go upstairs...

Akabva atanga kufamba akananga kubedroom iya iri downstairs I tried kuda kumubata ruoko achibva anzvengesa ruoko rwake ..

Me : babebabe please hear me out

Haana kumbomira akapinda muroom muya and I heard her banging the door as she closed it ...I followed her but she had locked herself in the bathroom and I could hear her sobbing in thereI was getting even more worried kuti BP ichakwira manje .

Me : babe babe.....open the door let's talk ...

She didn't respond but she cried even more ..

Me : Ruva please vhura door titaure she didn't respond again I sat there at the door trying to persuade her to open the door but she didn't..at that time she was no longer crying it was just quiet in there ..

I think i sat at the door from 7 o'clock until it was ten ten o'clock still she didn't open the door .. ndanga ndane stress nekuti mubathroom muya manga mango ziii apa anga asina kudya breakfast yake which is not good for her in her condition what if she faints in therewhat if she has fainted already ? Why is it so quiet in there? At that moment it was so quiet I don't know if she was sitting or what I tried listening but I couldn't hear anything..ndanga ndakutya kuti mukadzi wangu ..so I went outside called my mom to come immediately....ndakatovati huyai iemegency chaiyo ..

As I waited for my mom I kept knocking but anga asiri kuvhura ndakamboeda kuda kugwejenura door racho rikaramba apa dzanga dzato kuma11 .Pandakanza mota yamhamha pagate ndakaita kumhanya kunovhura....

Mhamha vakangopinda nekuparker mota .



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : Darrel what's happening hee Ruva ari kupi

Me : ari mumba mhamha we had an argument...and she locked herself in the bathroom...I dont know kuti wants happening in there haasi kuvhura door apa haana chaadya kubva kuseni ...

Mhamha : you had an argument about what

I explained everything to her and then she rushed into the house ..

Mhamha vachiknocker door : Ruva Ruva mwanangu ndimhamha...open the door sweetie

Ndakanzwa kufamba ndikaona door ravhurwa ndakamhanya kuda kunomubata akabva anditsvenga achienda kunombundira mhamha.

Akabuda maziso ake akatsvuka kuita red chaiko .

Mhamha : have you been crying my dear ...haa you know it's not good for you and the baby..anga achikuita sei Darrel ndiudze inini ...

I was like...like seriously mom makundiita muipi manje .Ndakaona izvo zvakunyangetedzana zvakananga kukitchen ini okay regai tigonzwa kuti " akuita sei Darrel zvataurwa namai vacho " 裸躄

Ruvarashe 裸々徑

Makuseni ndiri kutomuka zvangu kuti ndinozvidyira downstairs ndiri kuona Darrel arikutakura zvinhu kuenda nazvo mubedroom iri downstairs.Pandakamubvunza Akunditi ndiyo tatinenge tichishandisa kusvika ndazvara .Kusvika ndazvara why ...akunditi nekuti nezuro ndakapotsa ndadonga so it's not safe for me kuti ndipote ndichienda upstairs. Aaah ndakabhowekana I understand my husband is a very caring man but zvanyaya ipapa haadi kana kuti ndiite



Edit with WPS Office

chinhu haadi ..apa futi handizive kuti when was the last time we made love hanzi hee babie let's wait kusvika wazvara we dont wanna hurt the baby .Ndakatomboenda naye kwadoctor kuti vamutsanangurire but still he hasn't made a move yet apa akundirambidza kurara mubedroom mangu aaaa...very soon unozotonzwa kuti asageze ndodzoka ndichikigезesa ...so we had bit of an argument and I locked myself in the bathroom. Anga achiknocker zvake ndichiminzwa azotoita lucky kuti adedza mhamha otherwise I was not going to open that door .

Ndakavhurira mhamha door ndobva vanditora kuenda neni kukitchen kwakundibikira chikafu ndobva ndadya kwakuzovaudza zvaitika .

Darrel 僕縷僕徯

Vakenda kukitchen vakabikirana ikoko kwakudya ini ndaingodongorera .Vakataura zvavo hameno zvainzi chii ikoko ndakazoona mhamha vauya .

Mhamha :Darrel go upstairs and pack Ruvas clothes am taking her with me ..

Me : what...

Mhamha : yesuntil she gives birth....

Me : mom I didn't do anything wrong..

Mhamha : I know....you how pregnant women are the hormones and staff just be a little bit patient with her ..nhumbu inokitisa zvimwe zvinhu mwanangu I'm talking from experience..

Me : I didn't want to make her upset mom I swear ...

Mhamha: I know it's just hormones and staff she is fine ..come on go pack her bags ..

Ndakamhanya upstairs kunorongedza ndobva ndadzoka nemabag I took them to the car mhamha vachibva vanomutora hameno zvaitaurwa vaiseka namhamha.

Mhamha : Darrel takuenda ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : okmhamha ..(ndichitaura naRuva) babe ndiri kutera manje manje .

Ruva : dont bother coming gara wega ..

Akabva atofamba kuenda panze mhamha vakanditsonya ziso 鑄 檻 ndichibva ndasmiler zvangu 鑄 檻.Ndakavavhurira gate vachibva vabuda ndobva ndasara zvangu ndiri ndega it felt so empty without my Angel around regai zvichinzi if you give a woman a house she will make it a home and it didn't feel like home without her .I was missing her already but mom told me not to come now she said I can come later in the evening to give her time to cool off .I didn't know what to do all day so I decided to go to work to check on one or two things .

Zuva racho rakanonoka kudoka zvekuti four padzakangoti geje ndakabva ndabuda ndakananga kumba kwamai vangu kunoona the two most important women in my life .

Ndakasvika nekungopinda gate ranga rakavhura Tino aidiridza garden ndiye anoona nezvegarden nezvese .Ndakambomira zvangu ndichitaura naTino ndichitomiseka kuti haasati aroora tanga tiri vesame age zvedu ndobva ndazopinda mumba .Ndakawana mhamha vnaRuva vachiona movie haa vaita kunakidzwa hakusi kuseka ikoko ndakatombomira zvangu ndichivaona kwekanguva ndobva ndazokosora kosora kuti vandione. Ruva akabva anditarisa ndaitotya kuti maybe achiri akatsamwa but no anga asina.

Me : maswera seiko mumba muno ...

Mhamha ndivo vakadaira: taswera ..

Ruva akaramba akanyarara I didn't expect her to answer zvangu .Ndakangogara paanaga ariii.

Me : hey

Ruva : hey ..

Me : how are was your day ..

Ruva : fine..

Me : how's my boy .

I said smiling trying to see if I can get any reaction.



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : he is doing great ..

At that moment ndakaona hembe yaRuva kutamba tamba ..and I knew that my son was happy to hear daddy's voice 裸椅

Me : can I . .(ndakadaro ndichikumbira kubata dumbu rake)

Akabvuma I held her stomach and the baby started kicking I smiled as I watched this magic happen mhamha vakabva vandipa sign yekuti taura naye ivo vachisimuka .

Mhamha : regai ndimbotarisa poto dzangu mukitchen..

Ndakangovatsonya ndobva ndasara nemudiwa wangu .

Me :babe I'm sorry about this morning I didn't mean to upset I was just looking out for you ..

Ruva : and I m sorry too ...I overreacted I know you meant well ..

Me : well it's ok I know it the

Ruva: homornes

Me :裸椅 yeah

Ruva : but you should let me do some things you know ...you make me feel like I'm handicapped...

Me : ok okfine

I said ndichimukisser . .Mhamha vakabva vapinda .



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : mmm ok seems like everything is going well ...

Me : yep ...

Mhamha : ok so Ruva told me that you guys haven't...I mean it weird talking to you about this but I have to address this issue ..

Me : ok what is it

Mhamha : Ruva told me that you haven't you know been aaah having sex for a long time ..

I gave Ruva that look like seriously babe 裸構.its so awkward talking to mom about that.

Me : yeah

Mhamha: why is that ...

Me : aaah this is weird .. I dont wanna hurt the baby ...

Mhamha: you wont hurt the baby Darrel didn't the doctor explain it to you ..

Ruva : well he did tell him that ...i know why he doesn't find me attractive anymore...handiti I'm out of shape zidumbu uko apa ndogara ndakapfeka mazodress akati bvuu ...vakuda vanonekera pamwe atori nevamwe kunze uko ..

Me : babe .. what ... no babe love you the way you are I mean I was afraid i might hurt the baby ..

Ruva : 裸え Mhm

Mhamha : its actually good for both the mother and the baby so please dont starve her ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mom 儿女

Vakabva vaseka zvavo... .vakanyatsonditsanangurira zvekuti ndakanzwisia

Me : ok aaah are we done talking....

Mhamha : yeah we are ...

Me : ok mai mwana handei tone

Ruva : kupi ...

Me : kubedroom ...

Ruva : kunoitei ndiri kuda kuona tv ..

Me : handei ndinokupa zvawanga uchichemera ...apa kutsamwa kwese kuya kuseni ndizvo zvanga zvakagumbukirwa ..

Mhamha: Darrel kwana iwe ndiri amai vako 儿女

Ndakaona Ruva akunyara ..

Me : mukunyarei mai mwana handei

Ndakadaro ndichimusimudza ..

Me (ndichizevezera munzeve make) nhasi ndokupedzera ...



Edit with WPS Office

She blushed shyly...ko mhamha vanga vakatitarisa .

Me : regai timboenda mhamha...

Vakaoma zvavo nekuseka vachibva vakanditarisa nekaziso.

Me : ndiri kunomupa zvaanga achida handiti ndizvo zvamaswera muchitaura zuva rese handei tone kana muchifunga kuti ndiri kunyepa handei munozvionera ..

Ruva : aaa iwe Darrel nhai ..馃榦

Mhamha: Darrel ndokurova iwe ndiri mai vako ..

Takafamba zvedu kuenda kuroom kwedu mhamha vanga vapa Ruva room iri downstairs asi yanga iri hombe handiti kumba ati kari downstairs kanoita kuti asuffocate here .

Takafamba zvedu kupinda muroom medu .

Ruva : iii Darrel ndizvo zvaunga bvawataura panamhamha here ..

Me : ehe handiti maswera muchindinyeya ndosaka nzeve yangu yanga ichirira masikati ese ndofunga matondidysi lunch ...

Akaseka hake ndichibva ndatanga kumupa makiss muhuro zvangu....

Ruva : Darrel....Darrel door harina kuvharwa....

Me : zvine basa reyi

Ruva: aaa iwe bharat door ...

Ndakanovhara door ndobva ndadzoka kuzokisser mukadzi wangu ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : babe let me take a shower first. .

Ruva : ok akadaro zvake achiisa makumbo ake pamubhedha ..

I went to the bathroom and took a quick shower....by the time I got back Ruva anga afa zvake nekurara ndakaoma nekuseka kani veduwe like really kana nemivo ini ndanga ndatouya ndakagadzirira ...

Handina kumumutsa ndakazora mafuta ndobva ndachinja kuenda kunamhamha I needed her to try and convince her kuti tiende kuscan .Mhamha vakatonditi vataura naye and she wanted to hear from me kuti ndinenge ndiri free here ndakati ehe vakati vanga vatobooker appointment .

Ndakatandara navo zvangu ndichibva ndazoendesera Ruva chikafu chakeakangodya nekutoti flat .Kuseni ndakamuka zvangu I was happy about going to the scan then I had an emergency call from work and they needed me urgently I was so disappointed I didn't want to miss thisI tried talking to Ruva about booking another appointment toenda tese akaramba I didn't want her to get upset so I agreed...ndakatomusiya achigadzirira.

Ruva

Takazotaura nemurume wangu it wasn't a big issue plus mazuvano tuhasha twandinoitawo futi kaaa.Mhamha vakazotaura menu zvekuenda Kuscan haaa mhamha vanonyengerera kani ndakazobvuma .Ndaifanirwa kendall naDarrel but akabva afonerwa kubasa ..iye anga ati ndibooker imwe appointment but I couldn't wait anymore I wanted to know the gender of my baby ..

Tanya akabva andifonera achiti akauya nezuro so ndabva ndatomuti auye aende nenii and she agreed .Within a few minutes she was at the gate mhamha vakati vanosara so takaenda tiri two u was really nervous though but with Tanya zvinhu zvese zvinoendeka we had a lot to talk about but for now tese taida kuziva nezvemwana so we saved the catching up for later .

Hatina kumira nguva yakareba for our turn doctor akabva atidedza ndobva tapinda hedu ndakarwadziwa pabed yanga iri imomo ndakavhura dumbu rangu

Doctor : are you ready ...

Me : yes

Just as he was about to start door rakaita kuvhurika zvekuti bhenen'ene wanei murume wangu achiita kuyerera diktita akabata bhachi mumaoko .



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: sorry Doctor for budging
In like this I thought i was going to miss it have you started yet ..

Doctor: no Darrel come we were about to start ...

Me : babe ...

He smiled at me

Darrel: couldn't miss it for the whole worldhey Tanya ...

Akabva auya kuzondibata ruoko

Tanya : you two are adorable もう

We smiled Darrel achindikisser forehead....

Doctor akatora machine wake ndobva atanga kuchimover mover padumbu rangu ...

Doctor : there is your baby you see ...

naDarrel takafamba takatarisa it was beautiful I could see tears in Darrels eyeshe moved it a little bit again and we could see the baby moving ...

.Doctor : let's see if it's a boy or girl ... (he moved it again and then paused) wait

Me and Darrel : まだ what is it doctor

Darrel: is there a problem.

Doctor : nono not at all do you see that...

Takaramba takatarisa and



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa

Ndakaenda kuna Varaidzo kunomunyepera kuti ndiwane kubuda nemwana . Ndakaenda kwaari ndobva ndatanga zvangu kunyepa .

Me : mai Tapiwa aaah tine ka get together nemafriends angu so we are going to hang out nevana vedu so ndiri kuenda naTapiwa ...

Varaidzo: aaah kana neni ndoda kuendawo ndosara ndichiitei ...

Me : aaah it's kinda of a man thing like "daddy's day out " no woman allowed only us and the kids ..

Varaidzo: hoo ...ahhh saka mukuzviita rinihi...

Me : mangwana

Varaidzo: mangwana

Me : ehe just for a whole day ...

Varaidzo: well imimi handikutyirei nemwana ..

Me : ok so pack some clothes food ...diapers anything we might need we leave in the morning

Varaidzo: ok regai nditorongedza izvozvi..

Well that was easy she gullible...ndakabva ndanozorora zvangu . Ndakaenda painternet ndichimbo googler nezve maDNA tests .. mamwe ainzi mathree weeks mamwe 3 days then ndakazoonaa yanga yakanzi one day ndiyo yandaida so I called my doctor kuti ndinzwe kuti zviri possible here kuti tiite ye1 day akati zvinoita but we'd have to bring the samples earlier and there will be extra cost for that I didn't mind the extra cost all o wanted was to get this done and over with .Josh anga avolunteer kubhadhara but I said no .Handina kurara husiku hwese ndichimuka ndakanogeza kana kudya handina Varaidzo aifanogadzirira means our appointment was at nine so I didn't wanna miss it .Josh akabva afona and I told him to meet



Edit with WPS Office

me there...

Varaidzo akamuisa mwana ndobva amuchinja she helped put his things in the car ndokuzoenda hake mumba .I drove to the hospital with heart in my hand ...pfungwa dzangu dzaiti what reason would she have yekundichengetesa mwana asiri wangu ndewangu mwana uyu .I hope she wont find out nekuti if she does it will break her .

I got there Josh was waiting in the car park we greeted but I could tell he was nervous at least I was not the only one who was feeling the heat .We went and sat on the bench hapana aitaura neumwe doctor vakauya ndobva vativedza we went in the doctor asked kuti toda kusgandisa masamples api ndikati blood samples akauya nemuinjection twake ndobva atitora Ropa tese tiri three I had done the paperwork already .He told us to come back in the morning.

We parted ways naJosh and I booked a room at a lodge ndobva ndafonera Varaidzo kuti hatisi kuuya ndiri kurara kumba kweshamwari yangu she agreed .

Ndakafeeder mwana wangu ndikamugeza ndobva arara zvake haanetse zvake I watched him sleeping and I was like there is no way he isn't mine .

I couldn't sleep at all I was anxious I was going through a lot .A lot of things where crossing my mind kwakasvika pakuchena ndisina kumborara ndakaenda kunogeza Tapiwa asati amuka .Paakamuka ndanga ndapedza ndakabva ndikamugeza ndobva ndagadzira cerevita yake I had hot water in the flask.Ndakamufeder hangu achibva andizadza porridge akatanga kuseka I looked at him and i smiled my son i thought.

I changed him and then changed again .I packed our staff into the car and put him in his car seat and drove off Josh was there and he looked like he didn't get some sleep well so did I. We said our hellos and went in ...the doctor was waiting for usfinally the moment we've been waiting for ...裸棉鈦嶺銅◆..

end of chapter 95



Edit with WPS Office

Hanziiko Kuscan uko ?裸姫

DNA inoperable zvakanaka here kana kuti it will end in tears? 裸柵

Maccomments ndoanoita book riuye 裸振裸敌裸振裸振裸振裸振
2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 裸姫 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸姉

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

裸姫 0742102749

Chapter 96



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel 裕謨

Ndakabuda zvangu kuenda kubasa but pfungwa dzangu dzaisava panzvimbo I wanted to be there with Ruva tichiona mwana wedu tese .Ndakapinda kumeeting asi ndaisatombavamo zvangu ...ndaingotarisa nguva ...payakangopera handina kana kuzomhoresana nevamwe ndakabuda ndichiita kumhanya zvekuti vanhu vese vakatoshaya kuti chii chiru kuitika .I wasn't sure if I was going to get there on time but I would know kuti at least I tried .Ndakadriver kunge mupengo chaiwo .Ndichingosvika ndakanobvunza receptionist wacho kuti doctor varipi nekutomhanya ndakananga ikoko akazosara achidedzera kuti ndidzoke ndaenda kare .Ndakangosvika nekuknocker doctor achibva ati come in ndobva ndapinda .Ndanga ndaita kutota nedikita rekumhanya uku ndakabata bhachi mumaoko .Musikana uya wepa reception akabva asvika nesecurity.

Receptionist: this is the man ..

Akadaro achindinongedzera .

Security: sir I'm afraid you have to come with us hamubvumidzwe kupinda muchidaro if you want to see the doctor you have to book for an appointment so please follow us .

Doctor : ahh no it's ok...

Vakabva vadzokera zvavo...

Doctor : Darrel how are you ..

Me : am good am gooddid I miss anything..

Doctor : no you're right on time we are about to get started.

Ndakafamba zvangu ndakananga kwanga kune mukadzi wangu ndakaona akusekerera



Edit with WPS Office

ndakatoziva kuti afara. Ndakamhoresa hangu Tanya wandanga ndane nguva ndisina kuona doctor kwakutanga zvake basa rake .Akatanga kutiratidza mwana achitamba ...it was so amazing kutoona kuti mune kamunhu mudumbu imomo. Doctor paakazoti" wait do you see that "hana yangu yakrova ndakanzwa Ruva kubata ruoko rwangu zviri so tight. Ndakangomutarisa ndobva ndaisa rimwe ruoko rwangu pane rwake .Ndakangoti nechemumoyo I hope there is nothing wrong .

Me : doctor wants wrong ..?裸槻

Doctor : do you see that ...裸樹

Akafambisa chimachine chake .Ini naRuva tanga takatarisa takaona chimwe chinhu kufamba famba kwete mwana watanga takatarisa .Doctor akaisa kuti tinyatsoona .

Doctor : do you see that(akadaro achisekerera 裸檻)

Me : yeswhat is it doctor

Doctor : lookthere....look you see it's another baby..

At that moment ndipo pandakaona kuti ehe pane mwana futi.

Ruva : another baby...what do you mean ?

Akanyatsotiratidza zvakanaka and there they were our babies.

Doctor : you have twins .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : woow I mean this is the best news ever.

...

Ruva : what 裸櫻

Me : he said twins babe ...

Tanya akaita kuscreamer nemufaro .I could not believe it we are having twinstwins as in twins eish I was happy words cannot explain how happy I felt .Ndakaona Ruva akuchema ndakashaya kuti babie wangu akuchemei futi isu taudzwa zvinofadza kudai .I went closer to her ndichibvunzwa and she started crying even more ... ndakabva ndamumbundira zviri tight .Ndakazoona doctor naTanya vakubuda i think they wanted to give us some space .
I held her so tight and she cried it all out apedza ndipo pandakamusya ndobva ndamubata maoko ndakamutarisa .

Me : babe what's wrong ... heee you dont want twins ...

Ruva : no I love twinsthesethese (she couldn't finish her sentence anga akutochema futi)

Me : what is it babe talk to me ..

Ruva : these....these 裸櫻 are tears of joy my loveam more than happyits just that I waited for so long for a baby yet God knew what he had in store for me He is giving more than I asked for ...he is giving me two Darrel two babies..

Me : yes love two

In hugged her again ndichibva ndazomupukuta misodzi yake .I went outside and called the doctor and he came back in apa tanga takuda kuziva gender yevana .



Edit with WPS Office

Akatanga kutiratidza zvee

Doctor : let's see ...let's see haasi kuda kuonekwa ...oh there we go ...you that one it's a boy ..

Me: yes ...a boy

Akfambisa futi this one was a bit hard it took some time and then finally akatiratidza .

Doctor : it's a girl ...

Ruva cried pakanzwa kuti vana vedu mukomana nemusika Tanya ndiye akaenda kunomunyararidza ini wacho ndanga ndangogarawo pasi ndichitadza kubeliever kuti ishuwa here iyi .

Doctor akazotarisa zvime BP and stuff asi ini ndanga ndati mudenga rechi 7 chairo a boy and a girl what more could I want.Takabuda muchipatara ungori mufaro chete Ruva aingoti padiki padiki misodzi waiona yakuyerera misodzi yemufaro. Road yese taingotaura nezvezana vedu so now it meant kuti we needed another coutbed nekuti tanga tine one nehembe dzemusikana nekuti hembe zhinji dzanga dziri dzechikomana .Everything is in place now a boy and girl its unbelievable to me mhamha vachasvika vakafara nhasi apa Ruva naTanya vakutoronga zvekuruka musoro .Who knew kuti God was going to bless us this wayndakadriver mota ndichiimbirira zvangu naRuva paside Tanya aitera nemota yake and I knew kuti there was going to be a big celebration at home and I couldn't wait 髂暫.

Tapiwa

Takapinda zvedu mukati the doctor was attending someone else so we had to wait for some minutes kuti auye tanga takangogara naJosh hapana aitaura neumwe. Ini ndanga ndakangobata mwana wangu ndichitamba naye .Varaidzo akabva atanga kufona handina kana kudaira ndakangoisa pasilent ndobva ndadzodera phone mupocket .Doctor akuya



Edit with WPS Office

kwakutidedza kuti tipinde mukati ndobva taenda muoffice make .Takapinda tikagara achibva anotora envelope yanga iri muimwe drawer so muoffice imomo .

Him : gentleman sit down .

Takagara zvedu naJosh apa hana manje kurova I dont know why but a few minutes ago I was telling myself kuti this is my son the nerves were kicking in and I could feel my heart beating down in my shoe .Josh took a deep breath and while all this was happening the doctor was staring at us .

Doctor: ok shall we proceed..

Both of us at the same time : yes .

Doctor : would you like to read it yourselfs or should I do it for you .

Me : you do it(I said ndichitarisa Josh nodded in agreement)

Doctor : ok regarding the paternity of the child....the DNA has showed us that (he took a break there) let me start with you Tapiwaahhh your DNA and the baby's didn't match at all

....

Me : Meaning....

Doctor: meaning that you are not the biological father of the child .

I was silent for a moment there trying to let everything sink in .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok doctor what are you saying ..

Doctor : the DNA proved that the child is not yours...

Me : doctor what do you mean I dont understand.....I mean this is my sonhow is it possible that he is not mine..

Doctor : he is not yours biologically ..

Just the thought of him being not mine was acceptable what no there must have been a mistake somewhere noo this cant be ...

Me : ok what about Josh ...

He looked at the results again and then went on to say

Josh 僕魘欽嶌櫟銅◆

I got to the hospital first and trust me I was nervous I dont know what was making me nervous exactly....the fact that I was going to be a dad or the fact that I might not be .I sat at the bench checking my time every now and then...that's when Tapiwa arrived. We didn't have much to say to each other we just greeted and went in .I didn't have much to say regarding



Edit with WPS Office

this issue so I just followed his lead I didn't want to be too forward.

Tapinda Tapiwa akati doctor vaverenge ndivo maresults .Doctor vakaverenga maresults and surprisingly he said Tapiwa DNA didn't match with the baby's which meant he wasn't the biological father trust me it wasn't easy for himthe look on his face said everything and he was finding it to accept the truth apa kwanga kwasara inini .if Tapiwa isn't the father that means I could be ...i mean you can't be sure who knows what Varaidzo got down to if she could sleep with her sisters husband what could stop her from sleeping around .

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara zvangu ndisingade kuataura coz honestly speaking Tapiwa was pissed so I didn't know what his reaction was going to be so I didn't want to make the situation worse. Akabva abvunza kuti kana iye asiri baba vemwana what about meI took a deep breath doctor paakatanga kutaura .

Doctor : aaah Josh your DNA and the baby's matched by 99,9% which means you are by no doubt the father .

I mean I was in shockI didn't know how to react I just sat there speechless ..not knowing what to do or say .There was an awkward silence for about 10 minutes or so .Tapiwa didn't say anything...ini ndakaramba ndakanyarara .So I mean like I'm a dad nowlike really a dad that boy is there is my son ..but how could Varaidzo do this so she was planning on keeping my son away from me forever. She was going to let my son be raised by another manI dont believe it .

Tapiwa akasimuka paanga akagara .

Tapiwa : I mean doc ...you are trying to tell me that his DNA yaJosh matched with my sons .

Doctor : yes he is the biological father

Tapiwa : no ...no no this is my son do you understand..



Edit with WPS Office

Doctor : yes I know but that's what the DNA proved .

Tapiwa : no there must have been a mistake somewhere....no I mean no that's not possible...no doc knowaaah it cant be ..aaah lets do another one just to be sure .

Doctor : there was no mistake we used blood samples ..

Tapiwa : yeah I know I wanna redo the test again ...

The doctor looked surprised....

Doctor : aaah ok but you will have to pay again ...

Tapiwa : yeah I will pay anything.....lets do it again just to be sureis it possible to do it now...

Doctor: ok

Tapiwa : any chance they can come out today ...

Doctor: ah that will be (akabva akatwa naTapiwa)



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : please do this for me I wi pay anything...

Doctor : ok but it will take all day long ...

Tapiwa : yes we will wait...

Doctor uya akanotora kikit kake ndobva atora mablood samples again kwakubuda naTapiwa I think he was going to make the payments. Ndakanzwa achiudza secretary wake kuti acancele maappointments ake for the day .

Tapiwa akadzoka he was unsettled he was pacing up and down .Ndakazonzwa akuti it is hot in here ...akabva ati ndisare naTapiwa mudiki iye achimbonofurwa nemhepo .Ndakasara ndakagara naye achitamba hake doctor vakazouya vachiti vakuda kulocker office yavo so we had to wait outside .Ndakakuta mwana ndakanogara naye panze...akabva atanga kuchema achiti " uma uma " ndikashaya kuti chiii .Ndakazovhura bag rake kwakutora mvura yanga irimo ndikamupa ...ndakatoseka ndikati ndouma yanga ichirehwa .Apedza he was kinda sleepy do ndakamutakura hangu pamakumbo ndichibva ndatanga kuimba ka lullaby ndakazoono akotsira .I looked at him sleeping ndikati mwana wangu .. ndakatanga kuona kufanana kwaitaurwa kuya ...I was relieved at this moment but the only problem I had was my dad how was he going to react.Ndakambozvikanganwa ndakabata mwana wangu for the first time .Tapiwa akazodzoka papaya anga atomuka hake akasvika nekutakura mwana haana chaakatakura....I could tell by the way he was looking at him he couldn't believe it wasn't his he held him so tight and there was so much bond between those two and it made me feel pity for him ...I'm a man and I understand how he feels .

Around kuma 4 doctor vakadzoka and he called us in .He gave us the results again and it was the same I was the father ...I've never seen a man break down in tearshe broke and eish it was hard just to watch it he criedand cried and cried and baby was crying besides him ...at this point I didn't know what to do .

I picked the baby up and sat beside him .

Me : am sorry man ...



Edit with WPS Office

He wiped his tears and we walked out. Now that it has been proved that the baby is mine The question now is ...What now ?

End of chapter 96

Is Tapiwa going to give Josh his son ?

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 壞搵 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 壞搵

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

壞搵 0742102749

Chapter 97



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro 僨懃僨徑鈥峯巒◆

ZvaJosh mazuvano zvakaoma shuwa hameno kuti chii he is always busy hauye uye mazuvano ini ndatoneta nazvo anenge achingoti pane zvaari kugadzirisa hameno kuti zviii ipapa ndamuisira massage ndichiti tionane akati ari busy .Busy yeyi yekuti unotadza kuita nguva nemusikana wako .Madays atatanga kudanana zvinhu zvese zvaindeka hameno ipapa kuti zvakazongochinja sei .I love Josh so much but relationship inoda mese muchiisa effort kwete kuita kunge pane side ririkumanikidzira zvinhu hazvibude ndangomusiyawo akadaro I give up ngaaite zvaanoda maybe akawana zviri nani .Kumuda ndomuda but if hes no longer interested he should tell me but zvekumufonera kana kutexter kana .

I've been patient enough dai kuri kunzi anombokupawo reasonable explanation yezvarii kuita zviri nani manje iii zvakaoma kana sister yangu yakazobvunza kuti zviri kufamba sei coz I used to brag about him a lot ikozvino zvakangopera ndiye akazondiudza kuti masigns ekuti munhu haachakuda but I want to hear it from him .Ndosaka ndanga ndasender massage kuti tisangane titaire so that I know where we are standing manje as usual ndangopindurwa kuti busy saka hameno ndichaona .Ndozvinonetsera vakomana vanemari anenge anevasikana hobho vanenge vachimuda saka kuti azofunga isu zvedummm anenge ashayeyi .Nezuro ndaive zvangu pafacebook ndichiona mafriends ake most of them are girls vamwe vanenge vachingomuti you are handsome vamwe vachibvunza kuti are you single zvino ini ndokwikwidza pakadaro ndaneta ini ngaaite zvanoita ini ndoita zvandinoita .

Asi vakomana so kaaa zvakaoma I remember patatanga kudanana achindiuza kuti ndini mai vevana vake and he will never break my heart ikozvino ondidai I guess he was still heartbroken paitaura zvese izvi ikozvino apora manje akunyatsotsvaga vamwe .Josh kaMwari ave naye ngasambouye zvake achinditsvaga ikozvino sisi vangu vakungogara vachiti handiti ndakakuudza kuti vakomana vakadai ava kazhinji kacho it will end in tears ndazozvionait will end in tears shuwa I dont know why ndakamubvuma in the first place I should've said no dai izvozvi pasina zvese izvi dai ndakatsvaga weclass yangu .Hazvina hazvo basa life goes on asi tichazosangana hedu muhupenyu .馃榦

Ndakatorara zvangu ndichifunga kudaro Sisi vangu vakabva vavhura door I didn't even notice kuti I was crying.

Her : Tariro are you crying again .

Me : no I'm not ...I mean why would I cry (ndakadaro ndichipukuta misodzi)

Her : its Josh again isn't it ...i told you he is not worth it .i hate to tell you this but I told you from the start that he was way out of your league and somewhere somehow he was going to leave you .

Kuzondidaro ndakabva ndatowedzera kuchema .



Edit with WPS Office

Me 裸樞: you are not helping...

Her : I know it hurts ...but the sooner you get over him the better.

Me : it's not that easyI love him.

Her : I know but it's for your own goodthe signs are there everywhere you dont have to wait for him to say anything action speaks louder than words .

What she was saying was true but it was piercing my heart ..it was making me hurt even more .She came closer and hugged me and i cried my self out ...after some minutes I told her that I needed some time alone and she left I took my phone and went to my gallery there was this photo of Josh I liked akapfeka flat cap so .Ndakatarisa photo iroro ndichirwadziwa ndichitofunga kuti this is the end of us .I went kuwhats app yangu and I saw that he was online for a second there i was tempted to say hi but I stopped myself .Ndakaramba ndiri online hoping he would say hi but he didn't. Akasvika pakubva online that's when I said to myself that's it we are done ndinosvika rinihi ndichidai so ." I'm not going to shed more tears for you Josh no 裸檯裸彷欽嶺櫈銅◆"I said scrolling down maphotos ake ese ndichideleter .

Tapiwa 裸縷裸徑

After the first DNA.I was still confused I couldn't believe what the doctor said no I couldn't... I asked for another one lucky enough the doctor was a friend of mine so anditira zvekuti abude the same day paadzoka achitiratidza the outcome yesisecond test it was now clear that mwana haasi wangu .I couldn't believe it mwana wandanga ndinaye pese apa kubva ichiri nhumbu ndoudzwa kuti haasi wangu I mean howwhy .Ndarwadziwa kusvika pekupedzisira manzwa ndachema zvekuchema zviya .No man after everything that happened no it cant be ndakasiyana naRuva nekuda kwemwana iyeye ...my marriage was ruined because of that and just when everything is going in the right direction this happens. Why God why why are you punishing me like this .I had plans for the child ...I had dreams for him I planned a future with him now what am I going to do. Mwana ndanga ndinaye kubva irinhumbu kusvika pakuzvarwa kumuchinja ,kumidyisa kutamba naye we have such a bond nemwana and this happens tell me what am I suppose to do ?Who am I going to tell ?what do I do from here ? Now I have to let him go ...he is going to live with Josh now ...zvakutoreva kuti I have to learn to live without him how am I suppose to do that 裸樞.Now my question is did Varaidzo know



Edit with WPS Office

all this while ? What exactly happened kuti mwana azoita waJosh? Nhasi anopindura mibvunzo yese otherwise panofa munhu chete ? I dont even know how to feel now I'm angry at Varaidzo...I'm heartbroken because I'm loosing the most valuable person in my life .I'm filled with regret for letting Ruva go if only I had known back then kuti mwana anga asiri wangu now I have made a bond nemwana and he is being taken away from me .

I was so overwhelmed with emotion that I went outside leaving Josh ana Tapiwanyasha by the time I came back I found him singing a lullaby for him and he was falling asleep ...I didn't want to interrupt them so I stood and watched from a distance. That sight made my pain worse ...Was I jealous? Yes cause he was the one who was going to be doing all that for Tapiwa now not me .He is the one who is going to watch him sleep nekutamba chikudo sezvandaita naye and he is going to call him daddy not me .Pfungwa idzi dzaita kundiuraya zvekuti ndakachema zvekuchema zviya ndaita kunzwa chibhundu pamoyo pangu .Ndakazoenda zvangu ndikanotora mwana wangu I held him so tightlike it was the last time .

We walked outside Josh didn't say anything after some time that's when he asked " so what now "

I knew the right thing to do but it was hard .I mean i cant let go that easily ...I didn't want to give him my son I didn't 錄樞 but he was the father I had to .I didn't respond to his question tears just rolled down my chicks. Do I have toVaraidzo Varaidzo she better have a good explanation otherwise God knows what I will do her .錄樞

Josh 錄厯鈔樸銅◆

Takabuda panze ndobva ndabvunza Tapiwa kuti what now he didn't respond ndakazongoona misodzi yake yakuerera .Akaramba akati zii akatakura mwana after some time ndipo paakazoti " can you give us some time alone " I excused myself vakasara vari two .i was watching ndiri kure zvangu akatora mwana kwakumumbundira zviri tight chaizvo kwakutanga kuchema .Mmmm akachema zvekuti ndakanza tsitsi iye mwana wacho anga akangotsamhira bendekete rake akati zii .Akachema zvekuchema zviya aiti akachema chema omutarisa kumeso .Kana neni ndakanza misodzi yangu kubuda it was so emotional. Akaita nguva akambundira mwana akagara ini ndanga ndangotarisa kudai .Akazosimuka kwakuenda kumota yake ndobva anotora bag reblue remwana ndobva adzoka naro kwakundidedza ndakaenda kuya akanditambidza bag riya ndobva adzokera futi ini ndakangosara ndakamira ndichishaya kuti akuita sei .Akadzoka akabata car seat yemwana ndobva anditambidza. Ndakangotambira ndichimirira kunzwa kwaari .



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : look man as hard as it is for me to do this or say this I have toaah he is your son and I don't see the reason why I should keep him from you ...so ...aah enda hako naye ... (he said that trying so hard not to cry)

I was surprised ..I didn't expect him to say that .Its not because I didn't want my son of course I wanted my son but I thought he was going to go home talk to his wife first then toona way forward manje ati ndiende naye who am to say no .

Me : aaah really you are not going to talk to your wife first ..

Tapiwa : that's for me to worry about

Me : okI'm really sorry man .

Him : it's ok...

Ndakabva ndaisa bag mumota ndobva ndaisa carseat yemwana mumota mangu .
Ndakadzokera kwaanga akamira kuye ndobva apa mwana long hug misodzi ichingoerera
ndobva anditambidza mwana akati atanga kuchema achiramba kuuya kwandiri .

Tapiwa : you have to go daddy..

Baby crying: Dada DadaDada



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa : take care of him man he is a good boy..

I nodded in agreement misodzi icherera. He turned and started walking mwana akabva awedzera kuchema I turned ndichida kumuudza kuti anyararidze mwana..

Tapiwa : go ...gojust go he is gonna be fine ...

I walked slowly to the car Tapiwa anga amira pamota yake achichema ukuwo mwana achichema ndakapererwa vedu zvainzwisa tsitsi .Ndakavhura mota yangu kumashure ndobva ndaisa mwana museat rake ini ndichibva ndagara kumberi .Aichema ndaiedza kumunyararidza asi airamba achichema achida kuenda kunaTapiwa .Ndakazoona Tapiwa akuuya achimhanya akasvika anditambidza bottle remwana iye kumuona akati airidza mhere Tapiwa akangoramba akatarisa misodzi iri pamatama.

Tapiwa : go akaramba achindiona anoramba achichemabe a good father to him ...

Ndakangogutsirira ndichibva ndadriver mota kubuda pachipatara Tapiwa akasara akagara paside nemota yake achichema haaa ashungutudzika mukuru uyu ashungurudzika zveshuwa ndofunga akufunga kuti maiguru Ruva vane nhumbu apa iye anga achifirira kuchengeta mwana asiri wake zvakaoma hameno kukabuda chakanaka kumba kwavo ikoko.

Ndakadriver mota mwana achingochema chete ndakazomira ndobva ndamupa bhodhoro rake ndiko kuzobatwa zvake nehope ndakazodriver kusvika kumba akarara zvake .Muroad mese ndaingofunga kuti saka ndini baba vake .Kafeeling keexcitement kanga kakundibata manje kuti really I'm a dad .Ndakatanga zvangu kufunga kuti the first thing I want to do is change his name amwana wangu vanga vakamupa ravo ini ndoda kumupa rangu .Ko Tariro anozozvitambira here ...kutura chokwadi akasazvitambira kuti ndine mwana I will not choose my son over her it's either she accept me and my boy or we put an end to it .

Ndakatanga zvangu kufunga matoys andaida kumutengera kuzoti hembe .Apa tumacuts turiko mazuvano hehe anochiona gore rino I missed the past three years of his life now I'm going to do the best I can to make our own memories together mwana waJosh mmm apa ngaanake mwana wangu kufanana nadaddy. Asi chiri kundinetsa ndecheckuti Varaidzo aisaziva kuti nhumbu ndeyangu here nekuti aita musanganiswa or she was trying to keep me away from my son nekuti kana zvirizvo I will keep him away from her forever I swear .

Ndakasvika pamba ndichingofunga nezvemwana wangu .Ndakavhura gate rangu kwakupinda kwanga kwasviba mota yadaddy yaivepo which meant kuti vadzoka ndakatoti thank God varipo tongotaura kaone .Ndakaparker mota yangu kwakutora bag remwana wangu nekumubvisa paseat rake ndobva ndamutakura anga achiri akarara .I walked slowly ndichipinda hangu mumba mwana wangu akarara pabendekete radaddy .



Ndichingobudikira musitting room munhu wese anga akanditi dzvoo neziso ndakaramba ndichifamba kusvika ndasvika pasofa ndobva ndagara .

Me : maswera sei mhamha ...maswera sei daddy ..

Daddy ndivo vakatanga kudaira..

Daddy: Taswera ...ko mwana ndewani uyo ...

Mhamha vakabva vanditarisa..

Mhamha : taswera waswera seimwana ndewani

I cleared my throat first before saying anything...while doing so I was observing their faces to see what kind of mood they are in.

Me: ndewangu

Daddy: heeee....wako wawana kupi

Mhamha havana kuratidza kushamisika nekuti nyaya ndanga ndakavaudza vaizviziva.

Mhamha : haana kurara zvakanaka mwana uyo muunze kuno ..

Ndakasimuka kwakunomupa mhamha ndobva vamubata zvavo vachimutarisa tarisa .Ndakazoona vakusekerera hameno chii changa chaonekwa. I shifted my focus back to daddy who was still in shock .



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy: iwe wati mwana ndewani uyuheee handidi zvemajokes

Me : ndewangu daddy...

Daddy: wakaita mwana rinihi ...

Mhamha: vaudze nyaya yacho yese ...

Daddy vakatarisa mhamha neziso rekuti saka ukutovviziva.Ndakabva ndatanga kuvaudza zvakaitika kusvika nhasi tazoenda kumaDNA.Vakamboramba vakati zii zvavo papaya ndipo pavakabva vazotanga kutaura .

Daddy: saka nguva yese wanga wakanyararrei ...

Me : I wasn't sure daddy...

Daddy: but I'm your father Josh you should have told me ...ndanga ndisingambotsamwe nekuti i know kuti you are young mukutamba imomo anything can happen .Mwana is a blessing from God .

I was relieved when he said thatndakanyatsonzwa krerukirwa .

Daddy: I'm happy son kuti waunza mwana ...huyai nemuzukuru timuone ...

Mhamha vakaenda naye pana daddy.



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy: hakusi kufanana kwamakaita ikoko ...

Mhamha : ehe kuita baba vake chaivo .

Daddy : ko amai vacho vachaita sei manje ..

Me : murume wacho ati achanitaura naye ikoko kuti anzwisise kuti zvakafamba sei...

Daddy: aiwa zvakanaka ..

Tiri pakati pektaura aakabva amuka mukomana paakati ziso kunamhamha bvaati kuna daddy akatoshaya kuti vanhu ndevapi ava akati airidza mhere .

Daddy: ko matsamwei nhai mhofu ...imi masvika pamba penyu

Mhamha : akutoshaya kuti face dzinyowani ndedzipi

Ndakasimuka kunomutora akamboramba but akazoona kuti face yangu ndiyo chete yaaiziva. Akabvuma ndikamutakura achibva anyarara .

Daddy: manje anonzani

Me : Tapiwanyasha...but I'm going to change it and give him myself ...

Daddy: ok kana iroro harina kushata...

Me : aah ndoda rangu inini ..



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : manje anodya chii muno hamuna chikafu chevana ..

Me : mune cerevita yangu irimo handiti anodya ..

Mhamha : and mwedzi mingani ...

Me : almost two

Mhamha : horight...

Mhamha vakagadzira porridge vakauya naro akavaramba so I had to feed him myself .Tapedza mhamha vakati anoda kugeza so I found sipo towel nemafuta mubag randanga ndapihwa naTapiwa .I went upstairs with him pane dish ranga ririmustoreroom mhamha vakati nderangu rehucheche ndakaisa mvura ndikamugeza I had seen videos on YouTube kuti mwana anogezwa sei ndapedza mhamha vakauya vakandibatsira haana kuzombogara akabva arara .I sat on the bed ndichimuona akarara and I smiled kuti ndini here mhamha vakabva vapinda .

Mhamha : ukusekererei kudaro ..

Me : I'm happy mom

Mhamha : me too ... he is so cuteare you going to sleep with him here or should I take him with me .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : no he will sleep with me ..

Mhamha : are you sure

Me: yes ...mom....

Mhamha: ngasadonhe Josh mwana iyeyehanditimangwana tofanirwa kunoita shopping anoda coutbed yake .

Me: ehe toenda mangwana...mhamha eish mhamha it's been a long day I'm tired we will talk tomorrow.

Mhamha: ndosaka ndanga ndati ndirare nemwana unozozvigona here vana vadiki vanomuka vachichema husiku dzimwe nguva .

Me : I can handle it mom I'm a dad now ...

Vakabva vabuda zvavo vachibuda i took myself a selfie nemwana and posted on Facebook vanhu vaita kucommenter kani ndakati Varaidzo akazviona anoita chigodo chaicho. Apa ndanga ndakuda kunoita shopping mangwnaa yehembe nechikafu nezvese zvinodiwa kana ndapedza nezvemwana wangu ndoonoona Tariro ndomutsanangurira zviripo and I hope she understands.

Tapiwa 僕縷僕徑

At last I decided to give Josh mwana wangu zvsndirwadza Varaidzo achanozvimbba chitaka



Edit with WPS Office

nhasi .Ndakarwadziwa kumuona achienda so achema kani mwana wangu ndanzwa tsitsi zvatoita kuti ndiwedzere kuchema .Ndasara ndakagara pasi ndichichema ivo vachienda .Ndangosimuka pandanga ndiri nekupinda mumota ndichibva ndarova kusvika pamashops paZindoga paya ndichibva ndahukakaira hwahwa kwete zvekutaamba. Dzakuma 9 ...9 ndipo pandasimuka zvangu kuenda kumba I was speeding ...I didn't care anymore handiti zvakanaka zvese zvandanga ndinazvo ndatorerwa saka ndichadei zvangu .Ndakasvika nekuburuka ndichvhura gate nekupinda mumba ndichidzedzereka zvangu .I was drunk but I knew what I was doing .

Varaidzo akabva auya achimhanya kuzotambira takadhumana padoor handina chandakataura ndakangopinda mumba ndakanyarara .Ndakaona achitarisa tarisa kumota ndikaona adzoka .

Varaidzo: titambire kani nhaimarafamba zvakanaka here.

Ini ziii zvangu ...

Varaidzo : hezyo ndiri kutaura nemi baba Tapiwa .

Handina kupindura .

Varaidzo :Asi makadhakwa kani muri kutonhuwa henyu doro asi baba Tapiwa kaaa.

Ziiii...zvangu hasha dzandainzwa paainditi baba Tapiwa kaaa .

Akabva amboenda kukitchen pakadzoka ndipo paakatanga kubvunza mwana ini handina kudaira ndakaona uyo abuda kunotarisa mumota akaona hamuna munhu akadzoka face yachinja manje .

Varaidzo: baba Tapiwa mwana ari kupi nhai ndiri kutaura nemi..

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara.ndikaona akuita zvekupopota manje



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: musanditaurire kuti masiya mwana wangu kubawa madhakwa nekuti pano hapana anorara kana ndisingazine kuti mwana wangu aripi .

Akapopota kani ini ndisingapindure ndakazonzwa hasha ndobva ndasimuka paye .

Me : arikuna baba vake

Varaidzo: baba vake vapi ...haaa hamuna munin'ina..imi baba Tapiwa mwana wangu aripi mhani (akadaro misodzi yanjenga)

Me : iwe ndati arikuna baba vake ...

Varaidzo : baba Tapiwa hazvisi kusekesa mwana wangu aripi .

Me : ndati kuna baba vake ...

Varaidzo: vapiko ...

Me : Josh

Pandakangoti Josh the look on her face said everything..I didn't need her to explain....she knew kuti mwana anga asiri wangu .Akabva atsikitsira



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: aaahJosh ndiye baba vemwana pakachii ndimi baba vake indava muchitsvaga nhongwa.

Ndakamutarisa ndikati she knewakunyepedzera kuzungaira hehe hasha dzandakanza so kaa ndakabva nda.....

End of chapter 97

Tariro anobvuma kudzokerana naJosh here ?

Will she accept him and his child or this is the end of their relationship?

Tapiwa naVaraidzo zvinopera mushe here ?

Varaidzo mwana achamuona futi here kana kuti zvavharana ?

Toonana kunext chapter

馃振馃振馃振馃振馃振馃振馃椅馃椅馃椅

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E0S8dc3njuZAGVvdgXGq2N>



Edit with WPS Office

馃搃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饼搃

WRITTEN BY Shauna Meki

Contact

0742102749

Chapter 98

Josh 饺厯欽嶌櫟銅◆

The next morning ndakamuka zvangu nemwana wangu haana kumbondinetsa husiku .Ndakamuchinja nekumupukuta kumeso kwakudzika zvangu downstairs kunomugadzirira chikafu .Ndakatowana mhamha vapedza kugadzira porridge vachibva vamutora kuti adye ini ndichiendawo kudining room kuti ndinodya breakfast. Ndichipedza kudya ndakatora mwana wangu ndobva ndaenda zvangu naye panze kuti tinotamba. Aita kakunetsa ndofunga nekuti anga asati andijaira munhu waitonyanyoda ndimhamha saka I went back inside naye ndikanopa mhamha .She noticed the sad look on my face vachibva vabvunza.

Mhamha : are you ok Josh .

Me : yeahI am ..



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : I'm your mother Josh ...you can always talk to me ...

Me : I'm worried mom that he might never get used to me .

Vakabva vagara pasi uku muzukuru wavo ari kumusana .

Mhamha : Josh ... its gonna take some time ... he is still young and he will get used to you as time goes by all you need to do is spent more time with him .The more you spent time with him ,the closer the two of you will be and you know what that means right .No parties ...no going out on fridays no weekends outing with friends you have to dedicate all that time to him .You are a father now and your life is gonna change you will have to be responsible now .Its not going to be easy but you have to try understood.

Me : yes mombut all this wouldn't have happened if that bitc(I forgot I was talking to mom) I'm mean if she had told me about the pregnancy earlier I would be close to my son now .She will pay for this ..

Mom : Josh....don't be to harsh ...she is the mother of your child .

Me : yeah but she kept my child away from me ...

Mhamha: I knowspeaking of which have you spoken to her .

Me : no I don't even have her phone numberif she wants the baby she will have to look for me ..

Mom : Josh ...you have to talk to her

Me : no mom let her find me and please mom please can you let me handle this my own way .

Mhamha : yeah sure I wont interfereshe needs to be punished a little for what she did..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : she is going to regret ever keeping my son from me ... (I said ndichifunga kuti ndoita sei)

Ndakamboti zii zvangu ndiri mukitchen mhamha vakangonditarisa .

Mhamha : ukufungei manje ..

Me : hapana hanguI'm going out ndoda kunotenga zvinhu zvemwana zvinodiwa can you write zvinhu zvangade zvese pasi kuitira ndisakanganwe including bed zvese.

Mhamha : ok let me write it down for you .

Ndakadzokera upstairs ndikanochinja ndobva ndadzoka ndichitora list yangu nekubuda .Ndakapinda mutown ndikanotenga zvese zvinhu zvemwana mablankets courtbed ,bhutsu ,hembe mukaka ,mapampers matoys hapana kakasara.Ndakazodzoka zvekuma 5 chaidzo .Ndakasvika achitamba zvake nadaddy anga akutojaira vanhu .Mhamha ndivo vakandibatsira kunorongedza zvinhu ndobva vazoti tiite room iri padhuze neyangu room yake ndakaramba nekuti he is still young anogona kuchema husiku saka ndakati for the time being anorara neni until he is 3 or 4 anenge akura .Ndakapedza hangu ndobva ndadzika pasi ndikanojoiner kutamba naye nadaddy. Honestly speaking it's amazing like being a dad aita kutamba zvake achiseka and every time yaaiseka I could see myself in him .I told myself kuti I was going to be the best father he has ever heard .Aiti akangoona mbuya vake vapfura ovachemera so I decided to take him with me upstairs kuti andijaire .We played kusvika mhamha vavuya kuzotidedzera chikafu .I fed him myself mhamha vachibva vazomugezesza nekumuisa kumusana kuti arare .Takamboti tandarei ndobva ndazomutora kuenda kunorara .Ndapedza kuradzika mwana wangu ndakatora phone yangu kuti ndifonere Tariro but she wasn't picking I called her 20 times but she was not picking ndakaenda kuwhatsapp ndikaona ari online and i send her text but she didn't reply so ndakazongoronga kuti ndoenda kunomouna mangwana .

Ndakarara zvangu kuseni ndakamuka zvangu ngoma ndiyo ndiyo ko ndababa kaa kutongoita sababa .Ndakamugeza nekuchinja ndobva ndadzika naye kuti anodya zviya zvekuti hee ndinosema tsvina yemwana ndezvezupenga izvo ndotobvisa zvakadaro .Ndakamudyisa ndichibva ndamupa mhamha ndaida kunotarisa varume vandanga ndati vagadzire play station yake ndaida maswings, slides nezvimbewo zvakadaro so ndakaenda kunovagarira kusvika vapedza ndobva ndazonogeza ndakawana mwana wangu arara .I spoke to mom about changing his name vakati zvinoita so I decided to call him Jared saka ndakunzi baba Jared .I bathed ndichibva ndaudza mhamha kuti ndiri kubuda vakati no problem. I went straight to Tariros house.Ndichisvika pagate ndakafona asingambodaire ndipo pandakazona kamukomana kadiki kunogara pamba pavo ndiko kandakazotuma kuti kandidedzere. She came out achingonditi baa akabva atanga kufamba achidzokera .Ndakabva ndamhanya nekusviko mubata ruoko .

Me : Tariro waitwhat's all this ...hee baby what is it I've been calling you and you are not picking my calls .



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro: look here Josh it's over between us I'm done with you .

Akadaro achivhizura ruoko rwake .Ndamhanya ndobva ndamubata muchiuno zvechisimba chaizvo ndichimudhonzerwa padhuze neni .Akabva atanga kuda kuvhizura vhizura futi ndichibva ndanyatsomuti dzvii nemaoko ese .

Tariro : iwe Josh unopenga here do you know kuti we are in front of my house mhamha vangu vachiona wakandibata kudai so vanoti chii .handiti vanoti ndokushaya hunhu ikoko bvisa maoko ako muchiuno changu ndiende apa ...I told you already we are done....

Me : ok I heard you but will you hear me out

Tariro: I dont want to hear anything you say ukuda kundinyepera ndisiye .You avoid me all this time and now you come saying babie babie as if nothing happened.

Ndakabva ndamudhonzerwa padhuze dhuze chaipo senge ndiri kuda kumukisser .lye wacho kuti akikiritse vanhu vanga vakatotarisa.

Tariro : Josh ..stop it ...wanzwa here. .

Me : am not going to stop until you hear me out its either you follow me to the car and we talk or I'm going to cause a scene ..

She looked me in the eye kakaita kutsamwa then she said ok .Ndakamusya achibva atanga kufamba akananga kumota ndakamuvhurira door ndobva apinda ndobva agara akapeta maoko ake ini ndichibva ndanopinda neside rangu .

Tariro: say whatever you want to say ndiri kuda kuenda I've had it upto here with you .

Me : ok baby.....I know you are angry and im sorry ok I will explain everything.

Tariro : you know Josh I dont believe i gave you my heart and all you could was toy with it and the funny thing my sister warned me about you and I didn't listen now this is what you are



Edit with WPS Office

doing to me .

Me : babie ...I love you ...handiti ndakakuudza kuti pane zvanga zvichiitika here that's why ndanga ndakati lets take a break paye but everything is clear now so let's pick from where we left .

Tariro : oh save me the bullshit Josh it's over its over...

Akadaro achida kuvhura door kuti abude ndichibva ndalocker door racho .

Tariro: what do you think you are doing ...

Me : you are not going anywhere kusvika tapedza kutaura and if you keep doing that am going to take off with you .

Ndakaona adzikama manje .

Me : Tari ndokuda babie but pane zvanga zvichiitika zvanga zvichindipa stress and I didn't want you to be caught in between or feel neglected that's why I did what I did .(akabva atarisa kuside) me Tariro look at melook at me .Trust me when I say I love you I mean it ...

Tariro achipindurudza maziso 僕櫈: well you have a different way of showing it..

Me : ndokuda zvisingaite..being away from you all this while was like a torture I missed you so much

Tariro: ingoti gaga ga ndoda kunobika...

Me : okwhat I'm about to tell you might change things between us Tariro ...it depends on how you take it

I started explaining everything kwaari kusvika ndapedza .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : so the bottom line is mwana waVaraidzo ndewangu .I'm a dad now so I don't know kuti unofungei nazvo .We had a DNA test and it proved he is mine .

She was speechless akangoramba akati ziii akatarisa panze .

Me : babe say something...

Tariro : what do you want me to sayhaaa so did you know all this while ..

Me : no hanty ndakuudza maitikiro azvakaita .

Tariro : so unemwana.

Me : yes ...

Tariro : so arikupi mwana wacho

Me : kumba ...

Tariro : Kwani....

Me : kwedu

Tariro: so what if you decide to get back together naVaraidzo ndozoita sei inini where do I fit in all this ...

Me : you are my fiance nyaya yapo apa ndeyekuti are you willing to accept me and my child or rather do you still want to be my girlfriend despite the fact that I'm a dad ..

Tariro : I.....i...mean ...

Me :馃カ ssshI know babie it's hard for you butI want you to think about it asi ndoda
uzeve kuti ndokuda nemoyo wese ndakaperera pauri shaa .So am going to give you all the

time you need kuti ufunge wozondiudza .Whatever decision you make just know kuti I love you .

She didn't say anything...I moved my head closer to hers she still didn't move I could tell by the way she was looking at me kuti she missed but she was still confused nezvandanga ndamuudza .Ndakaramba ndichiswedera padhuze naye kusvika malips angu abata ake I had missed those lips for sure. I kissed her passionately even though she didn't respond she just closed her eyes .Ndakaazomira zvangu ndobva ndakinura madoor emota achibva abuda mumota achifamba zvishoma nezvishoma achienda hake .Ndakambomira kwechinguva ndakamutarisa she looked back ndobva tadhuma maziso I just smiled ndobva ndamutsa mota yangu kwakufamba zvangu ndichienda .Ndakapfura hangu nepa Ok ndichitengera mwana wangu mayoghurt netumwe tumasnacks ndobva ndazonanga hangu kumba ndichingopinda Jared paakandiona akaita kusekerera kana nenii ndakafara chasara kungoti anditi daddy haasati akunyatsogona kutaura but soon I cant wait for that day .Varaidzo haasati afona hameno zviri kufamba sei kumba kwavo ikoko manje ndakamumirira achandiona zvake akamuona mwana iyeyu muhupenyu hwake andibvunze .裸糧

Tariro 裸懸裸徑

Ndanga ndandakutokanganwa nezvajosh pandaya ndichidedzwa mumba nekamwana kemulodger wedu kuti ndiri kudiwa nemota panze .Ndakabuda zvangu ndichifamba zvishoma nezvishoma wanei ndijosh .Pandakangomuti baa ndakabva ndatanga kudzokera mumba zvangu achibva andibata ndakada kumbovhizura achibva azondibata chaizvo ndanga ndakutonyara nhaimi pamberi pemba yedu shuwa mai vangu vachiona mashura akadaro vanoti chii .Munhu kutoita seakuda kundikisser kudaro dai pasina kuti aita madrama ake iwayo ndaisambomteria ndatozongoona kuti ndingazonyare zvangu saka ndazongofamba kuenda kumota .Ndapinda kwakuudzwa masweet nothing what whatkutura shuwa I wanted to end things with him but pandangomuona hana yangu yarova ndanzwa ropa rangu kumhanya mhanya .I wanted to be angry with him but I realized kuti I loved him but I had to fake it kaa saka ndanga ndichingonyepedzera kupopota .Paazonditaurira nyaya yekuti mwana ana Varaidzo ndewake ndapera simba kutaura chokwadi nyika yangu yese yadonha I was going to forgive nezvakaitika but zvemwana izvi I dont know .Ko kana anga achizviziva nguva yese yi .Ok I mean it changes everything mwana zvinenge zvakureva kuti Varaidzo will always be part of our life .Josh told me kuti he was Varaidzo's first what if they rekindle old flames ?ko akazofunga kuti vagare vese semhuri where would that leave me ?I mean ndanzwa vanhu vachiti kudanana nemunhu ana baby mama kunonetsa anenge achiti akunoona mwana who knows kuti chii chinenge chichiitika ikoko.Kutura chokwadi ndaconfused I dont know what to do. Ndakapinda mumba ndingori low low zvekuti mhamha vakatoshaya kuti chii ndakazongoti musoro wangu ukutema ndobva ndananga kuroom kwangu .Sister yangu yakabva yatera.

Her : its Josh right ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : what are you talking about ?

Her : I mean you are like this because of him i saw his car .

Me : please I'm not in the mood for this .

Her : what did he tell you this time ? And tell me something i dont get it what do you want from that guy exactly coz the only thing he does is lie to you .

Me : Josh is not a liar ...ok he has never lied before ...he explained everything to me he was just going through a lot and I didn't know I thought he was avoiding me .

Her : reallyso why are you like this haaa. Let me tell you dear sis man can lie ..

Me : look I know Josh okay I trust him .

Her : so what's eating you up .

Me : okay seat

Akabva agara ndobva ndamuudza zvemwana .

Her : woo so what are you going to do ...

Me : I don't know ...I love Josh but mwana eish naVaraidzo futi ..

Her : let me give you advice my dear uchiri musikana you can find another man siyana naye unopedzerwa nguva munhu ozokudza kuti ada kugara namai vermwana wake .And shamwari am not sure you can deal with baby mama drama.Paye ndakambonzwa uchiti aitaura zvekuroora shamwari kurorwa nemukomanana anemwana kudhara paunoita mwana wako wekutanga he wont be that excited nekuti anenge anemwa a kudhara saka zvinongodawo kurorwa nemukomanawo so kuitirawo kuti pamunoita mwana wenyu mese munenge muchifara anenge ari mwana wenyu wekutanga mese manje vanenge vane vana kudhara aaah .ask yourself this do you wanna go through all that ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok please leave me ..I need to be alone ..

Her : I mean you really need to think about ...

Me : will you just get outplease ..

Munoziva mukoma wangu soo kaaah kunze kwekuti andibatsire anotondiwedzera stress ndakasara zvino ndakangoti ziii ndakufunga zvese zvaanga ataura. Ndanga ndapakati zvino ndoita sei zvino ...Josh akabva anditi hie kuapp ndakaona message yacho pamanotifications paye handina kana kutomboenda online ndomuti chii I need to think things through before making my decision handidi kuita zvinhu zvandozoregreter mangwana .

Varaidzo 僙懇僕徑欽墿熚◆

Ndakatombofunga kuti baba Tapiwa vakutamba ndikazoona kuti ayehwa pavakazotaura zvekuti asiya mwana naJosh baba vake hana yangu yakarova.

Me : mukuti mwana masiya nababa vake Josh ...Josh ndiyе baba vemwana upi asi auya achiti mwana ndewake mukamupa kani hehe...nhasi munondiona .

Tapiwa : face yakohee tell me unozviziva hako kuti mwana ndewaJosh handiti .

Me : baba Tapiwa mundikwanire manzwa ..ndiri kuda mwana wangu apa zvenyu zvekupenga zvamuri kutaura apa ndiri kuda mwana wangu nhasi ...

Akabva atendeuka kuenda kubedroom ini eeh akuenda kupi achisiya asina kutaura kunemwana wangu . Ndakamhanya ndikasvika ndikamubata bhurugwa..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : imi baba Tapiwa ndiudzei kune mwanawangu uko haaa ... (ndakadaro ndichipopota ndatsamwa)

Tapiwa : mmmm Varaidzo ... Varaidzo nehasha dzandiri kunzwa ndokuraya wanzwa I'm trying not to do something stupid right now ..

Ndakatowedzera kudhonza bhurugwa rya paaakatendeuka mbama yandakarohwa soo kaah . Ndakati dzedzeru dzedzeru kwakuti zenda kumadziro .

Me : mukundirovereiko

Ndakanzi imwe wetsu nekuseri kweruoko ndikashaya kuti chindoroverwa chii ndanga ndisati ndamborohwa nababa Tapiwa apa vanga vaita kushatirwa kana nechavanga vatsamwira ndakachishaya . Ndakaona munhu akubvisa belt ...

Me : baba Tapiwa mukundiroverei imhosva kubvunza kuti mwana wangu arikupi ..

Tapiwa akabva atanga kuseka zvake ndobva anditi naaa naro kumusana .. ndakaridza zimhere kani. Ndakambofunga kuti kuseka ndakazoona hezvo munhu zvaari serious ndakamapihwa 4 mabhandi kumusana .

Me : 爪 baba Tapiwa kani ...

Tapiwa : now let's talk bitch wanga uchida kundichengatesa mwana asiri wangu kusvika rinihi .

Me : mukuti chii baba Tapiwa mwana asiri wenyu ndeupi musatedzere zvaJosh zvekunyepa izvo .

Tapiwa : hoo soo uchiri kuda kundinyepera ...

Ndakanzi mambama two kumeso ndichibva ndanzi bhutsu ndichinodonhera kwakadaro uko . Akanditera ndobva atanga kundirova kwete zvekutamba.

Tapiwa : iwe hure iwe ndati taura kuti wanga uchida kundichengetedzeswa mwana weumwe murume kusvika rinihi heeee ... (handina kupindura)

Tapiwa : hoo uchataura hako...nhasi ndokuraya nemaoko angu



Edit with WPS Office

Me : baba Tapiwa kani musandirove kani mukundikuvadza

Tapiwa : you have no idea how I'm feeling right now ndokuisa banga izvozvi...wanzwa ..

Me : baba Tapiwa handizive kuti Josh akutii chii asi akunyeperai baba Tapiwa munondikuvadzira mahara ...

Tapiwa : iwe iwe haikona kundipa hasha wanzwa you knew kuti mwana anga asiri wangu from the start ...but wakasarudza kundichengetesa mwana asiri wangu .. do you know what I lost because of youhee

Me: Tapiwa mwana ndewako....oh ndopika namai vangu oooh..

Tapiwa : uchiri kunyepa hee....uchataura hako chokwadi....

Ndakarohwa zvedii....ndakatanga ndichichema kudzamara ndangoti ziii zvino apa ndanga ndakubuda ropa mumhino ndanga ndisati ndamboona kuti Tapiwa anoita mhuka kudaro .Akandisiya murume mukuru akudikitira nekundirova ...akagara zvake pasofa ...

Tapiwa : Varaidzo I want you to tell me the truthyou knew kuti mwana anga asiri wangu ..I wasted three years of my life ...

Haana kупедза akuchema Tapiwa kuchema kwete zvekutamba.

Me : baba Tapiwa mwana nde(ndakabva ndakatwa)

Tapiwa : shut the fuck updo you hear meI went for a DNA test with that child and it proved he was not mine he was Josh's....so stop the lies nekuti ukutoita ndiwedzere hasha .

Pakataurwa zveDNA ndakabva ndapera simba .So he went for a DNA nemwana wangu asina kundiudza .

Me : aaaa....

Tapiwa : you better start talking or else



Edit with WPS Office

Akadaro akanditarisa neziso ranga rakatsvuka kunge richandimedza .

Me : baba Tapiwa (ndakairidzwa imwe mbama)

Tapiwa : stop calling me that hure iwe

Ndakatanga kuchema ...ndakagara there was no way out I had to tell the truth ...

Tapiwa : wipe those crocodile tears and start talking and iwant the truth....ukandinyepera I will beat you all night wanzwasaka tanga kutaura ...

Akasimuka ndobva akiya door rinoenda mucorridor ndobva akiya repa dining ndobva aenda kukitchen kwakudzoka akabata doro ndobva agara zvake pasofa akaita kushatirwa haikona. Akabva abuditsa pocket knife yake kwakuisa patable apa ini ndanga ndangogara pasi kunge muranda. Paakabuditsa pocket knife yake ndakanzwa kutya ndikati nhasi zvangu ndinouraiwa aita kuruma mazino nehasha uku misodzi ichierera .Ndanga ndangogara ndiri zii zvino hembe yangu yazara ropa raibuda mumhino .Akarova table zvehasha...

Tapiwa : will you stop wasting my time and start talking ... (akadaro achindidira doro ranga akabata ndakaita kuvhunduka chaiko)

Ndakatanga kuchema ...

Tapiwa : ukada kunyepedzera kuzungaira ndokukuvadza wanzwahee

Akasimuka kwakundibata huro achindiisa kumadziro

Me : ok ...ok I will talk....

Akandisiya zvino ndanga ndakungokosora nekudzipwa kwandanga ndaita apa kwekutizira panga pasina madoor anga akiwa.

Ndakagara pafloor ndobva Tapiwa andibvunza mubvunzo .

Tapiwa : now answer me you knew that the child was not mine from the start right ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ndanda....mmmm ...l....l.....

Tapiwa : ehe kana kuti ayehwa ..

Me : you wont understand...

Tapiwa : answer the damn question.. 裸 榆 I said answer (akadaro achindizunza zunza zvehasha)

Me ndichichema 裸 榆: YESYes

Tapiwa : yes what?

Me : yesI.....I.....I.....I knewTapiwalet me explain .

Tapiwa : explain what exactly that you have been using me all this years and yet you knew .. .

Akandiridza futi nebhande apa anga anyatsoshatirwa akabva abuda kwakuenda panze ndakanzwa kupwanyika kwechinhu hameno chii chakapwanywa muviri wangu wese wanga watsvuka nekurohwa. Ndakashaya kuti Josh aita zvekuita sei kuti vaende kumaDNA and how did he know kuti mwana ndewake haaa .Now he has ruined my lifewhat am I going to do .Haaa I hope Tapiwa understands when I explain everything to him otherwise I'm finished .

Ndiri pakati pekutofunga door rakati bhenen'ene kuvhurwa zvehasha Tapiwa ndobva apinda aitoratidza kusemeswa neni ...

Tapiwa : taurataura iwe and you better have a reasonable explanation nekuti mmmm.

Me : I.....I.....

Ndakamutarisa mumaziso ndichiti pamwe anganzwa tsitsi ndakatoona kuti hapana kana tsitsi kutaura ndiko kurinani .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : I ... I.....

End of chapter 98

Toona kunext chapter

馃搾馃搾馃搾

馃搊馃搊馃搊

Me

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/E0S8dc3njuZAGVvdgXGq2N>

馃搊 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 馄搾

WRITTEN By Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749



Edit with WPS Office

Chapter 99

Tapiwa 優柔寡斷

Ndaitoedza zvangu kuzvidzora naVaraidzo nekuti ndaiziva kuti ndikaramba ndichitaura naye ndaipedzisira ndaita zvinhu zvingaite manje akabva atanga kupopota achindidhonza trouse ndakabva ndanzwa hasha dzekuti ndamurova zvekumurova zviye .Ndamuudza zvese zvemaDNA munhu kutoramba ndaita hasha ipapa ndamuudza kuti andiudze nyaya yacho yese otherwise panofa munhu zvino akangoti zii pakona ipapa manje nhasi anozvitura zvese hakuna munhu anorara .

Me : Varaidzo ukutura here kana kuti chii ikutondikwidza hasha so regedza kungoti I ...I ...I zvisina basa 優柔寡斷 .

Varaidzo: Tapiwa everything I di d ...I did it for you

Me : you said what....what did you do for me Varaidzo haaa ...you've been using me all these years ndichichengeta mwana asiri wangu haaa (I banged the table nehasha achibva atanga kuchema)

Me : Varaidzo start talking I'm loosing my patience newe...and wipe those crocodile tears because I'm not buying all that shit 優柔寡斷

I went to the kitchen and grabbed a bottle of beer ndobva ndadzoka zvangu kwakugara pasi ndichiterera kuti ataure how all this started nekuti I really needed to know ndoziva kuti Im hurting right now and its gonna hurt more kuudzwa chokwadi but I deserve to know the truth .

Akatanga kupfichura kuchema Varaidzo ini ndaito boiler nehasha chaidzo ndakarova vase ranga riri patable richinodonhera uko .Akada kutiza ndichibva ndamudhonzeru kumashure ndobva ndamuisa pamadziro..

Me : speak ...speak up bitch .

Varaidzo 優柔寡斷: ok okndisiye ndigare I will tell you everything...please usandirove ndotaura zvese .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakamuregedza achibva agara pafloor kwakutanga kutaura nyaya yake .

Varaidzo: TapiwaI...II did it for you Tapiwandakakuda from the first day randakakuona pawakuya naRova kumusha paye . I knew from that day kuti you were the one for me .

Me : so the reason why you came to stay with me and your sister was because you wanted to ruin our marriage kuti iwewe ugare ...you had the whole thing planned before you came haaa ...it was a trap for me haa..

Varaidzo: no ndakauya kuzoenda kuchikoro but pandakatanga kugara newe naRova my feelings for you grew ...and I couldn't hold back anymore .

Me : you are funny you knowyou know the most suprising thing is you didn't even care about your sister all you thought about was yourself.

Varaidzo: you are right I might have been a little bit selfish but rudo rwaindituma ...

Me : will you cut the nonsense and tell me what happened panyaya yemwana kwete kunditaurira zvisina basa .

Varaidzo: okafter our first night together I was happy kuti finally zvaita but I wasn't sure kuti waindida or it was a one time thing .Ndakatanga kukuda more I couldn't get you out of my head zvekuti Josh anga akutondibhowa when we did it again I was sure kuti you loved me ..

Me : loved who Varaidzo loved whoi never loved you do you hear me the only person i loved was Ru va do you hear me you were the worst mistake of my life ..

Ndakadaro ndichishedzera achibva avhara nzeve .

Varaidzo: no ...no ...no ...dont say that ...

Me : you are sick in the headtaura iwe...

Varaidzo: mmm ...mmm 裸樞裸樞 and I didn't want Josh anymore but I kept going back to him nekuti wanga una Rova .Patakazonetsana paye nenyaya yaJosh ndakabva ndasiyana



Edit with WPS Office

naye ...but ndaionana naye once here and there .

Me : wairara naye ipapo handiti....

Varaidzo: ...aaa.....aaah ehe

Me : continue....

Varaidzo: patakazobatwa naRuva paye I had ended things with Josh officially ...ndipo pandakaziva kuti ndine nhumbu ...I wasn't sure kuti ndeyani nekuti ndai.....ndai ...

Me : wairara nesu tese

Akabva atsikitsira pasi ...

Varaidzo: e.....e....ehe ...so pandakanoona doctor vakandiudza maweeks enhumbu zvaienderana nepandakarara naJoshbut ...but ...

Me : but whatyou knew from the very start and you ...you 僕樞僕樞僕樞 continue...

Varaidzo: I did it out of loveTapiwa i swear ...i didn't mean to ...

Me : iwe pedza nyaya yako mhani .

Varaidzo: I knew kuti Josh wasn't ready to be a father he was still in school .You on the other hand was ready to be a dad manga magara three years musina mwana naRuva .I saw how desperate you were to be a dad and ...and I wanted to give you that .. I wanted to make you happy...I wanted your dreams to come true ..so ndakaona kuti zvirinani kukupa hangu mwana .. I didn't know things where gonna end this way .Handizive kuti Josh akazviziva sei you were not suppose to find out in fact none of you were suppose to .Tapiwa you are a great dad and that's all I wanted for us to be a family Tapiwa .I did it out of loveI wasn't being selfish or anything I did it for you for me for us .Dont take it the wrong way ..I did it with you at heart .Of course I was going to give you more children ndosaka ndanga ndati tiite mumweplease Tapiwa ndoziva kuti zvandakaita zviri wrong but I'm sorry I guess I didn't think things through babe ...please forgive me .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaseka zvangu ..kwete kuti ndanga ndanakidzwa asi kuseka nhamo serugare .

Me : oh....you are sorry you did it out of love rightmmmm ok babie now I understand ...it makes sense come ..come come my love come (ndakadaro misodzi yangu ichiyerera)

Akatanga kufamba zvishoma nezvishoma achiuya zvake achinyemwerera asi anga ane kakutya.

Varaidzo : saka saka mandiregerera

Me : yes come my wife ...

Akasvika pandanga ndiri ndobva ndamuswededa psdhuze ndobva ndamumbundira .

Akabva apfavirira apa achichema achiti I'm sorry....ndakabva ndamuti dzvii musoro wake ndobva ndauisa pabendekete rangu ndakadzvanya huro ndakanza akukikiritsa ndikati hure remunhu ruregerero ...akakikiritsa ndakangomubata chete akazoita zvekundiruma ndichibva ndamudhonza nevhudzi ndichinomukanda kusofa uko akatanga kukosora kosora ...

Me : like seriously you thought I'd forgive you like that ...haa what you did is unforgivable.....wanzwa tell me Varaidzo ndakakutadzirei ini chakaita kuti undirwadzise zvakadaro clearly there must be something hee (ndakadaro misodzi yangu ichiyerera ndanga ndisisakwanise kuimisa) tell me chandakakutadzira ndiudze Varaidzo....

Varaidzo: hapana

Me : nondakakutadzireiVaraidzo and what do you mean you did it out of love haaa love yei ...where is the love in all that when you were planning to make me live a lie for the rest of my life haaa ..

Haana kana kudaira aingopfichura kuchema .

Me : Varaidzo you took everything away from memy life my wife you destroyed everything. Haaa do you know ndakarova Ruva pamusaka pemwana iyeyeI kicked her out Varaidzo...I humiliated her and all along you knew who the father of your child was ..

Varaidzo: I'm sorry.....

Me : sorry is not going to solve anything wanzwa it's not going to bring back those years I've



Edit with WPS Office

wasted ndichichengeta mwana waJosh ...its not going to bring Ruva back izvezvi anenhumbu and she is married .What about my mom what am I going to tell her tell me...

Varaidzo: I'm sorry...i wish there was something i could do but there is nothing Tapiwa please i can make it up to you.

Me : haha make it up to me how
課 槻?

Varaidzo: ndokutira vana vaunoda Tapiwa kana 10 please usandirambe please

Me : now tell me something paye pawakati Ruva tried to kill you nemwana wako changa chiri chokwadi here I want nothing but the truth ...

Akaramba akati zii achita senge arikufunga.

Me : i want the truth no more lies

Varaidzo achinyaririra : no...she didn't it was just a plan for you to kick her out

Me : haaa ... I dont believe you saka wainyepa ...Varaidzo urisatani wemunhu nyoka chaiyo ...imbwa yemunhu wanzwa ...akakutadzirei Ruva zvekuti you hate her that much.All she did was love you..she took you in kuti uende kuchikoro yet ndizvo zvawaimurongera I've never met anyone so evil in my whole entire life ..moyo wako ndeweblack

Varaidzo: musandidaro baba Tapiwa

Me : dont you 裸 態 裸 徑 dare call me that handina mwana ini ...wanzwa ..

Varaidzo: baba Tapiwa you have to understand....

Me : understand what.? that you took advantage of my weakness and exploited it haaa .How could I have been so stupid ? How could I have been so blind?

Varaidzo: i did it out of love baba Tapiwa please

..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : shuuuuuuutup .You know what you are leaving this house todayyes you are hure remunhu you have caused me more pain ...you have to godo you know how it is kubata mwana kuchengeta mwana kubonder nemwana kuita maplans ehupenyu to only find out kuti mwana haasi wako .

Varaidzo: I know and I'm sorry

Me :no you dontyou are leaving my house now ...

Akabva apfugama achiita kuzhamba uku dzihwa richierera ndikati kana akutoenda chete handichakuda pano pfambi yemakoko. Ini wacho handitombozive kuti ndakazungaira sei kusvika pakudanana nemunhu akadai .Zvichikonzerwa namai vangu vaindipa pressure hezvo ooh ndasara pachena ndiri kuenda kumusha ikoko ndikapedza zvekubvisa hure iri pano .

Varaidzo: please Tapiwa please ...usandidzinge ndoenda kipihee ndoenda kipi tarisa husiku huno ndinoita sei ...please you can punish me all you want but dont kick me out .

Me : zvekuti unoendepi handina kana basa nazvo asi chandiri kuziva ndechekuti hapasisina nzvimbo yako pano .

Varaidzo: no you cant do thatI'm your wife .

Me : oh reallywatch me 裸粮

Ndakakinura door repassage ndobva ndananga kubedroom ndikanotora hembe dzaVaraidzo ndichikanda panze .

Varaidzo: no....no Tapiwa nodont do this please 裸樞

Akadaro achida kundibata...

Me :裸樞 dont ...dont touch me

Akabva apfugama achichema ...

Varaidzo: sorry kani ...ndiregererewo kani Tapiwa dont do this to me I'm your wife ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : as for that wife part

...you have never been my wife the only reason why you were still here is because of that child now that I know he is not minethere is no reason for you to stay here and just so you know I never loved you it has always been Ruva and it will always be .

Ndakafamba kenda kubedroom ndikanobvisa hembe dzake dzese ndaiingoita dzekutora ndichinokanda panze dzisiri mubag apa kwakabva k watanga kunaya ndaingopotsera zvakadaro .Ndakabvisa kese kainzi kake ndichikanda panze hapana kakasara .Ndapedza kwanga kwasara munhu wacho .

Me : Varaidzo get out

Varaidzo: no..ndoenda kupi ..

Me : I dont care get out

Ndakatanga kumudhonza iye achikiritsa akabva apukunyuka kwakutiza akananga kuroom yaTapiwa ndobva azvikira imomo .

Me : Varaidzo open this door and leave my house ...

Varaidzo:handina kwandiri kuenda ndogara pano ...

Me : iwe hure iwe buda mhani

Varaidzo: handina kwandiri kuenda baba Tapiwa I'm your wife .

Me : wifewife my foot

Ndakaenda kukitchen ndikanotora banga ndobva nda.....



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva 裸罐裸彷

After tacelebrator matwins edu takazongoti ndichagara kwamhamha kusvika ndazvara .Tanya aitogara ariko achindiona zvake .Darrel mazuvano anotogara achingofona hanzi I want to be there when you give birth .

Takatogara hedu naTanya tichitandara ndichotomuudza nyaya yaJosh iya ndipo pakapinda phone call yaJosh achiti akuda kundiona ndakamudza kuti dumbu rangu rakurisa plus mwedzi wangu wasvika so anytime its tea time saka handikwanise kubuda .Iye abva ati akuya kuno iye saka ndiye wandakamirira .

Hapana kupera 30 minutes takanzwa kuvhurwa kwegate ndikaziva kuti ndiye asvika ndakafonera mukomana wepagate kuti amuudze kuti auye kugarden kuseri .

Takatogara paya takaona achiuya Josh akabata mwana at first tanga tisinga nyatsomuona paanga akusvika ndipo patakanyatsoona .

Tanya : iwe haasi mwana waVaraidzo here uyo ..

Me : ndiye

Tanya : saka nyaya yawanga uchondiudza ndeyeshuwa

Me : ehe mira tinzwe kuti chii chaitika .

Takabva tamutambira hedu naTanya .Tanya achibva atobata zvake mwana .Takamhoresana zvedu tikambotaura nyaya sezvo tanga tane nguva tisinga onane .Chikafu chakauya tikadya .

Me : Bamunini...ko mwana...

Josh : I came to thank you maiguru for helping me ..

Me : helping you with what ?



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : maiguru that idea you gave me worked ...akamboramba at first but sezvamakataura it gave him doubts so akazodzoka and we went for a DNA .

Me : really....and what did the DNA say .

Josh : it proved I was the father ...

Me : what

Josh : yeah ...

Tanya : you must be kidding me

Josh : no am not why else would I bring the child here .

Tanya : so after the DNA she gave you the child .

Josh : no Tapiwa gave me the child .

Me : ko Varaidzo..

Josh: we did the DNA without her knowledge..

Tanya : woow so what did she say pamakamudza .

Josh : Tapiwa akandipa mwana kuchipatara after DNA handisi kumboziva kuti kumba kwavo zviri kufamba sei handina kumbotaura naVaraidzo.

Tanya : 綴藁 hehe ndofunga kunechimoto hehe mwana haasi waTapiwa jesu kunourayiwa munhu .

Me : iii inga zvakaoma nhaimi saka mmm Varaidzo...ndatopererwa nemashoko .



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : ini handina basa nazvo zvekuti varikuitana sei kumba kwavo chero mwana wangu ndanaye.

Tanya : I wish I could see Varaidzo right now ...am telling you ..

Me : yeah saka mukufunga sei nhai bamunini...

Josh: am taking Varaidzo to court I want full custody of my child .She made a big mistake keeping him away from me all this years she is going to regret it .

Tanya : amen make sure she pays ...she deserves that what kind of mother is she sure kuda kuchengetesa mwana kudzinza kusiri kwavo .

Me: 優柔 Tanyabamunini do what you have to do she had it coming .

Takazotandara hedu kusvika mazuva rodoka Josh akazoenda .

Tanya : hehe killjoy chi naye nhaiwe shuwa mwana anga asiri waTapiwa mmmm vamwe vanhu so kaaa.do you think she knew kuti mwana anga asiri waTapiwa .

Me : mmm ipapo handizive but naVaraidzo anything is possible ..

Tanya : so toudza tete here makuna Kuna ari kuno .

Me : ehe totovaudza ukufunga kuti iye anovaudza ...but first totanga tafonera Tino .

Tanya : haa nhasi toita mabayo nekuseka naTino

Me : aaa imi makambokwana here

Tanya : but Josh ati he wants full custody of the child ...do you think he will get ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : yeshe will his family is rich zvekuti vakanyatsobuditsa mapoints chaiwo Varaidzo will never see that child again .

Tanya : I hope Josh gets full custody of the child asiwe asina chinhu she made her own bed now she has to lie on it .Ini ndotoendawo kucourt musi wacho.

End of chapter 99

Panobuda chakanaka here Tapiwa naVaraidzo?裸姫

Will Varaidzo see her child again now that Josh wants to fight fo custody ?

Mai VaTapiwa vanozvitambira here pavachaudzwa chokwadi ?

Toonana kachapter inotera

Have a blessed New year love Shauna 裸挑裸挑裸挑裸挑裸挑裸挑裸挑
2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/GbEx0rZVP9W9FOYN46jZWO>

裸挑 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸挑

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 100

Varaidzo 錄懇錄徑欽墜巑◆

Ndakaona Tapiwa akufamba kuenda kubedroom asina kundiudza kune mwana wangu ndikati unonyepa eeh kana iri joke yadarikidza mwero ndakariti haka trouse iroro munhu kwakutanga kuti hee ndisiye hee ndisiye ndikati kana .Ndakazotambidzwa 錄憶 mbama yekuti ndakaona nyenyedzi chaidzo .Ndakatombofunga kuti kutamba ndikazoonaa ndakurikitwa zveshuwa ndipo pandakaudzwa nezve DNA yemwana .Ndakashamiswa nazvo nekuti Josh ndanga ndisina kumbobvira ndamuudza nezvemwana saka ndakashaya kuti akaudzwa nani nekuti ini handina kana munhu wandakaudza kuti mwana anga asiri waTapiwa yanga iri secret yangu yandaipinda nayo muguva manje apa zvabuda pachena akazvinzwa nani Josh ?Zvanga zvaita sei kuti vazoenda kuDNA naTapiwa ? Nyaya dzacho dzakambotanga sei kuzosvika pakuenda kuDNA ? Iyi mubvunzo yandaizvibvunza pasina anopindura .

Tapiwa akandirova uku achindivhunza kuti nditaure chokwadi ndakambotsika tsika asi ndakazoonaa kuti ndofira mahara koo handiti DNA yacho yanga yapo here ndakazotaura chokwadi .Aah zvakaoma mukugara kwangu kwese naTapiwa I have never seen this side of him anga akaita kushatirwa 錄憶 uku ziso rakatsvuka serichabuda panze tsinga dzese dzemumusoro waidziona nehasha .Apa ndairohwa zvisina kana tsitsi mukati ndairohwa kunge mbavha yapinda mumba .

Ndakazitura zvese ndapedza ndokukumbira ruregerero .Ndakaona munhu ochema ini ndaisada kurwadzisa Tapiwa kana ndaitoedza kumubatsira since iye anga ane makore asina mwana ndanga ndisiri kumushandisa kana zvino iye azvitotorawo nerimwe side ndamboedza nepandinogona kumuti aone zvinhu from my own point of view kuti ndakazvita nerudo ndichida kumufadza zvino aramba kunzwisisa .

Azonditi huya mukadzi wangu ndakuregerera ndikati aah zvangu zvaita ndabva ndanozvikanda mumaoko aka uku ndichichema ndichikumbira ruregerero ko ndagozivei zvangu kuti ndanga ndazvikanda mumaoko eshumba. Ndazongonzwa musoro mbaa....huro 錄憶 ndikashaya kuti zvii zvakuitika .Ndazoona kuti aa pano ndadzipwa ndikati vadzimu vangu ndouyako. Ndipo pandazofunga zvekumuruma abva andidhonza vhudzi achindikandira kwakadaro mai vangu ...ndayuwira nemarwadzo miri wangu wese .Apedza zvekundirova ndipo pandiudza magara moyo emashoko ndatoti zvangu zvanga zvitori nani kundirova pane kundiudza kuti ndiri hure satani wemunhu ,imbwa moyo wangu ndewe black ndashungurudzika nemashoko aya zvekuti ndachema asi haana kunzwa tsitsi kwakundiudza kuti haana kumbobvira andida it has always been Ruva .Ndarwadziwa zvingaite zvinorwadza kuudzwa zvakadaro nemunhu waunoda ndangosara zvino ndati una una semudomasi



Edit with WPS Office

wadzurwa pandanga ndoti zvapera ihasha dzinopera ndoregererwa ndipo pandiri kuudzwa kuti ibva pano izvozvi ini ehh 馃榶 ndoenda kupy husiku huno ndambofunga kuti kutamba ndikaona munhu uyo kutakura hembe dzangu achikanda panze sezhviniwo mvura yabva yatanga kunaya vanhuwe anga achingokanda zvakadaro ndapfugama ndikamubata gumbo ndichiti zvimwe anganzwa tsitsi asi kana aramba achikanda apa dzanga dzatove 11 husiku .Aramba achikanda hembe apedza akundonza ini kuti andibudise panze ndipo pandati unonyepa takikiritsana kusvika ndapukunyuka ndikanopinda muroom yaTapiwa mudiki ndikazvivharira imomo ndikati handibude ndanzwa rume richiita kurova door zvehasha richidedzera kuti ndibude ndikati handibude muno ndazonzwa ziii ndikati ayenda ndikazonzwa kufamba munhu achidzoka ndazongonzwa door gu gu gu ndikashaya kuti chii ndazona hezvo 馃榶 馃榶 idoor riri kugwegenurwa ndashaya kana chekurivharia hapana kupera maminutes door ranga radonha pasi ini zvino ndatarisana naTapiwa aiita kupupa nehasha akaribata mumaoko .Ndanga ndati kwati kwati nemadziro ndikati pangu papera nhasi ndinonyudzwa banga pamoyo chaipo .

Atanga kufamba achiuya kwandiri ndikabva ndaridza mhore .

Me : Tapiwa usandiuraye kani mira ndobuda hangu .

Him : buda izvozvi otherwise ndoita zvinhu zvandoregreter pano .

Me : dai wangomirira kwangochena ndo....

Him : noooooow

Aita zvekudaizira ndavhunduka ndichimhanya ndakananga kudoor iye achiteera kumashure .Ndafamba iye arikumashure nebanga rake achindisundudzira ko ndaifamba zvishoma nezvishoma ndichichema .Ndabuda padoor remupassage tikapinda musitting room kunobuda paverandah .Tasvika ipapo ndakamira .

Me : chingondisiya ndirare pano paveranda ndozoenda kwachena ...hona husiku ndinopodwa

Him : I dont give a f 馃榶 get out

Ndasandudzirwa kudzamara ndabudisa panze pegate kunge imbwa .Adzokera mugate muya kwakundikandira zvinhu zvangu zvaingokandwa zvisiri kana mumabag apedza akakanda, zvimonarch zvangu kwakukiya gate rake .Ndachema ndiri pagate paya ndichirova rova gate kuti pamwe angabuda munongozivawo zvekumasurbub kuti dzimba dziri kure nekure hapana kana aindinzwa .Ndakgara paya ndichichema uku mvura ichiti saka saka kupfunha ini ndakagara pagate paye .Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ko ndakazorasika papi ini tsoro yangu ndanga ndakaronga zvakanaka ?This was my dream ...my dream man my dream house saka ndokutopera kwazvo uku 馃榶 .Kana mvura yainaya ndaisainzwa nekufunga nekuchema .Ndakatozovhunduka ndaona vamwe vakomana vaiingotenderera nechekukona ndikati idzi imbauha chete dzikandiwana pano pangu papera ndakanhonga hembe dzangu nebhutsu zvanga zvatota nekukasira ndobva ndanozvikanda mumonarch kwakumhanya kuenda kuseri kwejura wall ndobva ndakanda bag mukati iniwacho ndichiteera kumashure



pakaita chimutsindo zvekuti ndakafunga kuti Tapiwa achazvinzwa kuti ndajamba asi haana .Ndaisa bag rangu pasi ndokugara ndakatsamira bag rangu neside uku ndichifunga. Apa ndaiti marwadzo ekurohwa uku ndoti chando chekunaiwa ndoti kufunga kuti saka ndomuka ndakananga Kwani apa kufunga futi kuti mwana wangu handisi kuziva nekwaari ndanzwa misodzi yangu kuuya ndikatanga kuchema ndiri ndega zvangu hope hadzina kubata nechando nekuufunga apa kutya panze ipapo nerima ranga riripo. Handizive kuti ndazobiwa sei nehope ndazomutswa mumvura makuseni ndangonzwa waaa...ndakasimuka nekujamba

.....

Tapiwa : uchirikuitei pano saka wakatojamba jura wall yangu .

Apa ndanga ndaita kutota nemvura iya yaiita kutonhora ndabva ndawedzera kupindwa nechando .

Me : T....T....Tapiwa ...
(ndaidararo mazino achiita kurovana nekudedera 駄ザ)

Tapiwa akataura monarch yangu iya kwakunoikanda panze .

Tapiwa : buda tone (aitaura akanongedzera gate)

Ndakafamba iwe medress rangu richichiruka mvura ndakusvika kugate pfungwa yekuti ndibunze kuti mwana wangu aripi yakabva yandibata.

Me : Tapiwa

Tapiwa : wamirirei buda iwe .

Me : Tapiwa ndokuumbiro undiudze hangu kune mwana wangu ...ndokumbirawo ..

Akaita kuoma nekuseka 駄い zvake .

Tapiwa: ah dah Varaidzo unondinakidza zvangu handiti baba vake ndiJosh enda unomutsvaga kumba kwavo .

Me: Tapiwa handikuzvive kwaaaigara madays aya aive student
handiti akapedza chikoro hachagari ipapo .Ndokumbiro undipo adress yacho .



Edit with WPS Office

lili kumudaro akati awoma mbabvu nekuseka zvake mwana mukomana 镰い.

Tapiwa : saka kudana kwese kwawita naJosh wanga usingazine kumba kwavo .Haya zvakaoma manje ini ndokuzivira kipi ndangomupa mwana wake zvekuti anogara kipi hazvinei neni .Kutadza kuziva panogara baba yemwana wako haaa kumwe kuzungaira so kaa buda tone mugate mangu .Enda unovatsvaga Zimbabwe yese gore rino unokaura.

Akabva andisadhudzira panze ndobva avhara gate rake .Ndakamira panze pegate paya apa makuseni ndakatota vanhu vaienda kubasa ndaingotariswa nevanhu zvekuti ndakapedzisira ndakunyara. Ndakanhonga tuhembe twangu twese kwakuisa mubag mya kwakutanga kufamba ...where to from here ? Ndaifunga hangu ndichifamba kana kuti Josh ndomuwana kipi ndaisaziva? Kana number dzake ndanga ndisina ? Kana cent ndanga ndisina ndaingove ini nekabag kangu kehembe ndichingotenderera kunge mwuya wetsvina washaya pekugara. Ndodii ndakadaro ndichizvikanda pasi pemuti wanga uri pakona tichagobuda muaraini mataigara .Kana kutsvaga mwana wacho ndotsvaga nei ndisina mari .Ndakatsamira bag rangu zvangu uku nzara ndichiona kuti hupenyu mutoro chaiwo 镰サ .Zvino angada kundibatsira ndiyani ndakazofunga kuti ndina

Josh 镰歛嶋櫟銅◆

Ndakaenda zvangu kumba Tariro ndakangomusiya nehomework ndakati kana afunga achafona mazuva akafamba haana kufona ndakangoti maybe she has made her decision .Ndakangonyararawo zvangu ndaito nakidzwa zvangu nekuva daddy zvekuti ndanga ndisina stress yakanyanya .Iye Varaidzo wacho kana kufona kumbobvunza mwana woti ndimai vakakwana ivavo haya zvakaoma .

Nditori busy zvangu kuradzika mwana wangu ndipo pakapinda phone call yaTari I wasn't expecting it though .Ndakadaira hangu achibva ati akuda kundiona .Ndakamuudza kuti ndichamuudza kana ndakudakubuda nekuti ndiri busy kuradzika mwana wangu akati ok .Ndakaradzika mwana wangu ndapedza I asked my mom to check on him ndichibva ndabuda i went straight to her house ndatowana akagara panze .

Akauya kumota achibva apinda zvake we sat for some minutes pasina ataura then she broke the silence .

Tariro: aren't you going to greet me .

Me : my badhow are you .



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro : mmm kutoita zvekuramwa kudaro.

Me : ndamboramwa here iniyou said you want to see me .

Akamboti zii ndokubva arodza huro yake ...

Tariro : Joshnda....

Asati aenda mberi sisi vacho vakabva vaknocker pawindow remota ndakavhura havana kana kundimhoresa akabva adedza munin'ina wake akasunga face 裸槧.

Her " Tariro buruka mumota uuye kuno "

Tariro : ndouya manje manjeizvozvi ndiri busy ..

Her : I said now

Tariro uya akangonditi ndiri kudzoka kwakuburuka tsamwa yandakaridzirwa nasis vacho ipapo yekwa mai azuka chaiyo ndakatozvishaya .

Vakafamba vakanomira nechekure ndikaona vakuita sevari kupopotedzana ndaingoona vachirasa maoko ndikashaya kuti chii zveee chakuitika 裸娼.

Tapiwa 裸縷裸徑

Ndakabudisa Varaidzo mumba mangu husiku ihwohwo kujaira kuita chihure chakapusa .Husiku hwese hope hadzina kubata kwete kuti nekuda kwaVaraidzo kaa ndanga ndakunyatsofunga nezvelife yangu .Ndakazopedzisira ndabatidza radio ndikanotora zvekunwira nwira kuti hope dzibate .Kuseni ndakamuka zvangu kwakutenderera kuseri kwemba wanei hure iri rakazvipeta kunge zongororo muyard mangu ndangonotora bucket



Edit with WPS Office

remvura kwakuridira handiti paaindishandisa aisanzwa tsitsi kana nenii handina tsitsi. Pazonrinakidza ndepekuuti haatombozive kuti baba vemwana wake vanogara kuti haa vamwe vanhu vanoda munamato shuwa ndamudzinga hameno ikoko achavatsvaga ikoko ini handinei nazvo .

Ndapedza kudzingana naVaraidzo ndakapinda mumba ndandega manje ndakufacer reality kuti handina mwana shuwa .Ndakanovhura fridge ndichida doro ndikaona musina zvingori zvimbhodhoro chete .

Ndakanotora makey emota kwakubuda ndakananga kumashops kana kugeza handina. Ndakadriver kusvika paZindoga zvangu kwakupinda mubhawa ndobva ndatenga doro rangu ndakarova bhodhoro one rechitwo rechithree ndipo pandakaona Charles achipinda akabva adedzera " Taps my man " .

Ndakamutarisa sooo ndikabva ndasimuka ndoku

End of Chapter 100

Achaita sei Varaidzo?裸姫

Ko Tariro nasisi vake hanzi ?裸姫

Tapiwa naChale panobuda chakanaka here ?裸姫

End of chapter 100

裸姫裸姫裸姫裸姫

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/GbEx0rZVP9W9FOYN46jZWO>

裸姫 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸姫



Edit with WPS Office

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 101

Tariro 裸懇裸徑鉄蘆莢◆

Ndakazofunga zvakanaka ndikafonera Josh kuti awuye titaire .Haana kana kumbotora nguva anga atosvika akandiwana ndakatomugarira panze .Ndakanopinda mumota tikagara takati zii hapana aitaura ndikazotanga kutaura ini .Ndisati ndambosvika kure nenyaya yangu sisi vangu vakabva vauya akanoka window remota kunge richadonha apa akaita kusunga face kunge chembere ikudya lemon yakatarisa kuzuva. Ndakatoti ndiri busy ndikaona eeh munhu BP zvayakatokwira ndakaburuka ndikasiya ndaudza Josh kuti ndiri kuuya .Ndakamutera paya ndichingosvika munhu ngaatange kupopota .

Kudzai: iwe Tariro uri kuitei mumota majosh.

Me : what do you mean ndiri kuitei mumota maJosh he is my boyfriend.

Kudzai : hehe inga unondinakidza ...boyfriend I thought kuti makarambana .

Me : akadaro ndiani.. inini ndaingoda nguva yekufunga chete we never broke up.



Edit with WPS Office

Kudzai : hehe Tariro handizive kuti kupusa here kana kuti hustupid dzako dziri right chauri kuvarira pamukomana iyeye chii that guy achakutambisira nguva ongokusiya wanzwa nezvaaita pese apa I thought kuti uchasiyana naye but no .Tariro leave this guy nguva iripo nekuti mangwana uchachema.Ana baby mama futi chinhu chinoitika ndecekuti that baby mama achangoramba aripo papicture even if you get married. And you never know kuti vanhu vanenge vachitei pavanoonana unenge uchingonzi ndiri kunoona mwana vanhu vachitodanana zvavo vanhu vakambodanana zvinombonetsa here .Ukutera mari yake here or what ?裸え

Me: Kudzai undikwanire wazvinzwaam not stupid wanzwa ende handisi kuda mari yake ndoda iye .I know what im doing and I know my man .We talked about everything and there is no break up happening.I've come to peace with the fact that he has a child so zvauri kutaura ndezvako .I love him and he loves me that's all that matters鉢巣 約 o I'd appreciate it if you keep your opinions to yourself. Handitombozive kuti chawakavengera Josh chiii 裸槻

Kudzai :裸槻 hee so you know your man .My dear what do you know about man I'm trying to stop you from making the biggest mistake of your life .You know nothing about love wanzwa inzwa inini .

Me : 鉢巣 納 ell thank you for trying to stop me from making the biggest mistake of my life .But as you know there is a saying that says we learn from our mistakes so please let me make my mistake and learn from it .I appreciate your concern but as you can see I can handle my relationship issues nabae wangu and unongoziva zvinonzi rudo vaviri semagaro 裸 嵩 wechitatu ratova duzvi 裸持裸槍

Ndakabva ndatendeuka zvangu ndichifamba ndakananga kumota kwanga kuna Josh anga akatodongorera zvake achiona drama .

Kudzai : wati chii Tariro heee seka hako mwana wemuera soko tichazokuti nedzoi .

Ndakatomurasira maoko angu ndichipinda mumota maJosh .

Josh : is everything ok babe manga muchiita kunge muri kutukana nasisi vako wani .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : haaa it's nothing siyana naye uyo ane zvake zviri kutomunetsawo .

Josh : it was about me right .. I know she doesn't like me at all .Hameno chii chakachinja she used to be cool but mazuvano tinotoita kunge takarimirana muganhu .

Ndakaona Kudzai achingotenderera tenderera akamira pagate .

Me : dont mind her ...babe can we go talk somewhere peaceful .

Josh : ok

Akamutsa mota ndobva aidriver kusvika tabata kuna seke road ndobva aparker zvake paside panga pasina kana dzimba or anything yaingova miti mahuswa nemota dzichizvipfurira I was a bit upset saka ndakabuda panze kuti ndimbo cooler down .Josh akateera ndobva asvika achizembera door ari paside pangu haana zvake chakataura ndochimwe chinhu chandaimudira Josh he was very patient and hatsamwe zvemhangha mhanga hazviite .Akaramba zvake ari ziii ndobva azoti pava paya .

Josh : are you calm now ..?

Me : I guess so .

Josh : you wanna talk about what happened?

Me : no its not important let's talk about us ?

Josh :oh... so there is still an us that good to hear 裸裸 ?coz I was thinking maybe me being a dad is a deal breaker for you .

I turned and looked at him .

Me : no it's not Josh it's not unongozivawo kuti it's not easy kuzvitambira .kwete kuti I have a problem nekuti une mwana but kuti Varaidzo will always be there nomatter what .I was



Edit with WPS Office

kinda feeling insecure considering the fact that Varaidzo was your first and all that plus paye wakandiudza madiro awaimuita .

Akamboramba zvake akatarisa kuroad Josh achibva azotendeuka ndobva anditarisa .

Josh : Tari babie inga uri kutaura wega wani kuti madiro andaimuita it's in the past .Varaidzo ndakamuda zvakafura zvekuti she was my first hazvina kana basa you think ndingadzokerane naVaraidzo after all she did to me kana newewo ndinenge ndichipenga here .Ini I dont know kuti ndokuudza kangani kuti ndokuda shaa .I love you and I mean it chandiri kungoda kuziva ndecekuti do you still love me Tariro .

Akadaro achinditarisa mumaziso chaimo .

Josh : do you believe me when I say I love youdo you trust me Tariro .

I looked into his eyes and I could see that he was being honest. This guy truly loves me .Ndakamboramba ndiri zii takatarisana and I could see kuti he was looking at me desperately wanting me to say yes I do .Paakaona ndaramba ndakati zii his face dropped down ndakabva ndamubata chirebvu ndichisimudza face yake.

Me : Josh I love you.....I never stopped loving you .Yes ndanga ndakatsamwa nezvaitika pakati pese apa ...

Josh : yes you had every right to be ..

Me : shhbut I still love you I want things to be back to the way they were Josh no secrets no lies .Ndokuda nemoyo wangu wese apa I was caught between a rock and a hard place nekuti my sister was telling me all these things and I was all confused fear ndiyo yanga yakuda kuti ndiite give but I chose to give us a chance because there is something real between us I didn't want to throw it away because of fear of the unknown. Come

Ndakadaro ndichidedza Josh kuti aswedere padhuze neni .Akaswedera ndichibva ndatora ruoko rwake kuisa pahana yangu.....

Me : do you feel that heartbeat that's how my heart beats every time I see you nyangwe patanga tisiri kuonana it was still beating like that for you .



Edit with WPS Office

He took my hand achibva aisa pachest pake .

Josh : do you feel that heart beat

Ndaita kunzwa hana yake ichirova fast zvisiri normal chaizvo .

Josh : that's how it was beating pawaramba wakanyarara I was scared that you were going to say it's over..you have no idea how happy I am now .

Akamboramba akanditarisa ...

Josh: ndokuda Tariro 裸様

Me : ndokuda Josh ...裸グ

Akabva andindonzeru mumaoko ake and I felt at home in his arms ndakamumbundira so tight iye achibva andimbundirawo zviri tight we stayed like that for some minutes and I whispered in his ears " I missed you " and he whispered back I missed you too .Patakasiyana takasiyana slowly tichibva tatarisana zvedu he moved his head towards mine to kiss me ini ndichibva ndavhara maziso kuti ndinyatsonzwa his lips on mine .

Ndakaramba ndakavhara maziso angu ndinzwe eeeh ko zvaasiri kusvika munhu wacho ndakavhura ziso one 裸褥 ndikaona akanditarisa zvake Josh achisekerera .

Josh : you are beautiful...

I started blushing apa ndichinyara 裸櫈 kuti ndanga ndavarira maziso kiss pfungwa dzanga dzamhanya ini ndanga ndaisuwayo kiss yacho musi uya ndakazongobuda ndisina kuresponder .Ndakatoona kuti chinono chinengwe bere rakadya richifamba I moved towards him and gave him a peck on his mouth 裸撲.

Josh : aaah ndochii chochi kundinyebudza kauku 裸檻.

Ndakabva ndavhara maziso nekunyara achibva andisimudza musoro and started kissing me



Edit with WPS Office

slowly akatanga achingondipa tumapeck 僨 檻 pamuromo achichinja maside kusvika ndakudyiwa 僨 樣 muromo ndakazonza rurimi rwake rwamukanwa mangu achitsvaga rurimi rwangu ndikamuti hero takatsvodana hedu maoko angu ari muhuro make ndichipuruzira huro neface iye ake ndakanza ave kuchiuno uku tchitsvodana kwete zvekutamba. Ndakazoona amira ndaida kuti timboramba tchitsvodana asi ndakaona kuti mumwe wangu aizvi controller ndicho chimwe chinhu chandaimudira Josh anga isingaite kuti unonzwa ruoko rwake rwakubata pasiripo kana aingogumira muchiuno imomo he had respect for my body and I liked that hameno naVaraidzo zvakambonyatsofamba sei 僨 裳 .

Kwakabva kwatanga kupfunha pfunha tumvura iye akabva anditi ...

Josh : there is something I've been wanting to do for a long time wait here ...

Me : but it's raining.....

Josh : yeah wait ..

Akaenda mumota hameno chii chaitsvagwa ndakazoona adzoka ndobva aa.....

Varaidzo 僨 懇 僨 程 鈔 嶩 ◆

Ndakazofunga kuti ndina asahwira vangu vaigara muraini imomo saka ndakazvuzvurudzana nebag rangu ndakananga ikoko .Ndakasvika nekuknocker gate ravo pakatomboita chinguva asati adaira ndobva azouya achingonditi baa .

Mai Tanaka : hezvo nhai asahwira kwakanaka here kufamba hembe dzichichururuka mvura kudai ...ko bag hanzi



Edit with WPS Office

Me : it's a long STORY asikana chimbondipinzaivo mumba menyu mundibikirewo tea ndimbodzirwa .

Haana kuzobvunza zvakawanda akandipinza ndobva ndamukumbira hembe dzekuchinja akandipa .Akandibikira tea ndikanwa ndapedza ndobva ndamukumbira kunoyanika hembe dzangu dzanga dziri dzinyoro mubag .Akati anofanirwa kutanga akumbira landlord vake nekuti ailodger kuti vasazofunga kuti dzawachwa nemvura yavo .Akabuda akaenda ini ndikasara ndakagara ndichifunga kuti ndomunyepera kuti chii ..ndakagara after 15minutes akadzoka ini ndanga ndatopedza kuruka nhema zvangu hapana pandaimbomutaurira chokwadi kana ndingataure zvinonyadzisa kudaro .

Achidzoka akatondibvunza kuti ko zvafamba sei ndikamuti atange andibatsira kuyanika hembe ndozotaura .Takabatsirana tapedza ndobva ndapinda mumba make muya kwakugara ndichibva ndatanga zvangu kurudunura manyepo andanga ndaruka aya .

Me : asikana zvakaoma kani ...zvakaitika here mumwe mukomana wandakadanana naye kare mai mwana kuuya kuna baba Tapiwa kuvaudza kuti ini naye tichiri kudanana heee mwana haasi wavo ndewake munoziva kaa asikana ndapererwa munhu angouya akashuta kwakutanga kundirova kwakundikandira zvinhu panze .

Mai Tanaka : usanditaurire

Me : kana nekwaabva mukomana iyeye handikuzive mufunge ndakapedzisira kumuona kuchikoro chaiko .Ivo baba Tapiwa kana kundipa mukana wekutura kungondirova nekutondikandira zvinhu panze .

Mai Tanaka : saka uchaita sei manje .

Me : aaaa kungogumbukawo zvavo zvichapera kana mhamha ndakavaudza kuti kana vachida ngatiendei kuma DNA saka vati vachagadzirisa nyaya pavachauya.

Mai Tanaka : inga zvakaoma saka wazonyorova sei ..

Me : ko ndamborara mumba here ndarara panze nemabag angu mvura yese yanaya iya ndanga ndiri panze kuseni kuno baba Tapiwa kwakuuya vachindidira mvura .

Mai Tanaka : hiii Usadaro iwe nechando chese ichi ...

Me : iwe vanonzi varume .



Edit with WPS Office

Mai Tanaka: iwe kungoti varume vane shanje kani ipapa kurwadziwa kuti mumwe munhu kudya zvinhu zvangu apa nepakuzoti mwana haasi wake shuwa varume havadi kuzvinzwa izvozvo.

Me : eheka ijealousy chetenhai zvinopera kana vachida DNA toita nhai shuwa ndingapenge kusvika pakuchengetesa munhu mwana asiri wake kana nemiwo .

Mai Tanaka : kunenge kwakupenga rudzi

Me : newewo zvakaoma kani ...

MaiTanaka : munhu iyeye muroyi mharadzi chete kuda kuparadza imba yako .Asi iwe munhu iyeye wakamuita sei kuti azodai...pamwe ane reason .

Me : eheka itoripondakamuramba kuchikoro pamberi peclass yesesaka akanditi yake haiperi yakadaro ndakangoti ndezvekuchikorohehe ndakazosangana naye mumwe musi ndiri pagate akatondimhoresa zvakanaka achifara akandibvunza kuti ndakarorwa here ndopamba pangu here ndaigozivei kuti ane zvaakamdirongera .

Mai Tanaka : hiiii nhaiwe inga anehutsinye shuwa zvinhu zvekuchikoro ndizvo zvakuitika revenge ikozvino .

Me : ehe vamwe vanhu havana kukwana.....

Mai Tanaka : zvakaoma shuwa ko mwana aripi

Me : aaah ariko kuna mbuya vake ikoko varikuuya naye .

Ndaitotaura zvangu manyepo kuti ndigowana makumbiro epekugara zvimazuva ndichifunga kuti ndoita plan yipi.

Me : ko asahwira ndanga ndichikumbiro kuti ndimbogara pano zve week ndakamirira mhamha kuti vauye nekuti baba Tapiwa havasi kuda kunditeerera manje mhamha vati vanouya weekend vakuda kumbopedzisa kusunga fodya yavo hazviite kuti vaisiye yakadaro .



Mai Tanaka : aaah hazyina kuipa sahwi unogara hako baba Tanaka munongozivawo basa ravo rematruck vanogara vasipo saka sunungukai

ndakati Mwari wangu .Takazosara totaura dzimwe nyaya .

Mangwana acho kuseni ndakamuka ndikabatsira sahwira wangu kucleaner ndobva ndanwa tea kwakubuda kumbonotsvaga Josh.Ndakanotsvaga paaigara madays aya zvikanzi akabva kare .Ndakakumbira number vakati hatina .Ndakadzoka mazuva rodoka pasina kana chandawana. Week rese rakapera ndichinotsvaga Josh kwandaisimbomuona madays aye asi hapana chandakaona .Sunday yacho kuseni ndipo pandakafunga imwe shamwari yaJosh yaigara

kudhuze nekuchikoro madays aya ndakabva ndawana simba ndokubuda ndakananga ikoko ndakasvika ndikanzi abuda ndikamugarira kusvika auya adzoka ndakamhoresana naye ndokuzomutaurira kuti ndiri kutsvaga Josh .Ndakamunyepera zvangu ko kunyepa ndokwaive kubasa zvee kugadzira nyaya here ndaigona. Ndamukumbira kuti anondiratidza kumba kwana Josh asi ndakasiya ndamuti usamuudze isuprise akati horight ndaitya kuti akamufonera achimuudza achibva ati asauye neni .

Ndakazobva zvangu paye asi ndanga ndane mufaro mbichana .Ndichisvika kumba ndakawana asahwira vangu vakashuta ndikashaya kuti chii .Ndakamubvunza..

Mai Tanaka : ichokwadi here chandanzwa nemakuhwa mumaraini chekuti wakadzingwa nekuti wanga uchichengetesa murume wako mwana asiri wake hanzi makatoenda kuma DNA zvikaonekwa kuti mwana haasi wake mwana wechikomba chako .

Me : aaa asikana vanhu vanotaura kwavasina kuswera shuwa kwani nhema idzo .

Mai Tanaka : nhema dzeiapa hanzi iye murume wako wawanga achigara naye wakamutorera sisi vako wauya kuzoenda kuchikoro wakudanana nabamukuru .

Me : zvevanhu here musazvitedzere ..

Mai Tanaka :usangoti zvevanhu here pindura mubvunzo .Zvemwana ndatozviudzwa maTapiwa mbune ndasangana naye uko wakandiudza nyaya yacho hanzi mwana akatotorwa nababa vake wani iwe wanga uchindinyepera .

Ndatozona kuti ndabatwa ndikangoti regai ndibvume mhosva yangu .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : horight ichokwadi asi ndanga ndisingazine kuti anga asiri waTapiwa ndakadanana navo panguva imwechete saka ndakaona mwedzi yangu ichienderana naTapiwa kwakuzotozviviza ikozvino vakaenda kumaDNA ndisingazine munongoziva zvevarume vakasanagana mumabawa imomo kwakutaurirana zvino yakutoita kunge ndakaita ndichida .

Mai Tanaka : mmm asi pano wanga uchindinyepera nguva yesehandisi kumbobvuma zvese zvauri kutaura shamwari ko yasisi iyo ichokwadi here nekuti hakasi kekutanga kuinzwa.

Me : ini ndaitoda kubatsira mwana wamai vangu ainetsekana nembereko bamukuru vanga vakuda kutora mukadzi wechitwo ndikati regai ndibatsire zvino iii yakazondipandukira nyaya yacho sisi vakatondikumbira kuti ndiitire murume wavo mwana ndane nhumbu munhu kwakubatwa nejelousy kuda kuti ndiibvise maimwana ndikaramba kwakufambisa nyaya kuti ndakamutorera murume zvakaoma kani tsitsi dzinotsitsirira .

Mai Tanaka : mmmm nyaya dzako aaah aaah unowanza kunyepa ini kuti urambe uchigara pano hazvichaita nenyyaya dzako idzi murume wangu akadzoka akazvinzwa owana uchigara pano iye achigara asipo soo anotofunga kuti ndizvo zvandinoitawo saka mai mwana tsvagai kwekuenda .Zvekuparadzirwa imba yangu ayehwa .

Me : hii usandidaro veduwe .

Mai Tanaka : please tora zvinhu zvako uyende murume wangu akuuya mangwana kana kuswera mangwana hazviite kuti asvike uri pano nenyyaya dzako idzi .

Me : ndokumbiro mai Takana ndirare hangu nhasi ndoenda mangwana hona kwasviba .

Mai Tanaka: horight asi unotobuda kuseni mangwana acho .

Akabva atoenda kunogara kubedroom kwake .Akabika sadza remanheru tikadya asi hushamwari panga pasisina .Ndakarara zvangu kuseni ndikaita zvekumutswa kuti ndiende ndakamuka ndikanogeza ndikakumbira tea ndikapihwa kwakuzooneka .Apa nekwekuenda ndanga ndisina .Ndava kugate ndipo pandakazofunga kuti handina kana cent ndakadzoka futi kwakunokumbira mari kuna mai Tanaka vaye vakambotsika tsika kwakuzondipa 5 dollars ndakabuda paye nezibag rangu ndakananga kumba kwemukomana uya kuti andiperekedze kwana Josh .Ndakawana apedza ndobva tabuda ini ndine bag rangu riya ndakakwira kombi takananga hameno ndaimbokuziva .Takaburuka zvedu uchiona kuti kuma surbub zveshuwa ndakatoti asi Josh akusenza kuno ari garden boy kani nekuti mazuvano muZimbabwe nyangwe uri graduate basa rinonetsa kuwana. Hatina zvedu kufamba pakareba tanga tasvika pane imwe imba yanga yakanaka zvekuti wega waiona kuti ndeye mbozha zvekuti wakaitarisa nekunze yaigona kuita 27 or 30 roomed house .yaah mota dzanga dziri



dzaisamboverengeka kana uye ndanga dzine mutupo panga pane gate see through saka ndaiona zvangu zvese .

Akaridza intercom ikadairwa nemukadzi ...

Him : hello mhamha Josh aripo here .

Womens voice : ehe ...

Him : muudzei auye kugate ndi Tinashe pane munhu akuda kumuona .

Womans voice : horight .

Ini ndakati ndiri kudzoka ndobva ndanohwandisa monarch yangu pachimwe chidrain chemvura kwakudzoka zvangu ndakangoona mukomana uya anditarisa achitoshaya kuti zviri kufamba sei ndikati hameno .

Ndakanomira nechekukona kutiJosh paanobuda asadione nekuti akandiona anogona kungodzokera .Ndakazonza kufamba ndikati ndiye chete akafamba zvake kusvika pagate ndikanza vomhoresana zvavo vapedza uya Tinashe akabva ati pane munhu akuda kukuona ini ndakamboramba ndakati kwati pakona ipapo .

Tinashe : Gulez huyai kaaa...

Ndakabuda zvishoma nezvishoma Josh paakanditi baaa akabva aridza tsamwa yekuti kaa 镰
榔

Josh : Tinashe wauya nemunhu uyu panapa kuzoitei heee wamuratidzirei panapa .

Ndakaona Tinashe uya atova confused .

Tinashe : vanditi vabva kumusha manga mane nguva musina kuonana and she wanted to surprise you so....

Josh : why didn't you call me paakaya kwauri achinditsvagahaachiko newe iwewe ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tinashe : sorry handina kunge ndaziva kuti pane nyaya dziripo

Josh: come in

Ndakatanga kuteera kumashure kwaTinashe uya .

Josh : and where do you think you are going ...

Akafamba iye naTinashe uya kwakupinda nekuvhara gate .

Me : Josh ndirikungoda mwana wangu pleaseJosh ..

Josh : mwana upi Varaidzo hee upi ohh you forgot kuti you tried
to keep him away from me manje hauchafe wakamuona for the rest of your life wanzwa .

Akafamba zvake kutoenda ini ndakamira pagate paye ndichingodedzera misodzi iri
pamatama asi haana kana kucheuka ...ndakatoti ndogara pano kusvika auya kuzondipa
mwana wangu handina kwandinoenda 像櫈.

Tapiwa 像櫈

Ndakanzwa Charles achiti "Tapiwa my man " pandakacheuka kudai ndakanzwa hasha
ndichimuona kudai zvekuti handina kumbomutaudza kana ndakangomukachikira
nekutomutambidza zvibhakera .Akatoshamiswa nazvo handiti ndiyе aindipa zviadvice zvisina
basa .Pamwe dai so nditori mukadzi wangu .

Ndakamupa zviviri zvitatu 像櫈 ndobva tatanga kudzoserana taingokunguruka tiri pasi
tichirovana kwete zvekutamba .Takazobatwa nevamwe vakomana kuti tisarwe .

Charles: unopenga here iwe unemamhepo here ?



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ehe ndirikutopenga nditori nemamhepo (ndakadaro ndichiedza kumujambira ndakabatwa nevamwe varume mubhawa imomo)

Charles: unopenga chauri kundirwisira chii hee ...

Me : ho ukuda kuziva hee wakandiparatzira imba yangu iwewe

Charles: kukuparatzira imba yako kudi kwacho undikwanire wanzwa .

Me : ehe ndiwe waindiudza advice dzako ndisina basa ndikasvika pakudzinga mukadzi wangu ndikasara namainini ikozvino ndakuzvibata kuti mwana wandanga ndichicheneta anga asiri wangu anga nemumwe munhu pamusaka pako iwe ndiwe honzeri nyoka yemunhu satani chaiye manje nhasi ndoku (ndakadaro ndichipotsera bhodhoro richinopwanyikira uko 馃嶝)

Varidzi vebhawa vakabva vaticdinga mubhawa mavo zvikanzi itirai noise dzenyu panze muri kudzinga macustomer takabuda panze paya vanhu vachiteera vachiita noise vachibhonga bhonga .Chale akaita kunonzi kuseka zvake kwete zvekutamba 馃い馃い apa akati zvekuonererwa pane vanhu ndokubasa kwake .

Chale : mira ndimbokudza shamwari yangu (akati futi bvuu nekuseka ndobva atanga kuzunza bhachi rake zvesvoto chaizvo)

End of chapter 101

Love you guys 馃搾馃搾馃搾馃搾馃搾

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/BfpC3Vu2ib9Jp6fdarR53g>



Edit with WPS Office

馃搃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搃

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 102

Tariro 饺搃馃徑欽墾鼈◆

Josh : there is something I've always wanted to do....wait

Me : but it's raining...

Josh : i know wait ..

He went to his car hameno chii chaitsvagwa ndakazoona munhu akudzoka akaisa ruoko kuseri akabva asvika achimira pamberi pangu ndikaona munhu akupfugama nebvi one achibva abudisa kabox kered .Nechemumoyo ndakangoti I hope it's not what I'm thinking.



Edit with WPS Office

He opened the box and there it was a ring 裸攀.

Me : Joshwhat 裸檳

Josh : Tariro Kuziva Gabaza will you marry me ..

Akadaro mwana mukomana achibvisa ring iya mukabox achiibata nezvigunwe zvake two .

Me :裸指裸彷彿裸指裸彷彿 yes yes....YES Josh I will marry you 裸櫈

Akabva andipfekedza ring kwakusimuka achibva andimbundira akaita zvekunditakura .Akatenderera neni akanditakura kudaro apa mvura ichiti saka saka 裸少錫◆.It was so romantic 裸グ I couldn't believe it ndaingotarisa chigunwe changu .

Takazopinda hedu mumota but ndaita kunonzi kufara .

Josh : ndafara shaa I thought kuti ucharamba.

Me : why.....?

Josh: nezvese zvakaitika kaizvi I bought this ring a long time ago but eish ndaitya shaa .

Me : kutyei ...unopenga iwe 裸橐

Josh: kuti unoramba kaa shaaa hakuna chinotyisa munhu wemurume pasi pano sekuproposer unenge une pfungwa dzakawanda .

Ndakatoseka zvangu ndikati zvaJosh here .

Josh : so handiti tabho I want you to come with me there is someone I want you to meet .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : who ...

Josh: or should i say some people ...

Me : anani Josh .

Josh: you will see when we get there .

Akadriver hake mota tichienda ndakazoona takusvika kune dzimba dzanga dzakanaka kumasurburbs chaiko .

Me : Josh where are you taking me .

Josh : kumba kwedu .

Me : what ... 僕 框 ? No Josh not today aaah ukuda kuti ndinoona anino tarisa uone zvandakapfeka hazviite Josh .

Josh haana kana kumbozviterera zvake akaramba achidriver ndikazoona akuslower down pane imwe imba ndobva gate ravhurika ndikaona akupinda zvake .

Josh : here we are home sweet home

Me : Josh no kani

Josh : babe it's just my parents
and my son nobody elseand besides I dont see a problem with what you are wearing I like it .

Me : your parents Josh ...Josh kani ...

Josh : I'm not changing my mind.

Akadaro achinoparker ndobva aburuka .He came to my side of the car ndobva avhura



Edit with WPS Office

door.Ndakaramba kuburuka achibva ambondinyenetedza ndikaramba .Akabva atanga hake kutaura neumwe mukomana so .

Josh : is my dad back ?

Guy : ehe vadzoka .

Josh : ok thanksthank goodness he is here come babe .

Ndakaramba ndakagara mumota muya.

Josh : babe come out ...hapana chinombonetsa apa kungomhoresana toita maintro zvotopera .Buda kani ndiri kuda kuti tiite zvinhu nenguva ndozonokusiya nguva ichiripo.

Ndakazunza papenndekete angu .Akaramba zvake akamira ndikazoona mumwe mukadzi akuuyaakananga kwatanga tiri .

Josh : 鍋檻 that's my mom coming you better get out of the car otherwise uchabuda wega nekunyara kwako ikoko.

Ndakabva ndaburuka ndobva ndamira paside naJosh achibva andibata ruoko .Vakasvika patanga tiri mai vaJosh ndobva vapa Josh hug ndobva vandipawo hug .

Josh's mom : and who is this beautiful young lady here .

Josh : mom meet Tariro the love of my life and my future wife .Tari this is my mom and your mother inlaw .

Mai vacho vakaita kufara kani ndobva ndanzi imwe hug kani .

Josh's mom : welcome mwanangushe is very beautiful....pindai pindai ...

Vakatungamira isu tichiteera Josh aingonditsunyira ziso .Apa ini ndaitotya kuti ko baba vacho .Takapinda ndikatambirwa zvakanana nemamaids acho .Mai vacho vakandi offer drink ndikaramba Josh ndiyе akazoti huyai naro akunyara .Vakauya naro ndikanwa baba vacho vakazouya kubva upstairs tikaintroduswa tikatandara zvedu aaah vanhu vacho vari free tanga takutoita kunge tane makore tichizivana .Takazodya zvedu ndobva Josh azobvunza mhamha vake .

Josh : mom koJared arikupi .



Edit with WPS Office

Josh's mom : akarara upstairs chimboenda unomutarisa pamwe amuka munhu wacho dzimwe nguva akamuka haacheme anototanga kutamba ega

Josh akabva anditi huya ndakada kuramba ndakagara mai vacho ndivo vakazonditi enda .Takakwira upstairs paya tichibva tapinda muroom yanga yakanaka yemwana yanga ina spiderman kumadziro ndobva tafamba hedu takananga kucourtbed .

Takawana mubed mune mwana aitotamba zvake ari ega. Paakaona Josh akaita kusekerera kani ...

Baby : daddydaddy ...

Josh : aah daddy makamuka ...come here

Akadaro achimutakura

Josh : heyhey waswera bho hee (akatanga kumutekenyedza achibva atanga kuseka)

Me : halo 僕ズ

僕僕徑 Akabva atanga kuseka zvake .

Josh : say hello mummy.....say hello mummy .

僕僕徑 : heyo ...

Atoratidza kuti anga asati akunyatotaura zvakanaka .

Me : hello sweetie how are you .

Josh : Tariro meet my son Jared whom Varaidzo tried to keep from me .

Me : woow nice meeting you he is so cute ..iii makafanana zvisingaite kungoti pandakamuona anga ari mudiki zvaisanyatsooneka .



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : really .

Me : ehe can I hold him .

Akanditambidza ndobva ndamubata asi munhu wacho aitoda zvekutamba saka ndakamuisa pasi achibva atanga kutamba zvake we both sat down ndobva tatanga kutamba naye .Ndanga ndakutoimaginer tiri kafamily tichigara tese we looked at each other naJosh tichibva tangosmiler .Josh akabva akatarisa watch yake .

Josh : hii babie dzato 20 minutes to 5 hande ungazononoka ukapinda mumaone namhamha vako .

Honestly speaking i was enjoying this time with Josh nemwana wake I mean wedu handiti we are going to be married soon.

Josh akatakura mwana achibva ati " handei mwanangu tiperekedze mhamha "

Takasvika downstairs ndichibva ndaoneka ndobva tapanana mahug namawene naatezvara ko zvazvechirungu kaaa .Josh akabva azoti takabuda ..

Josh : mhamha daddy I'm sorry I forgot to tell you this earlier...I proposed to Tariro and she said yes .

Mom : oh congratulations to you two she hugged us (vakabva vabata ruoko rwangu vachitarisa) oh it's so beautiful..

Josh's dad : you did well son I'm proud of you welcome to the family my daughter.

Me : thank you ..

Takazobuda zvedu inini naJosh nemwana wedu but already I knew kuti my future was gonna be fine coz mai vajosh nababa vake vanhu vari right zvekuti ndafara .Takazosvika hedu kumba tichiridza music Josh naJared vachiimba zvekunyepa zvavo tichioma nekuseka. Ende kutaura chokwadi Josh was a good father I could tell saka chekutya panga pasisina .Apa Josh hambozviratidze kuti kumba kwavo vane mari kudaro imi imba yacho chete zvairi mukati iko kunze kwacho mota dzanga dziripo ndanga ndisingambozvivize kana he is so humble so mmm ndarohwa nehana ndakatombozvibunza kuti ndiri muZimbabwe here .



Edit with WPS Office

Takabva tasvika hedu kumaraini kwedu Josh bvaaparker hake kuopposite nekumba kwedu .

Me : eish I had a great day babe ...

Josh : handiti ndiwe wanga uchitya hako .

Me : ehe unenge uchitya babe but I really enjoyed myself vabereki vako vakasununguka zvekuti .

Josh: really ...

Me : eheiii rega ndiende ndingazotukwa shaa .

Josh : ok babie (we kissed ndobva ndabhabhaisa Jared 嶋槻)

Ndakubuda Jared akabva atanga kuchema akamisa muromo wake kudai .

嶋槻嶋槻: 嶋槻 mmm....mmm

Josh akaoma zvake nekuseka 嶋い .

Josh : avawo nejelous ravo vapeiwo kiss ndiyo irikuchemerwa ipapa mavasiyawo 嶋豪

Ndakadzokera ndikamupa kiss nyaya yacho ichibva yapera takaseka zvedu naJosh akabva achemera kuburuka Jared Josh bvaaburuka Naye vachindiperekedza .Vakandisiya pagate ndobva vakudzokera zvavo vachifamba.

Ndakaramba zvangu ndakamira pagate Josh achifamba zvake ...ndakaruma chigunwe changu ndakamarisa he was sexy and handsome kani aiti akafamba famba ocheuka ondisekerera smile yacho kaa .Ndakatoshaya kuti Varaidzo chaakamurambira chii anoti kunaka oti ari humble apa vane mari vamwe vanhu mashave ehurombe shuwa apa mazuvano awedzera sei kunaka kwacho akura kaa mazuvano plus amurume Varaidzo akamuona anotonzwa godo chairo hameno ini pana Josh ndakazvibatira handisiye kana .Ndakaramba ndakavatarisa vachinetsana naJared hameno chaaida kuhonga .I waved them goodbye ndichibva ndapinda mugate .

Ndisati ndambopinda mumba ndakaona Kudzai ari pawindow achidongorera .Ndakatoti



Edit with WPS Office

hameno ikoko .Ndakapinda mumba maya ndikamuti ndeip haana kudaira .Ndakatonanga hangu straight kukitchen kunonwa mvura ko handiti ndanga ndadya zvinonaka kwaamwene vangu here .

Nditori pakati pekunwa mvura Kudzai akabva apinda ndobva adhumanidzana ziso nering 錄
華 pachigunwe .Ndakaona avhura ziso ndikati here we go again .

Kudzwai achiseka achizvirova maoko : hehe iring here iyo yandiri kuona .

Me : ehe iring 錄華(ndakadaro ndichipindura ruoko kuti anyatsoona)

Kudzwai : ndeyei manje

Me : iwe hausi kuona pachigunwe pairi Josh proposed and I said yes .

Akamboseka zvake kwakuzoti papaya

Kudzwai : asi unopenga here iwe u...

Ndakabva ndamukata.

Me : Kudzwai handisi kuda kuzvinzwa wanzwa save those speeches for somebody else
....respect yourself.

Kuudzwai : Tariro kupofomadzwa nerudo here kana kutimainetsana a few weeks ago
asingakufonere asingauye kuzokuona achikuavoider then out of the blue he proposed and
you said yes .

Me : ndati handisikuda kunzwa zvauri kufunga keep your opinions to yourself...

Kudzwai : ok Tariro you are just 18 wakuda zvekurorwa here iwewe.

Me : point of correction 18 I'm turning 19 this year so yes ndakuda kuroorwa ...

Kudzwai : unoziva ndokunzwira tsitsi ...nekuti it will end in tears .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Kudzwai instead of sticking your nose into my business how about you mind yours haayou are lonely that's why? go out there and find yourself a man and leave me the fuck alone .Kana iwewe marelationship ako aiender in tears it doesn't mean yangu ichadaro please go and fix your life nxaa ...you are single that's why and you cant stand seeing me happy haaa ...you are jealous...

Ndakadaro ndatsamwa ndakaona maziso ake anjenga misodzi achibva angofamba kubuda akananga kuroom kwake .Ndakasara ndakufunga ndega did I go too fardid I break her heart ...why abva angoti una una kudaro

..

Varaidzo 僙懇僕程欽墾巒◆

Ndakagara pagate paye Josh kana kuuya ndakasvika pakudedza mukomana aidiridza maruva panze .

Me : eeeh muriright here

Guy : ehe ndiri right .

Me : ndokumbiro kubvunza ...

Guy : Bvunzai henyu

Me : Josh uyo panapa anoita nezvei.....

Guy : mukuedza kuti chii ?

Me : I mean kuti anoshanda here ..anolodger here kana kuti ..

Akatomboseka zvake mukomana uya ndobva azopindura.

Guy : kushanda ...pamba pavo panapa ndiye mwana mukomana mudiki wepano.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : 裸 框 heee pamba pavo ...

Guy : ehe indava mashamisika ..

Me : hapana hangusaka vanhu vane mari dzavo handiti .

Guy : ehe vane mari dzavo ava aaah handiti mukona mota dzese idzo ndedzavo kana imba yacho muri kungoiona mdara vacho namoms vacho vane mabusiness hobho muno muHarare vanozikanwa vane macompany hobho kana dzimba idzi kune hobho ini dzandoziva panapa i8 asi kune dzimwe .

Me : ko Josh uyu .

Guy : Boss Joshaaah ava handiti mukuona mota idzo dziri uko kuside uko (ainongedzera paaitaura nen) ndedzake chete atori neimba dzake paari ipapa apa izvozvi ndiyie akurunner one of his father's company's ndakanzwa zvichinzi manje manje anenge aone of the board of directors.

Me: hooo (ndakadaro ndakabata shaya ndichifunga kuti zvese izvi saka mari yese iyi shuwa .This is how rich Josh is yet he never told me anything haaa how could he be so heartless ha..handiti dai akandiudza ndisina kumboteerana naTapiwa shuwa dai izvozvi ndakatoti gumbo musugar musoro mumukaka ,makumbo mumafuta maoko mumagarine .Dai akanga akandiudza zvese izvi zvisina kumboitika papi pandairamba kumupa mwana wake aririch so .Ndaifunga ndichitarisa tarisa hangu imba .Apa iko kunaka here mazuvano anyatsomurume kani hwangu hupenyu hunoda nyasha chete .

Guy : ko imi munozivana naye kupi nekuti ati ndisakuvhurilei gate .

Me : haaa hehe tiri mafriends

Ndakadaro ndichiseka zvangu asi mumoyo ndairwadziwa shuwa Josh how could you? How come you never told me any of this .Hee dai izvozvi tiri tese heee ndiwe wakakonzeresa tarisa ohh heee imba so maihwe .

Ndakagara paye kusvika zuva rodoka pasina kana munhu auya .ndakazobvunza mukomana uya kuti hapana here munhu wandingaona vabereki vake kana hama akanditi vabereki vake vakatraveller ndakaper strong yese .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaona kuti zuva ranga rovira ndikati regai ndiende zvangu ndakakwira kombi kupinda mutown kwekuenda ndanga ndisina ndakaonawo panga Paine vamwe mustreet imomo ndikawaridza ndikarara .

Week rese rakapera ndichifamba kuenda kumba kwana Josh pasina kana chinobuda apa anga asingabude gate racho .Vanhu kaaa zvakaoma .Ndakazoti iri Monday regai ndiende futi kunoedza akabva abuda iye mbune pakati pese apa ndaingoona mukomana uya .

Akangosvika haana chaakataura nenii kwakunditambidza tsamba ndobva atotendeuka kwakuenda. Ndakambodedzera ndichikumbira kungomuona kaone asi akaramba ndakasara ndakabata chipaper chiya changa chakanzi ndiri kudiwa kucourt musi weThursday nenyaya yemwana .

Ndakapindwa nechando ndikati andifungireiko Josh veduwe nemari dzavainadzo idzi ndinohwina ipapa .Yapayback here yekusamuudza nezvemwana wake ngasandidaro shuwa mari yelawyer ndiwane kipi Mwari wangu .

Tapiwa 僕縷僕徑

Chale akazunza bhachi rake zvesvoto chaizvo akati zvekuonererwa nemaziso evanhu anozvidawo sei .

Chale : mira ndimbokudza shamwari yanguwati mwana chiii nhai Tapiwa zvauri kutaura zvineyi nenii izvozvo

Me : ndiwe wakapunza musha wangu ...

Chale : inini manjeTapiwa hausi riwe waiuya uchikumbira advise kwandiri here .heee ini chandakaita ndecekuti I gave you my own share of brains ndiudze ndakakubata ruoko kuti ita so here ini heee wakazviitira zvinhu zvako wega kana dai wakaona kuti zvandiri kutaura zvakashata wakadi kusiya .

Me : nyoka yemunhu wakudaro nhasiChale iwewe ...



Edit with WPS Office

Chale :Tapiwa ndiudze akauya achindidza nyaya yamainini ndiani ...heee handiti iwe wanga watanga kurara namainini vako kudhara pawakaya uchindiudza ini ndakazongotsigira hangu kuti wadi wangotora iyeye ...saka mhosva yangu ndeyeyi apa iwe ndiwe waisara uchinyanganya namainini mukadzi wako arikugomo achitsanyira mwana apa wakuda kuti hee ndini ndadai ndini ndadai ndisiye .

Me : putsek mhani mukadzi wangu akaenda pamusaka pako iwewe dai pasina iwe dai aripo so..

Chale : iwe Tapiwa pane pandakambokuti dzinga Ruva ayende here ini hee wakadzinga wega mukadzi wako ini ndanga ndisipo ini ukasigner wega madivorce papers kuti hauchamuda ini ndini ndaita sei hubenzi hwako iwewe (achitaura nevanhu vanga varimo) nhai varume munhu anodanana nemunin'ina wemukadzi odzinga mukadzi nekuti haazvare munin'ina wemukadzi oita nhumbu nhasi uno azoziva kuti mwana wanga achichengeta haasi wake akuda kupa inini nhai munhu akamupa zano handiti zviri kwaari kutora kana kurasa .

Vakabva vatanga kuti ehe ehe .

Chale : zvino murume uyu akuda kupomera ini mhosva sezvinonzi ndini ndairara namainini kana nemiwo munin'ina wemukadzi wako inga wani zvinotonzi muroyi royeru kure wani .

Vanhu vakati bvuu kuseka naiye Chale wacho .

Me : ndokuuraya Chale wanzwa ukutura zvisina basa ndokurova wanzwa (ndaikikiritsa kuti ndimurove asi ndabatwa nevamwe varume) wakaparadza imba yangu iwewe nezviadvice zvako uchiziva kuti iwewe nemukadzi wako makagara zvakanaka .

Chale : ndotadza nei kugara zvakanaka ini ndikapihwa advice nemunhu ndopepetra zvakanaka ndotora zvakashata ndorasa .Saka ini handinei nechekuita neimba yako kana life yako it's all on you usade kundipinza mukati zvinhu zvako waita wega(akaseka zvake mwana mukomana)

Akatendeuka zvake achizvikakata ndobva adedzera : give everyone here a beer it's on me regai tizvimwire zvedu isu tine mhuri dzedu .imwe yacho ipunishment kubva kuna Mwari ukuti kunamata kwese kwaita mukadzi wako zvaidi regai ndiseke zvangu kutorara namainini umwe munhu ichirohwa nechando mugomo ane nzara futi .

Hasha dzandakanzwa nemashoko aChale so kaaa ndakaramba ndakamarisa soo ...vanhu vanga vandisiya iye anga akamira kucounter uko achishaina zvake ndakangonhonga bhondoro redoro nekumu...



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 102

馃楂鍊揷揷潛鍊揷揷潛鍊揷揷潛鍊揷揷潛

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/BfpC3Vu2ib9Jp6fdarR53g>

馃搾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 馄搾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Contact

0742102749



Edit with WPS Office

Chapter 103

Ruvarashe 裸揺裸揺裸揺

Taiseka zvedu naTanya nenyaya yaVaraidzo kuti shuwa Varaidzo aiziva kuti mwana anga asiri waTapiwa asi aingoda kundibvisa pamurume chete zvakaoma dai kuri kunzi ndakambomutorera mukomana ndaiti akuda revenge manje handina .Takazoti ave manheru zvekuma 7 tikati regai tifonere Tino .

Takadialer number haina kumbononoka kudairwa kana .

Me 裸境 : hello baba ..

Tino : hehe ndafungwawo nhasi

Me : bvapa iwe haufonere vamwe .

Tino : ndichafona kana ndakushanda .Murisei mai two bouy

Me : ndiri bho howz you

Tino : sezvamuri kuona ndiri bho zvangundakaona majeans amakatumira hehe ndatora mababie paruzevha nawo .

Ndakafa zvangu nekuseka zvaTino here.

Me : musazomitisa chete .

Tino : isu hatisi imbwa mupengo saVaraidzo tinoziva zvatiri kuda kuita muLIFE.

It was a video call Tanya akabva abudikirawo .



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : hey hey 裸槍

Tino : huh haha my crazy sis I'm miss you.....

Tanya : I miss you too shaaz dai wambotitsikawo so

Tino : ndiri kutosvika paholiday iyoyi handiregedze ...uri bho here .

Tanya : ndiri bho shaaa...

Tino : ko ivo atumbwa ava dumbu kukura кудай achiri mapatya here kana ratoo dzinza rese
裸橐

Tanya : ndakatombozvita urawo zvako iwe ...

Takaoma zvedu nekuseka....

Me : hoo sekai zvenyu..varisei anamhamha.

Tino : vari bho havo (achitaura namhamha) mhamha hanzi mhoroi naRuva .

Voice: muti hesi ari right here...kuno tinofara .

Tino : wazvinzwa kaaa hanzi vanofaravarisei vakwasha vangu

Takabva tangodairirana naTanya" vari bho zvavo ."

Tino : uuudze Darrel kuti hanzi neni ndakakumirira hauna kuzosungira mukadzi woudza
Takudzwa kuti asi haasi kugona basa sei usati wazvitakura nanhasi..

Me : haha unofona womuudza wega handiti ndimi baba.

Tanya : iii baba hamudaro zvee ..

Tino 裸槍: ndinodaro nekuti kumba kwedu kunesimbi hombe ...pamwe akutadza kusimudza
simbi hezvo anaTapiwa vakazvitadza .



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : haha ndichamuudza ...kana kuti mouya momuruma nzeve sababa so monyatsomuudza kuti simbi dzinoda mushini muhombe 髑髅

Tino : ndirikuuya dakutodzfambira nyaya dzacho .

Takaoma zvedu nekuseka ndakazonzwa mhamha vachiti inyaya dzei dzamuri kumboseka
Tino achibva ati ndedzehanzvadzi nehanzvadzi.

Tino : so vazukuru tovatarisira rinthi ...

Me : ndiwo mwedzi wacho uno anytimeI have an appointment with my gyne soo I will call
and tell kuti zvinenge zvanzi chii ..

Tino : ok cant wait

Tanya : ko Tino iwe Killjoy ...

Akabva awoma zvake nekuseka Tanya .

Tino akabva aswededa face yake padhuze dhuze necamera.

Tino : kudii kwakeheee ..

Tanya akaramba achiseka zvake .

Tino : the suspense is killing me nhaiwe taura tinzwe mhani

Tanya: hehe Tino iwe zvakaoma kani iwe 髑髅い 髑髅い

She laughed hard Tino anga avhura ziso zvino 髑髅.

Tanya : Ko mwana anga ana killjoy anga asiri wa Tapiwa kaaa hehe ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tino : wati iwe nyatsondiudza nyaya .

Tanya : rega zvangu ndiseke nhamo serugaremwana anga ana Kill joy anga asiri waTapiwa shamwari anga ari wajosh. Kutaura kuno akatorwa nababa vake izvozvi.

Tino akatyoka mbabvu nekuseka zvake裸い

Tino : saka ukutura kuti mwana anga asiri waTapiwa

Tanya : ehe anga asiri akavharwa zvake naVaraidzo....aitoziva muridzi wemwana aingoda kutora murume chete .

Tino : usanditaurireheee inga zvakaoma saka manje vakazviziva sei .

Tanya : hanzi Josh wacho ane munhu akamuudza iye akazonoudzawo Tapiwa vakaenda kuma DNA.

Tino: mmmm inga zvakaoma nhai vamwe vanhu vari evil shuwa ...saka havana kuurayana here ikoko ndofunga kwakarohwa mbiti .

Tanya : 裸橐 hameno nyaya dzacho ndiri kuda kutodzfambira ndinzwe kuti zvakafamba sei kana ndane dot .com rese ndichakuudza .

Tino : I will be waiting....ndafara shamwari.....chokwadi bvuu dakuona kuti achaenda kupiiye Josh wacho ndewekupi...

Me : muzukuru wekwa kunonzi kwaaaniko uku....zita racho riri kunditiza ava mhani vane pamba pakanaka paye vemari ava ...

Tino : kwana Nelia

Me : ehe ikoko.....mukomana akambouya paye mhamha pavakafona vachiti daddy vanga vachipopota vasanagana naye ana Varaidzo...ndiye wacho .

Tino : hoo uyo akanaka naka soo ...

Me : ehe



Edit with WPS Office

Tino : ok vanga vadana rindi zve ...

Me : vakatanga kudanana vachiri ikoko pakazouya kuno vaidanana .

Tino : hooo inga zvakaoma (akabva atanga kutaurira pasi akaruma mazino) rega ndiudze vabereki vacho unzwe handiti ndivo vaimbotora side rake .

Tino : mhamha murikudzinwa here nyaya zvemwana wenyu idzi ...

(Mhamha : dzeiko)

We could hear her over the phone .

Tino : hanzi mwana waVaraidzo anga asiri waTapiwa izvozvi mwana akugara nababa vake .

(mhamha : heee ukutiiiko iwe)

Tino : huyai muzvinzwire pano .

Vakabva vasimuka Tino achivatambidza phone .

Mhamha : hello atumbwa muri sei ...hesi kani mwana wehanzvadzi ..

Me : muri right here mhamha.

Tanya : makasimba here tete .

Mhamha : ndiri right ini asikana ...inga wakurirwa manje manje rakutobheuka bhazi iri .

Me : ehe manje manje ...

Mhamha : ndinouyako manje manje ...ko zviri kunzi nenyaya yaVaraidzo yandiri kunzwa .

Me : ho mwana waanga ainaye uya anga asiri waTapiwa anga ari waJosh ainyepera kuti



Edit with WPS Office

ndewa Tapiwa vakazoenda kumaDNA zvikabuda pachena

Mhamha : nhai Mwari wangu (vakadaro mhamha vachibata hana yavo)....shuwa Varaidzo chii naye veduwe aka aizviziva.

Me : ehe hanzi aizviziva ...

Mhamha : aka aivavarira kuputsa imba yako chete shuwa ndinonyarira payi naye mwana uya .Josh wacho ndewe kupi...

Me : muzukuru wekwa mbuya Nelia uya akambouya mazuva aye kubva kuHarare .

Mhamha: hoo uyainga zvakaoma nhai ...ndinoshaya kuti chandakanganisa pana Varaidzo chii inga ndakakurerai zvakafanana wani kubva aita hubenzi hwakadaro shuwa chii nhai ..

Me : ii ndimi madi hubenzi hwake ...

Mhamha : mmmm ndapererwa shuwa zvino havana kuurayana naTapiwa ...

Me : handizive ini ndakatoudzwa naiye Josh wacho muzukuru wekwa Nelia zvakaitika izvozvi ndiye akugara nemwana akabva apihwa mwana wacho naTapiwa .

Mhamha : zvedi Varaidzo anoda kuita ngozi zvino havana kurwa ivo pachavo .

Me : havana hameno kuti iye naTapiwa zviri kufamba sei .

Mhamha (vachitaura nadaddy) baba Ruuu mukuzvinzwa here zviri kutaurwa pano hanzi Varaidzo mwana waanga achichengetesa Tapiwa anga asiri wake ndewe mukomana uya wekwa Nelia izvozvi hanzi akatorerwa mwana .

Daddy : haaa uya ndiro benzi remunhu chairo kuita mombe yemashanga chaiyo unotoshaya kuti akazvitora kupi kana akatodza ani kuita zvinhu zvinonyadza kudaro .

Mhamha : zvakaoma mwanangu hameno chero zvaaita ikoko kana akaurayiwa hameno hake ndiye anoita zvinhu zvisina basa .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mm zvakaoma mhamha

Tino: mhamha chindipai phone yangu mozofonerana paphone yenu .

Mhamha : zvaTino here tozotaura amwene .

Me : horight mhamha mumhorese daddy horight.

Vakabva vadzorera Tino phone .

Tino : yaaah ndizvo zvazvinoita manje ngaasambodonhera kuno nekuti kuno tinopisa mbiti hehe ..mira muone asi ndofunga Tapiwa akamuisa mbonje chete

Tanya : koo ukufunga kuti angangomusiya achienda .

Tino : pamwe kutaura kuno ato mushakabvu ..

Tanya : hahaiwe ndichakutsvagira nyaya yacho ndigokupa zvizere.

Tino : Horight tsvaga...ugondipa bepa ndigo publisher...

Me : iii imi hamupedzi kutaura ini ndane hope sarai henuy muchitaura bye Tino .

Tino : bye chirarai atumbwa ko imi munorara pevanhu three .

Ndakaonekana naye zvangu kwakupinda mumagumbeze ndakangovasiya vachiseka zvavo Varaidzo.

Kuseni ndakamuka ndikagadzirira ndikabuda naDarrel kuenda kwadoctor he dropped me off iye achipfurira kuenda kubasa Tanya ndiyai aiuya kuzonditora mazuvano dumbu rangu rakura



Edit with WPS Office

zvekuti kudriver vanhu vese vanondityira .I got to the doctor on time zvekuti ndakangosvika ndichipinda .

Akanditarisa zvese BP nezvese and then he asked kuti vana veturner here and then he did a scan apedza he called me into his office .

Ndakaenda zvangu ndobva ndagara and he told me kuti handikwanise kuzvara vana vangu a natural birth I had to go through seizure. I sat there quietly for some minutes that's when he told me not to panic .He explained everything to me and understood everything ndobva ndazobva zvangu .I called Tanya to come pick me up .I was quiet the whole entire journeywas I scared ? Yes a little but I'm not the first one to have an operation so what could possibly go wrong .We got home Tanya didn't say anything ndakangoti I'm tired ndobva ndatoenda kunorara .Handitombozive ndakarara for how long nekuti ndakatozomutswa naDarrel abva kubasa .

Darrel: hey ... how are you..mom told me you've been sleeping ever since you got back from the doctor .

Me: oh yeah I was a bit tired how was your day .

Darrel: fineare you ok ? What did the doctor say ?

I took a deep breath before I could say anything.

Me : wellthe doctor said I won't be having a natural birth ...

Darrel akabva anyatsogara zvakanaka pabed hameno kuti magariro aanga akaita aimutadzisa kunzwa here .

Darrel: why ? I mean so I mean...

Me : hanzi ndiri kufanirwa kuitwa operation.

His face dropped and I could see fear all over him .His eyes turned red ...but he tried so hard to withhold his tears .For some minutes there was silence as if he was selecting the right words to say .He finally found his voice and said ...

Darrel: but isn't there ...

Me : he said there is no other waythere are too big there is no way I will be able to deliver them and they haven't turned yet .



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: ahhahhh ... (he stuttered)

Me : it's ok babie am going to be finemany women have their babies that way..

Ndakadaro ndichibata dama rake....he didn't say anything he just hugged me so tight for long time .I dont know why I just played along .He finally let me go ..

Darrel: we are going to be fine ...I'm going to take shower .

Me : okndakuenda kunodya .

Ndakabuda zvangu ndakananga kukitchen. Ndakakudubura kudubura mapoto mhamha vachibva vandinwa .

Mhamha vachifamba kuuya kwandiri : mane nzara kaaa atumbwa .

Me : ehe (ndakadaro ndichinyara cuti ndanzwikwa)

Mhamha : endai munogara sitting room ndikuigirei chikafu .

Handina kuita nharo nekuti mhamha doesn't take no for an answer .Ndanga ndisia gare kudining room nekuti I couldn't sit properly nedumbu rangu it was rather uncomfortable. Ndakanogara vachibva vandiigira chikafu Tanya akabva auya .Takatanga kudya hedu mhamha vakauya kuzodya nesu kusitting room that's when I broke the news to them .They both seemed calm mhamha vakabva vatonditi I was going to be fine zvakandipa kushinga.

Tanya akapedza kudya ndobva aoneka she said she was going to tell sekuru and gogo.Handina kuzomuperekeda zvangu .Takarara hedu manheru but Darrel anga asiri kufara he was very quiet. Makuseni haana kuenda kubasa that's when I told him cuti ndasuwa kumba .Ndoda kuenda kumba kwedu he told mom vakaramba vachiti ndatosvika I need someone around but Darrel took her aside hameno akavaudza cuti chii vakabvuma but she said she was going to come with us .Darrel packed our things mhamha vakanorongedzawo bag ravo tichibva tabuda kuenda kumba .On my way i called mhamha ndichivaudzawo nezvakataurwa nadocotor she sounded worried vakati varikuuya ndikavati vasazvinetse amwene vangu varipo plus gogo vari padhuze vakati horight takasvika kumba tichibva taisa zvinhu zvedu mubedroom iri downstairs iya yandaimboramba 馃橐 .Ndega ndainzwa cuti makumbo angu zvema steps haachada .Tanya akabva afona achiti vari pagate vanzwa nekuridza bhero ndikamuudza cuti takumba akabva auya. Darrel ndiye akavavhurira gate vachipinda kudai ndakaona gogo vachiburuka nemabag .

Handina kuvabvunza ivo vakangobvunza kuguestroom ndobva ndavanongedzera



Edit with WPS Office

kwakutoenda zvavo ndakadhonzera Tanya kuside .

Me : and then .

Tanya : she said she is going to stay here until you give birth .

Me : what 長榮

Tanya : yes and me too .

Me: yeah ...you it's ok but what.

Tanya : oh and tete said she is coming vakwira bus kuma 10

Me : tete vapi 長榮

Tanya : your mom

Me : what ? You must be kidding me why ?

Tanya : she wants to be here for you .

Me : Tanya I'm suffocating do you know what it's like having those three old ladies around ..not one not two but threeTanya they are going to drive me nuts I can't even make tea for myself zvinobva zvanzi siyayi atumbwa tikuitirei they making me feel like ndakaremara or something sezvinonzi nhumbu yacho iri mumaoko .

Tanya akaseka zvake : dai uri mumwe watogara pasi makumbo ako akazvimba usati wanzi huya tikuite massage .

Me : I'm going to lock myself in my room ...

Tanya 長榮 : manje manje uchanzwa knock room service vauya nelunch atumbwa .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : its not funny iye Darrel akumboitei mutoilet paabvirira let me check on him

Tanya : ok let me find something to eat. .

Me : I dont think there is anything here you need to go grocery shopping.

Tanya : ok ...

Ndakafamba zvangu kuenda kuberoom kwangu Tanya akananga zvake kukitchen kwaaitaura namhamha nagogo .

I opened the door Darrel anga achingori mutoilet it's been like over 40 minutes akuitei imomo. I knocked achibva ati akuuya .He came out and his eyes were red .

Me : Darrel are you crying ...

Darrel: no ...I'm not ...

Me : why are your eyes red ...

Darrel: something got into my eye so I was rinsing them ..

Paataura neni i could see misodzi yakanjenga .

Me : you are crying Darrel ever since i told you about the operation you haven't been yourself is that why you are crying .

Darrel: Noooo ...

I walked out of the room....and went straight to kitchen misodzi yangu yanga yakuda kubuda .

Me : mommom ..



Edit with WPS Office

Vese vari three vakabva vanditarisa .

Mhamha (my mother inlaw) : what is it my darling you look like you want to cry ?

Me: Darrel is crying mom because I told him about the operation he's been closing himself in the bathroom and crying .

Mhamha : what

She left the kitchen knife and went straight to the room .

When she got there ndakanzwa vakudenza Tanya kuti auye nemvura .Ndakatera ndikaona Darrel achinetseka kufema .Mai vacho vachingomuti breath breath hana yangu yakarova kuti bhaaa....裸採 vakabva vati kuna gogo vanogara nenii kusitting room .Ndaida kuona but ndakangonogara after some time she came ini ndanga ndisisina kugadzikana manje .I was literary shaking ...uku ndanga ndakufemera pamusoro .

Pakabuda mhamha I asked kuti chii vakati nothing it was just a panic attack .Why was he panickingthe more I was thinking the more I started shaking and running out of breath I think gogo noticed.

Gogo :Ruva are you okyou are shaking

Me : I'm feel like I'm running out of air...

Mhamha vakabva vadedzera kuna Tanya " call an ambulance now "

Darrel akabuda achimhanya mubedroom muya .

Darrel: what's happening.....mhamha ...Ruva what's wrong (i couldn't answer

The ambulance arrive vachibva vandiisa oxygen ndobva vandiisa pastretcher bed takananga kuchipatara .

Handizive kuti chii chakaitika ndakazomuka ndamuchipatara .

Tanya 裸懇裸徑欽墮鞏◆



Edit with WPS Office

Takamira panze paya tichimirira kuti doctor abude munhu wese aingotenderera. Darrel aingorova ma up and down uku misodzi ichiyerera.

Mhamha namai vake vanga vakagara vangori ziii vakabata mahandbag mumaoko .Doctor pavakavhura door takamhanya tese kwavari tichida kunzwa ..

Doctor : she is fine now it was just an anxiety attack and her bp was very high please at this stage of pregnancy she doesn't need any stress its dangerous to her and the baby so please make sure she is as calm as possible and she should get more rest .

Mom : ok

Darrels mom : ok thank you doctor can we see her ...

Doctor : she is still sleeping maybe when she wakes up .

Vakabva vafamba zvavo vachienda Darrel anga angogara achichema .Mai vacho vakafamba vachienda kwaanga ari pavakasvika paari vakabva vamuti mbama 鍔僕 yakarira zvekuti tese takacheuka

Tese takangoramba takavatarisa iye Darrel wacho anga akangovatarisa akabata dama ini ndakabva ndadialer number dla Takue ...

Takue : hey babe

Me : hey babe I need your help now

Takue : ok is everything ok

Me : no St Beines hospital now ..

Takue : ok am on my way .

I hang up and stood there as Darrels mother stood in front of her son .

Darrels mom: Darrel w.....



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 僂僃僢僋僕儍僒僪僶僗◆

Thursday yakasvika ndikananga kucourt kuya nguva dzakataurwa .Ndakasvikirana naJosh tichibva tapinda anga ana lawyer ini ndanga ndisina hameno akandimirira imomo ini ndaimboziva kuti zvinhu zvacho zvinofamba sei .Josh akatsanangura nyaya semaitikiro azvakaita ini ndikazonzi nditaurewo ndakataura lawyer racho rikati rokanda mubvunzo zvese zvakabvunzwa ipapo chaive chokwadi and this lawyer of his was fierce zvekuti ndakaona ndatorerwa mwana wangu .Akasimudza mapoints ese ekuti ndaida kuti mwana achengetwe nababa vasiri vake depriving Josh the right to know about his child zvese akataura .Ndakazoona judge ati zii zvikanzi tazdoka futi musi weMonday ndakaenda zvangu kunorara mustreet mangu uku ndichifunga kuti saka mwana wangu akutotorwa .

Monday ichisvika ndakafamba zvangu lucky maiva mutown makaremo ndakasvika .Musi uyu vakandibvunza chikonzero ndaida mwana wangu ndikataura zvese .Vakazoti horight varikufanirwa kuona patinogara tese vaone kuti environment iri safe kumwana here pavakabvunza kuti ndinoshanda ndakanyepa ndikati ehe .

Sevanhu vanemari ndofunga vakabhara kuti zviitwe chop chop chete .Pana social worker akanzi ndiye achaита follow up saka akatanga naJosh achipedzisira neni .Wakati wasvika musi wacho akabvunza nezvekushanda kwangu ndakada kumbonyepa asi hazvina kubatsira ndakazomuudza kuti for the time being handisi kushanda asi ndiri kutsvaga basa .Akandibvunza kuti ndine maqualifications api ndikati handina chandinacho ndingori neO level chete .Akachizoti handei kwandinogara ndakambomutenderedza tenderedza akazosvika pakuneta akazonditi nditaure chokwadi .Ndakazomuratidza pandaigara .

Her : so you are not working and you are homeless saka kana ukapihwa mwana wacho ukuda kuita sei unogara naye kupi ...

Me : I wil figure something out ...

Her : no the street is not safe for a child ...

Me : manje ndingaite sei ...he is going to take my child and never allow me to see him ..

Her : no that wont happen ...here is what I suggest you do let the father have full custody of the child ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : what 馃榦

Her : listenthe father of your child is rich and your child will be well taken care of let him have the child for now until you get your life together .kana akapihwa mwana you will be allowed to see him maybe once or twice a weekat least iwewe unogadzirisa zvinhu zvako wakadzikama ukamutora ozoita sei there is no way the court is going to give him the child vokurambidza kumuona hazviite think about it my dear .Tiri kuitira mwana apa .

Me : are sure they will allow me to see him ..

Her : yes so when you go to court just tell them ukumupa mwana wacho .Then when you want your child back I will help you get him back .

She pulled a card from her pocket and hand it over to me .

Her : my office is on 5 floor just come to me whenever you are ready .

Ndakangozunguza musoro akabva afamba zvake achienda .

I ran ndichimudedza

Me : please dont mention that I'm homeless please .

Her : dont worry it's ok ..

Akaenda ndikasara ndakagara ndichifunga zvaanga achitaura .

Ndakazongoti ndoita zvaataura zvachos .

Josh 馃厴欽嶌擗銅◆

I hired the best lawyer kuti indimirire panyaya yangu naVaraidzo that guy never lost a case he was fierce and he knew how to push a person into a corner.

After we went to talk for the second timetakaenda kumba nelawyer wangu kuti tigadzirire



Edit with WPS Office

final blow I wanted full custody and I didn't want Varaidzo to see him again I wanted her to feel how I felt when I found out I had a son and she kept him from me .

Takagara zvedu tichitaura nalawyer wangu mhamha vakapinda .

Mhamha (talking to the lawyer) : can you excuse us please .

Akabva abuda mhamha vachibva vagara she had a sad look on her face .

Mhamha : Josh think about what you are doing do you think its right.

Me : yeah I want my child that's it .

Mhamha : Josh look mwanangu I know kuti what she did was wrong and she hurt you .But think about the child .The fact that she tried to keep the child away from you doesn't mean she was a bad mother she has every right to see her son .And you cant deprive your son the right to see his mother .You can't punish the child for the mother's sins .You dont want your son to grow up and have bitterness towards youzvekuti zvinhu zvakafamba sei that's for him to decide when he is grown but for now musiye awane rudo rwaaamai .

Me : mum she was going to keep him away for the rest of my life do you get that. Zviri zvaamai Tariro and I are getting married soon .

Mhamha: yes I know what she did and I'm not justifying it .Yes iwe neTariro mucharorana but hapana mumwe mukadzi anokwanisa kupa mwana rudo rwaanopihwa namai vake .Let him get the love he deserves ...do it for him not for you or her but him .You will have to co - parent so for the sake of the child reconsider your decision I know with money you can have whatever you want but put the child first.

Havana kuzomirira kuti ndipindure vakabva vasimuka .I felt like a heavy burden was put on my shoulders why does she always have to talk like that .

I threw myself on the bed ndakarara takatarisa mudenga ndichifunga zvavanga vachitaura .

End of chapter 103

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/BfpC3Vu2ib9Jp6fdarR53g>



Edit with WPS Office

馃搾 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饼搾

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Contact

0742102749

Chapter 104

Tapiwa 饼饅馃徑

Ndakasimudza bhodhoro nekurova Chale anga akandipira gotsi musoroachibva atanga kubuda ropa mumusoro .Akamboramba akamira akati zii vanhu vese vachingoti hiii hiii vachitora mavideo .Akabata gotsi rake ndobva atarisu ruoko rwake kwakuona ropa .Ini ndakange ndisina kuona kuti anga ane bhodhoro mumaoko make paakatendeuka akandirova naro pahuma ndichidonhera kwadaro ropa richibva ratanga kubuda .Vanhu vakatanga kuti batai vanhu ava vanokwadzana .Ndakatanga kunzwa vamwe vachiti fonerai ambulance...ndipo pandakatanga kuita chadzimira handizive zvakazofamba sei ndakazomuka ndakuchipatara .

Ndakamuka ndikawana pana nurse akamira paside pangu ndakamubvunza kuti ndasvika sei kuno akatsanangura achiti taunzwa tichinzi tarwa kubhawa. I then remembered what happened ndakamubvunza kuti ko wandarwa naye akati arimo muchipatara I asked kuti ari sei akati ari right none of us had a serious injury .Ndakanzwa hana yangu kugadzikana nekuti ndanga ndakutotya kuti pamwe akakuwara zvakanyanya nekuti pandakamurova I was very angry .Akabuda zvake nurse ndikasara ndichimborara .

After 2 days

The doctor came vakati ndava ready kuenda kumba .I got dressed ndobva ndaburuka zvangu pabed kwakuenda kunobhadhara lucky zvinhu zvangu hazvina kubiwa they had all my initials so I used my medical aid card to pay ndichipedza ndakafamba zvangu kuti ndibude ndiye dhuma dhuma naChale achibudawo hapana akataura neumwe takangofamba umwe neumwe akatarisa kuside tichingobuda takawana takamirirwa nemota yemapurisa .



Edit with WPS Office

馃懶馃徑鈥嶻溪銅♦ : eeeh vakomana pindai mumota tiri kukudai kukamba .

My heart dropped ndikati ndofunga Chale areporter chete nekuti he didn't seem surprised paakaona mota yemapurisa .Ini ndanga ndakutya manje kuti ndini ndakatanga kumurova vanhu vakatora mavideo ndinobuda here apa

Darrel 鍋饌馃徑

Kubva musi wakadzoka Ruva kuchipatara uchindiudza kuti doctor vakati she had to go through cesar .I haven't been myself ..the thought of loosing her and the baby's is killing me .I had a friend who's wife delivered through cesar and both she and the baby died in the theatre and I'm scared for Ruva .Misodzi yangu iri padhuze and I couldn't help it. Ruva has been through a lot I don't understand why she had to go through this .Paazondiona ndopatozoita zvinju worse iye wacho abva arwara .

Tamuunza kuchipatara but I couldn't stop my tears from coming .Ndazoona mhamha vasimuka vachiuya vakananga kwandiri I thought kuti vari kuuya kuzondinyaradza ndabva ndasvika ndichipihwa mbama yarira zvekuti munhu wese ashamsika including inini wacho .

Mhamha : iwe Darrel.....stop this nonsense wazvinzwa .

I didn't respond I just looked at her with tears in my eyes it made me want to cry even more but I saw that she was angry so held my tears back .

Mhamha : ukufunga kuti tese hatisi worried naRuva here ..hee we are all worried but we have to be strong for her iwe ndipo pauri kuchema kunge mwana mudiki ipapa handiti ndiwe murume wacho manje kana iwe uchichema kudai Ruva anoita sei cant you be strong for once haaa. Cant you be strong for Ruva and the babies .Look now haaa what you have caused it's all your fault we are here. If you had behaved like a man all this wouldn't have happened. Ikozvino Ruva ndiye amuchipatara manje terera Darrel ukaita kuti Ruva aite stress she wont make it out of the theatre..ukunzwa here you wanna lose her and the babies is that what you want ...

I nodded in disagreement.

Mhamha : well ... now start acting like a man ukufunga kuti iye haasi kutya .manje iwe ukadai ukutoita kuti aite worse .Izvozvi pukuta misodzi yese iyo unyarare zvako patiri kupinda



Edit with WPS Office

kunomuona handidi kukuona uchichema kana kuita tuma panic attack twako ukunzwa here .(I nodded in agreement but she asked me again I guess vaida ndipindure nemuromo)

Me : ehe.....

Mhamha : ndikuone zvangu uchichemayou know very well what this means to Ruva after all this years you want to destroy her dream just like that something she have always wanted .Do you have any idea how hard it is kuva nenhumbu heeee kutakura munhu kwe 9 months almost a year Darrel then wasvika woda kunganisa zvinhu .Its not easy inzwa nenidakambozvara so get yourself together cause I'm not going to lose my daughter inlaw and my grand kids nekuda kwako .

Ndakangobvumira ndichipukuta maziso mhamha futi vakuti I want to destroy everything like seriously how can I want to destroy my happiness the love of my love I wont be able to live with myself if that happens .

Mhamha vakabva vafamba kunogara kubench kwanga kuna gogo naTanya anga akamira achitarisa tarisa kunge pane munhu waakamirira .

Mhamha : naivo baba vako vanongoita zvima business meeting zvisingapere handiti dai varipo zvimwe zvinoda munhu wechirume ..

Vaitaura vachitoenda vega asi ndaizvinzwa hangu. Ndakaramba ndakamira paye vanhu vese vanga vakanditarisa nembama yandanga ndapihwa handina kumboita hanya nazvo I wished my brother was here at this moment .Ndakamira paye ndakaona Takue achisvika I guess ndiye anga akamirirwa naTanya .Vakatanga kutaura for some time ndikazoona akumhoresa anamhamha before he turned achiuya akananga inini.

Akasvika pandiri I thought he was going to give me a shoulder bumb like he always do this time he gave me a real hug and I really needed it I held him so tight as tears ran down my cheeks .

Takue : it's ok.....its ok

I cried myself out akandimbundira and then he let me go ndichipukuta misodzi .It felt so good to have a man around nekuti pese apa I've been crying zvekubira ko ndaichema sei ipo pangori venakadzi ini ndini ndanga nditoru murume wacho .

Takue: come let's go get some coffee...

I followed him iye achinditaudza nyaya hobho hobho zvekuti ndakapedzisira ndakuseka and I felt better takabva tatenga coffee yedu ndobva tanogara panze .I told him everything achibva azondiudza nezve ex yake akazvara necesar....I understood everything better zvekuti takapedzisira takutotaura nyaya tichiseka .Takazoona vamwe doctor vatakbunza and he took his time to explain everything zvekuti I was assured kuti zvinhu zvese zviri bho .

Tanya ndiye akazouya achitidedza kuti visit yakwana. Takasimuka hedu naTakue kwakufamba tichiteera Takue anga ari pamberi ini ndichiteera kumashure .Ndakupfura



Edit with WPS Office

panaTanya I held her hand .

Me : thank you .

I knew she was the one who called Takue to come .

Her : (she smiled)anytime .

Ndakamhanya kunobata Takue ndobva tatanga kutaura nyaya tichipinda mukati .

Takasvika mhamha nagogo vachitobuda ini naTanya naTakue tichipinda .Mhamha vakabva vati Darrel remember what we talked about ndakangoti ok.When Ruva saw me misodzi yake yakabva yatanga kubuda ...I went and kissed her on the forehead and hugged her .

Me : shhhhhI'm sorry babe I didn't mean for this to happen..dont cry please (I felt my tears coming but I remembered what Takue mhamha and the doctor said and I knew everything was going to be alright .

She wanted to talk but the words didn't come out .I wiped her tears and kissed her hand ..

Ruva : I'm scared....

Me : dont be my love you will be fineI will be right here(she wanted to talk but I stopped her)how are the babys are they kicking ...

She smiled before she took my hand kuti ndinzwe kutamba tamba kwaita padumbu pake .

Me : I'm sure they are playing hide and seek in there ...

She laughed...

Ruva : vachihwanda payi ...

Me : hameno pamwe mumaguru nematumbu .

We all laughed then Tanya naTakue came and hugged her .

Ruva : I missed you guys



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : we missed you tooooooh .

Takue : ini pandanzi ndiuye kuno ndatoti ana two vasvika I even bought some clothes and staff .

Tanya : Takue haunyare kunyepa .

Takue : am serious babe go check in the car .

Takaseka zvedu doctor achibva apinda achitiudza kuti she is ready to go home .He gave us a list of the things she needs for operation and he told us to book an appointment for the operation also ndikati horight. Phone yaTanya yakabva yaringer and she went outside to pick it up .Akadzoka mukati ...

Tanya : tete vati vasvikaso I have to go and pick her up .Are you guys going to be fine .

Me and Takue : yes

Ruva : okso dont tell her about this little incident I dont want her to get worried .

Tanya : ok so ...I will pick her up and heard home straight

Akabva abuda ndobva tasara tichigadzirirawo kubuda .Takapedza hedu kurongedza ndobva ndatakura bag ndaida kunobhadhara Taku akati anonondibhadharira saka takafamba hedu tichibuda ana mhamha vachiteera kumashure ndaitonzwa tsitsi dumbu remukadzi wangu ranga rakura apa kufamba anga akuita kupusher kwandaumbomutaurira madays aye 錄彙.

Me (ndichimuzevezera munzeve) : handiti ndakambokuudza kuti uchafamba hako uchipusher dumbu uchidai karuoko kari kumusana ..(ndakadaro ndichiita kaexample)

Akaita kuoma nekuseka achindirova kambama 錄彙 .Ndakaona mhamha nagogo vatitarisa nekaziso kamwe kaye kaye .

Me : handei hona tatariswa ...

Ndakabva ndaisa ruoko rwangu kumusana kwake kumugamha tichifamba hedu .Takue aingotera zvake kumashure nebag.

Gogo : Ko Tanya aripi nhai.



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : aenda kunotora mhamha vasyika

Gogo : horightdumbu rakurisa kaa atumbwa .

Ruva : ehe(akadaro achiseka zvake)

Akabva avaudza kuti vasaudze mhamha vake zvaitika vakati horight .

Takapinda mumota tiri two mhamha nagogo vakapinda yavo vari two .Takue akanopinda yake ndobva tananga kumba .

Takasvika ambuya vasyika ko chachirungu taingopanana mahug .Takanyepa kuti tanga taenda out .Ruva akafara sei pakavaona munhu wese aita kufara kanikuita big family vanhu vaibika yachitaura nyaya ndakaona mukadzi wangu achiita kufara I was watching her zvangu .Chikafu chakaibva tikadya zvichibva zvanzi atumbwa ngavaende kunozorora .Ini ndakabva ndatooneka zvangu ..kuteera adzimai .Takue naTanya vakarara there was enough room for everyone saka ndakangoti Tanya haasi munyowani ndiyie wandakasiya ndati aratidze vanhu vese pekurara .

Ndakapinda ndikaona Ruva akagara zvake pabed achidya chocolate.

Me : are you allowed to eat that ..

Ruva (laughing) : newewo wakuita semachembere 3 ayo.

We both laughed ndichienda zvangu kunorara pabed ndakamumbundira .She was silent for some minutes waingonzwa kapaper kechocolate kurira 饼干 .

Me : what is it

Ruva : mmmm ...

Me : ukufungei ?

She turned and faced me .

Ruva : I'm scared Darrel.

Me : of what .

Ruva : of the operation.....what if (ndakabva ndamubata muromo)

Me : no what if's you are going to be fine all three of you (I kissed her stomach) 饼干



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : you scared me pandakuona uchitadza kufema I didn't want to give birth while you are in a hospital .

Me : nobody is going to be hospitalized...I will be right there every step of the way .I just panicked that's all .

Ruva : okthe doctor said you have book an appointment as soon as possible.

Me : yes tomorrow....
I will do that tomorrow.

Ruva : ok I love you baba two .

Me : 裸棗 iiii zvekunzi baba two handizvide ah

Ruva : ndane hope baba two ...

Me : tsek (ndakadaro ndichimutekenyedza)

Ruva : haaa Darrel mhani hazvisi kunakidza aaahnhai ..

Me: ok mai vevanaso hamudi massage here

Ruva : no I want to cuddle .

Ndakabva ndaisa maoko angu around her iye achibva andipira gotsi and we fell asleep. The next morning ndakamuka ingori yohwe yohwe vanhu vachitaura ndakaenda ndikanodya breakfast ndobva ndageza nekubuda I left Ruva sleeping ndakati vamusiyre arare anozodya kana amuka .I went straight to the doctor and booked an appointment for her doctor vacho vakati next Wednesday. Ndakadzoka kumba and I told everyone Tanya naTakue vakabva vati they are going to stay kusvika Ruva azvara Takue achaenda kunotora hembe .Anamhamha nagogo vakati vakuenda kunotenga zvinhu zvese zvaidiwa I was glad they were there at least Ruva wont have to stress about anything .Tiri pakati pekuronga kudaro Tanya ndiye akabva apinza nyaya yebaby shower.

Tanya : hiii do you know kuti hatina kumboita baby shower .

Ruva : iii Tanya please not now tozozviona vazvarwa vana vacho takatozvikanganwa I can't deal with all that drama right now .



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha (my mom) : yes it's ok we dont want to stress you out .

Mhamha 2(Ruvas mom) : huya udye Ruu ..mavegetables nemafruits ari healthy .

Ruva akabva anditarisa : babe please help me they have been feeding me since morning .

Me : 僕はお母さんたちが心配していることを理解する。 (ndakadaro ndichiseka)

Ruva : those three are suffocating me I tell yah (gogo's voice "Tanya hunza juice iyo ambonwa) Jehovah ...

I laughed hard as Tanya came to take her to the table .

Tuesday yakasvika anamhamha vakatenga zvesewe packed everything manheru I mean they packed the three musketeers 僕たちはTanya and Ruva call them my mom ,Tanya's mom and Ruvas mom 僕たちは。

Doctor vakati Ruva aisafanirwa kudya anything kubva na12 dzemusi we Tuesaday kusvika aita operation yacho so aita kudya kusvika kuma 11 .Takazonorara kuma 12 zvedu .Ini ndaifanirwa kunomusiya kuchipatara kuma 4 dzekuseni chaidzo .

Kuseni seni kuma 3 takamutswa neknock ndakanovhura ndikaona the trio 僕たちは iri padoor .Vakapinda vakanobatsira kugeza nekumurongedzera hembe dzake dzekuchinja nesipo nemafuta nezvese zvaidiwa ini ndakabva ndanogeza kwakudzoka I didn't eat anything how could I when the love of my life is not going to eat anything. Tapedza we gathered in the sitting room and we prayed tese ndobva Ruva ahugger munhu wese ndobva tabuda hedu .

Ndakadriver zvangu zvekuti takasvika na5 pachipatara tichibva tasigner zvaida kusainwa ndobva tambundirana achienda .Pakamboita chinguva ndikazoona Ruva akupushwa ari pastretcher bed akananga kutheatreI sat there with my heart in my hand hoping for the best

I saw doctors rushing in and outand it made me more nervous ndakazoona family yese yatera and we sat there waiting hapana aitaura neumwe ...after an hour or so we saw the doctor coming out and I stood up as he walked towards usaisambosekerera aingopukuta dikita.....my heart started beating faster as he approached us ...why is his face like that I thought.....



Josh 郊歛嶺櫟銅◆

Ndakasara ndakarara ndichifunga zvanga zvataurwa namhamha maybe she is right I dont want my son to hate me kana akura I'm going to put the child first.

We went back to court for the final decision. That day ndakaenda naye Jared wacho .Nyaya yakataurwa and I was suprised kunzwa Varaidzo achiti she is giving me full custody .She said the reason is she not financially stable so even if she gets the child she wont be able to take care of him .

We took a short break afterwards the judge gave his final decision vakati mwana akupihwa inini but Varaidzo is allowed to visit the child twice every week kana kuti anouya achimutora izvo zvakatiri kuronga .Mhamha vakafara takabuda zvedu takufamba Varaidzo akabva asvika kwakumhoresa mhamha iye Jared kungovati baaa mai vake hakusi kufara ikoko ndakabva ndamutambidza akafara mwana wangu zvandisati ndamboona mhamha vakabva vanditarisa and I knew that look yaitoreva kuti ukuona ka.

Ndakabva ndati ndiri kunomira kumota ndikasiya achitamba nemwana she played for about thirty minutes ndobva ndazoti I had a meeting somewhere. Varaidzo akabuditsa mabiscuits mubag make kwakupupa akafara mwana wangu akabva auya kuzotaura nezvekuona mwana and I told her kuti maweekends ndiwo anoita nekuti ndinenge ndiripo akati okay .

Kuchiti kuna Jared chihandei anga achada kusiyana namai vake .Akati aramba zvake ...
Ndakaona Varaidzo uya akuda kuchema achibva amutora ..

Varaidzo: papa papaendai nadaddy handiti ...oh biscuit rako iri

Akabva auya achinditambidza akachema kani zvakanzwisa tsitsi mwana wangu " aingoti mama " handiti anga akutura zvimwe "

Varaidzo akabva ati bye bye ...ndakanza tsitsi kuchema kwaita mwana wangu ndakazomuti apinde Varaidzo tiende naye maybe anorara munzira .Akabva apinda kwakumubata akabva anyarara ...takadriver kusvika kumba ndobva Varaidzo apinda ini ndakabva ndabuda kuenda kumeeting yangu ndakangosiya ndati nhamha vanditarisire .

Pandakadzoka anga aenda Jared anga arara apa akabata mabiscuits ake mhamha vachitoseka vachindiudza kuti aramba kumasiya pasi .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabva ndaenda zvangu kunorara ndobva ndatanga kutaura naTari ndichimuudza kuti zvafamba sei kucourt she was happy for me apa ini ndanga ndamusuwa ...ini ndanga ndiri busy nezve kucourt uyuwo Tariro ari busy kunyora maexam ake saka akabva anditi next week anenge apedza tinoonana ndikati horight .

Varaidzo 僨懇僕程欽墺巒◆

Ndakazongo decider kuita zvakataurwa nesocial worker kupa mwana kuna baba vake .Akazochema mwana wangu zvekuti Josh akazosvika pakuenda nenii kumba kwavo .Ndakatamba nemwana kusvika amazuva rodoka I was hoping kuti Josh achauya on time ondiperekedza kundisiya kana mutown nekuti ndanga ndisina kana mari .Ndakaona anonoka apa kuti ndikumbire mari kuna mai vacho zvaisaita saka ndakazongooneka Jared anga atorara. Ndakabuda paye nekahandbag kangu ndisingazine kana kwekunanga zvino ndaingofamba apa kwakusviba apa kwavanogara kumasurbub surbub hauone kana munhu muroad ndanga ndotya zvino pakapfura imwe mota yakusvika pandiri ikadzora speed ndakati maihwe zvangu .Yakadarikira kuenda yakuzzoka futi ikabva yamira .

Ndakaona window ravhurwa manga muna baba vechikuru zvekuma 50 years ikoko 55 ndobva vandimhoresa .

Him : hello young lady are you going somewhere....

Me : no.....

Him : do you live around this area .

Me : no

Him : no wonder you are walking like this do you know that the place is very dangerous you can get robbed around here and nobody can even hear you ...

Me : really

Him : yes ukuenda kipi ndinokusiya ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : handina kwekuenda I'm homeless.

Akamboramba akati ziii

Him : how can a beautiful girl like you be homeless.

Me: it's a long story ...

Him : ok get in the car

Me : and go where

Him : I'm trying to help but if you dont want it's ok.....

Ndakatarisa ndikaona masvibiro anga aita kunze ndikati kusiri kufa ndekupi ndakapinda mumota muya vakadriver ndakazoona takupinda pamwe pamba pakanaka so .

Takapinda vakandipinza mumba ndobva vandipa chikafu nepekugeza ndobva vandiratidza pekurara vakazondibunza kuti sei ndisina pekugara ndikavanyepera kuti mai vandanga ndichishandira vandidzinga nekuti ndavaudza kuti mwana wavo mukomana akupota achindipindira husiku mandorara saka vabva vandidzinga vachiti ndiri kuda kumunyepera mwana wacho ndabva ndatomunyepera kuti ndanga ndene 4 days ndichishanda havana mari yavandipa apa ini handina wandinoziva muHarare abva azvibvuma .

Ndakatogara week rese ipapo ndini ndaitovabikira kuwacha kucleaner mumba vakati havana mukadzi mukadzi wavo akafa mungori nemaphotos chete plus vana vavo vanogara kunze saka vanenge vangori ivo ndikati Mwari wangu vakanditi vanonzi vaMutsinze ndikati horight ndakatovati regai ndikubatsire sezvo makandibatsirawo.

Weekend yakasvika ndobva ndafonera Josh kuti ndiri kuuya kwanga kusiri kure kaaa saka ndakabuda zvangu masikati Vamutsinze vanga vabuda .Ndakange ndisina kumbovaudza zvemwana .

Ndakafamba zvangu kusvika paya mukomana uya wepaginate akaudzwa musi watabva kucourt kuti anopota achindivhurira . Ndakapinda hangu achibva andiudza kuti Josh arikuswimming pool akandipa madirections. Ndakafamba kusvika kuya ndikaona akagara akaisa makumbo mumvura asina kupfeka shirt .Zvandakaona kaaa裸構 anga ane six pack Josh apa headfalls richiita kusvika uko akanyatsogerwa mwana mukomana apa mazuvano muviru wake wakura anyatsoita murume chaiye ndakatombomira ndakayeverwa nekumutarisa



Edit with WPS Office

Akabva acheuka ...

Me : hi (ndakadaro ndichinyara nyara)

Josh : hi

Me : ndauya kuzoona mukomana...

Asati apindura kwakabuda mumwe mukadzi ari pakati pemakore thirty ikoko .

Her : sir

Josh akabva amukata....

Josh : call me Josh Sisi Rose .

Rose : sir ..i mean Josh akuramba kudya Jared akuchemera ice cream ...

Akabva afamba kuenda kuya ndobva atakura mwana aichemera ice cream .

Josh : bring his food..

Akabva auya neplate yanga ine chikafu ndobva Josh amuisa pamakumbo .Iko kakabva katanga kuchema kachiramba.

Josh : Jared nono ...noJared no ..you have to eat your food in the morning you did not eat no ..

Ini ndakati dzababa nemwana hadzipindirwe .Akachera chikafu nespoon ..

Josh : openopen ...here comes a chuchu train ...chuchu

Akabva avhura ndobva aisa chikafuhe kept feeding him like that kusvika apedza ndanga ndakagara and I was feeling bad for trying to keep the child away from him he is a good dad .Akapedza kumudyisa azadzwa zadzwa chikafu and he wasn't bothered at all .Aitoseka zvake hanzi daddy honai manje kudya nehembe dzese .



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : Rose bring wet wipes and a t shirt for him please .

Rose uya akaenda ndobva adzoka akamupukuta and changed him ndobva azoti ...

Josh : did you see mummy ..(akadaro achimutarisia kwandiri)

Kakanditarisa ndobva kandimhanyira hameno kuti kanga kasina kundiona nguva yese iyiakasimuka Josh ndobva atanga kufamba zvake I couldn't help but look at his body ndakatoyeverwa ndakamutarisa and I think he noticed akabva atora shirt yake ndobva apfeka.

Josh : I'm going to take quick shower I will be right back ...

Ndakangodaira ndichimedzerera mate .Akaenda zvake akandisiya ndichitamba naye akazodzoka zvake he was sitting far achiona zvake dzakuma 4 ndakazooneka .Vakandiperekedza kusvika pagate Jared ndobva atanga kuti ndimusiyе saka vakazondiperekedza kusvika nechekudhuze nekubus stop ndobva azovuma kudzokera .

Vakafamba zvavo ini ndakavatarisa ndikati asi kaaa zvakaomashuwa ndiJosh uyu .

Ndakasvika zvangu nekutanga kubika kuitira vaMutsinze .Vakazosvika zvekuma 8 ndichibva ndavapa chikafu chavo ndobva ndaoneka zvangu .Ndakasvika nekuenda kubathroom kunogeza zvangu ndichibuda ndakawana aMutsinze vakagara pabed pangu zvakatondityisa kuti ko vakudei muno

Tariro 僨懇僨徑鉄嶺 ◆

Kudzwai mangwana acho akabva amukira kurongedza bag akananga kwagogo ndikati hameno. Maexam angu akabva atanga saka ndaisatomboda zvino ndistresser zvangu .

Josh akazondiudza kuti vakazoendesana kucourt naVaraidzo akufambira nyaya dzacho ndikati horight lucky racho iye paaifambira nyaya dzemwana iniwo ndainyora maexam angu taingotaura paphone nekuti I needed enough time to study. Ndichipedzawo iye anga apedzawo nyaya dzemwana saka weekend yacho ndakamuitira suprise ndakangosvika ndisina kumuudza .

Ndakasvika nekuvhurirwa ndanga ndakuzikanwa kaa .Ndakapinda ndikaona pana mhamha



Edit with WPS Office

vake vachiti abuda aperekedza Varaidzo naJared ndakangoti horight asi I felt jealous kuti Varaidzo pakayi ndakangoti rega ndimumirire ndozomubvunza .

Haana kutora nguva akadzoka ndobva apinda zvake akabata Jared .Ndakanomuchingura akabva andipa zismile pakandiona. Mhamha vake vakatambira Jared nekuti anga akarara .

Josh's mom : let me take this one to bed .

Josh : ok

I gave Jared a kiss on the forehead achibva aenda nagogo vake .

Josh : babe you didn't tell me you were coming

He said achindikisser

Me : I wanted to suprise you ...

Josh : woow what a wonderful supriseI missed you

He pulled me closer and gave me another kiss ..

Me :Josh

Josh : chii

Me : iiiii mhamha vako vanozoti chiii ...

Josh : nechi havazive kiss here

Akandidhonza ndobva tanogara paside nepool...

Josh : how are you babie....

Me : I'm good and you ...



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : I'm good kukusuwa cheteand you look beautiful...

Me : thank you(I said blushing)

I was silent for some time ndakamutarisa .

Josh : ukuda kubvunza bvunza hako

Me : kubvunza chii .

Josh : I know youspit it out ..

Me : okmhamha vati wanga waperekedza Varaidzo.

Josh : do I sense some jealousy....

Me : stop it

Josh : not exactly....anga achitamba nemwana so paanga akuenda Jared anga achiramba kusara so I had to go kusvika abvuma .

Me : okso what happened kucourt .

Josh : I was given full custody of the child but she is allowed to visit twice a week .

Me : ok that's good

Takapinda hedu mumba mavo and watched a movie tikazobuda futi panze Jared was still sleeping.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mmm Jared anorara ...

Josh : anorara kani anenge aneta nekutamba ..

Me : Josh can I ask you something ..

Josh : yes sure

I hesitated for a second then decided to ask .

Me : when you slept with Varaidzo was she a virgin ...

Akatendeuka bvaanditarisa ...

Josh : zviri kumbobva kipi zvese izvozvo .

Me : I'm just asking

Josh : why are we even ... (ndakabva ndamukata)

Me : answer me please

He was silent akatarisa hake mupool ...

Josh : yes she was I was her firstsatisfied now ...

Me : what was it like ...

Josh : look am not going to sit here a talk about Varaidzo what's up with all the questions.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : do you ever feel guilty for what she did like its partly your fault.

Josh : what how is what she did partly my fault...

Me : maybe if you didn't sleep with her she wouldn't have turned out bad after all .

Josh : what do you mean ?Youare saying she slept with her sisters husband because I deflowered her....

Me : no that's not what I'm saying I'm just asking .

Josh : no I dontwhen I slept with her she wanted toshe told me she had always wanted to do it so either way it was either me or she was still going to fuck her sisters husband.

Me: woowJosh (i punched him)

Josh : sorry didn't mean to use the F word .

Ndakabva ndaisiya nyaya yacho takazoswera zvedu tichitamba hedu naJared mazuva rodoka
Josh akanondisiya kumba

Mangwana acho kuseni I received a call from Josh achiti he was bored mhamha vake
vatraveller naJared nadaddy vake so I told him I can come and keep him company .

Ndakageza ndobva ndaudza mhamha kuti ndiri kunoona shamwari yangu inonzi Mary vakati
horight iye Mary wacho ndikamutipira nekuti zvaisaita kuti ndivaudze kuti ndiri kuenda kwana
Josh .

Ndakahire meter tax yakasvika ichindisiya pagate pavo chaipo .Ndakafamba zvangu kupinda
mumba I was wearing dress rangu reblack it's a bit tight saka roshaper miri wese ndichipinda
Josh akamboramba akanditarisa zvekuti ndanga ndakutonyara .

Josh : woow babe you look beautiful...

He said achindipa hug ndobva ndapinda zvangu kwakugara pacouch .

Josh : can I offer you anything..



Edit with WPS Office

Me: juice please ...

Akauya naro ndikanwa ndapedza takagara zvedu tichiona tv ..Josh couldn't stop staring at me

Me : Josh stop looking at me like that you making me shy

Josh : sorry babewakananaka shaaa ...

I blushed ndobva akisser ruoko rwangu we played video games and made lunch together tapedza zvedu we walked back to the sitting room ndisati ndagara Josh akabva andibata muchiuno and started kissing me .Well I responded...and we kissed for some time and I felt Josh's hands going up on my back ...we kept kissing zvekuti I ended up losing my balance ndobva ndadonhera pasofa Josh akabva auya pamusoro pangu and started kissing me more this time it was different..he slid his hands inside my dress and and touched my breast the memories started coming back ...I couldn't help iti pushed Josh away ...

Me : JoshJosh ...Josh stop it I said STOP(ndakadaro ndatsamwa nevoice riri pamusoro)

He fell on the other side of the couch and I picked my bag and my phone and ran off.
Ndakabuda ndichimhanya he tried to follow me but ndakamhanya ndichibva ndanomisa kombi ndobva yasimuka .

Ndakasvika kumba nekuzvivharira muroom mangu and started crying. What was Josh trying to do ? 裸櫃

I cried myself out now I was afraidwhat if Josh finds out the truth about me is he still going to love me or stick around .I saw an incoming call and it was him I ignored it and covered myself with a pillow. He called and called and called but I didn't answer he sent texts but I didn't respondmaybe this is the end for us .

Josh 裸厯欽嶺櫻銅◆

Tari came over and we had a daywe started kissing and I got a little bit carried away and I put my hands inside her dress and touched her breast and she got upset .i tried running after her but she was gone I've been calling her texting her apologizing haasi kupindura why she must be thinking I'm a jerk . Ndazvituka but it's too late now .Ndakarara zvangu kuseni ndikaenda kubasa pakudzoka ndakanoparker muraini mavo hoping kuti ndichamuona but handina .



Edit with WPS Office

4 days dzakadarika asinga pindura macalls angu kana mamassage. Sartuday ndipo pandakaona massage kubva kwaari yanga yakanzi " ndiri pagate penyu ". I was suprised ndakabva ndatura mafemo ndakananga kugate I opened for her she wasn't like her usual self anga angori lowlow .Handina kana kupihwa hug or anything ndakangonzi hi .I totally deserved that so ndakangoteera kumashure .

Akapinda ndobva agara ndakanogarawo kusofa rangu ndega I didn't want her to feel uncomfortable.

Me : Tariro why are you not picking up my calls inga wani i send texts apologisingI'm sorry if I made you uncomfortable....I got a little bit carried away I promise it wont happen again .

Tariro : I saw the text ...

Me : I'm sorry Tariro you must be thinking I'm a pervert....please forgive me ..

Tariro : it's ok.....(she said akatsikitsira)

Me : am I forgiven ..

Tariro : yesJosh there is something I need to tell you ...

Me : ok

Tariro : JoshI.....I..

End of chapter 104

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JHSLjwgl7fR6En88Y6Uf6R>



Edit with WPS Office

馃搃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搃

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Contact

0742102749

Chapter 105

Tapiwa 饺搃馃徑

Takaenda kumapurisa naChale tikasvika nekupinzwa mukati zveshuwa ndiye anga areporter Chale .Pakubvunzwa kwese kwatakaitwa ndini ndakabatwa nemhosva .Apa paiva neproof yevideo saka panga pasina marambiro .Ndakazongobvuma zvangu ndobva tavhairwa tese .

Kuseni kwacho murungu wedu akabva auya Chale anga anzi abude .Ini naChale taishandira munhu one asi mabrunch akasiyana .Akasvika ndikaona akutura nemapurisa anditombozive kuti akaudzwa nani .Takazoona takuuya kuzodedzwa tese tichisvika paye takapihwa zvinhu zvedu ndobva ati kumapurisa umwe wacho vana vangu ava nyaya dzacho tonogadzirisa kumba havangasungisani .Takabuda paye icho changa chiri chokwadi he was like a father to us takatanga kumuziya tichangopedza varsity naChale patakapinda basa aingotiziva tiri mafriends .

Takafamba kusvika pamota yake achibva amira .

Him : ok vakomana chii chiri kuitika haaa .



Edit with WPS Office

Chale : motobvunza iyeyu ini handitombozive kuti chaakandirovera nebhodhoro musoro chii .

Me (ndakaseka zvangu) saka hausi kuziva nyaya yacho kuti ndeyeyi iwewe .

Chale : ehe handizive..

Me :unoziva handitombozive kuti chandakaona pauri chii kuti ndiite friend yako

Chale : hameno iwe all I know is I'm done being friends with you ..

Me : the feeling is mutual hereyou're toxic .

Him : guys stop ..ndakatanga kukuzivai kudhara payeyou were brothers and when brothers fight they resolve their issues handiti...

Me : handisi kuda zvekuita hushamwari naye inyoka iyi .

Chale akaseka zvake: aaah ndisiye zvangu ndini ndokutuma kuita zvehurombe herenxaaa ...

Him : aah aaah get in the car totaura kuoffice...

Me : I'm not getting in the same car with him .

Chale : me either

Akabva aburitsa mari ndobva atipa zvikanzi chikwirai makombi .Akati ndiri kukupai week off mumbopora .Takangotambira nekupatsanurana uyu kwake uyu kwake ini ndakabva ndatodeleter number dzake muphone mangu ndobva ndamublocker kufacebook ,Instagram WhatsApp ndikati handidi marara akadai muLIFE mangu .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakanokwira hangu kombi ndakananga kumba .Ndichisvika ndakageza ndobva ndachinja nekubika nekuti ndanga ndanenzara .Pandakati ndinovizororera ndipo pandakaona mhamha vachifona handina kana kumbodaira call yavo ndakaisiya ichiringer ndikazoona vaisa massage .

馃 摄 makadii baba Tapiwa ...ndiri kuedza kukufonerai hamusi kudaira ndamboedza number dzamai Tapiwa hadzisi kuita arisei muzukuru wangu ikoko pindurai kana maona massage .

Ndichipedza kuverenga ndakanzwa hasha chaidzo shuwa kutonditi baba Tapiwa .Handina kupindura ndakangoverenga nekuzvisiya zvakadaro ndakagara zvangu ndichifunga kuti saka shuwa mwana anga asiri wangu .Ndakanotora photo rake ranga riri kumadziro ndakaritarisa soo ndikanzwa misodzi yangu kubuda.

Ndakagara kudaro ndiri pakufunga ndipo pandakapindwa neimwe pfungwa

Darrel 饺饅饡饪

Doctor akatanga kufamba achiuya kwatiri achipukuta ziya uku face iri serious zvekuti ndakanzwa kupera simba chaiko .Ndakabva ndatanga kufunga shamwari yangu musi wakasununguka mukadzi wake .He was so excited doctor pavakabuda vachifamba kuuya kwatiri to only tell him kuti his wife and the baby didn't make it .Every step yaifambwa nadocotor vaye vachiuya kwatiri made me weaker zvekuti ndakanogara pasi vanhu vese pavakasimuka vachida kunzwa kuti ari kuti chii .Akasvika patiri ndobva abvisa hake mask yake yeblue yaanga anayo kwakukutitarisa ...my heart beat got faster ..

馃 操馃徑鈔嶻殞銅◆: halloaaah congratulations the operation was successful Ruva just delivered twins a boy and a girl.

Ndakatura mafemo I couldn't believe itvanhu vese vakauya vachindishaker maoko nekundihugger ini ndanga ndakangogara ndine shock chaiyo .I was a dadtears flooded my eyes as I thought about it .Takudzwa came and hugged me .

Takue : congratsyou have done it ..

I hugged him backsometimes I think God sent him in our lifes for a reason he is the best brother anyone can ask for .I'm glad we married in the same family. I couldn't contain the joythen I remembered...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : doctor how's my wife...

Doctor: she is fine all of them are fine

Me : ok when can I see them ..

Doctor: in about an hour or so we will call you ...

Me : ok

Takagara pasi munhu wese aita kufara kani I could imagine Ruva ndofunga akuita kufara I couldn't wait to see her and hold her .

We sat on the bench for an hour takamirira .Then the nurse came and said baba vacho ndivo vari kubvumirwa kupinda .I stood up and followed her .Takasvika and I took a deep breath before going in as I walked towards them Ruva was lying there akapfeka hembe dzemuchipatara dziye and she looked tired apa she looked cute senge asina zvake makeup she is so beautiful. I took my phone out and I took all three of them a photo ndisati ndasvika pavari. Ruva turned and looked at me .

Me : hiii (I said ndichinogara pamubhedha)

Ruva : hiii (she said nekalow voice)

I got closer and hugged her as she was lying down tears ran down my cheeks as I was holding her and I could feel she was crying too .Ndakazomusya when she said " aaah Darrel you are hurting me "

Ruva : the operation..

Me : oh sorry babe....I forgot ...thank you .

Ruva: for what ...

Me : for staying alive and for making me the happiest man in the world .



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : no I should thank you for making my dream come true ..look at them (she said looking at our babies who were sleeping .I kissed her hand and looked at our babies .

We smiled together ...

Me : am I allowed to carry them ..

Ruva and the nurse laughed....

Ruva : yes Darrel

I picked the girl up ...and she started opening her little mouth .

Nurse : 僕ズ ohhh someone is hungry .

She looked so much like her mother .

Me : she looks like you

Ruva : you think so ...

Me : I know so

I put her down and picked the boy

Me : this is a photocopy of me ...

Ruva laughed I could see kuti ainzwa pain yeoperation.

Nurse : I was going to say the same thing ...

Ruva : aaah makundinyeperawo apa...

Me : tarisa mhino iyi

Takaseka tese then Ruva akakumbira kubata mwana .Akabata musikana ini ndikabata mukomana the we asked the nurse to take us a photo .I kissed her hand and looked at our babies .



Edit with WPS Office

.Ndakabva ndatorikanda pafacebook ndobva ndanyora kuti " I'm blessed indeed can I get an amen amen " .

Me : so what do we call them ...

Ruva : you know we never looked for names .

Me : yeah

Ruva : Shorai naShungu ...

I burst into laughter...

Me : chii aaa babe ngazvigare vanogara zvavo vasina mazita.

Ruva : saka ukuda vanzi anani ..

Me : Dilan and Deroseor De -anne or what about Christopher and Christine ...

Ruva : Christopher and Christine sounds like old names the others are not bad but there is something missing .

Me : well if we dont decide the trio is going to do it for us .

Ruva : no wayi have the names already.

Me : spit it outalready...

Ruva : Atipaishe na Anotidaishe ...



Edit with WPS Office

I smiled looking at her ...

Me : perfect Ano and AtiI like it Zveshuwa atipaishe ende Anotidaishe...I love the names..do you here that Ano and Atiwait who is Ano and who is Ati ..

Ruva : isn't that obvious Ano is the boy and Ati the girl ..

Me : okay

Ruva : I'm kinda hungry ...

Me : oh sorry babe should I buy you something....

Ruva : no I cant eat anything until tommorow...

Me : why 裸襠?

Ruva: they are afraid the operation might open so I can't eat ...

Me : wellam not going to eat anything also until tomorrow...we are in this together ..

Ruva : you are crazy

Me : you look so beautiful....mai vevana (I leaned and kissed her)

Takazongonzwa door kuvhurwa ndinurse anga abuda 裸襠.Ruva akabata dama rangu " I love you too " she said achichema .

Me : what is it mai Ano ...

Ruva : Where were you all my life .? (she smiled with tears in her eyes) I wish I'd met you



Edit with WPS Office

sooner

Me : God kept me for you my love(i kissed her forehead)

And wiped the tears on her eyes just then the nurse walked in and said the visit was over .i was so disappointed why did it have to be shorti needed more time with my wife and kids

I stood up and kissed Ruva on the forehead and on her hand and kissed my baby's before i walked to the door.

Me : bye mai Ano ..

Ruva : now that's weird....mai Ano
ini kutonzi maiok baba Ati

I threw a kiss in the air as I closed the door I was missing them already .Pandakangobuda ndakaona the three maskateers yakamira ndikati heyo interview yatanga ..

Tariro
 僕懸僕徑鉄蘆榮◆

Ndakagara paye Josh anga akagara kwake uko it wasn't easy kuti nditaure he had to know if we were going to get married .

Me : JoshII...I'm not a virgin ...

I thought he was going to get shocked or angry or something.

Josh : ok



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok that's it .

Josh : yeah what am I suppose to say ...I mean I dont have a problem with that it's not like I'm a virgin myself .

Me : ok there is more

Josh : oooook....(akadaro face yake ine kamubvunzo mbichana)

Me : mmmmm... the thing is ...iI....(ndakatanga kunzwa chigodo pahuro misodzi yangu ichibva yatanga kubuda)

Me : JoshI.....was raped

Josh : what.....? I mean when ? I mean how ? By who ?

Akadaro achiratidza kushamisika .I couldn't answer all those questions at the same time of course .

Josh : Tariro tell me who did that to you and I will deal with him .

Me : not now Josh I was raped when I was ten

(Flashback)

There was this guy ailodger pamba pedu .We called him mukoma Chamu .(Ndakadaro ndichipukuta misodzi)I think he was about 20 something years of age .He was so friendly with kids he'd buy us sweets and stuff like that zvekuti munhu wese muraini aimufarira .

Growing up vanhu vaiditi ndine chimina I was young I didn't understand kuti chimina chii and mukoma Chamu would always tell my mother kuti apa muchadya mari yeroora apa mhamha semajokes .What I didn't know was kuti vaitondichiva .One day mhamha vaida kuenda kumashops ini ndaitamba panze Kudzi anga ari kwagogo .Ndakaramba kuenda nekuti ndaida kutamba saka mhamha vakazoti rega ndimhanye vachindisiya ndichitamba panze .Ndakasara ndichitamba kuchibva kwtanga kunya vanhu vese ndobva vaenda kumba. Ndakasara ndega apa ndaitya kupinda mumba so ndakamira paveranda ndichimirira mhamha ndipo pandakaona mukoma Chamu vachipinda .Vakandibvunza kuti ndakamirirei panze



Edit with WPS Office

ndichibva ndavaudza kuti mhamha havapo ndiri kutya vakabva vanditi hande unovamirira kumba kwangu .I was only ten and he was always so niceI followed him kumba kwavo ndobva vasvika vachinditi gara pamubhedha sezvo yaive one room manga musina masofa. Vakandipa mabiscuits zvikanzi idya nedrink asi vaingonditarisa tarisa ndapedza vakabva vakiya door ravo ndobva vagara paside neni zvikanzi huya ugare pamakumbo angu apa .I refused vachibva vati come ukuramba kutamba neni nhasi .Vakaita zvekunditakura kwakundigarisa pamakumbo avo ndakaita zvekuvapira gotsi .Vaka ...vaka (I stopped for a second zvaramba kubuda) he started pushing me back and forth towards his dick and I could hear him making strange sounds .Ndakavati mukoma Chamu ndoda kugara hangu pabed kwete pamakumbo avo vachibva vati simuka ndakasimuka vachibva vatan....vata 饰櫈 饰櫈 饰櫈 vatanga kundibata magaro .Ndakavaudza kuti kuchikoro ,zvakanzi hazvibvumirwe vakabva vaenda kucupboard yavo and he took a knife and told me kuti if I cry or scream he was going to kill me ...he told me to keep quiet nomatter what he does .He was not the same Chamu we knewhe was angry maziso akatsvukaand he continued touching magaro angu ndobva akwidza kwakutanga kundidhonza mazamuangu twanga twuchiri twudiki twuchirwadza ...akandibata mazamo kwakukwidza skirt yangu achindipuruzira zvidya ndobvaaa.....ndobvaaa....aaa aisa ruoko rwake mubhurugwa mangu kwakutanga kundipuruzira achiisa chigunwe chake pakati pe....pechinhu changu kwakundikanda pamubhedha ndakatanga kuchema ndichikumbira kuti vasandidaro vandisiye ndinomirira mhamha paveranda vakabva vanditi vhura makumbo iwe ...ndakaramba vachibva vandirova mbama kwakutora banga riya zvikanzi ndokuuraya vakandivhura makumbo kwaku....kwakubuditsa zinhu ravo ranga rakakura kudai rakamira kwakurimanikidzira kuzasi kwangu rairamba kupinda ivo vachimanikidzira chete ndakachema nekurwadziwa asi vakaramba vachimanikidza kusvika rapinda vakatanga kuribiditsa vachidzorera ini ndichichema vachibva vandivhara muromo vachingoramba vachidaro vachiita noise nemasound asinga nzwisisike vakazondisiya hameno zvinhu vakabuda pazinhu ravo ndipo pavakandisiya ndichichema nekurwadziwa apa ndazara ropa ndaneta .Vakatora banga riya vakanditi ndikangoudza vanhu vanondicheka vakanditi enda kubathroom unogeza izvezvi uchinje hembe .He opened the door for me ndaisakwanisa kana kufambandakapinda mumba nekurara pasi ndichirwadziwa ndakangonzwa door ravo kuvhurwa negate kuvhurika .Ndakangorara pasi ndichidedera. Mhamha vakadzoka mvura yagasa vakasvika ndakangorara ipapo vakaona Ropa vakandibunza ndikavaudza vakachema amai vangu vakanotarisa vakaona Chamu atiza I was taken to the hospital kunorapwa nekutariswa zvese .It was painful it was traumatizing couldn't eat or sleep or play with the other kids .I never had a normal childhood because of that experiance. As I grew upI started to understand more about what happened to me I never became friends with boys because of that I never trusted man because of that I was afraid to date because of that. I tried washing it away his smell the noises he made the touch of his hands on my body it never goes away it's like it happened yesterday. ...so I'm sorry about yesterday but when you touched me you back some bad memories.

Josh anga agara paside neni he had tears in his eyeshe was quiet for some time .And I sat there sobbing.

Josh : how come you never told me any of this?

Me : it not easy to talk about it if you tell people they start treating you differently..

I wanted to speak but I felt pain on my throat and my mouth was dry from the crying .Josh stood up ...he was crying. He walked up and down before going to the kitchen. ...I didn't know why he was crying. Was he crying because I was raped or was he crying because he found out that the girl he wanted to marry was raped and she is not a virgin anymore...



Edit with WPS Office

I waited for him but ...there was no sign of him coming back ...so I picked my hand bag and walked out before he came back and to tell me it's over.

I walked out of the house and just as I stepped out of the gate ndakaona kombi yaipfura ndikaimisa ndobva ndakwira. I sat in a corner crying thinking of how stupid I was to think that anyone could love me after finding out the truthI knew noone would want me knowing I was raped I cursed myself ..stupid stupid Tariro you shouldn't have been dating in the first placeI covered my face with the palm of my hand as tears came flooding through my cheeks ...I couldn't hold it in anymore ndakatanga kuridza mhere chaiyo mukombi vanhu vese vakanditarisa mai vanga vari paside pangu vakandibvunza ndikati my father just passed away ..munhu wese aingoti shame shame sorry it made me cry worsewhywhy did it have to happen to me I kept asking myself ...now Josh will never want to see me again.....

Josh 僕魘欽嶌櫟銅◆

After Tariro finished telling me her story I was in tears .I didn't even know what to say I went to the kitchen to get some water by the time I came back she was gone . Ndakabuda panze ndikabvunza zvikanzi aenda akwira kombi manje manje I went back inside and tried calling her but her number was not reachable I checked her WhatsApp and she was last seen in the morning. I sent text but there was no reply .

I sat there alone thinking about what she told me and I couldn't help myself but cry . Ndakagara pasofa ndichiedza kumufonera but still it was not going through .Ndakabatwa nehope ipapo kusvika manheru .Pandakamuka I went to kitchen and made myself some food cuti ndidye chakaramba kudzika chikafu chacho .I went upstairs took a shower and Tariros last seen it was still the same .I tried to sleep but I couldn't I tossed and turned kusvika ndamuka ndikagara ndobva ndatanga kutryer kufonera mhamha cuti nditaure nemwana wangu it wasn't going through also .Mangwana acho ndakaenda kubasa muswere wese ndichiedza kubata Tari asi kana I called mom vakatonditi vawedzera holiday yavo kusvika monthend ndakabhowekana.

Week rese rakapera Tariro asiri kubatika kana payi zvapo phone yake yaingoenda kuvoice mail ndaitomboenda kunotarisa after work cuti pamwe ndingamuone panze titaire asi kana .Ndakazona kamwe kamwana kachibuda pamba pavo ndikabvunza kakati havapo vese namhamha vacho vane week vasipo ndikati hoo.i went back home zvangu hoping cuti phone yake ichaita through so we can talk cause this is not helping .



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 僂懸僂程欽墿巑◆

Ndakabuda mubathroom ndikawana aMutsinze vakagara pabed .

Me : asi pane chamuri kuda kuti ndikuiteirei here ..

Him : ayehwa ndati timbotaura hedu sevanhu vakuru ..

Nguva yavaitaura neni iyoyo vainditarisa kubva kumusoro kusvika kutsoka vaitobvisa tauro randanga ndakamonera nemaziso avo chete .

Me: hoo horight madii manondimirira kisitting room ndongochinja zvangu ndouya manje manje .

Him : Rega tingotaura muno nyaya yacho..

Ndakati handite nharo kaa munhu mumba make anotaura muroom yaanodira .

Me : horight ...

Him : huya ugare apa

Me: ayehwa taurai henyu ndakamira kuno vaida kuti ndigare kupi ini ndanga ndakamonera towel chete.

Him : eeeh Varaidzo tese tiri vanhu vakuru handitiwakambororwa here ..

Me : ehe
.....



Edit with WPS Office

Him : horight..sezvandambotaura tese tiri vanhu vakuru saka nyaya iripo ndeyekudai ini sezvaunoona handina mukadzi handiti...

Me : ehe...

Him : semunhu ndakakubatsirawo ndiri kuda kuti undibatsirewo.

Me : horight.....

Him : ndagarisakana uri kuziva zvandiri kutaura ...

Me : ayehwa

Him : iwe haikona kuita kunge mwana mudiki kani ...ndagarisa ndisina kumbosanagana nemukadzi saka ndanga ndati undibatsirewo ndizvisunungure mbichana .

Mmm I couldn't believe my ears .

Me : mukurevei manje apa

Him : chimbondipo mbichana .

Vakadaro vachinongedzera nhengo yangu vari kure kudaro ini eh.

Me : aaah hazviite madii kunotsvaga kunze uku.

Him : : sezvandambotaura ndati sezvo ndakakubatsirawo wondibatsirawo handisi kukumanikidza baaaasi kana ndonotsvaga kunze iwe unenge wotsvaga hako kwekuenda nekuti anenge andibatsira kunze ndiye achauya kuzogara pano sarudzo ndeyako .

Munoziva ndakapererwa shuwa ndikatanga kufunga kuti saka ndikadzingwa panapa ndoenda kupi .Ivo vakabva vasimuka kwakufamba zvavo vachienda .Vakubuda kudoor ndakabva



Edit with WPS Office

ndavati mirai .

Him : watii

Me : ho.....horightkwacho

Ndakaona zirume ziguru rosekerera smile kusvika kugotsi .

Him : wati Vari ..

Me: ndati horight ndokupai mbichana yacho ..

Ndakaona votodzoka vakandinanga .Zvikanzi saka totongoita kaa izvozvi.

Me : mune macondom here .

Him : handina ...

Me : aaah saka tozoita kana tanawo kune zvirwere uku..

Him : haaa isu takachena isu wakanditarisa ndingava nechirwere nhai ..

Me : aaah hazviite ...

Him : manje ndorara sei hona 裸華 (vakadaro vachindiratidza nhengo yavo yanga yakaita kufuta pabhurstungwa) chingondipawo mbichana kani totenga mangwana .

Ini mangwana futi.....

Me : horight kwacho ka1 ..

Vakaita kusekerera vachindibvisa tauro riya ndokunditakura kunondikanda pabed.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakazongorara navo husiku hwese kutoramba kuenda kuberoom kwavo vachingoti hee babie uri sweet ini manje babie ravo 錄彙.

Kuseni kwacho ndakamuka vatoenda kubasa ko handiti ndanga ndaneta vanga vandirarira husiku hwese .Sezvo yanga iri weekend ndakati regai ndimbonoona mwana wangu .

Ndakageza geza zvangu ndobva ndatanga kufunga zidhara iri richindibata ndakaridza tsamwa chaiyo .Ndakatanga kufunga Josh nebody yake iya and I started imagining him touching me ndakanzwa miri wangu wese kumerera .Ndakabva ndatarisa pahembe dzandanga ndatengerwa navaMutsinze paive nekadress keblack kaive kapfupi kaisiya zvidya panze nacleavage yeze iyi richi shaper body .Ndakazvitarisa ndikaona ndakafitwa ndakanyatsopoda podawo ndobva ndabuda .I had to try to make Josh fall for me again .

Ndakabuda zvangu kwanga kusiri kure ndobva ndangosvika nekuvhurirwa ndakapinda mukati ndikati gogoi hapana akadaira .Ndakapinda ndikatarisa kukitchen ndikaona mune musikana aanga arimo ndofunga ndimaid asi aitoratidza kuti akubuda ndofunga kuenda kuoff sezvo yanga iri weekend .Akanditi Josh ari kudenga iye achibva abuda zvake ndakagadzirisa kadress ndobva ndafamba zvangu kuenda kuya ndakanoka hapana akadaira ndichibva ndavhura manga musina munhu pandanga ndakuti ndibude Josh akabva abuda mubathroom akamonera towel .

Me : hiahh ndasvika pasi ndikaona pasina munhu akudaira so I decided to come and check sorry.

Josh : it's ok.how are you ..

Akadaro achinditarisa kumakumbo uku .

Me : ndiri right ndanga ndauya kuzoona mwana .

Josh : oh sorry I forgot to tell you he went for a holiday nagogo vake kuVic falls varikuuya monthend.

Paakangotaura kudaro ndakati dzawira mutswanda ari ega today is my day if I dont win him today handimuwanе futi .Akatanga zvake kupukuta musoro wake and I could see his dick shaking ndakangomedzerera mate .

Me : ok I better get going



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : ok I will call you when they are back .

Me : ok

Ndakatendeuka sendoda kufamba ndobva ndamudedza he looked back at me .

Ndakabva ndafamba kusvika paari.

Me : I never had a chance to
....apologize to you for whathappened.

Josh: it's all water under the bridge

Ndakabva ndapfugama pamberi pake kwakutanga kuchema .

Me 裸樞: Josh I'm sorry for what I did to you ...
I truly am (ndakadaro ndakatsikitsira ndakabata tsoka dzake) I dont know what got into me
kuti ndizoita zvandakaita it just happened mumwe musi Ruva asipo and bathroom yangu
yaisashanda Tapiwa came back ndichibuda and it just happened. ..I swear I didn't plan it I
loved you Joe and I still do you were my first and not a single day pass without me regretting
hurting you .You remember that day we made love for the first time and you made a promise
that I was your one and only and you told me I was going to be the mother of your children.
Everytime I look at Jared ...I always think like there is our child .We can be a family Josh you
me Jared imagine Jared growing up with the two of us together ..(ndakasimudza maoko angu
kuwaisa muchiuno make ndakapfugama kudaro ndichichema)I promise I will change ..
I promise to be the best give me another chance Josh I still love you ...you know they say the
first cut is the deepest handina kumbobvira ndakubvisa mupfungwa dzangu ...please
Josh.....please

Ndakadaro ndichipfikura kuchema .Akabva andibata maoko Josh ndobva andibatsira
kusimuka kwakunditarisa mumaziso chaimo ndobva a.....

End of chapter 105



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa apindwa nepfungwa yeyi?

Tariro naJosh pachiri nekudanana here ?

Varaidzo naJosh zvinopera mushe here ?

Tosangana kuchikamu chinoteera.

裸揷裸揷裸揷

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/JHSLjwgl7fR6En88Y6Uf6R>

裸揷 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸揷

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

contact
0742102749

Chapter 106

Tapiwa



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakagara zvangu ipapo ndakazopindwa nepfungwa yekuti ndiende kuchipatara kunotariswa nadocotor .Ndakabva ndabooker appointment lucky akanditi ariko ndakabva ndanzi ndiuye masikati .

I o'clock exactly i dressed up ndakananga kwadoctor .Ndakasvika nekupinda achibva aita matest ese aida kuitwa and he told me to come back in 2 days for the results. Ndakabuda zvangu paye wanei mamissed calls hobho kubva kuna mhamha .

Ndakambomira kwechinguva ndichifunga then I decided to drive there ndimbonovaudziridza ndivo vaindipa pressure hezvo munhu wavaiti ndigare naye uyo zvakanditira .Ndakangomutsa mota ndakananga ikoko handina kana kufona kana kuita sei ...it was a four hour drive kusvika kumba .Ndakasvika zvekuma 7 half past seven manheru.Ndichisvika ndakaona mhamha vari panze vachitora huni pavakaona malights emota vakabva vafamba vachiuya vakatozoona kuti ndini vapadhuze ini wacho ndakabva ndangoburuka handina kana kuvamhoresa ndaitobhowekana zvangu .

mhamha : aaah ndibaba Tapiwa ...titambire

vakadaro vachiuya kuzondichingura ndakangofamba kunopinda mukitchen ndisina kutaura navo .

mhamha: hezvo kwakanaka here ?

me : hakuna (I said dusting of my shoes)

ndakapinda ndobva ndagara pabench .Mhamha vakateera nehuni dzavo ndobva vapinda ndokutanga kukuchidzira moto vapedza ndipo pavakazotanga kutaura .

mhamha: kwakanaka here baba Tapiwa ndanga ndichiedza kukufonerai number dzenyu namai Tapiwa hadzisi kuita pamwe inotoringer asi hapana anodaira .

Kungonzwa kuti mai Tapiwa ndakaita kuvira nehasha chaidzo.

Me : kunogonaka neioh ndimi maiti heee siya Varaidzo agare ndichidzinga mukadzi wangu hezvo ooh ndanga ndichichengeteswa mwana asiri wangu.

Mhamha: baba Tapiwa taura zvinonzwika kaaa nhai ini nyaya yacho handisi kuinzvisisa.

Me : musanditi baba Tapiwa handina mwana ini



Edit with WPS Office

mhamha: chiiko chirikutora nzvimbo.

Me : Tapiwa haasi mwana wangu Varaidzo anga achindichegetesa mwana asiri wangu maibata nyaya yacho

mhamha: mwana asiri wako upi ...

Me : Tapiwa iyeye ...

Mhamha : ndiani akadaro ...

Ndakatanga kuvaudza nyaya yese mhamha ndapedza ndakaona yapererwa chembere .

Me : zvichikonzerwa nemi maindipa pressure....ndiyo yega nyaya yamaitaura ...ndimi futi makati Ruva ngaaende hezvo ohhh ndanga ndichichengeta mwana wevamwe vanhu .

mhamha : ha yamhosva yangu papi manje ehe ndaida vazukuru asi iwe ndini ndakakuudza kuti uite chihure namainini here ...ini ndakatozodedzwa nyaya dzacho dzakunetsa wakaita chihure chako wega handina kana kukubata ruoko ini ..

Me : mukunzwa zvamakautara kaaaa hamuna kuti ndidzinge Ruva ...

Mhamha: aaah aaah ndakati vagarisane iye akaramba saka waida kuti ndidii izvi wakazvikanyira wega ini ndaida kuti ndikutsvagire mukadzi kwaasahwira wangu uko muzukuru wavo uya anehunhu iwe ndiye takarasima nemunin'ina wemukadzi waiti zvaienda nekupi ..nditaurire iwe pawairara naye anga asina mukomana here waaaifambidzana naye ...

Ndakabva ndapera simba chairo vanga vaine point .

Ndakabva ndasimuka ndobva ndazunza trouse rangu ndokutobuda zvangu .

Me : sarai nekuti nhasi zvaipa makuramba asi yaitoita kunge national anthem kuti ita vana .Ndimi makakonzeresa dai pasina imi pasina zvese izvi



Edit with WPS Office

ndakadaro ndichibuda pamusiwo .

mhamha: saka apa urikuenda kipi ..

me : kudzokera

mhamha: kudzokera iwe wasvika izvozvi...husiku huno ukuda kudriver uchiendepi dzoka tigare titaure .

Me : kwandabva ...

Ndakafamba ndokunopinda mumota mangu ndichivasiya vakamira padoor vachishamisika .

Ndakasimuka kuma 9 ndokurova road muHarare ndakasvika zvekuma 1 am .Ndichisvika pamba ndakangopinda nekuzvikandira pamubhedha ndiye flat .

Mangwana acho ndakaswera ndakarara zvangu kwakuzofonera doctor manheru akati ndigouya mangwana acho .Kuseni kwacho ndakageza ndokunanga kwadoctor ndichisvika paye ndakaona pane vamwe vanhu two kumberi kwangu .Ndakagara pabench hangu ndakamirira ...Ndakatogara paye ndipo pandakaona Darrel achiuya achifamba zvake hameno kuti aiitei ini ndakabva ndati simu ndiye nyahwai nyahwai ndichida kumutiza obvious akatonzwia nyaya dzaVaraidzo nemwana .Iye akabva andiona .

Darrel: Tapiwa

Ndakabva ndamira straight kwakunyepedzera kunge ndanga ndisina kumuona .

Me : aaah Darrel hi ..

Darrel: are you running away from me ?

Me : what....noI didn't see you there.

He gave me that look



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: look man I know about what happened I'm not going to rub salt to your wound I just wanted to greet you.

Me : oh....
how are you

Darrel: am good howz it going...

Me : as you can see this is how its going...what are you doing here .

Darrel: oh i came to collect some medicine for Ruva

Me : oh she is not feeling well

Darrel: no she delivered yesterday so she needs it for the operation

Me : oh she did congratulations..

Darrel : thanks man .

Me : mwanai ...

Darrel: mukomana nemusikana they are twins .

Me : woow congrats man (I said asi mumoyo zvichindirwadza)

Darrel: ok man I have to go otherwise I will be late for work .

Me : ok bye

He walked in a hurry zvekuti you could see kuti he was late for whatever he was going to do .I stood there and watched him walk he seemed so excited...tears filled my eyes



Edit with WPS Office

pandakangofunga kuti Ruva had twins .She deserves it I said she waited for so long and God blessed her .I was lost in my thoughts that I forgot kuti ndiri kuchipatara .Amai vanga vari paside neni ndivo vakazomdikwenya " son I think its your turn "

Me : oh (I said suprised kuti line ratofamba)

Ndakapinda mukati ndichibva ndagara zvangu.

Doctor : Tapiwa take a sit .

I didn't like the sound of that I was getting worried already .

Doctor : Tapiwa matest atakaita they showed us kuti ...

Phone rings 像铃像铃像铃

I checked ndikaona iri number yamhamha .

Me : sorry let me take this ..

Me (on the phone) : hello mhamha can I call you back ndiri pakati...

ndisati ndapedza ndakanzwa munhu aitaura asi anga asiri mhamha .

Voice " Hello Tapiwa mhamha vako va....

Josh 像乐曲一樣銅鑼◆



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo akapfugama kwakutanga kuchema achikumbira ruregerero .Ndakamubata maoko ndokumubatsira kusimuka .

Me : Varaidzo I forgave you already

Ndakaona face yake yanyevenuka .

Her : you did ...

Me : yes I did ..

Varaidzo: thank you Josh I promise I will make it up to you i will be the best girlfriend you ever heard .

Me : dont get me wrongI forgave you thats why we are co parenting today otherwise id have taken Jade away from you forever .But as for you and me there will never be an us ndakakuda, zvakafura wani ndakazama .

Ndakadaro ndichisiya maoko ake .

Me : you see this ring (ndakadaro ndichisimudza ruoko rwangu iye akangotarisa)I'm engaged to be married i have fiance Tariro whom I love so much isu vamwe kana tada munhu toda pachokwadi and trust me I'd never break her heart .I'm not selfish like you nekuti nhasi waona kuti ndine mari wakundida back then you thought kuti handina chinhu am glad you showed me your true colors. Chinzwaka eeeh this stunt you pulled kaaa I know what you were trying to do seduce me kuti ndirare newe well isu vamwe hatifunge nemubhurungwa tofunga nepfungwa sorry kana zvirizvo zvawakaita pana Tapiwa kwandiri hazvishande .Relationship yako neni ndijade kana tisiri kutaura zvaJade hapana dzimwe nyaya so you have to know your boundaries muroom mangu munomu haupinde its invading my privacy...dai wapinda Tariro arimo tichiita zvatinenge tichiita waita sei ...room raunobvumirwa kupinda ndeyaJade only .Kana wuya panapa ziva zvawafambirawe are never ever getting back together paikuda pese pakapera ...so now please if you dont mind I want to change the door is that way ...

Ndakaona atsikitsira akunyara kuti abatwa ...

Varaidzo: I'm sorry Josh ...I just thought ..

Ndakabva ndamukata ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : I know ... (I said pointing to the door)

Akatanga kufamba achienda achinyara zvezkuti dai pasi paivhurika aishuwira kuti dai pavhurika pamumedza .

Akabuda ndakabva ndadedzera .

Me : ndichaenda kucourt ndoda kuti vadzikise mazuva ekuti uvisiter twice every week akawanda maybe once will be fine coz am getting married soon saka handidi maproblems or you can come and take him some weekends .

Varaidzo: I will think about it ..and once again I'm sorry ..

Me : it's ok...

She closed the door and I took a sigh of relief like seriously munhu kundibata muchiuno achiziva ndine tauro chete anga achida kuti ndimuite sei manje anyangira yaona I've come so far naTarie that I wouldn't risk our relationship for that ndakatomboseka zvangu ndega ndikati vamwe vanhu so kaaa hayas .

I took my phone and dialed Tariro but it didn't go through ndakazora mafuta ndobva ndachinja kwakubuda ndichienda kumba kwavo .Ndakasvika ndikapaker zvangu panze ndobva ndaita zvivindi zvezkupinda ndikati hameno ikoko .

Ndakafamba zvangu ndichisvika padoor rekufront pakabuda mumwe mukadzi aitoratidza kuti akumhanya mhanya she didn't even notice me standing there .

Me : makadi henyu ...

She turned and looked at me ..

Her: tiripo kana makadiiwo mwanangu .

Me : tiripo ...ndiri kutsvagawo Tariro ..

Her : Tariro uri ani wake ..

Me : I'm just a friend...



Edit with WPS Office

Looking at her I assumed she was her mother you could see the resemblance. She seemed surprised kuti ndati ndiri friend yaTariro .Plus zvaisaita kuvaudza kuti ndiri mukwasha .

Her : friend okTariro haapo ...

Me : ok ndanga ndichikumbiro kuvhunza kuti anodzoka rindi ndingomuona .

She took a deep breath before saying anything .

Her : I dont know

Me : ok (I said with a sad face) ndakumboenda

Her : ok(she watched me ndichienda kugate then she called me back)

Her : Tariro is in the hospital she tried to kill herself (I felt pain in her voice)

Me : what ...what happened is she okay .

Her : I pray that she will be

..I'm sorry son I have to hurry to the hospital unoziva makombi anonoka kuzara .

Hana yangu yakarova at just the thought yekuti Tari wanted to kill herself why did she have to be so selfish...anomboziva kuti ndorwadziwawo here .

Me : mhamha which hospital is that I can take you with my car .

Her : Parirenyatwa

I helped her with her bags ndichibva ndawaisa mumota ivo vachibva vapinda .Ndakamutsa mota kupinda mutown .On my way picture yaTarie musi uye yaaichema achindiudza nyaya yake came to my mind maziso angu akabva anjenga misodzi .Ndakatarisa kuside kuti mai vake vasazvione ivo vaitoratidza kuti pfungwa dzavo dzaive kure .Hapana akataura neumwe kusvika tasvika.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaparker mota yangu ndobva ndavabatsira kutakura handbag yavo tichipinda mukati kuenda kwaiva .Takasvika nekupinda anga akangorara akaiswa zvimapipe mumuromo ndofunga aive ekudrainer whatever it is she drank .Mai vacho vakatanga kuchema and I didn't know what to do ndakazoenda kwavaive and held her hand ..

Me : dont cry mhamha she is going to be fine .

Ndakaona kuti vakaramba vakamutarisa vairamba vachichema so ndakabuda navo and we sat on a bench takamirira doctor vainzi vakuuya nemareresults kuti akamweyi .

Me : chii chakaitika mhamha ...

Her : akabuda achiti kunoona shamwari yake ...pakadzoka she was so upset ndakamubvunza haana chaakataura she locked herself in her room .Ndakaknocker pekutanga akadaira and she said she was okay .Ndakazonzwa zii yacho yanyanya ndakaknocker futi hapana akadaira I kept knocking kudzamara ndazonotora spare key ndikavhura ndikaona akangorara pasi achinhuwa mushonga I think akatenga mushonga wacho kwakusa muchibhodhoro chejuice .That's why ndakamirira doctor kuti vatiudze kuti chii chakanwa. I called her friend akuti hapana chakaitika .

Me : Hooo iii zvakaoma (i then remembered kuti day rakanyepa kuti akuenda kushamwari yake that's the day rakaya kumba .

I then decided to tell her the truth.

Me : mhamhainini ndinonzi Josh I'm Tariros boyfriend hameno kana akambokudzai nezvangu .

She lifted her head and looked at me .

Her : yes she did ..

Me : that day rakakutii she was with her friend she lied she was with me at my house...

Vakashamisika ndakaona vakunyatsogara zvakanaka .

Her : she was with yousaka chii chakaitika chakaita kuti ade kuzviuraya did you fight..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : no mhamha nothing like that.....akauya and she told me her story about what happened to her ..(I cleared my throat)her being raped and all that..

Vakabva vatsikitsira misodzi ichibva yatanga kuerera.

Me : pakapedza kundiudza I went to the kitchen kuti ndimuigire mvura but pandakadzoka she was gone ...she never gave me a chance yekutaura naye I dont know kuti akafungei kuti ndichamuramba here or handichamude handizive I've been trying to call her she wasn't responding I guess this is the why .Mhamha mwana wenu ndomuda ...handina basa nezvakaitika it wasn't her fault I know kuti akufunga kuti ndomuramba no mhamha please help me talk to her .

She started crying
..裸櫈

Her : it was all my fault
....I could have taken her with me dai ndakaenda naye zvese zvisina kuitika what kind of mother leaves her child achiziva kuti hapana munhu wechikadzi anomutarisa .I failed herI failed as a mother ..I'm a failure I was suppose to protect her and yet i left herit hurts me so much what kind of mother am i .

Ndakasimuka ndikanogara padhuze navo .

Me : mhamha musadaro...

Her : she has never been the same after that.....she doesn't open up ...she is so quiet sometimes.....she is so scared of man you are the first boy she has befriended i wish I could turn back time ...

Me : it's ok.....

i ended up hugging her I could see she needed it .Mukwasha naambuya weird right .The doctor came and we stood up she told us kuti akanwa mushonga wemakonzo but she was going to be fine .

After visit I went and dropped ambuya off .

Me : mhamha ndakuenda is it okay kuti ndiuye mangwana ndizonomuona .



Edit with WPS Office

Her : ehe unouya mwanangu....

Me : what time is the morning visit ...

Her : lunchtime ndoinoita ..

Me : ok ndouya ndichikutorai ...

Her : usazvinetse hako mwanangu ..

Me : no mom its ok...

Her : you are a very good boy and respectful too your mother is blessed..

I smiled shyly

Me :thank you

Ndakafamba zvangu ndakuenda manheru I couldn't sleep just the thought of loosing her was eating me up.Why didn't she wait and hear what I had to say haaa..ndaivhunza zvisina anopindura I found myself crying ndichimufunga achichema namai vake pavanga vachichema .Ndakazabatwa nehope pasofa ipapo ndakazomuka makuseni .Ndakarara kusvika masikati ndobva ndazomuka kwakugadzirira kumotora ambuya kuti tiende kuchipatara .

Pandakasvika ndakawana vapedza takabva tangorova mota and she told me kuti doctor vari she is awake ndakafara zvekuti .She received a phone call ndaingonzwa vachiti ehe kupari hameno kuti ndiani aitaurwa naye ndaingoti dai ndikasawana kune vanhu vakawanda kani .

Takasvika kuchipatara visit ichingotanga takambogara pabench for some time nekuti doctor vaive busy .Takagara kudaro sister yaTariro yekundivenga iya yakabva yasvika .

Her : mom chii chakaitika ..

akadaro achidongorera muward .

Mai Vacho vakatsanangura vapedza she looked at me haana kana kundimhoresa achibva



Edit with WPS Office

atarisa kuside .

Mai vacho vakapinda mukati kumomuona tichibva tasara tiri two .

Her : I knew this had you written all over it ...what did you do to her haaa I warned Tariro but she didn't listen 髑櫛 now pesanisa nzondora dzako izvozvi.

I didn't respond ndakangomutarisa zvangu ndobva ndatsijitsira .Mai vacho vakabuda vachibva vati vakunotenga mabanana pasi .Sister yacho yakapinda time yakabuda anga akaita kusunga face ...

Her : she said she doesn't want to see you ...

Akadaro achimira padoor kuti ndisapinde .

Me : manje I want to see her

Her ; she said she doesn't want to see you go....I'm sure she caught you cheating you asshole thts what you've always been to her ...

Me : look here I want to see her and I'm going to even if it means having to push you ..

Akabva amira akabata door

I pushed her aside and she held my hand ..

Her : you are not going anywhere....

I looked at my hand and smirkedtanga tatarisana zvino kunge machongwe anoda kurwa ...



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo 僕サ

Ndakabva kwana Josh ndichiita kunonzi kunyara kani ndakademba kuti dai pasi paivhurika paivhurika pondimedza hangu .Ndakafamba zvangu ndiri rezu rezu zvangu ndatyorwa mabhonzo nemashoko aJosh kwamai Chisamba ndiwo anonzi mashoko makukukutu chaiwo .Ndaitozvitukawo kuti nechandazviitira kana anga ane a little bit of respect kwandiri yapera yese manje.

Ndakasvika pamba ndikaona mota yavaMutsinze iri panze ndikaziva kuti vadzoka .Ndakafambisa kupinda mumba ndikaona vakagara zvavo vachinwa could drink .Ndakavamhoresa ndobva vadaira kwakunditi ndivatevere upstairs .Ndakatevera zvangu ndichipinda muroom mandorara ndakawana pane hembe nebhutsu nemaweave zvandanga ndatengerwa .

Him: its for you my dear

....

ndakajamba nemufaro kuti zvese izvi ndakabata kudai I couldn't believe it ndakavhura ndikaona pane zvinhu zvakanaka .Ndakatenda zvangu sezvo plan yangu yekwa Josh yanga yaramba ndakabva ndavakandira pamubhedha ndikati ndimbovapa mbichana kufadza mutengi ndakatoti ndovapa yeke nyangwe ndikaita nhumbu hazvina basa rinondichengeta dhara rangu rine mari ...ndakatoona ndamai vembra zimba rese riri rangu ...ndakasekera kana ivo ,vakavashamisha ndakavagarira padumbu ndichibva ndavanama nekiss 僕榎榎榎

end of chapter 106

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/D2QSVdNRXUC5RGqs8yFoUA>



Edit with WPS Office

馃搃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搃

Written by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

chapter 107

Tapiwa...

Voice " Tapiwa ndiTapiwa here mhamha vako vangodonha tiri kutoenda navo kuchipatara "

Hana yangu yakati bamu 饺搃 bdakabva ndatosimuka pandanga ndakagara paya ..

Me : sorry doc I have to go it's an emergency..

ndakabva ndatobuda paye ndichimhanya .I got in the car ndobva ndatanga kudriver at the same time ndichidailer number dzemunhu afona .

Me : hellochii chaitika ...

Voice " vangodonha handisi kuziva kuti zvafamba sei ...titori munzira kuenda kuchipatara izvozvi .

Me : ok munogona kusender location here ...newatsapp .



Edit with WPS Office

Voice " ehe asi handina data izvozvi "

Me : ndiri kutimira airtime izvozvi tengai data kana masvika kuchipatara kwacho mondisendera location kuti ndisarasike .

voice " ok"

I hang up ndobva ndatumira airtime .Ndakatanga kufunga masvikiro andakaita nezuro nemabviro acho ndakatanga kufeeler guilty pamwe ndizvo zvakonzeresa .Ndakadriver kunge mupengo chaiwo ndakazoona massage yapinda kuwhatsapp yelocation iya ndakavhetemetsa mota ndakananga muMasvingo Mutown .Zviya zvekuti ifour hour drive kunyepa yakaita 2 hour drive chaiyo .Ndakatanga kufunga how I lost everything Ruva mwana izvozvi ndiri pazero I cant loose my mother also it will kill me .

Ndakasvika pachipatara paya ndokufonera munhu uya ndokubva andiudza kwavanga vaiswa ndakananga ikoko straight .Ndichisvika ndakaona doctor wacho achitovatarisa ndobva ndapinda kunotaura naye akati he needed to run a few test but BP yavo yakawira zvisingaita vaitofema neoxygen .

Vakabuda doctor vaye ndikasara zvino ndakagara ndakatarisa mai vangu .Ndakatanga kuchema ..

Me : sorry mhamhapleaseI cant loose you you are all I've got now I wont make it without you .

Ndakavabata ruoko i covered my eyes with my hands misodzi ichiyerera .Anasekuru vakazouya takaswera tiripo pachipatara ipapo takazoenda kumba manheru .Kuseni kwacho we came back mhamha vanga vasisiri paxygen but she was having problems kutaura takabvunza doctor kuti chii doctor vakati she had a mild stroke but she was going to be fine .Ndakananza kurerukirwa but kungofunga kuti stroke eish I couldn't risk that.

As soon as she was discharged ndakabva ndataura nanasekuru kuti ndiri kudzokera navo kuHarare kusvika varight vakamboda kutsika madziro vakazobvuma ...I know kuti she was the one who gave me pressure nenyaya yemwana but right now she is all I got and i need her saka ndaida kuvachengeta ndega ndichivaona .

Takazorara tichigadzirira zvedu ndokusimuka makuseni .Ndakasvika navo kumba ndobva ndatsvaga agent kuti anditsvagire musikana webasa aizovabatsira kana ndiri kubasa haana kumbononoka akaatoti pane vaivapo ndakamuudza kuti ndoda munhu ati kurei kwete vadiki diki nekuti mhamha vanotaurisa sometimes saka kana arimudiki vanozokweshana wechikuru vanoremekedzana .Akanditi munhu wacho anouya toita interview kuseni ndikati horight .Ndakazonika zvangu ndobva tadya nekupa mhamha mapiritsi avo avanga vapihwa nadocotor .Vakabva vanzi vakunwa mapiritsi ebp .Takarara hedu kuseni kwacho mai vaye vakauya she was in her early 40s ...ndakatoti perfect candidate chaiyo .I interviewed her and she was



perfect for the position ndakabva ndati she had to start immediately nekuti ndaidiwa kubasa the next day .I explained everything akanzwisa mhamha vaifamba zvavo zvese vaiita but I needed her to rest so ndaida munhu anobika kuwacha kucleaner nekuvabikira asi ndoziva vakapora vanobika vega .

Ndakaswera ndichiona mashandiro avo ndakafara nawo takazoenda kunotora hembe dzavo nekubhadhara agent .Makuseni ndakabuda zvangu kuenda kubasa ndobva ndashanda zvangu zvakanaka kumasikati ndakabva ndazofunga kunoona doctor so I gave him a call ndisati ndaenda akati ndiuye .Ndakaenda paya ndakasvika zvakanaka doctor vakabva vati ndigare pasi asi chiso chake chairatidza kusafara ndakangoti nechemumoyo I hope there's nothing wrong with me I could use something positive at this moment.

Doctor: Tapiwa you c.....

Varaidzo

Ndakagarira dharahapana staera yandisina kuriitira ndakazonza rochema ndikati hamusati matanga .Ndakazonza rotenda zvikanzi mutupo ndiani ndikati ...chihera zvikanzi haaandazviona kuti murichihelele apa kipi kunyepa zvangu .

3 months Later

Ndanga ndanyatsotambarara zvangu serunyemba pamba pavaMutsinze paya chii chandaishaya zvese ndaidya ndanga ndatove madam boss chaivo kana kusimba ndanga ndatosimba nekutsvukira zvese .Apa chii chandaisadya maperuvian ndanga ndorukwa kani .

Ndakaswera zvangu ndakarara semazuva ese manheru vaMutsinze vakadzoka ndikavapa zvekudya ndipo pavakanditi vanoda kutaura neni ndakatoti ndofunga imari chete yandoda kupihwa .

Ndakanogara pasi zvangu ndakaterera.

Mutsinze : eeeh Varaidzo I'm will be traveling tomorrow...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok ...

Mitsinze : I have a business meeting in London .

Me : ok that's fine ..(hana yangu yakajamba kuti imagine kuita maiMutsinze i will be travelling around the world)

Mutsinze : saka ...you have to find somewhere to go kusvika ndadzoka...dont come here looking for me I will call you when I'm back ..

Ndakashamiswa kuti ko chii futi...

Me : aaah munongondisiya kaaa panapa I don't mind being alone .

Mutsinze : no ...I cant I don't trust you enough kuti ndingakusiye wega there are so many valuable things here ko ndikawana imba angova machira chete ...

Ndakati akuedza kuti chii apa kuti ndiri mbavha here .

Me : are you trying to say ndiri mbavha ...

Mutsinze: ayehwa hazvisirizvo zvandiri kutaura kungoti I dont know you well enough handiti ukunzwa handizive kwaunobva kana Hama yako yandoziva ukatiza ndoziva kuti ndokutsvaga kupi .

Me : saka manje ndoita sei ...

Mutsinze : hauna kana hama kana shamwari here uyende ikoko ...

Me : aaah handina ..

Vakabva vadinza ruoko muhomwe kwakubuditsa chinhanduru chemari ndakaita kusekerera kani .

Him : this should helpits 1500 US ...use it wisely .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatambira ndichiita kufara I thanked him paya ndobva vakumbira round one ini ndapihwa mari ku dai ndonyatsopa ndakasununguka ndakabva ndavati regai ndinorongedza mari vanondiwana ndakavamirira.

Ndakazofunga kuti ndanga ndisina kuvabvunza kuti vanodzoka rindi.

Me : so munodzoka rindi ...

Him : A week or two I will call you when I'm back .

Ndakangobvuma ndichienda z angu kunotsvaga kalangerie kari sexy kekuvapfekera zvangu .Takazotamba mutambo wedu husiku hwese makuseni vamutsinze vakabuda vachienda ku Airport ini ndichienda zvangu kunotsvaga Lodge yekubooker kuti ndigare kusvika vaMutsinze vadzoka .

Josh

I smirked zvangu pandakaona andibata ruoko .

Me : you know what....I'm sick tired of your shit wanzwa I dont know why you hate me that much but chandiri kuziva ndecekuti Tariro ndiye wandavinga pano ende ndiri kumuona .

Ndakabata ruoko rwake ndichirukandira uko ndobva ndamupushira kuside ndichipinda mukati akatanga kupopota but I didn't even listen .Ndakapinda Tariro akagara akapira gotsi .

Ndakamhanya kumomumbundira akagara kudaro .

She looked back ndobva andiona ...

Tariro : Josh what are you doing here ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : how could you Tarirowhy are you so selfish haaa ndoita sei kuti ndikuratidze kuti ndokuda haaa ukuda ndiite sei heee ..

Tariro : I have nothing to say to you Josh go ...ndati handisi kuda kukuona wani

Me : no Tariro taura nenieverytime ndizvo a zvaunondiita unondidzimira phone hautaure neni why unomboziva kuti ndorwadziwaho here ...apa you tried to kill yourself how was I supposed to live ndichiziva kuti yourself because of me .

Tariro : Josh I know you dont love me anymore I understand no man would want a woman like me ..

Me : what are you talking about

Tariro : that day your reaction said everything

Me : what reaction

Tariro : handiti wakabva wangoenga you didn't even want to be near me ...

Me : Tariro I went to the kitchen to get you some water and you stormed out just like that...Tariro nothing has changed I still love youI dont care what happened ..it wasn't your fault please dont do this to us ..I love you I'm hurting now you are hurting me Tariro(I started crying) I went through heartbreak naVaraidzo and now you are doing this to me I dont think I will be able to survive another heartbreak.

She turned and looked at me ...with tears in her eyes .

Tariro : Josh goyou cant love me I'm too broken

Me: Tariro give me a chance let's walk this journey together .

Tariro : no Josh go you will find someone out there ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : I dont want someone out there I want you ...

Tariro : please Josh go.

I took a sigh ...

Me : Tariro look at mei said look at me (akabva anditarisa) are you breaking up with me coz if you are....tell me you dont love me and I will go ...at least I will know kuti haundidesay the word and I will go (I said with tears flooding my cheeks)look me in the eye and say it ...

She looked at me achichema of course I didn't want her to say that hana yangu yaita kurova kunge ngoma chaiyo .She opened her mouth kuti ataure but she couldn't utter a wordndakaramba ndakamutarisa I knew how she felt but i wanted her to feel what I'm feeling .

Akaramba akanditarisa and she nodded her head and hugged me .i hugged her so tight and she cried herself out .She started crying achitura

Tariro : i love you JoshI love youi was afraid of loosing you .you are the only person I've ever loved the only man I felt safe with I cant say that..

She buried her face on my chestI lifted her chin ..

Me : ndokuda usandidaro Tarie please dont try thisdont you ever try to kill yourself please you scared mendokumbirawo ...

She nodded and hugged me even more zvekuti ambuya vaitiona nepaglass riya ndakambozvikanganwa .

Tariro : I couldn't imagine living without you I know its crazy I've come to love you more than the thought of loosing you killed me .

Me : I'm not going anywhere babe I'm hereI meant it when I told you you are my ride or die and you have to stop this its killing your mom she cant stop blaming herself for what happened.



Edit with WPS Office

She lifted her head and looked at the window where her mom and sister were staring at us .

Tariro : it wasn't her fault I refused to go with her ...

Me : I knowdon't cry

Ndakada kumusiya and she asked me kuti ndimboramba ndakamumbundira ini ndanga ndakuitira ambuya but ndakamundira for 7 or more minutes .

Ndakaona vanhu vakubuda mumawards ndikaziva kuti visit yapera .I kissed her on the forehead ndobva ndabuda zvangu .

Me : I might not come tomorrow...I have some work to do in Marondera so I will see the day after tomorrow usacheme hanty (she forced a smile on her face)I blew a kiss ndobva ndabuda

Ndakawana mai vacho vakandimirirahavana kuzokwanisa kuoneka Tari manurse anga akuti tibude visit yapera she just waved ndobva tabuda SISTER yacho handina kana kutaura nayo .

Me: sorry mhamha ...ndazononoka visit yapera musina kuzomupa mababanana ..

Her : it's ok son I saw her smiling that's good thank you ...mabanana ndapa nurse vanozomupa .

Me : ok ...

Takafamba takananga kucar park

Kudzwai : ko mhamha tiri kuenda kupi makombi anokwirirwa uko .

Her : Josh is going to drop us off...

Kudzwai : well ndiri kunokwira kombi tosangana kumba ... (she handed her mother her handbag and she walked away)



Edit with WPS Office

I smiled : she doesn't like me that much .

Her : she had a bad experience with men so she thinks every man is out to get hershes just trying to protect her SISTER but dont worry she will come around .

Me : if you say so mhamha ...

Ndakadaro ndichivavhurira door .

Vakapinda ndobva ndavhara kwakupindawo ndobva ndarova mota ndakananga kumba .

Me : mhamha muchanobika here apa ...

Her : ehe...dai tikasvika magetsi ariko .

Me : aaah regai tipfure nepaKFC toita drive through tichitenga zvekuti mudye you must be tired.

Her : no mwanangu you've done enough for us

Me : no mhamha nyangwe mukaramba I'm going to buy it anywhere ...

She laughed ..handina kuvaudza kuti I paid the hospital bill ndakangozvinyarara I didn't want her thanking me ndakatenga zvangu zvavaida ndobva tapfurira .

Her : you know sometimes I wish kuti dai Chamu akabatwa nemapurisa maybe it would have helped Tari to heal she'd feel like shes been served some justice I know she doesn't want to talk about it but knowing that the criminal is out there living his life kills her .

I was quiet for a while



Edit with WPS Office

Me : yes I agree.....

Ndakamboti zii futi ndichifunga ..

Me : ainzi Chamu ani surname yacho..

Her : Chamunorwa Tinarwo yaah ndofunga

Me : ndiro rake rekuvarwanaro

Her : ehe...ugoona ndaimubata semwana wangu zvakaoma .

Me : Vanhu mhamha vanemoyo yakaoma...

Handina kuzotaura zvakawanda nekuti ini ndanga ndane imwe pfungwa .

Ndakavasiya zvangu ndobva ndadriver ndakananga kumba ndakasvika nekugeza ndobva ndatora laptop yangu ndichimbotarisma email angu ndapedza ndakabva ndafonera Tony he is my dad's private investigator..

Me : hey TonyI've got a job for you...

Him: ok young boss

That's what hes been calling me ever since I was young .

Me : I want you to find someone for me ...

Him : send the information and I will get the job done ...



Edit with WPS Office

I send everything to him .

Him : I will get back to you ...

I hung up and rubbed my handsthinking of what my next move was

End of chapter 107

Tapiwa anzi chii ?裸姫

Varaidzo naVamutsinze bho here ?裸豪

Josh afungei ? 裸女

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/D2QSVdNRXUC5RGqs8yFoUA>

裸姉 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸姉

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 108

Tapiwa

Doctor : Tapiwa(he took a deep breath achigara zvakanaka akanditarisa)matest atakaita they proved kuti iwewe hauzvare..

Me : what....what do you mean ..(ndakataura ndichiedza kumedza chigodo chandainzwa pahuro)

Doctor : hauite vana Tapiwa the test results showed us kuti you had an STD before

Me : ye.....yes ..

Doctor : how long did you stay with it before going to the hospital

I stuttered ..." aah aaha month I think "

Doctor : the test showed that you stayed for long with the sickness hence it caused your infertility..it affected you so badly that I don't think you can ever have children .

(he took a chat and showed it to me ...to show the damage that was done to me)

I sat there in disbelief ...I didn't even know what to say or do .I still remember pandakaita sick .Ndanga ndichiri mukomana I was dating this girl Lian ndiyе akandipa .Ndaitya kuenda kuchipatara so ndakagara mwedzi wese ndikazoenda kuchipatara I didn't know kuti it was gonna cost me this much

Me : so doctor hapana chekuti ndingaite here ?



Edit with WPS Office

Doctor : I'm sorry but there is nothing we can do ...really sorry .

Misodzi yangu yakatanga kuyerera ndakagara pachair paya .Ndakapererwa so I cant have children for the rest of my life apa ndiri one mufamily medu I was hoping kuti ndikaitawo vana ndinenge ndane mhuri yangu and this .Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa chaiko ndakachema zvekuti the doctor to where I was sitting kuzondinyaradza telling me kuti it was not the end of the world ndogona kuadopter mwana but it wont be the same ndaida kuita vangu .How will I tell my mother thisalready she is sick the news will break her .

Chakanyanya kundirwadza ndecekuti my mother blamed Ruva I cheated on her nekuti I thought she was barren ...I remember day randakamurova nenyaya yaVaraidzo ndichiti ada kuuraya mwana wangu .I remembered every pain I caused her achitikwa namhamha yet it was me who had a problem

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 嫁母 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫁母

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Continuation of Chapter 8

Tapiwa

I remembered all the times Ruva dzaaichema achienda kugomo kunonamata kuti tiite mwana .All the times she fasted for us and I never did anything all the fertility test she did and I never did any ...how come i never thought of doing the test myself .I cried so hard ndichifunga the pain Ruva had to endure because of me ...

I covered my eyes with the palm of my hands and wiped my eyes ndakasimuka and absent mindedly walked out of the doctors office without saying a word .

Ndakafamba zvishoma nezvishoma kusvika kumota yangu ndobva ndapinda .Ndakagara pasteerling wheel and hit it hard with my fist bhero richibva rarira...ndakachema ndega it fell like my whole world was crumbling down ndoita sei manje ...who's gonna love me like this .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakamutsa mota yangu ndobva ndananga kumba ndichisvika ndakangonanga mubedroom mangu .Ndakavhura an old box ranga riri mucaboard ndobva ndatora photo ranga rrimo remuchato wangu naRuva I dusted it off and for a second there I smiled looking at her beautiful smile and that beautiful face and I remembered how happy she was that day .Misodzi yangu yakabuda ndakatarisa photo iroro knowing very well that we can never be again .

Me : One minute you are here the next you are not i took you for granted ...we are not together anymore and it's all my fault....I regret letting you go.I know that you would have loved me the same even after finding out about me being infertile how do I go on living with all this guilt and all the regret and painhowhow

I kissed the photo just then the door and opened and I dropped the picture down and it broke into pieces....

Josh

Tony called me makuseni uchindiudza kuti awana munhu wangu .

I called him back and told him to arrange some boys kuti vauye naye .Ndakabva ndatobuda right away and I told Tony to bring him at the warehouse kana vamubata .

I drove to the warehouse it was out of Harare ndakasvika vakamusungirira vakamuvhara kumeso .Ndichipinda vakamuvhura kumeso ndobva atanga kuchema .

Him :please ...please ...musandiuraye please musandiuraye ...I will do anything....ndiudzei chamurikuda ndoita ...please ndine vana nemukadziplease ndikafa vanoita sei

Ndakamutarisa soo and I remembered everything Tariro told me ...I felt my blood boiling ndakamutarisa ndakanzwa hasha .I paced up and down in front of him iye achigwauta kutaura .

Ndakazomuti " SHUT THE FUCK UP ukundinzwa 课榔课が"

" if you utter one more word am gonna blow your fucken brains out you hear me "



Edit with WPS Office

Tony came to me and whispered in my ear " Young boss what do you want to do with him "

I didn't respond ndainzwa hasha ndakaswedera padhuze ndobva ndamurova zvibhakera mudumbu....he grunted but I kept on punching until he started crying nekurwadziwa .The thought of his filthy hands on Tariro made me furious I was now burning with anger..

Him : please vakuru vangu ndokumbirawo ruregerero...musandikuvadze vakuru please kana pane zvandakatadza ndiregereiwo .

I took out my Phone and showed him Tariros photo ...

Me : do you know her ...

He looked closely and nodded zvekuti haasi kumuziva of course he cant remember handiti she was young back then .

Me : do you know Tariro

Akatanga kuboira boira apa achimedza mate ...

Me : answer me you asshole do you know her ..?

Him : ...n...n ...no ...

Me : oh really...(I smirked) well let me remind you the little girl you raped 8 years ago ..

Ndakaona akubvunda

Me : waifunga kuti yakarova nyaya yako hanty



Edit with WPS Office

Him : vakuru I'm sorry ...ndiregererewo...vakuru musandiuraye ...ndanga ndichiri mudiki handizive chakandibata ...

Ndakaseka zvangu ...mmm anondinakidza..

Me : wanga uri mudiki you were fucken 20 years old man ...you were old enough to know right from wrong you could have gone to the bar kunotsvaga mahure yet you chose to ...mmm(I couldn't even say it) you chose to rape a little girl and thought you could get away with it ... (I pinched my nose) well am gonna make you pay for what you did to my girlfriend you hear me (I said grinding my teeth)she is broken because of you ...she never had a proper childhood because of you am going to make you pay for all that pain you caused her ...BOYS ... (ndakataura ndichidedza vakomana) ...I want to to k.....

Varaidzo

Ndakabooker zvangu palodge zvetwo weeks hangu ndakanyatsosarudza room yanga yakanaka yacho yaidhura ko vaMutsinze vanga vaine mari ndaigotyei .I settled in ndobva ndaorder zvangu chikafu kubva kuKFC vanita madelivery .Ndakazvidyira zvangu ndobva ndazozorora .

(Two weeks later)

Two weeks dzese dzakapera ndichizvidyira mari zvangu ndakazorora palodge .Ndaita shopping nekutenderera .Sunday yacho musikana wepaLounge akabva auya kuzondiudza kuti mari yangu yaiexpire mangwana acho ndikati horight .Manheru I waited for call yaMutsinze but he didn't call.i wondered why he didn't call.

Makuseni ndakamuka ndakananga kumba kwavo .Ndichisvika pagate ndakaknocker ndobva ndasangana neumwe musikana nemukomana vaibuda ipapo vachitaura vachiseka ...

The boy : hallocan we help you .

Me : aaah vaMutsinze varipo ..



Edit with WPS Office

Pakabva pabuda mumwe mukadzi airatidza kuti arikuma 47 48 years .

Her : how can I help you

Boy : oh she said she is looking for dad ...

Her : ho kwakanaka hako ?

Me : ehe (ndakadaro ndichiedza kubatanidza kuti ndianani nekuti pese pandanga ndiri pamba apa they never came asi maitiro availta aisaratidza kuti vaenzi .)

Her : havapo ava munodzoka mwangwana makuseni ..

Me : Horight ..

Vakabva vafamba zvavo vachinopinda mumota ini ndokufambawo ndichinokwira makombi .Ndakatanga kunzwa kuda kurutsa zvangu I've been vomiting a lot lately ndakabva ndati regai ndipfure nepyclinic ndichinobvunza kuti havana mushonga wekuti ndisarutse here .

Ndakasvika zvangu ndikapinda munongozivawo kuti maclinic ekuma dale dale anenge asina kuzara .Ndakaenda pareception and them my details ndobva ndabhadhar card kwakupinda mukati .Ndakaona doctor vanga varimo and I explained zvandanga ndichinzwa and he said he was going to do a pregnancy test first ...ndakashamisika kuti pregnancy test futi 鑽樁 ...ndakazongozviti kana ndikaita I know kuti vaMutsinze will provide..... 鑽槍 I gave the doctor the permission yekutura pregnancy test and I sat there waiting for the results..

End of Chapter 8

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: Follow this link to join my WhatsApp group:
<https://chat.whatsapp.com/KGNQeQiBm5pGsOsbgXOhHj>



Edit with WPS Office

馃搃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饼搃

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

鍏庸箇 0742102749

Chapter 109

Ruvarashe 饼饅馃饢馃饤

"Varaidzo Varaidzo Varaidzo...Varaidzo iwe mira "

Akaramba achimhanya Varaidzo nedumbu rake ranga ririhombe uko .

Ndakadriver mota ndichimutera asi akaramba achimhanya kusvika pacorner .Ndakaburuka ndichimutera aimhanya achichema .

Me : Varaidzo mira ukuchemei chiii (ndakadaro ndichichemawo)

Ndakasvika paanga atena napo ndikamushaya .Ndakatanga kudedzera kuti "Varaidzo Varaidzo Varaidzo "

Ndakanzwa achidaira ari muchigomba soo ndakamhanya paya ndikawana awira mugomba myua achichema achisedzera kuti ndimubatsire I reached out to her ..ndobva ndanzwa kudedzwa .

Darrel: Babe babebabe ...wake up ..

Ndakavhura maziso ndikaona Darrel akanditarisa .



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: babe what's wrongukuchema kuhope chiii ?

Ndakamuka ndobva ndagara .

Darrel: Chiii babe

Me : nothing ...nothing ndofunga ndanga ndichirota..

Darrel: what was the dream nekuti wanga uchichema zvisingaite (akadaro achipukuta misodzi pamatama angu)

I didn't want to bring the Varaidzo subject nekuti the last time akanditi I have to let go she hurt me so much saka ndombokanganwa nezvake .I try but there is that part of me inongoti shes my sister .Senge pandakanza kuti Tapiwa kicked her out pfungwa dzangu dzakatanga kufunga kuti arikupi saka izvozvi nekuti haana munhu waanoziva muno muHarare .Tanya namhamha nagogo ndivo vakazondit dont worry kana zvamuomera achakutsvaga kana kuenda kumusha ndichibva ndazongozvisiya manje this dream yandityisa kuti arimudambidziko .

I noticed kuti Darrel anga akanditarisa ndichifunga zvangu ndichibva ndamunyepera.

Me : I dont remember the details

Ano akabva achema ndobva ndasimuka ndichinomutora .

Me : babe ...can you help me make a feed for him .

Darrel: sure (akabva asimuka achinogadzira mukaka wemwana)

Ndakagara zvangu pamubhedha ndichimunyararidza .Darrel akagadzirira mukaka ndobva auya nawo .

Me : sorry ...babe do you mind making for Ati also anomuka manje manje (n'eeee n'eeee ndiAti aichema)havataurwe ..

Darrel akamhanya kunogadzira mukaka ini ndichipa Ano apedza akabva amutora kwakumupa .We sat there tichifeeder vana vedu .Kutura chokwadi Darrel is helpful nevana handinetsekane anondibatsira zvese dzimwe nguva ndotomunzwira tsitsi nekuti anenge achienda kubasa .

Takapedza kuvafeeder hedu ndobva tavararisa.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ndonokudzisira chikafu chako here ?

Darrel: dont worry I will do that myself ..

He went down stairs and ate akadzoka ndobva aenda kunogeza ini ndanga ndakagara zvangu pamubhedha ndichiverenga novel .I could feel him staring at me ndakaramba ndakaisa maziso pabook.

Darrel came and sat beside me ..

Darrel: babe whats wrong ..?

Me : nothing (i said forcing a smile on my face)

Darrel: I know you Ruva ...just tell me ..you haven't been yourself lately ..is it the babies...I can ask mom to keep them for the weekend tomboenda out kuti umbofurwa nemhepo ..

Me : no ...its not the babies at all ..

Darrel: I know it can be hectic with babies and all and sometimes you need a break ...

Me: (shhhhh my love) it's not that...its justits ..

Akandisimudza face yangu ndobva anditarisa ...

Darrel: you know that you can tell me anything....

Me : I've been worried about Varaidzo handiti zvakanzi Tapiwa kicked her out she doesn't know anyone muHarare ende kwanasekuru haamboende ...sometimes I cant sleep wondering where she is ? what she is eating ...I know she wronged me but shes is still my sister...(ndakataura misodzi ichibuda) just now pandanga ndichichema I had a dream she was crying and she looked pregnant .The way she was ..it was like she was calling me to help her anga achitiza ndichimutera and ndazomuona ari mugomba and she was crying out to meI have a feeling everything is not okay with her ...

Darrel: Ruva look at me(I looked away) look at me ..look at meyou did what you could for your sister and in the end she hurt you ...I'm not saying murase or anything like that but if she in trouble or she needs you achakutsvaga the fact that she hasn't reached out



Edit with WPS Office

to you means shes ok I dont want you to stress yourself nezvake .kana nguva yakwana she will come to you for now please dont stress yourself.

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndakamutarisa .

Me : Darrel...can I ask you something....it might seem crazy but ...

Akabva andikata.

Darrel : anything for you babe ..

Me: is it ok kuti ndiende kunomutarisa kwana Tapiwa ...I know kuti he kicked her out but he might know where she is or might have seen her somewhere...I talked to Josh akati mazuvano haasi kuuya kuzoona mwana .

Akaramba akanyarara kwechinguva ndobva azoti...

Darrel: okay if that will make you feel okay....(he smiled and wiped my tears)

Me : thanks ...

Darrel: my pleasure...and I know how to make you feel better (aibvisa shirt yanga akapfeka paaidaro apa achindipa a naughty look..akaruma muromo wake wepasi achindidhonza)

Me : Darrel...I don't think ..

Darrel: shhhh shhhh shhhh..

akadaro achibvisa night dress rangu....akaenda ndobva arara pamubhedha ndobva ati ndimugarire padumbu ...ndakamugarira ndakaneta zvangu and he began caressing me ...for a moment there I forgot everything and leaned forward kissing him .

Varaidzo

The results came back and the doctor told me that I was two months pregnant kutaura



Edit with WPS Office

chokwadi ndakajamba nemufaro ndikati ndazopinda mumari .I imagined myself ndichigara mumba muya .

Ndakadzokera kulodge ndobva ndabooker one night kwakuzorora zvangu .Ndakatanga kufunga kuti ndivanani vaya vanga vari pamba paya mukomana uya anga achiti daddy ndakazoti hameno vane hama kaava ndingadziziva .

Kuseni kwacho ndakamukira zvangu kugeza kwakutora mabag angu ndakananga kwaMutsinze .Ndakasvika pagate mukomana wepa gate akati ndimire nguva diki diki ndakaona adzoka naMutsinze ndakanzwa kufara ndichibva ndatanga kutosekerera ko ndaive ndine good news kaa.

VaMutsinze vaye havana kana kusekerera vakangobuda mugate nekuvhara. Ndobva vandidhonzerwa paside .

Him : ukuitei pano ?

Me : aah aah ...ko chiii nei musina kundiudza kuti makadzoka .

Him : what do want ?

Me : aah aah ko chii nhai?

Ndaedza kuda kunopinda mugate ndobva vandidzora ndakataoshaya kuti chiiko zvee.

Him : ukuenda kupi ?

Me : mumba kaaa ?

Him : hakuna kwauri kuenda ...look here ndakakupa mari kuti uende so what do you want ?

Me : chiiko nhai kuita hasha kudai .

Ndakaona murume mukuru okwenya mhino .

Him : Varaidzo look here mukadzi wanguakadzoka nevana vangu so hazviite kuti ugare ..

Me :裸檯 mukadzi



Edit with WPS Office

Him : ehe....

Me : makati mukadzi wenyu akafa wani .

Him : iwe nezvakaita mumba mangu umo unoti hamuna mukadzi iwewezera rangu rino ...

Me : but but makati

Him : she was abroad now she back so hazviite kuti adzoke pano

Me : so ndoita sei manje ...

Him : I gave you money shadisa mari iyoyo to do something.

Me : handina yakapera ...

Him : 鑽槦 yakapera wakaishandisei pandakakupa mari iyoyo I told you to use it wisely.....you cant stay here ...muhupenyu dzidza kushandisa pfungwa wanzwa ukaramba wakaita zvawakaita izvi uchashandiswa neverume kusvika zvakanaka we men can tell all kind of lies just to get a woman to sleep with us ...saka vhura Njere...

Ndakatanga kuchema kuti saka nhai Mwari ndoita sei apa ndine nhumbu saka baba ava vairindinyepera shuwa apa vakundidzinga futi ndoenda kupi ipapa 鑽槦鑽槦鑽槦.

Ndakatanga kuchema ndakamira paye .

Him: manje kuchema hakubatsire kaaa nekuti hazviite kuti ugare pano enda kuhama dzako hauna hama here ?

Me : handina ..

Him : aaa hakuna munhu asina hama usanyepre .

Me : manje ini ndine ..

Voice : daddy daddy....huyai tamirira imimi .



Edit with WPS Office

Him: go go go it's my wife ...usadzoke futi pano go before she sees you .

Vakandipushira kuside nezvinhu zvangu ndobva vapinda mugate mavo kwakuvhara gate .Ndakasara ndichinhonga zvinhu zvangu zviya ndikati Mwari wanhu ndotangira papi zvino?

Tapiwa

Door rakavhurika zvekuti ndakavhunduka ndichidonhedza picture frame yandanga ndakabata pandakasimudza musoro ndakaona Ruva akamira padoor

End of Chapter 109

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖淫

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

飾庸箇 0742102749

Chapter 110

Tapiwa

Ndakapukuta maziso angu ndichitarisa kuti ndiri kurota here kana kuti chiii .Ndakaramba



Edit with WPS Office

ndakatarisa ndikaona munhu zveshuwa akamira padoor .

Ruva : sorry ...ndanga ndichiknocker pasina arikudaira so I decided to come in and check the door was open ...

Hana yangu yakatanga kurova ndakamarisa soo .She hasn't changed a bit always graceful and beautiful. Anga akapfeka a white floral dress raisvika kumakumbo akabata handbag yake ndakashaya kana chekutaura I walked towards her misodzi ichiuya mumaziso .Ndakangosvika paanga ari ndichibva ndamumbundira ndichichema .Ndofunga akatoshamisika kuti zviri kufamba sei .I held her so tight ndichichema ndakachema ndakamumbundira iye haana kana kumbomover akangoramba akamira .

Me : I'm sorry Ruva ..I'm sorry ndakakutadzira Ruva ndanga ndisingative I didn't knowI didn't know please ndiregererewo Ruva .

Akabva ati mmm mmm and I remembered kuti I was still holding her ..

Me : I'm sorry..... I'm sorry ahhh ..please come have seat ..

Ndaitaura ndichipukuta misodzi ndichimutungamira kusitting room .Akasvika ndobva agara zvake ..

Me : can I offer you anything..

Ruva : no thank you .

Ndakagara pasofa ranga riri opposite naye ndaitonyara kana kusimudza musoro kuti ndimutarise .She was glowing nechemumoyo ndakangoti mukadzi wangundakamarisa ndobva ndatsiksira .

Me : ndokumbiro ruregerero Ruva nezvese zvandakakuitira (ndaitaura misodzi ichiyerera) Kutukwa kwese kwawaiitwa namhamha vangu kuti hauzvare ...kuku (ndaida kuti kurara kwandakaita naVaraidzo asi zvakaramba kubuda)kudanana kwandakaita naVaraidzo....kukurova kwandakaitanekukudzinga kwandakaita ...ndakakutadzira zvingaite ndanga ndisingative Ruva I didn't knowdai ndakaziva dai tiri tese izvezvi (ndakatsiksira ndichichema)

Ruva : what's going on Tapiwa ...

Tapiwa : I went to the doctor ...and he said kuti ndini ndisinga zvare ...handitombozive kuti nei ndisina kufunga kunoita matest inini wacho i was quick to blame you pakusaita vana i didn't know ...now i lost you ...i know you would still love me the same kunyangwe ndisingazvare ...but I couldn't do that for younow hona life yangu I dont even know how to tell my mother



Edit with WPS Office

kuti I cant have children..the last time I told her kuti Tapiwa haasi mwana wangu she had a mild stroke izvozvi handizive kuti ndovaudza sei my life is a mess I'm incomplete without you Ruva ...I know it's too late for all this but ndoda kuti uzive kuti handife ndakawana munhu akaita sewe muhupenyu hwangu and none will be able to replace you ...I will carry you in my heart and I will always love you even though it's from a distance ..(I smiled) Darrel is a lucky man ..I'm happy for you...you deserve everything that's happening to you....I'm sorry

Ndakapedza kutaura Ruva ane misodzi pamatama ...ndiyo first time yedu kunyaatsoita conversation kubva zvatakarambana pese pataisangana taingomhoresana zvobva zvapera .Haana chakataura she sat there crying.

Ndakasimuka ndikasvika ndichipfugama pamberi pake ndakamubata maoko .

Me : please say something...I beg you please .

Ruva akachema neshungu ndakanza kurwadziwa pamoyo .Akachema akanditarisa kudai ndakashaya kuti ndodii manjendaida kuti ataura zvese zvaiva pamoyo pake nekuti we might never have the chance to talk like this again .

She looked me straight in the eye ...

Ruva : TapiwaI sacrificed everything for you ...ndakasiya basa rangu because of you ...kugara pamba and wanga usangandipe zvese zvandaida but ndakangoti hazvina basa nekuti ndaikuda. Ndairara mumakomo inini ndichitonhorwa nechando ndichiitira kuti tiite vana iwe wairara zvako mumba uchidzirwa handitombozive nadocor mangani andakaenda ndichiedza kuti tibastirikane ndakaenda kumapostori chaiko kuti tibatsirikane you didn't do anything Tapiwa I had to take all kind of insults from your mother you didn't defend me ...after all that you had to sleep with my sister and kick me out like I was nothing to you after everything I did for us ...but you know what I dont hate you at all and I dont hold grudges I forgave you already...and I thank you for all the pain coz it gave me a chance to reflect on my life and I found true love along the way nekuti dai usina kundiddzinga and all that pamwe dai izvozvi tiri kugara pabarika naVaraidzo ndisingambozive kuti ndinotoitawo vana ...saka Mwari vaiziva zvavaiita ..ndakakuregerera kare kare saka usazvinetse hako...I'm sorry nezwawakaudza nadocor dont loose hope pamwe Mwari achakuitirawo nyasha ...ndakakuregerera kare.

Her words pierced my heart I looked at her and i wondered how can there be such an angel living amongst us humans .

Ruva : dont kneel before me ...handisi Mwari ...

Ndakanza kuremerwa nekunyara zvese



Edit with WPS Office

Me : thank you wandisunungura i have carried this guilt for long waita basa

Ruva : it's ok...

Pakamboita runyararo kwechinguva .

Me : makoroto ndakasangana naDarrel akandiudza kuti mane vana ..(ndaitaura ndichinyara)

Ruva : oh yes . . thank you ..

Akataura achisekerera kuratidza kuti aifara.

Me : sorry ndakanganwa kuvhunza what brought you here ?

Ruva : yes ndirikutsvaga Varaidzo do you have any idea kuti arikupi ..

Ndakatoshamiswa nazvo kuti akutsvaga Varaidzo nezvakamuitira vamwe vanhu vane moyo ini handitodi kumuona .Ndofunga akazviona kuti ndashamisika ..

Ruva : I know akanditadzira but she is my sister sometimes I wonder where she is what she is doing nekuti haana munhu waanoziva muno muHarare..

Me : I understand but ndakapedzisira kumuona day randakamudzinga handina kuzombomuona futi ... (ndakatura mafemo)

Ruva: ooh it's ok.....anga asina shamwari here .?

Me : aaah vaimbogara pakona apo vakatama handina mumwe wandaiziva...

Ruva: hoo haaa ok ..ini handichagara ndasiya vana kumba



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok ...mhamha varikuno kungoti vakarara mapiritsi avari kunwa anorarisa ..

Ruva : I will come and see her some other time ...

Ndakamubuditsa kusvika kugate ...

Me (ndichinyara) : can I hug you one last time

Akaseka zvake " sure why not "

I hugged her ndichinzwa kurwadziwa knowing very well kuti I will never feel the warmth of her arms again... ndakamusiya and she waved me goodbye with that beautiful smile so beautiful that I was going to keep this memory forever.

I watched her drove off ndakamarisa and it felt like this was the last time yekumuoona ...ndakadzokera mumba ndikagara zvangu a part of me was relieved kuti she forgave me but a part of me was sad kuti I will never have a back again .

Ndakanza mhamha kundidedza ...

Mhamha : Tapiwa ndiani wawanga uchitaura naye ..

Me : someone special (I said smiling)pane chamuri kuda ..

Mhamha : ayehwa ...

Ndakaenda mubedroom mangu ndobva ndanhonga picture frame yangu ndokuzunza maglass anga atsemuka ndichibva ndariisa kumadziro ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : therethat's where you belong my love ...

ndakadaro ndakatarisa photo redu remuchato .

Josh

Ndakati boys kick his ass asi musamubate panokuvadza chete nekuti taida kuzoenda naye kumapurisa .Vakamubata yaaah ndapedza ndakabva ndaenda kumba kwanaTariro kunotaura namai vake Tony ndiye wandakati ayende konomusiya kuna sekuru vangu ndicommisioner wemapurisa.

Ndakataura navo mai vake vakati zvinoita Tariro akambotsika tsika madziro achiti haasi kuda kumuona asi panga pasina zvekuita zvaitoda iye aripo.Nyaya yacho haina kutora nguva sezvo panga paine evidence sekuru vakandibatsira kuita zvinhu faster faster zvekuti pakapera two weeks Chamu akapihwa mutongo wake we22 years in prison .

Tariro akawonda patwo weeks idzodzo zvekuti ndanga ndakutomunzwira tsitsi ndaimunzwisa it's not easy kuita face to face nemunhu akakuabuser .

After zvekucourt zvapera she wasn't herself I had to go and check on her everyday after work .Ndanga ndakutya kumubata..I didn't want her to be uncomfortable. She is a bit distant these days so I respect that .

Ndazoti ndapedza zvangu basa ndobva ndanogara pagate nasekuru hes been working for my dad for years ndaida kubvunza nenyaya yangu naTari vanhu vakuru vanoziva handidi kuti tizoita maproblems kana taroorana but handisi kuvaudza kuti ndini ndaitaura kunge shamwari yangu .

Ndakasvika ndikagara paya ndokuvatengera zvangu lunch .Ndakambotenderera zvangu ndokuzotaura nyaya yangu .Ndakagara paye ndiri zii vachitaura ..ndaiseka zvangu uku ndichiteerera. Ndakazooneka zvangu asi ndaifungisia nezvavanga vataura kuti zvinoita hameno ndichamboedza .

Ndakadriver zvangu kusvika kumba ndobva ndasvika nekungananga straight ku bathroom kunogeza .Ndapedza I called Tari just to check on her nekumuudza kuti handisi kuuya nekuti ndanga ndisiri kuspender time nemwana wangu she said it was ok ndobva ndatozvambarara ndipo pandakanza mhamha kundidedza ndakatobhowekana nekuti ndaida kuzoora Jade anga akarara .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaburuka zvangu ndobva ndaenda kugate ndichisvika ndakawana sisi vaTariro vari pagate ndakatoshamiswa kuti vakudei....裸嬌

Varaidzo

Ndakabva pagate pavaMutsinze misodzi iri pamatama apa ndaitonzwa vachifamba vachiseka .Ndakarwadziwa ndikati nhamo yangu iyi ndakachema uku nezibag ndichipusher kana kwekuenda ndaisakuziva .Ndakadzokera kulodge kuya kwakubooker night chete apa ndanga ndasara ne10 Us chete .Hope hadzina kubata ndichingofunga kuti ndoita sei apa ndine nhumbu ndakanyatsoti rakajaidzwa dhara irori manje ndoriendera kubasa kwaro handiti akandiratidza .Kana tichigara togara tese nemukadzi wacho .

Kuchiedza ndakageza ndobva ndakumbira musikana wepareception kuti andichengetere mabag .Ndakananga mutown kubasa kwavo straight ndakasvika ndichivhunza ndofunga ndisecretary wacho ndakamunyepera kuti ndiri mwana wavo .Ndichisvika naye muoffice mavo vakabva vati simu uku vakashatisa kumeso vakabva vamuti ayende ini vachindidhonzeru mukati ndokukiya door ravo .

Mutsinze : ukudechii panoheee ?

Me : ndauya kuzotaura nemi ..

Mutsinze : kuzotaura neni chii ndakakuudza kuti handidi kukuona futi .

Me: I had to come ndine nhumbu (ndakataura ndichipeta maoko)

Mutsinze : wati chii nhumbu yani wakuda kuzokonana neni manje .

Me : yani munondipengera yenu kaaa pamaiti ndivhure gumbo kusvika uko muchiramba protection maiti zvaisvikepi ...



Edit with WPS Office

Mutsinze: unonyepa iwe ukuda kundibatirira gold digger manje ini handiitirwe izvozvo wanzwa

..

Ndakabva ndabuditsa maresults ndichiita ekupotsera .Vakanhonga ndobvavatarisa .

Mutsinze : look here I dont care cuti unenhumbu or what I'm a businessman ndozivikanwa and I have a reputation to protect I'm not going to let you ruin my family and my reputation with that bastard child wanzwa let this be the last time I see you here. 僕櫛

Me: ndozvamaifanirwa kufunga musati marara neni izvozvo ...izvozvi ndichibva pano ndiri kutonanga kumba kwenyu kunoudza mukadzi wenyu in fact am going to tell everyone about it ...the whole world makajaidza stereki (ndichishedzera) huyai muone dhara rinorara nevana vadiki richi (ndakabva ndanzi dzvii muromo)

Apa murume mukuru ziso ranga rabuda kudai ...

Me : ndisiyei mhani ... (ndakadaro ndichivapushira uko)

Vakafamba kuenda kudesk ravo apa vanga vaita kushatirwa .Ini wacho ndochipopota .

Me : makajaidza stereki murume mukuru asinganyare nditoru age nemwana wenyu hamunyare makaita seisaka ndizvo zvamajaira kuita manje maitira asiriye..

Mutsinze : iwe pabasa pangu panapa ukuita noise ...hure .

Me : hehe hure nhasi pamaiti hee chihera munotapira nhasi zvashata manje ndikuenda kumba kwenyu nemi nhasi ndotoita noise hehe (ndakaseka chikwe chaicho)...

Vakavhura drawer ravo kwakubuditsa pputi ...hana yangu yakati bhaaakwakutanga kufamba vachiuya kwandiri ..ndakada kumhanya kudoor ndobva vandidhonza ndichinodonhera pachair ...

Mutsinze : if you scream ...I will kill me you hear me ...



Edit with WPS Office

end of chapter 110

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖姦

Written by Shauna Meki

飾庸笏 0742102749

Chapter 111

Mutsinze

Varaidzo akauya kwakunditaurira kuti anenhumbu .Ndakagumbuka zvisingaite shuwa munhu aitadza kuona kuti ndiri kuneperwa. Ini ndaitove zvanhu nenyota mukadzi wangu anga ave nemazuva asipo . Ndakatomunza hangu ndichitomubatsira kuti awane kamari I thought kuti achaita zvinemusoro nemari .Akuuya nhasi pabasa pangu kuzondiudza zvisina basa ndine mhuri yangu nemabusiness angu ndiri munhu anozikanwa iye ongouya achida kudamager reputation yangu apa kuya kuzondichikidzira zera rangu rino manje izvo ndizvo zvandinogona haazodi kundiona futi .Akatanga kupopota popota zvake ndikaona kuti achandinyadzisa pabasa pangu handidi kuti nyaya dzacho dzizosvika kune mukadzi wangu .

Ndakafamba kuenda kunovhura drawer rangu ndokubuditsa pistol yangu .Ndakaona akuda kutiza ndobva ndamudhonza achisviko donhera pachair akaita zvekugara.

Me : if you scream ...I will kill you you hear me ...now listen to me carefully ndine vana vatori vahombe kwauri nemukadzi nemabusiness and a reputation to protect so am not going to sit and watch you drag my name to the mud .If you dare try to threaten me like you did I will make sure you disappear you hear me. Ndokuraya ndokunyangaditsa nenguva diki diki haumbondinetse .Ukuona pfuti iyi I will put a bullet on your head and noone will ever know kuti ndini .So here is what we are going to do ..



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: please please musandiurayeplease (aibvunda achichema)

Me : I'm not done talking ssshhh ssshhh ..

ndakafambisa pfuti iya kumeso kwake iye akati abvunda ndakatora bullet kwakuriisa mupfuti
muya kwakuikoka ndokuisa silencer ndokugara zvangu pacorner yetable ndakamutarisa .

Me : ukuona pfuti ndokupfura muno hapana kana anozvinzwa ukuona karoom ako
(ndainongedzera kuroom yaive kumberi kweoffice yangu .)ndokuisa mufridge iri imomo
ndozenodedza vakomana vangu kuti vakuise muacid wonyunguduka ukufunga kuti kukura
kwangu kwese uku ndochikidzirwa newe (ndakaseka zvangu) ndaona zvakawanda waita
mwana mudiki so if you know what's good for you let this be the last time you try to play such
games with me .Saka teerera you are not going to keep that bastard you hear me ... (she
nodded in agreement) I'm going to give you money and you are going to abort that pregnancy
and I dont ever want to see you again it's a warning..you dont want to see my ugly side it's a
promise .

I walked kutable kwangu and took out a bundle rema \$100 us I took out 1000 Us .

Me : this is enough for an abortion.

I handed her the money and told her to wipe away her tears .Ndakamuperekeda kusvika
abuda ndobva ndamuratidza mumwe wevakomana vanondishandira anga akapfeka suit
yeblack ndikati you see that guy anenge achikuona any silly mistake waenda ukaenda
kumapurisa ndotozivana nevakuru vakuru vacho saka either way iloss kwake .

Akafamba zvishoma nezvishoma achingosvika pakona akatanga kumhanya.Ndakagara
ndofunga zvetwo hours ndanga ndati mukomana wangu uye anondishandira amutere
.akamutora a couple of pics ndobva ndamutumira iye Varaidzo ndikati ndiri kukuona akati
akuenda kuchipatara .

Varaidzo

Mmm handaimbotarisira kuti Vamutsinze vangandidaro shuwa kusvika pakundinongedzera
pfuti kutondiitira shumba veduwe handisati ndakambopindwa nechando zvakadaro
ndakadedera ndikati nhasi ndourayiwa pano .Kutoisa bara mupfuti ndakatarisa ndakananza
kutya ndikati aya madhara akadai haasi ekuitira dzungu ndanga ndangoti zii .Ndakazofunga
zvemumamovie zviya zvekuti unourayiwa vanhu vagokushaya .

Ndakanyarara kuti zii vachitaura vapedza vakandipa mari kuti ndibvise nhumbu
ndakatofarawo kunyangwe zvangu ndaitya ndakatoti ndotonibvisa izvozvi .Ndakabuda
paye ndichitya ivo kundiperekeda sezvinonzi zvinhu zvese zviri right ndichingobuda pagate



Edit with WPS Office

ndakarova bara rekuti kaaa .Ndakati rufu here urwu rwandapona handizvidzokorore futi ndanga ndati ndazvibatira but iii kana ndofira mafufu segonzo .

Ndakamhanya paye ndichingoti koneyi dhuma dhuma nedzimwe boys pakona ipapo maitiro avaita handina kuwanzwisia ...vaka

Josh

Pandakaona sisi vaTariro ndakati ini zvekunetsana nevanhu handidi vakudei.

Me : look am not in the mood for arguments...(I tried closing the gate)

Akaribata ...

Her : please am not here to argue ...I just want to talk .

Ndakamboramba ndakamira ndakabata gate ndichifunga ndakazoti apinde ndobva apinda ndakamutungamira kugarden ndobva tagara pamagarden chairs .

Me : ndongakubatsira neyi coz if I remember well we have no business with each other .

Her : am sorry for showing up like this ...I know I'm the last person you expect to see but I come in peace .

Me : good to know

Her : chekutanga I want to apologize for everything...I know kuti ndanga ndisiri fair kwauri and I didn't even give you a chance to prove yourself.

Me : mmmm

Her : I was just trying to protect my sister you know with the sexual abuse she experienced arimudiki she was broken I was afraid you were going to hurt her and she wont recover ... (she chuckled) and I also had a bad experience with man (she explained to me how she



Edit with WPS Office

was dumped by her boyfriend for his baby mama after they had dated for three years so she was afraid that I was going to do the same to her sister)

Her : I was just protecting her I didn't realize how much you loved her ...I've seen it now ..

Akanditarisa and smiled ..

" thank you for helping finding Chamu and the case...thank you for standing by her through everything I wish I had realised that you are a good person sooner ...ndazozviona kuti unomuda zveshuwa ."

Ndakaona maziso ake anjenga misodzi ..

" am happy that she has someone like you(akaseka) and you guys have to get married ndoda muchato "

Ndakasekawo

Me : sm so glad we are on the same page and you dont have to thank me I did for love .

Her : I'm really sorry for everything..

Me : it's ok...I understand where you were standing and I'm glad she has a sister like you who fights for her ...

We both laughed and I called the maid kuti auye nemadrinks .Takanwa hedu tapedza akabva enderera mberi

Her : ooh before I forget ndine imwe nyaya yandauya nayo pano ...

Ndakatoshamiswa kuti yeyi ..

Me : I hope kwakanaka .

Her : ehe kwakanakaeeeh ndanga ndichitaura na Tariro makuseni ati she feels like you dont love her the way you used to usati waziva kuti akarepwa ...she said you have distanced yourself from her she feels like you are pulling away slowly..



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakanyatsogara zvakanaka.

Me : she said that...

Her : yes ...so ndanga ndichida kungokudza kuti just treat her the same way you treated her before you found out kuti she was raped dont change anything .Akuti pamwe wakumusema .

Me : ini ndanga ndichitotya kuti if I touch her anozotsamwa or something like that I was not pulling away .I had no idea that's how she felt ...

Her : that's what she told me I thought you should know ..

Me : thanks really thank you ..

Her : ndakuenda ini mhamha handina kumbovaudza kuti ndikuenda kupi.

Me : ok ko chikafu changa chichigadzirwa .

Her : ndozodya mumwe musi ..

Me : ok

Ndakamubuditsa kusvika pagate .

Her : please dont let her know kuti I told you all this...

Me : sure maiguru ...

Her (laughing) maiguru ..I will have to get used to that .

she wanted to give me handshake but I gave her a hug instead .

Me : to new beginnings..



Edit with WPS Office

Her : to new beginnings..(akandibhabhaisa ndichibva ndapinda hangu mugate)

Ndakagara pas ndakufunga kuti saka Tari ndozvaanga achifunga I had no idea .Ndakatozobviswa mundangariro naJade akapinda achiita noise zvake akasvikondijambira tichibva tatanga hedu fight yedu .

The next morning

Ndakamuka makuseni ndikawana mhamha vageza kudhara naJade .Pavakangondiona vakabva vatondioneka kuti vakubuda .

Me : ko murikuenda kipi nemwana wangu I was hoping kuti ndoswera naye nhasi sezvo ndisiri kuenda kubasa .

Mhamha: aaah ndakaudza mainini vako kuti unemwana saka vakati vanoda kumuona ndakavati tinouya nhasi .

Me : saka manje ndoita sei ...mhamha makutoita mwana wangu wenuy ...

Mhamha: iwe takuenda isu tokuona tadtzoka uzoenda kunotora baba vako kuairport na6 wanzwa ..

Me : saka ndoswera ndichiitei manje ..

Mhamha : hameno ..

Vakabva vatotora makey avo emota ndokubuda ndakavateera kumashure ndokuvasiya vabuda gate pandakati ndivhare ndipo pandakaona Tariro akamira paside pegate I was surprised kuti auya kumba.

Me : hiaaah what a surprise



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro: yeah surprise ndiwe wanga uchiuya lately kuzoondiona so decided to return the favour..

Me : woow I mean ...welcome

Ndakadaro ndichimupa hug it felt so good to hold her again handitombozive kuti ndakapedzisira kumuuhuger rindi .

Ndakazomusiya zvangu ndobva tapinda mumba .Ndakamupa chikafu and we chatted a lot since maiguru vanga vakati she felt like I was distancing myself from her I sat next to her tichitaura hedu .Takatandara kwechinguva zvedu pfungwa iya yandakaudzwa namudhara uya ichibva yauya ndakamarisa zvangu achibvaacheuka .

Tariro: chii ...

Me : nothing you look beautiful.

Tariro : ukunyepa you want to say something..

I hesitated kutaura nekuti idea yacho yaigona kubackfire kwandiri ndakazongoti moyo padombo goo ndokutura hangu .

Me: Tariro do you trust me ...

Akanditarisa ndobva azunguza musoro .

Me : so you really trust me ...

Akanditarisa futi this time ane question mark ..

Me : so there is way to help you ...to (I sighed)help you sort of like heal from what you went through but I'm afraid you might not be ...comfortable with the idea .

Tariro : I'm willing to try if it helps me heal ...

Me : ok I want you to follow me ..



Edit with WPS Office

She stood up still confused and followed me as I led her upstairs...apa ndanga ndazvipira kufa ndaedza .Ndakasvika ndobva ndavhura door remubedroom mangu and she came in.

Me : ok so this might sound crazy Tari someone told me kuti uheale you need like you know someone to like help you heal. So the idea is you have to replace the abusers touch with someone else's touch you get me .

Akagutsurira but I was not sure she understood me at all.

Me : so here's what we are going to do I want you to tell me where Chamu touched you and I'm going to touch you there so the idea is you replace his touch with mine ...I promise ...I swear am not going to do anything to you I swear ...if you feel uncomfortable tell me to stop .

Ndakaona akuita kakutya ...

Me : please I wont do anything I promise I just want to help I won't hurt you I promise..

Akagutsurira musoro ...I told her to come and sit on the table iri muroom mangu .She walked slowly towards meand I told her to sit on it .I helped her remove her jacket and looked at her before I did anything .I told her to take a deep breath and then I started kissing her slowly slowly ndaida kuti atange ave comfortable first paakatanga kuresponder I knew she was comfortable. I kissed her even more ndichiswedera padhuze naye .Ndakabvunza kuti akatanga kubatwa payi akati zvidya and I slowly moved my hands inside her dress ndichizvipiruzira iye akavhara maziso I did so slowly ndichivhunza akatanga ati zvidya ,mazamu nemagadziko I romanced her ndichimukisser at first she wasn't comfortable but ndakazona anyatsodzikama .Ndakaenderera mberi ndikanzwa akubuditsa tumasoft moan and I knew it was working ...after ndakaona kuti she was enjoying herself zvekuti anga akutoisa maoko ake muhuro ..

ndakazobvunza pekupedzisira and that one was a hard one akatsiksira pasi and she told me kuti akaisa maoko ake murugwa make akatanga kumubata .I layed her down on the table ndakaona mwana avhura ziso ndofunga akatoti Josh andifungira zvimwe .I slowly slid my hands in her panties and massaged her slowly uku ndichimukisser ndakazona mwana ongodedzera kuti Josh achingoshanyarika ...noise iya yakawedzera anga odedzera zita rangu achiratidza kunakidza nezvandaita inini I moved my hands kumagadziko kuzidya ukundichikisser munhu kwete zvekutamba ndakaona kuti zvanga zvandikwidzirawo it had been while since I touched a woman ndakabva nda.....



end of Chapter 111

Ukuona

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 僞摲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僞摲

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 112

Tariro

Josh ndiye anga akungouuya kuzondiona kubva pakatanga nyaya dzaChamu kusvika dzapera .Apa ndanga ndakufeler kuti he is changing .Ndakadecider kuita suprise visit kumba kwavo .He was surprised indeed nekuti he wasn't expecting me.He hugged me and it felt like old times when he would hug me or touch me without hesitation. It felt good zvekuti ndakafara ...he welcomed me mumba and he cooked for me tikadya and I noticed a change in his behavior...he was sitting close to me he would hold my hand every now and then zvekuti I felt comfortable ndichinamata kuti zvinhu zvirambe zvakadai .

Akazoti tatandara he said he had a way to help me heal kune zvandakaitwa naChamu chokwadi handina kana chandakanzwisa pane zvaaitaura asi handina kuda kuita nharo .He told me to follow him upstairs and I did so without questioning him to my surprise taienda muroom make handina kuda kuratidza kushamisika but pfungwa dzangu dzainge dzomhanya .

He started explaining kuti zvafamba sei ndipo hana yangu payakarova nezvainge ataura



Edit with WPS Office

akanditarisa mumaziso and promised kuti he was not going to do anything to me and I believed him .

Ndakagadzikwa patable iye kwakumira pakati pemakumbo angu ndokuchitanga kutsvodwa .Ndaive nekakutya pekutanga but as he kept on doing what he was doing I became comfortable. Akabvunza pese pandakabatwa naChamu iye achibatawo zvinyoro nyoro zvisina hukasha uku achindikisser kushamisa kwazvo zvaita kunakidzira 錄構 kusiyana nezvandaitwa naChamu .Akaramba achibata zvidya achipuruzira nemazamu uku achindikisser ndainge ndofemereka kana ndakanzwa odarowo .Pakazobvunza kuti ko pamwe pai paakakubata ndakanzwa kunya iye wacho kana kunya akabva anditarisa mumaziso ndakatsiksira kwakumuudza akabva andirarisa patable ndakatarisa mudenga iye kwakuuya pamusorondakabatwa nekutya manje iye akabva andipa assurance yekuti haana zvaazondita .Ndakavhara maziso nekunyara iye kwakuisa maoko ake mukati mechivharangozi changu 錄懶 .Akatanga kubata bata zvainyerekedzera zvichinakidza kudai .Akatanga kunditsvoda muhuro ndakatanga kunzwa zvinhu zvisingataurike ndainge ndorotomoka uku ndave kungodedza zita rake .Ndainge ndisati ndakambonzwa zvandainzwa musi uyu kana kaone muhupenyu hwangu .Zvaita kunakidzira zvekuti ndainge ndoita sendorasika njere .Zvanga zvakatosiyana nezvandainge ndakaitwa naChamu .

Ndakazovhunduka ndanzwa kugumwa nezinhu ndikati maihwe zvangu nhasi Josh uya ondiita zvimwe .Iye wacho ndofunga akazvinzwa akabva aburuka...

Josh : shit(akadaro akabata trouse rake pamberi)

Ini ndainge ndangosara ndakarara patable ndisingative kuti zviri kufamba sei ndaive ndave kune imwe nyika kutaura chokwadi ndainge ndonakidzwa nezvaiitwa naJosh .Ndakavhara makumbo angu andainge ndavhura kunge gedhi rebhora kwakumuka kwakugara zvakanaka uku ndichinyara kana kumutarisa Josh .

He walked towards me and asked if I was okay ..I just nodded in agreement ndakatarisa pasi .Akandisimudza musoro kwakunditarisa mumaziso ..something about him was different it was like there was this fire in his eyes there was like so much passion in them I couldn't explain how I was feeling but when he touched me I felt a chill down my spine .He gave me a very passionate kiss and then stopped when I was beginning to enjoy it .He put his head over my shoulder and I could hear him whisper " damn " I don't know why .He moved back with his hand in his pocket ndakaona kuti ane zvaaida kuti ndisaone .I noticed trouse rake ranga rakafuta takadhumana maziso and he retraced my eyes and noticed kuti ndanga ndazviona.

Josh : aaaah ...go take a shower I will go downstairs and make us something to eat..

Akabuda achifambisa ndakangosara ndakamira ...I dont know for some reason he looked more handsome today ndakasara zvangu ndakaseka as i remembered him standing in front of me with his t shirt open .

Ndakanogeza zvangu kwakupedza ndokuchinja .I couldn't get the vision of what had happened out of mind ndakatombovarairwa zvangu as I sank in my river of thoughts that's when the door opened .Ndakavhunduka as I looked at Josh who quickly closed the door apologizing akavhara maziso .I changed quickly ndobva ndabuda ndichidzika upstairs ndakusvika that's when I remembered how I was calling Josh paanga achindibata .Ndakabva



ndanzwa kunyara chaiko ...ndakadzika ndichifamba zvishoma nezvishoma kwakumira ndichifunga kuti ndomutarisa sei .

Ndakazongonzwa " the food is getting cold " ndakazvigadzira gadzira kwakufamba ndakananga kwaive kune chair apo zvangu ndainzwa kuti Josh aive akanditarisa ...ndakashaya kana kuti ndafamba step yipi nenoise yandanga ndichiita paye .Ndkangosvika nekugara kwakutanga kudya zvekudya zviya .

Josh : are you ok ..

Me : mmm ...mm (ndakadaro ndichigutsirira musoro)

Akaramba akanditarisa ..

Me : the food it's very good ... (ndaitaura ndakatarisa chikafu changu uku ndichinamata kuti dai Josh akasauya padhuze neni)

Josh : are you sure (akandibata chirebvu)

Ndakaramba ndakatarisa pasi and he smiledkwakusimudza chirebvu changu .

Josh : I love you

Ndakatarisa pasi " I know "

Josh : wati chiiI know ...

akatanga kunditekenyedza

Me : " I LOVE YOU TOO "裸撓

Phone yake yakabva yaringer ...

Josh 裸撓 hello....ooh.....ok ...ok yeah now bye .

He checked his time " shit ...oh my gosh " he put his shirt on .

Josh : babe let's goam sorry you have to leave like this but I'm supposed to fetch my dad from the airport at 6 and its 15 minutes to ..

Me : oh ..its ok I should get going it's late moms going to be mad .

Takabva tabuda tichisvika pagate



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : I cant drop you off I have to hurry.....call me kana wasvika .

Me : okbye

Josh got out of the car and pulled me into his arms

Josh : after what happened today i dont want you visit me here i will visit you God knows I was this close to ... (akaruma lip rake repazasi zviri sexy so) nevermind bye ...but I'm serious don come 裸柵

He kissed me and let me gondakatarisa achipinda mumota kusvika ndisisamuone .Ndichibva ipapo ndakamhanya speed yembwa nhatu nekuti kwanga kwatosviba .

Ndakasvika kumba kwasviba ndakapinda zvangu ndichingopinda padoor Kudzwai akabva andidhonzeria kukitchen.

Kudzwai achitaura chizeve zeve : ukubva kipi mhamha vanga vachikutsvaga ..

Me : ndaenda kunoona Josh and I couldn't find transport yakudzoka iye anga achienda kuairport so anga asinga kwanise kundiperekedza .

Kudzwai : kwana Josh kusvika nguva dzino?

Me : yes ..like I said there was no transport..(ndaitaura ndichida kuvhara kuvhunzwa zvakawanda)

Kudzwai : ok tarisa poto iyo ndirikuya.

Me : ok ..

Ten minutes later ...

mhamha : iwe iwe (vakadaro vachindirova ndakavhunduka ndichijambira kwakadaro)wakamira ipapo poto ichitsva apa ndabvirira kudhara ndichidedza ukufunga chii ipapa..

Me : mhaaa ...

Vakabura poto iya vachipopota ukuwo ini ndanga ndatovarairwa ndichingofunga zvaitwa



Edit with WPS Office

naJoshndaingoti ndikazvifunga ndosekerera apawo for the first time in my life handina kumbobvira ndafunga zvandakaitwa naChamu it's like Josh deleted every memory of that. I didn't realize I was smiling again ...

Mhamha :ukuseka chii ipapa heee ...ndiri kutaura zvepoto iwe uri busy kufunga zvako heee...apa waswera kipi kwawauya husiku huno ...

Me : mhaaa....

Mhamha : wanzwa zvandataurawaswera kipi uchiitei

Hana yangu yakabva yatanga kurova ...ndikati asi zvirikuoneka kuti pane zvandaita  apa kunyepa handigone ndakatanga kubvunda ndichitera kusitting room kwavaive vaenda .

End of chapter 112

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau:  BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 

WRITTEN BY SHAUNA MEKI

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 113

Varaidzo

Pandakangoti koneyi ndakabva ndati dhuma dhuma nedzimwe boys mafambiro avo handina kuwanzwisisa .Ndakabata kabag kangu zvakanaka vaka patsanurara mumwe kuright mumwe kuleft ini pakati vakafamba vakadaro vachiuya kwandiri pavakasvika pandanga ndiri ndakaona vakuswedera pandiri mumwe wacho akandidhuma nekuside pandakati nditi sorry



Edit with WPS Office

ndichicheuka uku bag richichekwa asi handina kuzvinzwa ndakazonzwa ndati fambei kuti bag harichareme wanei ndakabata bhandi chete .Ndakatendeuka ndichiti nditarise vakomana vaye ndakawana angori machira chete panga pasisina kana vanhu vaita chitsoka ndibereke chaicho. Kana simba rekudaizira handina kuriwana nekuti paive pasisina vanhu .Ndakanzwa mabvi angu kupera simba ndichibva ndati ngwadaba pasi kwakutanga kuridza mhere yemunhu afirwa chaiye ndakachema kani ...vanhu vakatanga vachabunza ndichitaura vakapedzisira vongodarika .Hapana aiziva nhamo yangu kanahapana ainzwisa chainyaya kuti ndicheme кудай .Mari iyoyo ndiyo yangu yakabata hupenyu hwangu hwese ndaida kunoita abortion yangu ndonanga kumusha nekuti zveHarare zvainge zvandiramba uye kuwana kwangu basa kwainetsa zvaitoita kunge zvine madhimoni mukati .

Apa kufunga kuti ndainge ndochengeta mwana wemhondi iya inonzi Mutsinze zvakandirwadza .Kuti ndidzokere kwaMutsinze nezvainge amboita nekutura zviya zvakandirambira ndakati ndikadzokera anotofunga kuti ndakumunyepera ndakungoda imwe mari ndaitonyangaditswa zvataurwa zviya ndainge ndaona humhondi hwababa vaye hwese .

Ndakazofunga kuti vaine vati murume uya ane suit yeblack watanga taona mucar park mavo achanditevera .Ndakatanga kutarisa tarisa kuti hapana munhu ainditevera here ndikaona hapana ndakabva ndasimuka paye kwakuzunza dress rangu ranga razara ivhu pandanga ndichichema .Ndakafamba ndichihwanda hwanda kuti kana pane ainditera asandione apa ndainge ndatozviudza kuti kana ndikasawana mari yekubvisa mimba iyi handaitombofanirwa kuonekwa nasekuru iya nekuti paisabuda chakanaka .

Ndakafamba zvangu asi ndaiziva kuti hwaive hupenyu hwekugara mustreet zvakare .Ndakapesana neumwe mukadzi aive netsvina ane kamwana kake I'm sure aigara mustreet nekuti vanhu vaimupa zvekudya ..for a moment there I saw myself nemwana wangu ndakabata dumbu rangu misodzi ichiyerera " i am not going to be like her " ndakazviudza " i cant be a street mom no ...no....no....

Two weeks later

Tariro

Hana yangu yakarova ndichitera mhamha kumashure ..mupfungwa mangu ndaingoti mhamha vazviona kuti pane zvandaita .Shamwari yangu yakambondiudza kuti anamai vanoona machanges pavana vasikana but ini naJosh we didn't do anything we just touched right. Ndakateera ndikasvika ndichigara ...

Mhamha : waswera kipi iwe



Edit with WPS Office

Me : aaah ...aaah ..

Mhamha : taura chokwadi .

Me : ndaswera mutown najosh .

Mhamha : saka mutown ndomawadzoka husiku kudai.

Kudzwai : ko iwe dress rangu rakabvaruka kudai soo ...vamwe vanhu havagone kuchengetedza zvinhu .

Ndakacheuka ndichitoshaiwa kuti zviri kufamba sei Kudzwai akabva anditsonya .

Kudzwai : aaah mhamha sorry anga aenda kunoona Josh ndazomuti apfure nekwana Rue achitora hembe dzangu dzaakakwereta musiye munoziva kunonetsa transport mazuva rodoka makanganwa zvedu musuye takazoita sei ...

Ndakaona mhamha vapfava ...

Me : ndaona Josh ndobva ndazoenda kunotora hembe dzaKudzwai transport ndoyazondinetsa pakudzoka .

Mhamha : horight ...asi handidi zvekuti upote uchijaira kufamba husiku ..

Me: horight mhamha ..

Kudzwai: iii tarisa uone zvakaitwa dress rangu handikumbirise vanhu hembe futi ..

Mhamha : handina kuzviramba here zvekukumbirisa vanhu hembe ..

Kudzwai : ii mhamha aiperekedza muchato papi pacho pandaimunyima .

Mhamha : handidi kuzvinzwa futi kuti makumbirisa vanhu hembe ..

Kudzwai : horight ...

Mhamha: chipakurai sadza harisati raita here makumbo angu akurwadza ndaswera kumeeting kuchurch uku ..

Kudzwai : horight mhamha ...Tari handei ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakangosimuka ndichitera kumashure takananga kukitchen ndakasvika ndakamira pasink ndokubata hana yangu ...

Me : waita basa ...iii wazvifunga nguvai eish you saved me in time ..

Kudzwai : dont thank me yet ...

Me : hezvoness

Kudzwai : I want all the details of what you did with Josh ..

Pakangotaura kudaro I found myself smiling..

Kudzwai : ooh see tht smile you gonna tell me everything...

Ndakatoseka zvangu ndobva ndatakura chikafu kunopa mhamha .Takagara tese musitting room kwakudya hedu tichitaura nyaya asi ini ndaingonyemwerera every now and then .Takapedza kudya kwakusuka hedu ndichibva ndananga kuroom kwedu Kudzwai achienda kunogeza .

Ndakapfeka mapyjama angu kwakuzvambarara zvangu ndipo pandakaona mamassage aJosh apa anga ari online .

josh 裸搵 wafamba bho ?

me 裸搵 ehe ndafamba bho ...usey .

josh 裸搵 handis bho ..I cant get you out of my head .

me 裸搵 me too

josh 裸搵 ar yu ok though ...I mean after what happened today

me 裸搵 yes I'm ok 裸櫈

josh 裸搵 i didn't make you uncomfortable.



Edit with WPS Office

me : no you didn't 裸柵

josh 裸柵 I can still feel your soft lips on mine ...and your scent ..your soft skin eish 裸構裸柵

me 裸柵 aah Josh ..

josh 裸柵 chakanaka chakanaka mukaka haurungwe .

me 裸柵裸柵 you are making me blush .

Kudzwai akabva ati mm mmm uku ndichiita kunyemwerera .I said goodbye kuna babie wangu ndobva ndatarisa Kudzwai.

Me : chiii .

Kudzwai : what happened naJosh nhasi ukuita kuglower nhasi something is different.

Me : aaah hapana ..

Kudzwai : I dont believe that..

Ndakamuudza zvanga zvaitika asi kwete zvese ndangoti we kissed and romanced chete.

Kudzwai : let me give you advice kiss mukaiwanza inobvisa hembe ...

Me : I know ...but you I know I dont know I feel different you know the way yandabatwa naJosh I enjoyed it but pana you know it was ..

akandibata bendekete ...

Kudzwai : I know Chamu raped youJosh loves you its beautiful when it happens between two people who are in love .

Me : yeah right I almost didn't want him to stop it felt so good .

Kudzwai : hehe Tariro wakuda zvemimba iwe 裸橐

Takambonyarara hedu ndobva ndazobvunza.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : so how does it feel like to .. you know .

Kudzwai : hehe Tariro rara zvawakubvunza hazvina zera newe .

Akabva apinda hake mumagumbeze achiseka .Ndakapinda zvangu mumagumbeze ndichifunga hangu mudiwa wangu I couldn't wait to see him again 裸々

Josh

Tariro ndakazomusiya zvangu asi akandimutsira zvirere ndakatambura kurara husiku ihwohwo ndichimufunga .I told her kuti asaue kuno ndiri ndega ndanga ndisisade zvemuedzo apa ndakutoda date rekuroora kuti zvipere. Ndakatozokanganiswa pfungwa dzangu nekufunga Varaidzo anga angoti zii kana kuuya kuzoona mwana kana kufona .

Ndakatora phone yangu kwakuedza kumufonera but it was not going through. What kind of a mother is she ? Ndakatofunga zvangu ndakagara ndakazonozviti what did I expect from a person like her who knows pamwe atone boyfriend yakugara nayo .Anywhere hazvina basa chero mwana wangu ndinaye ...I took my phone and dialed number dzamhamha havana kudaira I left a massage ndobva ndagara ndaitobhowekana zvangu mhamha vaise vakutoita kunge ndakazvarira ivo mwana wangu shuwa .

Ndakabuda kuenda kubasa zvangu ndichidzoka ndaifunga ndichawana mhamha vadzoka asi kana .Ndipo pandakaona massage yaTariro.

裸々 Hey Josh call me as soon as you receive this massage.

I quickly dialed her number ..

Me : hello .

paive paitoratidza kuti pane noise ...

Me : where are you? indava noise ..

Her : Josh huya unditore i came kuparty neshamwari yangu but eish pane vanhurume vakawanda and I'm not feeling comfortable here vanhu vacho vakadhakwa and I dont like the way the boys are looking at me ..you know I cant find taxis home now .

Me : ok send me your location I will come and pick you up now ...



Edit with WPS Office

She sounded worried and I didn't like the sound of that. Ndakatobuda kunopinda mumota ndakamirira location payakangopinda ndakabuda ndichirova mota kwete zvekutamba .Lucky panga pari padhuze it was next to our neighborhood. I think it took 10 minutes ndanga ndasvika I parked outside the gate iye akabva abuda .

She had this girl who was trying to convince her to stay aitoratidza kuve njapisi zvayo .I walked towards her apa anga akapfeka dress ranga riri short rakahuuger body apa rakavhurika musana ...I couldn't help but notice her beautiful curves zvakabva zvaita kuti ndimedze mate .

Pakauya vamwe blaz kwakusvika achimubata bendekete zvakaita ndinzwe hasha .

Him : ok mababie mukuenda kupi huyai tifare...(akatarisa Tariro achibva ati) woow nice ass ko Winnie ndanga ndichiti unondipo aka nhasi ndomborova zvinhu ..

Ndakanza hasha dzekuti kaa ...Tariro akazviona ndobva aoneka .

Tariro : Wininie my boyfriend is here to pick me up bye ...

Winnie uya akabva anditarisa handina kana kumbomumhoresa .

Winnie: so earlyok tozotaura .

Ndakafamba kuenda panaTariro aitotya zvake ndobva ndamusia jacket rangu .I walked her to the car kwakuvhura door kuti apinde .Ndakanopinda mumota ndatotsamwa handina kana chandakataura we drove kusvika kumba pasina ambotaura neumwe .I parked the car mugarage ndobva ndatarisa Tariro .

Me : I didn't know you hang out with those kind of people.

Tariro : which kind of people Josh ?

Me : that Winnie friend of yours or whatever her name is .

Tariro : Josh ..

Me : tell me Tariro what were you doing here manheru ano dressed like a prostitute.

Tariro : I'm sorry Josh ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : dont apologize tell me ...tell me haa what kind of party was that yakazara varume kudaro haaa ..

Ndainge ndatsamwa for some reason ndaiti ndikangofunga how those man where looking at her ndainzwa hasha .

Tariro : Ndakasangana naWinnie she is my high school friend and she told me she was having a reunion party yema class mates edu atakadzidza nawo and she invited me so Kudzwai said I could come reunion parties were nice .

Me : does you mother know about this ...

Tariro: noshe doesn't ndanga ndichifunga ireunion party..

Me : did that look like a reunion party to you ?

Tariro : thts what I realised kuti ainyepa when I got there ndaona kune varume vakawanda and she told me to change my dress thts when she gave me this one .Pandangoona zvisirizvo ndanga ndakutya thts why I called youI'm sorry I didn't know she was lying I swear...

Me : Tariro do you know you could have been raped or worse that place doesn't look like a house at all it looks like a bar and that girl ...

Tariro : I didn't knowJosh ndosaka ndakufonera ndanga ndakutya ...I'm sorry ..

She said akatsikitsira ndakafamba kusvika mumba and she followed mbichana mbichana .Ndakagara pacouch ndakaisa maoko angu kuface .

Akagara padhuze neni ..

Tariro : ndanga ndisiri kuziva Josh ndanga ndichiti inormal party I only found out ndatosvika and I didn't know what to do please dont scold me anymore I'm sorry ...can you take me home please..

Ndakangozunguza musoro wangu ndichibvuma I didn't want her spending the night here it



Edit with WPS Office

was a terrible idea .Akubuditsa phone yake akatanga kufona ndakazongonzwa achiti horight but it sounded like bad news .Ndakamutarisa

Me : handei ...

Tariro : hazviite kuti ndiende nhasi pandabva kumba mhamha vanga vasiko vanga vachifanirwa kuenda kugomo kuchurch for 3 days manje hanzi naKudzwai vadzoka hanzi bhazi ranga richifanirwa kuvaendesa rafa aka vadzoka Kudzwai avanyepera kuti ndaenda kuchurch kuall night nefriend yangu manje hazviite kuti ndidzokere nhasi can I stay for the night .

Me : okI mean it's ok.

Akabva asimuka

Tariro : wanga wabika here ...

Me : nobabe I'm ...sorry for scolding you I guess I was jealous I have to admit it .

Tariro : you had every right to be angry ...i shouldn't trust people so easily.....handei tinobika .

Akasiya jacket rangu pasofa kwakufamba achienda kukitchen apa anga akapfeka gogo .Ndakayeverwa nekutarisa chimiro chake uku dress raive rakatedza miri wake richiisiya musana panze uku ndaiona zvidya ndakanwa zvangu ndayeverwa nerunako rwake mwanasikana .Ndakateera kukitchen ndikawana akubika I had always imagined her as my wife achibika ...she was so cute apa anga asina make up natural beauty ndakamira padoor achibika it was like she stayed here she knew her around the kitchen ndakaseka zvangu when I noticed she was still wearing her heels .

Me : so you are going to cook with the heels ...

Ndakamupa maslippers ndobva ndagara zvangu ndichiona achibika ...wife material chaiyo ...I will never let this one slip off my fingers ndakazviudza .Pfungwa dzangu dzaitove barara wamhanya kufunga zvemusiuyendakanzwa muviri wangu wese kudaira ...akanditarisa achibva
andipa an innocent smile ndichibva ndasekerera zvangu ndichiedza kubvisa pfungwa yanga yandibata .

Akapedza kubika tikadya takabatsirana kusuka tikapedza .Akabva ati akuda kurara ndichibva ndati hande ...ndakasvika ndikatora magumbeze ndikati ndorara pacouch. Ndakamuwardzira mubhedha ndobva ndarara zvangu pacouch akabva anditi ndiuye kuzomubatsira kuvhura zip yedress rake hana yangu kumira ndikati this is what I've been trying to avoid husiku huno



Edit with WPS Office

ndakasimuka kwakusvika ndichimira kumashure kwake .Akacheuka ndobva ndamunama nekiss ndakaona kuti aisamboziva zvandaifunga .Takatsvodana zvedu kwakuzomusiya ...ndakavhura zip iya zvishoma nezvishoma ndakazongoerekana ndomukisser muhuro zvishoma nezvishomandokubva nda.....

Ruva

Ndakadzika downstairs ndikawana Darrel atopedza kugadzirira zvekubasa achinwa tea .

Darrel: morning babe ..

Me : morning love (ndakatodaira ndichishama na'i zvangu)

Darrel: coffee or tea ?

Me : coffee dear ...

Akagadzirira ndobva anditambidza ..ndakadzvuta zvangu kwakugara ndakaritarisa.

Darrel: are you ok love ..

Me : yeah why ?

Darrel: you haven't been yourself since you had that dream again ?

Ndakasimuka kwakumira pawindow ...ndichinwa tea yangu .

Me : well I dont know Darrel I have a feeling shes not okay .

Darrel: well wherever she is she is fine if she needs you she will find you ...I hate seeing you like this it's just dreams babie .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : I hope sooo.....

Ndakambonyarara

Me : what if ndikamuwana and she is not okaytoita sei ?

Darrel : what do you mean ?are you assuming that if you find her you will bring her here to stay with us ...nekuti nezwawakataura kuti akakuita you shouldn't trust her .

Me : no am not saying that I'm just asking .

Darrel: stop working yourself up over nothing okay babe ...okay ...

Me : yeah (I smiled)

Darrel: I know how to make you feel better..

Me : you do

He started kissing me

Darrel: yes I do ...if you want I can stay for an hour or two

Me : no you are being naughty.....come on leave already you gonna be late ..(i laughed 哈哈) stay an hour or two uchitei

He grabbed his suitcase and quickly ran off....ndakagara pachair wondering why the same dream kept repeating itself could it be

End of chapter 113

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 哈哈 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 哈哈



Edit with WPS Office

WRITTEN BY SHAUNA

CONTACT 0742102749

CHAPTER 114

Josh

Ndakaramba ndichivhura zip yake ndichimukisser slowly ndichidzika kumusana .I couldn't help it ..I however couldn't stop staring at her beautiful body. Ndakamutendeudza and her eyes met mine ...my eyes left hers and went down to her lips .I wanted to get away from her but I couldn't she was intoxicating me .She smiled at me achiita kakutya achibva atarisa pasi .Ndakanyatsomutarisa she was looking dazzling nevhudzi rake ranga rakanyatsosvibira .Ndakabva ndabata waist yake ndichidzika nekuma curves . I stopped looking at her lips they were looking delicious i gave her a soft kiss achibva andibata pachest pangu achidzika nekudumbu it was like torture nekuti I wanted her so bad .

Ndakamupushira kumadziro and pressed my body on hers ...I felt her body on mine ndichibva ndakwidza maoko angu and I stopped at her lips .I heard her take a quick breath ndichibva ndamutakura .Maoko angu aive pasi pezvidya zvake as I held her up from there makumbo ake akamakochekera muchiuno mangu as I kissed her fiercely. She moaned as I squeezed her tighter ..ndakananzva muromo wake wepeziasi achibva avhura muromo wake ndikaisa rurimi rwangu imomo. It was like it wasn't her at all as she moaned .I kissed her neck sucking ,licking even biting ndakanzwa oita seakupererwa neoxygen ndichibva ndamutakura kunomuisa pamubhedha ndichibvisa hembe dzake nedzangu zvese .I looked at her ndiripamusoro and whispered "I want you ". I didn't give her a chance to respond ...I touched everywhere nekuti ndaive nenzara naye pandakanza akudedza zita rangu achiyemerera ndakaziva kuti ndasvika chaipo .

I made love to her like my whole life depended on it .Her p#...was so tight I know she was raped but she was like a virgin.This was a night to remember...I know I always said I'd wait until after our wedding toenda kuhoney moon but I couldn't take it anymore . I released inside her ... and kissed her and layed beside her " I love you " I whispered trying to catch my breath. She just nodded I could tell she was tired .I pulled her in my arms and she fell asleep right away .

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa akarara zvake ...it felt so right who knew I'd find love after what Varaidzo did to me .Ndakaseka zvangu as I recalled what just happened ..I couldn't wait for her to be my wife imagine having her in my arms every night .

Ndakabva ndatofunga zvangu kuti ko ndakamirirei zvangu mangwana ndikutaura namhamha naiye wacho kuti tigadzirire manegotiations elobola plus futi if mom finds out kuti I did this to her she will be mad kuti ndada kumitisa mwana wevanhu futi .Just as I was about to fall asleep phone yangu yakabva yaringer .Ndakatarisa ndikaona iri new number .



Edit with WPS Office

me 僕撝 hello ..

僕撝 hello ...Josh it's me

me 僕撝 Varaidzo..

僕撝 ehe ndini

Ndakaita kuboiler nehasha she disappears on her son like that and now she decides to call .

Ndakafamba kuenda kutoilet ndaisada kuitira Tariro noise .

Me : what do you want ?heee what kind of mother are you disappear like that no phone call or what wakundifonera husiku huno kunditadzisa kurara handisi kuda zvemashoko newe .

Varaidzo 僕撝 please Josh dont hang up hear me out I need ..

me 僕撝 look whatever it is you want can wait till morning because I'm sure whatever it is it's not important nxaaa .

Varaidzo 僕撝 please Josh nd...

I hang up ndobva ndadzokera hangu mubedroom ndakawana Tariro akasvinura .I smiled ..

Me : hey babe ...I hope I didn't wake you up ..

Tariro : no I was thirsty so ndamuka ndichida mvura and that's when I noticed you weren't here . who was that you were talking to ?

Me : no one important shamwari yangu (ndakataura ndichivhura fridge ndichitora mvura yekuti anwe)

I didn't want to drag her I into my baby mama drama ...ndakamutambidza mvura ndobva ndapinda mumagumbeze ndobva ndamudhonzerwa kwandiri akabva arara pachest yangu .

Me : babe I was thinking kuti titumire munyayi kumba kwenyu kuti titaure zveroora ..

Tariro : Josh I'm exhausted can we talk tomorrow.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ok goodnight love .

Now that I want to get married I have to set some rules naVaraidzo nenyaya yemwana ...

Varaidzo

After two weeks ndiri mustreet ndainge ndonhuhwa ko ndaigeza kipi .Nzara zvayange yondiita apa hembe dzanga dzane tsvina ndaichinja kipi .Hembe dzandaive ndasiya kulodge kuya ndakasvika ndikanzi musikana wandanga ndasiira aive wepart time aisava permanent hameno kwaakaenda .Ndanga ndave pazero chaipo ndainge ndisingade kuti Josh azive situation yangu asi apa ndainge ndisisina option ndaida rubatsiro nekuti ndainge ndakutoita street mother chaiyo .Ndakamufonera manheru aive nehasha zvekuti akakata ndisati ndataura zvandaive ndafonera .Ndakatoona kuti ndikaita zvekufona futi zvainetsa kutoenda ikoko kwaive nani .

Ndakawaridza chipepa changu semazuva ese kwakurara kana hope dzacho dzaitoramba kuuuya nechando .Ndakatoti kana Josh anotondibatsira chete for the sake of our child hapana pangada kuti mai vemwana wake vagare mustreet izvo hazviite .Mangwa na ndiri kutomukira ikoko worse akatoona ndine tsvina kudai anotondibatsira chete....

End of chapter 114

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 裸捲 BERAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸捲

WRITTEN BY SHAUNA MEKI

CONTACT 0743102749



Edit with WPS Office

CHAPTER 115

Josh

Ndakamuka zvangu makuseni ndichinzwa kufara ...ndakatarisa Tariro anga akafa nehope paside pangu ndikamukisser padama. She was sleeping peacefully and she was looking as gorgeous as ever " my wife " I said ndakamarisa ndichibva ndabuda hangu mumagumbeze . I walked to towards the window and opened the curtains allowing the sun in . It felt so good ndakabva ndavhura mawindow kamhepo kachibva kanyatsofefetera ndakamira ipapo ... I heard a knock on the door ndichibva ndafambisa kuenda kudoor kuitira noise . I opened the door ndikawana ari Grace our maid anga auya necoffee yangu .. " morning sir " she said as she handed me the tray with the coffee. Ndakangotora cup yacho ndichibva ndamudzosera tray . Ndakatendeuka kuti ndidzokere muroom mangu ndichibva ndafunga futi kwakumudedza .

Me : Grace ...

Grace : yes sir .

Me : call me Josh how many times do I have to tell you that .

Grace : yes sir ..

Me : ok nevermind...mhamha vakandiudza about your mother I'm sorry ...

Akabva atsikitsira pasi

Grace : it's ok...maita basa .

Me : I just wanted to let you know that if you need anything just tell me .. like money or anything mhamha vakati ukuenda nhasi so you can get ready dont worry about the house

Grace : ok sir thank you .

Me : and I will ask the driver to drop you off .



Edit with WPS Office

Her : ok thank you sir...

Akabva afamba achienda poor girl her mother had just died .

Ndakadzokera muroom mangu kwakumira zvangu pawindow ndichinwa coffee yangu .Ndapedza I went and took a quick shower ndobva ndadzika kwakugadzira breakfast yaTari .Ndobva ndakwidza nayo iri mutray. I was hoping I would find her awake but she was still sleeping ndakaisa tray yangu paside pebed ndobva ndatanga kumukisser softly muhuro ndakaona akuvhura maziso mbichana mbichana kusvika avhura she yawned ndobva anditarisa akavhunduka.

Tariro : haaa..

Me : hey calm downmorning beautiful.

Tariro : morning (akadaira achinyara nyara achidhonza shit kuti azvivhare)

Me : I made breakfast for you

Tariro : hiii thanks babe ...

akabva atotanga kudya I sat there and watched her eat. Ndakatarisa time yangu ...

Me : yooh its 9 o'clock already.

Tariro akaita kuvhunduka

Tariro: what.... 9 o'clock Josh why didn't you wake me up my mother is going to kill me

Me : it's not that late babe ..

Tariro : what Josh unopenga ..

Akadaro achibvisa magumbeze kuti abude. Ndakaramba ndakatarisa zvangu achibuda asina kupfeka. Akanditarisa ndobva ndaseka achibva adhonza gumbeze kwakuburuka



Edit with WPS Office

achifamba kuenda kubathroom .

Tariro : ouchouch ...

Me : are you ok babe ..

Tariro : yes it's just that (akabva atarisa pasi) it's a bit sore down there..裸櫻

I want behind her and hugged her

Me : I'm sorry babe I didn't mean to hurt you it kinda hurts when its your first time but soon you will get used to it hanty .

Dai pasi paivhurika babie wangu aitoshuwira kuti pamumedze .Ndakamusiya zvank achibva afamba achienda kunogeza ..akati fambei fambei achibva amira kwakundidedza .Ndakafamba kuenda kwandaive ndadedzwa ndakasvika ndichimira pamberi pake .

Tariro : thank you...(she said with tears in her eyes)

Me : for what ? babe are those tears..

Tariro : for last night ...it was beautiful ...

Me : thank you ...it was magical..

Takaramba takatarisana kwechinguvaachibva azoti Josh ndanonoka .She went to bathini ndikasara ndichiwaridza mubhedha it would have been great to bath together after a night like this but I didnt want to delay her any further .

In a few minutes anga apedza ndobva abuda ..

Tariro: Josh hazviite kuti ndiende ndakapfeka dress riya ndoita sei manje .

Josh: I like that dress ...but unopfekera ini ndega ...wait here .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaenda kune imwe bedroom ndikanotora hembe dzeimwe cousin yangu kwakumupa akapfeka nekutopedza nekutobuda munhu achimhanya .

Tariro : Josh handei kani ndanonoka ..

Me : come on you cant be late ..

Ndaitaura ndichimutera kumashure ...ndakazodzokera kunotora makeys emota pandakadzoka ndakawana ndakamirirwa kumota already.

Tariro: Josh do I look like someone who is coming from church ..

Me : definitely sister holy ..

We got in the car and I could tell Tariro was anxious. She didn't say anything the whole journey kusvika tasvika handina kupinda muraini mayo nekuti mai vacho vaizoti kuchurch kwawauya kuzosiwa naJosh .I parked kukona we kissed passionately achibva aburuka .

Tariro : pray for me ...馃弌馃桯

Me : nothing will happen...but if it does unouya kumba I could use a wife home.

She laughed achibva aenda. I drove back ndichibva ndasvikirana nemusikana anga achizoita fill in kana Grace aenda .I introduced her to Grace before she left ndichibva ndapinda zvangu mumba ndakugadzirira meeting yangu yandanga ndinayo yebusiness nemafriends angu .Ndakangovati vanouya toitira pamba .I told the new maid to make some tea for us and to bring us refreshments when the guest are here.

Zvekuma ten munhu wese anga apo tichibva tataura zvese zvaida kutaurwa tapedza we had out refreshments ndobva tambotandara hedu kwakuzoperekedza vaenzi vangu .We had a lot of catching up to do tataura tichinakidzwa zvedu .

Tichisvika pagate takatambirwa neumwe mwuya wandakashaya kuti wabva kipi .Pandakati vhurei gate ndipo pandakaona mashura andisati ndakamboona 饺餡.



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo akamira pagate achiita kunge benzi .Anga aine tsvina kwete yekutamba nayo achinhuwa chidembo chaicho 錄樂 iro vhudzi zvaranga rakaita aita kunge achabbururuka naro rakati nyangara nyangara kumira face yake isingamboneke .Ndakakapererwa chaiko kushaya pekutangira .Akabva ati kunditi baa bvaandidedza varume vese vandaive navo vakabva vangonditarisa kuti zvii zviri kuitika .Vese vakapfura vakavhara mhino aita kukanda chaiko ..akatanga kufamba achindidedza kuti Josh ndokumbiro kutaura newe .Kana ndakambonyara muhupenyu hwangu apa ndakanyara vamwe vakanondibunza kuti benzi iri rinondizivira kupi ...ndakazongoti excuse me gentleman ndobva ndasvika ndichimubata ruoko zvehasha ndichimundinzera kure uko

Me : Varaidzo what is all this haaa ...ukuedza kuita sei you want to embarrass me hee.

Pakavhura muromo wake achitaura kudai 錄 あ ndakabata mhino mukanwa make maita kunhuhwa chaiko kukanda .Ndakaswedera kure naye nekuti ndainge ndonzwa moyo wangu kumira zvekuda kurutsa chaizvo 錄ぎ .

Varaidzo: Josh please nditerero ...

Ndakabata mhino yangu ndichibva ndamuti asare akamira ndimboenda nditange ndapedza nevaenzi vangu .Ndakaonekana navo ndakatoona kuti vese vaive nemuvhunzo asi ndakatoti handaimbovataurira kuti ndimai vemwana nezvaanga akaita .

Ndakadzokera asi ndaita kunonzi kunya .Ndakadzokera paanga ari paye ...

Me : chii chirikumbonyatsotora nzvimbo nditaurire heee you disappear to God knows where and then when you show up..you show up looking like a mad woman chii nhaiwe .

Varaidzo: please Josh ndanga ndichigara mustreet..

Pakataura achiswedera padhuze zimweya riya rakabva randiti mbii ndobva ndamhanya pamaruva kwakurutsa 錄ぎ .Ndapedza ndakamira nechekure ...

Me : when was the last time you bathed ...euw....that odour eish I cant stand that smell eish ...

Varaidzo: please ndokumbiro pekugeza tozotaura ndageza...

Me : fine by meafter you ..



Edit with WPS Office

I opened the gate ndobva apinda ndaifambira kure .Ndakapinda naye kana musikana munyowani iyeye akatozvishayawo kuti zviri kufamba sei ndofunga akatoti ndotype dzevanhu vane mari vanorara nemapenzi kuti mari iwedzere .Ndakaenda naye kuguest room yangi iri upstairs ndikamuti ageze imomo zvekunyatsogeza chaizvo ndakamupa toothbrush nehembe dzecousin yangi iya kuti apfeke .Musikana uya ndiye akaendesa hembe dziya ndikamuti atore dzaanga akapfeka anodzikanda kubin repenze chairo 髸鬱 .

Ndakagara pasi musitting room ndakamirira kuti apedze. Akaita hour rese achigeza apedza akadzika pasi akuwonekera semunhu .

Me : gara pasi we need to talk ...

Varaidzo: ndokurmbiro chekudya nezuro handina chandakadya .

Ndakambotura mafemo ndobva ndadedza musikana uya ndikati auye nechikafu akauya nerice nechicken 髸歲 zvaise zvabikwa naTari nezuro .

Akadya sezvinonzi aive negore rese asati adya ndanga ndakagara ndichiona bhaisikopo remahara chairo apedza akangoti gudu gudu 髸嶼 drink kwakupedza .

Nguva yese yaita izvi ndaivira nehasha zvangu ndakamutarisa ndimai rudzi vakadai kana nemivo nhamo yangi .Apedza akabva atenda ndobva ndaramba zvangu ndakamutarisa ndakaisa maoko angu muhomwe .

Me : Care to explain now ...you left just like that you didn't even bother to call uchibvinza mwana wako hauna kana hanyaand all of a sudden you show up at my gate looking like a psycho..embarrassing me like that what's your problem haaa ...you cant be a responsible mother for once Varaidzo first you try to give another man my child and then we said we co-parent and this is what you do .I picture ipi yaukutryer kuratidza mwana haa ..wanga uri kupi nguva yese iyi .

Varaidzo: I'm sorry Josh for embarrassing you I didn't know you had guest and besides I didn't have a phone to call you .

Me : Varaidzo explain wanga uri kupi ...

Varaidzo (akabva atanga kuchema) : Josh ...Josh zvakaoma ndanga ndichishandira mumwe mukadzi zvakanaka naka paye pandaiuya ndiko kwandaibva .Then out of nowhere she accused me of stealing achinyepa hana kana kundipa cent .I had nowhere to go kana kuti ndiye kuno ndanga ndisina mari kana phone I've been living in the streets the whole time I was hoping I could find something to do but hapana kana (akabva aita kuridza mhere chaiyo) chandakawana things got worse ndanga ndichidya mumabhini chaimo ndichirara panze .

Me : I dont believe you ..



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: am telling the truth Josh have you ever seen me looking like this ..

Me : if that was the case you knew my number right why didn't you call me ..

Varaidzo: I didn't want to bother you I was hoping everything was going to be fine but zvaitoita worse ndosaka ndauya Josh please Josh handingambosiye mwana wangu shuwa ndichida

Me : honestly speaking I don't know what to believe anymore. Look here Varaidzo you are a mother now you have to get your life together...you have to learn to make better decisions for the sake of our child wanzwa whatever you do you have to take out child into consideration kwete kungoita mombe yamashanga ...you are so disorganized handizive kuti chii newe .

Varaidzo: I know Josh and I'm sorry but I'm going to try my best ..

Me : yeah you better do .

I walked upstairs ndobva ndanogeza kwakudzoka

Varaidzo: ok Jade arikupi ...

Me : he traveled with his granny they should be back tonight .

Varaidzo: ndamusuwa ndofunga akura (ndakangomutarisa ndobva ndazunguza musoro)

Me : I'm going outso you have to leave now.

Varaidzo: Josh I dont have anywhere to go please ... (akabva apfugama) help me please

Ndakangomutarisa hangu achitaura mari chaiyo ndanga ndisina yekumupa not kuti I didn't have any in my account but I had Lobola to pay for my fiance and a wedding to plan too I



Edit with WPS Office

didn't want to waste any money and she was not my responsibility what if she just trying to see how far she can go with me she now knows that my family is rich .Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ..

Varaidzo: Josh ndiri kukumbirawo handina pekugara I need a place for at least a month ndichitsvaga zvekuita dont kick me out .

Me : ko enda kumusha kune vabereki vako ..

Varaidzo: havadi kundiona ikoko plus I want to be close to my son ...just a place to stay for a month Josh and i will go please I just want to be close to my child Josh please do it for the sake of our child do you want the mother of your child to be homeless...would you sleep knowing that your child's mother is sleeping outside without food or shelter...please Josh ndibatsire just one month nditsvage basa chero remumba and I promise I will try my best to be the best mother for him dont kick me out ndokimbirawo baba Jade ndokumbirawo .Kana ndikashaya basa pa1 month iyoyo ndoenda hangu kumusha I promise .

Maid : please sir vabatsirei cant you see she being honest .

Me (angrily) mind your own business..

She left running ...I sat down and looked at her I dont know but she seemed sincere and somehow I felt pity for her

Me : ok I'm going to help you...but I'm not doing it for you but for my son you understand...one month is all you have after that you leave do you understand....

Varaidzo: thank you Josh thank you God will reward you for your kindness.

Akasimuka achida kundimbindira ...

Me : whoa ...whoa....



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: I'm sorry ...

Me : so listen now and listen good there is a room upstairs...that's where you will be staying understood (yes .) you dont come out or go anywhere my mother should never see you for as long as you are here ...in the morning before I leave I will put you in my room and you lock it from inside and remove the key dont open for anyone except the maid she will bring you food mhamha nadaddy vangu havafanire kukuona until you leave and also you must know your boundaries the fact that I'm helping you doesn't mean we are friends .When I come you open and go to your room the reason why i have to lock you in my room during the day is so my mom wont see you nekuti kana varipo she checks every room except mine understood and when you are there dont touch anything wanzwa and dont use my bathroom you will use the one in the other room .

Varaidzo: thank you ...thank you ..

Me : you have to be in the room now dont ever come outI dont want my mom finding out about this .

Varaidzo: horight

I walked her to the room ndichibva ndadzika pasi kunotaura namaid uya kuti azopota achimupa chikafu nekuti asazoudza mhamha she said ok ndichibva ndaenda muroom mangu

Manheru mhamha vakuya handina kumbovaudza I wasn't planning on telling her anything as long she locks herself in the room and no one sees her.

Varaidzo

Ndakazofamba kubva mutown kuenda kumba kwana Josh paive nekamufambo ndakasvika ndakuenda kuma11 ikoko makumbo asisade. Josh akarutsa achitaura nenii zvairatidza kuti ndainhuwa ndakazvinyarira .Ndakazotaura naye ndikamukumbira kuti undibatsirewo asi akati ndogara ndakazvivharira handibude handiite sei handina kwandinoenda kuitira mai vase vasandione kana baba vase .

3 days later ...



Edit with WPS Office

Kuseni Josh aakauya kuzonditora kuguest room kwandairara achindiisa muroom make mandaiswera muswere wese ndozobuda kana iye adzoka kubasa ndichienda kuroom kwangu izvi aizvitira kuti mai vake vaisapinda muroom make kana asipo .

Josh anga akanditi ndisageze mubathroom make asi ndaigeza kana asipo .Chenai maid wavo munyowani anga andiudza kuti mai vacho vakubuda kuseni saka ndaizokwanisa kumbobuda kuti ndifurwe nemhepo nekuti ini naiye taive takutowirirana .Ndakapinda zvangu bathroom kwakugeza ndipo pandakanza knock padoor sezvo Chenai anga ati arikuuya netea manje manje ndakangoti ndiyе ndini monerei towel kwakufamba zvangu ndakananga kudoor...ndakakinura zvangu door ndichipukuta musoro wangu .

Me : Chenai tea yatoita kudha.....

handina kuzopedza ndakati dhuma dhuma namai vaJosh vakamira padoor vakaratidza kushamisika nekundiona ...vakanditarisa kubva kutsoka kusvika kumusoro ...hana yangu yakarova manje nhasi ndinotii zvangu

End of chapter 115

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖姦

WRITTEN BY SHAUNA MEKI

CONTACT 0742103749



Edit with WPS Office

CHAPTER 116

VARAIDZO

Ndakangoramba zvino ndakati tuzu mai vaJosh vachibva vanditarisa kubva kumusoro kusvika kutsoka .Vairatidza kutsamwa chaiko ...

Me : makasimba here mhamha..

Her : what are you doing in my son's roomin fact what are you doing here.

Me : aaaah nda...nda ..ndanga ndichigeza ..

Her : kugeza asi wakarara pano ? hehe mashura andinoitirwa naJosh .

Ndakatoona kuti hazvibatsire kunyepa ndobva ndatotaura chokwadi.

Me : ehe mhamha .

Vakaseka zvavo kwete kuti vaifara asi kutoseka zvekubhowekana zviya .

Her : tell me how long have you been staying here ?

Ndakabva ndatsikitsira pasi vachibva varova maoko avo kuita chikwe chaicho .

Her : oooh so you have been staying here i take your silence as a yes ...for how long have you been staying here ?

Me : 3 days ...

Her : 3 days ...hehe saka Josh anga achikuhwandisa muroom make imomo .

Me : ehe ndomandanga ndichigara .



Edit with WPS Office

Her : Pakai? heee chiii chiri kuitika hee ? are you sleeping with my son?

Me : no mhamha ...anga achingondibatsira I..

Handina kuzopedza kutaura vakandikata ...

Her : you do know Josh has a fiance right ?

Me : yes ...mhamha (ndakataura ndichinyara nyara)

Her: ndichataura naye adzoka anoswera achiita mahumbwe ake mumba mangu ..

Handina kana kupindura ndakaramba ndakanyarara zvangu .Vakabva vafamba kudzika vachienda apa vachipopota .

Her : nezuro uno apa pakataura kuti akuda kunobvisira Tariro mari ...nhasi uno akuunza mai vemwana wake kuzogara pano anondiona .

Ndakasara paye kwakudzokera muroom maJosh maya kwakupfeka hembe kana kuti ndicharamba ndakazvivharira maya zvainge zvakurema ini ndaonekwa nevaridzi vemb .Ndakabuda muroom maya kwakudzika pasi ndakawana vakagara musitting room mavo vachinwa tea .Kuti ndiende kunogara ikoko zvairema ndakafamba kwekuenda kukitchen kamwana kangu kakabva kandiona kakafara kachindimhanyira .Ndakamumbundira zvainge atokura nhai .Mai vaJosh vakaita kunditarisa nepamusoro pemagirazi ndobva ndafamba kunopinda mukitchen.Chenai paakandiona akavhunduka .Akamhanya kunovhara door

Chenai : ko mabudirei ...mhamha varipo ..

Me : ndaonekwa maone ndafunga kuti ndiwe pandanzwa knock ...pandavhura kudai wanike hii .. zvakaoma .



Edit with WPS Office

Chenai akadongorera dongorera kuti havasi kuuya here...

Chenai : manje hamuna kutukwa here ?

Me: ayehwa handinaasi vakatsamwa .

Vakabva vadedza Chenai ndikanzwa vakumuudza kuti abike Turkey for super ndobva vabuda .Chenai akadzoka hake aida kutonzwa nyaya.KaJade kakabva kandidedza kuti mhamha .

Chenai : mhamha ...hehe Jade ndimhamha vako here ava .

Me : what do you mean kuti ndimhamha vake ...ehe ndiri amai vake unofunga kuti dai mbuya vacho vabuda vachimusiya dai ndisiri mai vake .

Chenai : 髂槻 hooo ndimi mhamha vake .. aaaah ndanga ndisina kumboviziva ndaitoti muri girlfriend yaJosh .

Me : ndini mai vake

Chenai : saka ko sei musingagare mese .

Me : takarambana .

Chenai : hooo (akangodaro hake asi ho yacho yaiva nemubvunzo)

Me : chitondiisirawo tea ndinwe ndanzwa nenzara hapasisina chekuhwanda ndaonekwa kare .

Takaita chikwe naChenai ndobva ndanogara pachair ndichitamba nemwana wangu ndakamirira chikafu..Pfungwa imwe yakabva yandibata kuti ko Josh acha reactor sei akazviziva kuti ndabatwa .Ndakambofunga kuti ndimufonere asi ndakazozvisiya ndikati ndozozviona kana auya I hope mai vake havandidzinge .



Edit with WPS Office

Josh

Ndakaburuka zvangu mota ndichibva kubasa ndobva ndabata kasuitcase kangu ndichipinda mumba ndakatoseka zvangu as I imagined ndichibva kubasa so Tariro achinditambira .

Ndakatambirwa nenoise yaJade akaita kuscreamer paakandiona ndichipinda padoor .

馃餳馃徑: Daddy ..daddy..

Akadaro achimhanya kuuya kwandiri .Ndakamusimudza zvangu ndobva tambotanga kutamba hedu tiri padoor paye .Ndakamuburutsa achibva andibata ruoko achifamba nenii kuenda kusitting room .

Me : wheres gogo ?

馃餳馃徑: here here come ...daddy...mommy

Ndakatoshaya kuti zviri kunzi mommy chiiko naJade ndakafamba zvangu naye achindidhonza ndichingopinda musitting room ndipo pandakati dhuma dhuma namhamha vakagara musitting room naVaraidzo hana yangu yakaita kuti bamu chaiko .Chii chaitika ? Abuda sei Varaidzo? asi audza mhamha ndiye ? I hope she didn't say anything stupid?Ndakaramba ndakamira paye ndaita kupererwa chaiko .

Mhamha : taswera maswerawo .

Ndakarodza pahuro pangu

Me : maswera sei mhamha .

Mhamha: Pinda hako ndanga ndakatokumirira .

Ndega ndakanyatsoona kuti zvinhu hazvina kumira mushe netension yanga iripo .Apa ndanga ndakaneta I was hoping kuti ndosvika ndichigeza ndodya ndombozorora but mhamha kana vakatodai so zvinenge zvisina kumira zvakanaka .Pakarepo ndakanzwa kutsva ndokusunungura tie nekubvisa bhachi kwakubata mumaoko ndichienda kunogara pasi .Mhamha vakadedza Chenai kuti ayende naJade upstairs ndikaziva kuti zvanga zvakaoma.Chenai akatakura Jade kwakusara takagara paye takangoti zii uku ndaingopa Varaidzo ziso but panga pasina matauriro .

Mhamha : taura kaaa tinzwe ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mhamha aaah .mmm mmm

Mhamha : usatombofunga zvekundinyepera hako. Nezuro uno wakuya uchitaura zvekuti uri kuda kunobvisira Tariro mari yeroora iwe uchiziva kuti ukugara namai vemwana wako pano wakavaviga muroom mako heee kutotizisana pano .

Me : no mhamha hazvisirizvo zvamuri kufunga ndakangomubatsira she was homeless she needed somewhere to stay for a couple of days .

Me : or so you are telling me nothing is going on when you two are sleeping in the same room... hee

Me : no mhamha she is not sleeping in my room ...shes been sleeping in the guest room .

Mhamha : ukufunga kuti ndakazvarwa nezuro here ini Josh ...ndamuwana muroom mako achibva kunogeza wakundaurira kuti anga achirara muguest room ..

Ndakashamiswa kuti kugeza I told Varaidzo kuti asageze muroom mangu wani ...ndakangomupa zisoachibva atsikitsira

Varaidzo: mhamha please it's not what you think

Mhamha kuna Varaidzo: 僕櫛 I'm not talking to you im talking to my son .

Akabva anyarara

Me : mhamha ndiri kutaura chokwadi anga achirara muguest room ...muroom mangu anga achipinda makuseni ndakuenda kubasa .

Mhamha : hoo kuti ndisamuone handiti...you thought I wouldn't find out heee this is my house Josh and dont try to make me look stupid kundaurira kuti nothings going on taura nekuti am not going to sit here and watch you make a fool of me .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mhamha nothings is going on she came here looking like a mad woman and she told me about her situation..I felt pity for her and I wanted to help not kuti there's anything going on .I was doing it for the sake of my son mhamha i swear there's nothing going on .

Mhamha: dont you dare bring Jade into this ...you must be ashamed of yourself Josh .You are very selfish son .Kana usisade Tariro siya mwana wevanhu zvakakanaka haikona kumurwadzisa soo you of all people should know better .She broke your (vakadaro vachinongedzera Varaidzo) heart and now you are sacrificing everything you've worked hard for ..for her .

Me : no mhamha I love Tariro I would never hurt her no ...this is all a misunderstanding.

Mhamha : misunderstanding Josh if you were just helping her dai usina kuzvivanza the fact that you were hiding her means there's something going on .

Me : Varaidzo excuse us (back to mhamha) mhamha ndiri kungomubatsira chete just for a month until she gets a job ..

Mhamha : well shes not staying here you have to find some place yaunoitira hubenzi hwenuyu(to Varaidzo) And you if you think you can sneak your way back into my son's life you lie ...pano haupagare not after what you did to him .

Varaidzo akangofamba zvishoma nezvishoma achibuda .

Me : mhamha please dont do that she is the mother of your grandchild .

Mhamha : no you are not going to emotionally blackmail me Josh ...dont bring Jade into this

Me : mhamha please ndiri kukumbirawo ..you should have seen her when she came here she was dirty ,smelly I couldn't leave her like that I know she wronged me but ndimai vemwana wangu I'm doing it for Jades sake ...mhamha I'm begging you she will leave monthend I promise ndiri kungomubatsira .I. sorry I was not honest with you from the start I'm sorry mom

Mhamha : why did you keep everything a secret Josh I'm your mother I could have helped you .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : I'm sorry mom ...

Mhamha : well you have to tell your father yourself am not getting involved handiti wakatanga nyaya dzako wega .

Me : mhamha please ...

Mhamha : no Josh and just so you know am not happy about this at all ende futi uudze Tariro .

Me : aaaah mhamha I dont think Tariro should know about this .

Mhamha : why inzwa Josh udza Tariro pasazoita maproblems mangwana wanzwa nekuti azozvinzwa nemakuhwa she wont forgive you Josh .Dont ruin your relationship with her over this she is a good girl ...and I'd hate it if you break her heart .

Me : mhamha we cant tell her about this ..she wont understand I have to keep it a secret until she leaves .

Mhamha : what do you mean "we " am not getting involved Josh .And let me tell you this ..its better to be honest with Tariro now pane kuti azozvinzwa nemakuhwa nekuti once trust is broken it can never be restored usazoti handina kukuudza.

Me : mhamha I will make sure I protect Tari from all this .But please mhamha dont kick Varaidzo out for the sake of Jade he hasn't seen his mother in months just let her stay with him just this month i promise panopera mwedzi anoenda .

Mhamha : handiti shes already here Josh wakatomuunza kudhara ukuda kuti ndimudzinge wozofamba ndichinzi ndinehutsinye itai zvamanga muchingoita .But make sure Tari akauya pano haaone matakana enyu aya .

Vakabva vafamba mhamha zvi emutsindo ndakangosara ndakagara pasofa ndapererwa .Ndakanza sound mukitchen ndobva ndasimuka ndichinotarisa wanike ndiVaraidzo .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : do you mind explaining to me what the hell happened?how did my mother see you coz if I remember well I told you not get out of the room and not to use my shower and never to leave keys on the door 裸櫛 .

Varaidzo: I'm sorry Josh ..I forgot the keys ndanga ndisina kugeza pawabuda so I thought..

Me : you thought what Varaidzo...now you see what you have caused haaa do you see now nxaaa ..and now that everyone knows I dont want to see you anywhere near my room you understand...and better start looking for that job nekuti mwedzi uchipera ukuenda

I banged the door as I walked out ...ndakakwira upstairs ndichibva ndananga muroom mangu straight. I took a quick shower ndobva ndadzoka ndakawana dinner yaready ndichibva ndagara panga paina Varaidzo naChenai naJade mhamha vanga vasipo .Ini kana appetite ndanga ndisisina .Hapana aitaura nyaya munhu wese aive zii kunze kwaJade aita noise .

Me : Chenai mhamha varikupi?

Chenai : Vati havana nzara .

Me : ok ..

Ndakasimuka pandanga ndakagara ndichibva ndanokisa Jade aidya akagara pachair yake .

Me (Kuna Chenai) : make sure he goes to bed early I have some work to do .

Chenai : ok sir .

Ndakapinda musitting room ndobva ndagara ndakimirira kuti daddy vauye ndigovaudza nyaya it would have been easier dai mhamha vavaudza but when she says she is not getting involved she won't get involved. Basa rekuita ndaive ndisina but I was angry ndanga ndisingade kuzopedzisira ndakuitira mwana wangu hasha you know how kids are they can be irritating at times .

Ndakasara ndakagara ndakachimirira varidzi vemba vauye .



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo

Josh namai vake vakazonetsana zvekuti ndakazoti nhai veduwe .Ndainge ndangoti ziii ko ndaitaurei zvangu pandakada kutaura ndakaita kuganhurwa zvekuti ndakati iiiii .
Ndakazoudzwa zvekuti kana ndiri kuronga kuzogara pano hazvaizoitika namai vaJosh ndakangoti ye zvakaoma .Iye Tariro aingotaurwa ndakaona kuti anodiwa naamwene vake.
Manje hameno panogarika here ivo mai vake vakanditsamwira kudai .

Ndakadya zvedu naChenai naJade ..Josh namai vake havana kudya .Josh aisada kana kunditarisa akasiya audza Chenai kuti akurumidze kuradzika mwana saka ndakazomutora zvangu ndobva ndaenda kunorara naye muguest room .Hope hadzina kana kubata ndichingofunga Josh namai vake .Nditori mukufunga ndipo pandakanzwa knock ndakamuka ndikaita zvekugara ndobva ndati come in .Ndakaona Chenai achipinda ...

Chenai: are you ok ?

Me : yes thanks for asking .

Chenai : I'm sorry about ..

Me : it's ok....what we did was wrong .

Chenai : tell me how did you and Josh break up ?

Me : why ?

Chenai: kungobvunza hangu nekuti iiiii the way he was defending you kuna mai vake woowI



Edit with WPS Office

wish my boyfriend would do that for me.

Me : what are you trying to say .

Chenai : ndiri kungoti iii he stood up for you ndanga ndichivanzwa zvangu ndichiseta table ..amira mira Josh he told his mom kuti you are not going anywhere nekuti muri mai vemwana wake hanzi nomatter what hapana kwaunoenda if she kicks you out naiyewo anobva abva pano.It rare to find man who stands their ground against their own parents unless he still feels something for youok goodnight.

Akabva abuda Chenai ndikasara ndakufunga zvainge ataura kuti

End of Chapter 116

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖淫

WRITTEN BY SHAUNA MEKI

CONTACT 0742102749

CHAPTER 117

Tapiwa

Ndakapinda zvangu mumba kubva kubawa ndichibva ndatanga kutsvodana nemusikana wandainge ndasangana naye ikoko ndiye aitengesa doro .Ainge andibatsira kudriver sezvo ndaive ndahusvusvura hangu hwahwa .Akatanga kuramba kutsvodwa ...ini ndikati kana handimire .

Girl : Tapiwa Usadaro iwe kanihandisi type yevasikana vauri kufungira...please ndisiye I



Edit with WPS Office

was just helping .

Handina kana kumbozviterera nekuti ndaitoda mukadzi .Ndakamukandira pasofa ndobva ndatanga kutomubvisa hembe kumusiya ndiko kwandaisaita.

Me : you know kuti I love you wani hee ...dont tell me you didn't notice matarisiro andokuita heeee...inga tiri vanhu vakuru tese wani asi uri virgin kani .

Her : no handisi I'm just saying kuti we cant do this ..(paitaura ndaive busy kumutsvoda muhuro) plus wakadhakwa futi you dont know what you are saying .

Me : I'm drunk but I know what I'm sayinghausi kuda here (ndakataura ndakamutarisa mumaziso) kana usiri kuda ndikusiye

ndaitoziva hangu kuti ndambomubata bata kudai haarambe..

Ndakaoona adzikama ndichibva ndatanga hangu kumushanda nguva yese yandaita izvi ndaiona face yaRuva zvangu. Ndaingodedzera kuti " Ruva babie I love you "

Ndakazopedza zvangu basa kwakubatwa nehope tiri pasofa paya. Kuseni takamutswa nenoise yamhamha avo vaipopota nekuti zvinhu zvanga zvakabvanyanguka musitting room uku tanga tisina kupfeka .Ndakatotanga kufunga zvangu zvainge zvaitika nezuro ndakatanga kufunga Ruva wandainge ndapa mazirudo manheru .Ndakavhura maziso angu ndichisekerera

...

Me : RuvaRuva babie (pandakatarisa paside pangu wanike musikana uya anotengesa kubhawa)

Ndakabva ndamuka kwakugara ndichitoshamiswa nazvo .Iye akabva anditarisa kwakuridza tsamwa achinhonga hembe dzake dzanga dziri pasi musitting room imomo .

Her : I'm not Ruva ...its Melissa..

Akadaro achindijamba achifamba kubuda kuenda .Ukuwo mhamha vaita kupopota .

Mhamha : saka ndihwo hupenyu hwawakuda kurarama heee kupota uchiunza mahure panomanje unofa nechirwere .

Me : mhamha please noise I've got a headache jeez .

Mhamha : zvandiri kutaura ukuzvinzwa here unofa nechirwere .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : mhamha zvinebasa rei zvekufa nechirwere ...zvitori nani futi nekuti handiite vana .

Mhamha : iwe Tapiwa ..

Me : mhamha please give me a break (ndakadaro ndichifamba kuenda kukitchen ndichibva ndavhura fridge ndichitora mvura yekunwa .)

Mhamha : siyana nezvauri kuda kuita izvi Tapiwa gadzirisa hupenuy hwako .

Ndakaseka zvangu ...

Me : mhamha stop nagging me ...and come to think of it you are the reason why my life is like thisif it wasn't for you and your stupid ideas my wife would still be here .You are the one who ruined my life ,you destroyed my marriage. You were always feeding me with poison harassing Ruva every chance you get .Now you want to tell me about fixing my life ..I dont want to hear it especially from you I'm gonna live my life however I want .

Ndakadaro zvangu ndichibva ndafamba kuenda kubedroom kwangu .Ndakatozo tanga kufunga kuti she wasn't feeling well kubva musi wandakavaudza kuti handizvare but she needed to hear the truth .I felt bad but if I didn't tell her she wouldn't know kuti it was her partly fault .

Ndakamborara zvangu nekuti musoro wangu waitenderera .Ndakazomutswa neknock padoor .Ndakanovhura door ndikawana vari mhamha .

Vakapinda ndobva vagara pabed.

Me : mhamha please ..handisi ...

Mhamha : mira nditaure ...ndoziwa kuti ndakanganisa ndaifunga kuti ndiri kuvaka mwanangu . I feel bad nezvandakaitira Ruva anga akaropafadzwa hake mwana uya .Ndakanganisa mwanangu ndiregererewo....imhosva yangu handina kunge ndaziva kuti ndiwe waiva nedambudziko dai ndakafamba newe ndaitoti ndiri kugona ...

Vakati zii uku misodzi ichiyerera .



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : ndaive neshuviro yekubatawo vazukuru sezvo iwe ungori wega zai regondo manje
...

Me : mhamha hapana zvatingaita kuchinja zvinhu we have to accept our situation.

Vakaramba vakanyarara ...

Mhamha : zvakangooma ...

Me : ndozvaapo ... (I said trying to hide my pain)

Mhamha : ehe tingadii ... ndiri kuda kuenda kumusha ..

Me : mhamha asi matsamwa nezvandaura ... ndanga ndangotsamwa chete .

Mhamha : wataura chokwadi mwanangu ... handina kutsamwa asi kuti ndane nguva ndinenge
ndichida kunotarisa pamba nezvipfuyo zvangu .

Me : aaah horight ... manga muchida kuenda zvarinhi .

Mhamha : nhasi kana zvichiita .

Me : aaah mhamha mukumhanyirei .

Mhamha : ndagarisa kuno Tapiwa ..

Me : manje handikwanise kudriver nhasi ... ndakanwa doro rakawandisa handifunge kuti
ndinosvika .

Mhamha : handei unondisiya kumabhazi .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakavatarisa and I knew she wanted to go .Ndakavaudza kuti vandimirire ndinogeza .Ndichipedza vakange vatopedza kutongedza vandimirira .I drove her kurank ndobva ndavakwidza. Honestly ndakarwadziwa zvekuti kusiyana navo but I knew life has to go on .

Ndakudzoka I decided to pass by the bar ndichiona musikana uye .I couldn't remember everything clearly but I remember I was with Ruva last night to only wake up and find out its that girl so I wanted to clarify things .

Ndakasvika nekupaka mota yangu ndobva ndapinda mubhawa muya normally she is always cheerful ndikapinda but nhasi anga akatochinja face .

I walked towards the counter achibva abva ipapo kuno attender mamwe macustomer .I tried talking to her but she avoided me ndakabva ndamudhonza ruoko .

Her : what are you doing cant you see I'm working .Are you trying to get me fired.

Me : look can we talk ..I dont remember exactly what happened last night ...why are you so angry with me .

Her : like really.

Me : did I force myself on you last night please taura neni .

Her: you slept with me last night and you kept calling me Ruva and then in the morning you pretend you dont remember anything...I know guys like you .

Me : I'm sorry ...ok I didn't mean to hurt you it's just that I was drunk and you looked like her I'm sorry

Akabvisa ruoko rwake and walked out on me .

Me : hey ...hey ...

Her : its Mellisa .

Me : Mellisa I will keep that in mind .



Edit with WPS Office

I walked out ...and then the other bar tender ran after me .

Him : that one is a tough nut to crack .

Me : really (ndakadaro ndichisekerera zvangu ndakati we will see)

Josh

Ndakagarira daddy kusvika vaya ndichibva ndovaudza nyaya yangu asi handina kutaura ndichiti ndatomunza pano kare .Ndakatovati mai vewana wangu vaya vachida rubatsiro havana kwekugara saka ndanga ndichikumbirawo kuti vangogara kusvika mwedzi wapera .Vakambondibvunza zvakawanda kuti haana hama here? anga achigara kipi ? zvafamba sei kuti azoshaya pekugara? Ko vabereki vake varikupi ? Ndakavaudza kuti akuda kutsvaga basa nekuti kumba kwavo kure nekuno akuda kuve padhuze nemwana. ndakangovhara vharawo vachibva vazobvunza kuti ndainge ndataura namhamha here ndikati ehe ndataura navo vabvuma. Vakazongoti horight asi vakanditi until monthend this doesn't have to be permanent.Ndakati horight ndaingoti dai mhamha vakasazotaura zvime .

Kuseni ndakamukira kubuda ndichienda kubasa .Ndaisada kuoona namhamha kana Varaidzo nekuda kwetension yaive mumba imomo plus ndaitya kuti mhamha vanenge vakataura nadaddy zvime saka ndaisada kugariswa pasi kuseni ikoko.

Ndakadriver zvangu kuenda kubasa asi pfungwa yangu yaingoti vanoswera zvakanaka here mhamha namai Jade ivo vasiri kutaura .Ndakazoti hameno iye Varaidzo wacho ndiye akuda rubatsiro she better behave herself and not give my mom attitude otherwise she will be gone before she even knows it .

Ndakati ndakashanda zvakanaka ndinenge ndichinyepa pfungwa dzangu dzainge barara wamhanya chaidzo .Ndakazofunga kufonera babie wangu sezvo ndainge ndisina kumbofona nezuro .Ndakamufonera zvangu she was so excited kuti she got accepted paUZ .

I congratulated her ...ndichibva ndakubvunza kuti aitei zvake at this point in time she was like my peace .Akati hapana zvake zvaaita ari ega her mom and her sister are not there .Ndakabva ndamunyengerera kuti auye kuoffice kwangu andione she refused ndakamunyengerera kusvika azobvuma ndakabva ndamusendera madirections akati akuuya kuzondiona .



Edit with WPS Office

I continued with my work waiting anxiously for her to arrive an hour passed asati asvika and I was acting like a cat on hot bricks .I dont why for some reason I missed her so much that the more I waited the more anxious I was .

Just then she called achiti asvika I told her to come in .Ndakanzwa knock padoor ndobva ndanyatsogara zvakanaka ndikati come in .Akavhura door and she looked stunning she was wearing a navy blue pencil skirt and a formal shirt and heels with a little bit of make up .Ndakamutarisa as she walked in ndakagara pachair yangu ...

Me : woow looking so professional.

Tariro : afternoon sir ..I figured since I'm coming to the office I might as well dress the part .

Me : you look good babe ..

Ndakataura ndichinomumbundira ...I held her so tight I dont know why I was feeling like this .It felt like that moment you hug someone goodbye .Ndakaramba ndakamumbundira zvekuti ndakazonna akubvunza if i was ok .I just said yes i had missed yah .

I called my secretary and asked her to bring us some coffee. She started telling me about how she got accepted kuvasity she couldn't stop telling me about it . We chatted for an hour or so tichiseka we just had so much in common zvekuti kana tiri two tinonakidzwa she just lights up world .

I stood up and went to her side of the desk .

Me : I was hoping you were going to shower me with kisses uri mukadzi rudzi asingasuwe murume .

Ndakataura ndichimukissa zvangu uku ndakaisa maoko angu muwaist make .

Tariro : come on we are at the office we have to be professional.

I kissed her again ...she tried to say something and I kept kissing herfor some reason I couldn't stop drooling over her beautiful body the dress she was wearing was hugging her body zvekuti wainyatsoona zvinhu zvese zviri panzvimbo yazvo. I started kissing her more ndichidzika nekuhuro uku maoko ari kubreast yake ..



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro : Josh stop what are you doing ?

Me : I want you ?

Tariro : no Josh ...we are not doing it again .

I smirked ndichibva ndadedza secretary wangu .

Me : Janet cancel any meeting i have for the next hour and I do not want to be disturbed if you need anything see Michael .

Her : ok sir ..

Ndakabva ndavhara door ndobva ndarikiya kwakuvhara mawindow .

Tariro : Josh what are you doing

Handina kupindura ndakamutendeudza akabata table ndobva ndatanga kuvhura zip yeskirt ndichimutsvoda .

Tariro : Josh ...please I dont want to get pregnant.

Me : shhhhh you wont I promise .

Ndakabva ndamudhonza ini ndichibva ndagara pachair iye achibva andigarira tichipanana hedu rudo .Ndakazopusha zvinhu zvese zvaiva patable pasi ndichibva ndamuradzika ipapo ndokumupa mazirudo chaiwo .Ndichipedza I released inside her ndichibva ndatora t shirt yangu yandaita nayo and we wiped our selves.

I kissed her muhuro and whispered " I love you" .She just smiled .

Me : you ok ?

Tariro: yeah ... (blushed) you know I've only seen this in movies I cant believe we just did that .



Edit with WPS Office

Me: oh yeah ... (ndakaruma muromo wangu wepazasi)

Tariro: you are being naughty handiuye futi kuno ndizvo zvawandidedzera kuno .

Me : come on babe ... I didn't plan this ndingaite sei kana huchi hwacho uchitapira kudai .

Takaseka tese then ... I noticed the smile on her face fading she looked worried .

Me : babe is there something wrong .

Tariro : Josh I dont want to get pregnant I read on the internet that...

Me : I know your fears but you wont finish dressing up and lets go to the phamacy to buy some morning after pills.

Tariro : ok ..

She dressed ndakamutarisa she was looking so beautiful with her childish smile . That moment I decided to tell her about Varaidzo.

Me : Tari can I talk to you about something...

Tariro : yes sure...

Me : promise you wont get mad or angry right .

Tariro : you are scaring me .

Me : so the thing is I



Edit with WPS Office

Chenai

Grace akadzoka kubva kunhamo kwaanga aenda ndakabhowekana nekuti akakurumidza kudzoka .I knew kuti ini pangu papera .Mai vaJosh vakandidedza vakazonditaurira kuti basa rangu harina kupera vaida mamaids two nekuti Grace anonyanyoona nezvemwana ndakafara kani .

Ndakadzokera hangu mukitchen mandakawana Grace achibika tea yake .

Me : chibva wangoisawo neyangu.

Grace : horight (akamboti zii) tell me mai Jade vakatanga kugara pano rindi .

Me : why wabvunza asi havasati vambogara pano .

Grace : ehe havasati she always comes to visit and goes .

Me : hooo aaah pamwe they have decided to get back together who knows .

Grace : get back together Josh has a girlfriend who he is planning on marrying there is no way he will do that.

Me : girlfriend...hehe varume so ...they'd rather marry someone else achisiya munhu ane mwana wake .

Grace : aaah kana mune mwana mese zvareva kuti munofanirwa kuroorana .

Me : it just hurts kuona your baby daddy marrying someone else yet iwe haana kana cent raanenge akakubvisira kana madamages zvavo .

Grace : you are taking this too personal girl.

Me : mmm ..anonzani musikana wacho .



Edit with WPS Office

Grace : why do you ask ?

Me : I just want to know kuitira akazouya ndomuziva .

Grace : Tariro

Me : TariroTariro mmm

EEnd of chapter 117

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖姦

WRITTEN BY SHAUNA MEKI

CONTACT 0742102749

CHAPTER 118

CHENAI



Edit with WPS Office

Grace pakandiudza nezvaTariro ndakangoti horight kwakunyarara zvangu .Type yangu iyi kuswero itira Josh action kwaisabatsira nekuti aisatombonditarisa zvake saka ini chandaida kutsvaga munhu wekudya naye ndainge ndatomuwana kare .Kubva musi wekutanga wandakaona mai Jade ndakabva ndatoona kuti pfungwa dzedu dzaipindirana ivava ndivo vandaizotuner kusvika mari yabuda.

Vakabva vapinda zvavo mai Jade ndichibva ndavamhoresa .

Me : morning mam

Ndakaona vaita kusekerera apa ndaitoda zvangu kuafadza .

Varaidzo: aaah Chenai wauri kuti mam ndiyani .

Me : imimi kaa nhai handiti ndimi mai vaJade here .

Varaidzo: aa saka zvine basa rei I'm just a baby mama Josh anemusikana wake waari kuda kuroora .

Me :Tariro ...

vakaita kushamisika kuti ndomuziva sei .

Varaidzo: unomuziva

Me : ehe not personally Grace ndiye akandiudza .

Varaidzo: hooo ehe ndiyo girlfriend yake

Me : indava mataura muri low low kudaro ..

Varaidzo: she used to be my best friend ..

Me : what ..?so she stole your man ..

Ndakaona vonyara vonyara ndikaziva kuti pane nyaya .

Varaidzo: I made a mistake and we broke up .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : hooo ko makatadza kutaurirana here ?

Varaidzo: haaa zvinhu zvacho zvaiva zvihombeanywhere unganditiro tea .

Ndakaona kuti pamwe zvainyadzisa kutaura saka handina kuzoramba ndichibvunza .Ndakatanga kugadzira tea .Ndakagara zvangu ndikanwa uyu Grace basa rake raive remwana saka taiwana nguva yekutura.Tea yakaita ndichibva ndagarawo ndichinwa tea .Tapedza ndakaisa maplates angu musink kwakutanga kusuka zvangu ndakaona vagara mai Jade pakitchen chair vakaturikidzanisa makumbo avo .Ndega ndakatarisa ndikaona kuti zvaitaurwa paya naJosh kuti arikutsvaga basa paive pasina kana plan .

Me : kuita madam boss chaivo ..

Vakaseka zvavo mai Jade ...

Me : shuwa kaaamakafitwa nekungomuka makapfeka gown so muchinwa coffee muchingonzi morning maam.

Akaseka zvake mwana wemunhu ini ndichitowana mapindiro mbichana mbichana .

Me : so Tariro

Varaidzo: ehe what about her

akabva amira kubaya baya phone yake ..

Me :Josh anotonyatsomuda ..

Varaidzo: ehe vanodanana ...at least that's what they say havasi vakutosvitsa two years here?

Vakataura zviya zvekuratidza kusvotwa mai Jade .

Me : imimi sekuona kwenyu baba Jade vanonyatsomuda here?

Vakamboti ziii sevaifunga kwakuzodaira ...



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: hemeno ndingazine zviri muhana yemunhu(vakasekerera sevaifunga zvinonakidza) we used be so much in love you know and I ruined everything...I wish there was something I could do to make him forgive me ..

Izvo ndizvo zvandaida kaa kunzwa kaaa izvozvo .

Me : maybe it's not too late ..

Vakaseka zvavo chikwe

Varaidzo: iwe I've tried my best ..

Me : maybe your best wasn't good enough.

Vakandipa ziso rine question mark ...ndakabva ndamboconcentrator nema plates angu .

Varaidzo: you know he was my first...(she smiled)

Me : mmm mmm

Varaidzo: I remember that night like it was yesterday....it was beautiful..(akaisa ruoko rwake pachest)

Me: ok ..ok (ndakasekerera)

Varaidzo: but it doesn't matter anymore.

Me : no all hope is gone ...come to think of it if baba Jade loved Tariro so much why would he let you stay .



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: handiti I was homeless and it's only for a month .

Me : noits not that it means he still loves you he might still be angry about what you did but deep down he still feels something for you nekuti no man in his right mind would let his ex move in when he has a girlfriend he loves let alone want to get married to .

Vakanyatsogara zvakanaka mai Jade vachiteerera .

Varaidzo:you think so .

Me : no I know so...and think of it ...that's disrespectful to the girl right imi mukufunga kuti akaudzwa kuti muri pano hereand why isn't she coming .

Varaidzo: I like you Chenai keep talking ...

Me : he is protecting you from her and the fact that you are his first counts for something ...man cherish munhu wavakaona ari virgin nomatter how you wrong him akangozifunga chete kaaathose feelings don't just go I'm telling you .You see imba ino it's yours this is yours mune mwana naJosh mukomana you gave him an heir that counts for something mukufunga kuti mungangoita incubator yemuzvarira mwana momupa just like that.Dont just sit there and wait for another woman kuti auye kuzorarama life yamunofanirwa kurarama noyou cant just sit and let him marry Tariro .

Varaidzo: so what do you want me to do ...stop him from marrying her that's impossible.

Me : nothing is impossible my dear ...my pastor once said in order to achieve your goal you must remove every obstacle to your breakthrough...

Varaidzo: ok so what do you have in mind

Me: dont worry I have a plan ..



Edit with WPS Office

Josh

Ndainge ndakatarisana naTariro ndichida kumuudza nezvekuti Varaidzo arikumba .Pandakamuti ndine zvandaida kutaura naye ndakaona kuratidza kuve worried .Ndakagara patable iye akamira pamberi pangu ndakamubata muchiuno and looked in her eyes ..

Tariro : Josh what it is? the suspense is killing me .

Me : aaah ..

Tariro : is there a problem Josh ...

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ...

Me : I....I was thinking kuti soon after the Lobola negotiations tobva tatoronga muchato .

Tariro :that's ityou gave me a fright Josh .

I couldn't believe I just looked her in the eye and lied to her face I just couldn't tell her I didn't know how she was going to react and she has been through a lot Varaidzo will be home for a month so all I have to do is keep Tari away from our house until she leaves .

Me : yeah wafunga kuti ndiri kuda kutaura nezvei .

Tariro : I thought you were going to break up with me .(she laughed)

Me : what babe ...I'd never do that...I love you and believe me when I say that.

Tariro: really I love you too ...and lets get going Josh we need those morning after tablets !



Edit with WPS Office

dont want to get pregnant

Me : ok ok ...handei

I took my car keys ndobva tabuda hedu .Tariro was fixing her dress and my secretary gave me that look ...I guess it was obvious we were upto something. Ndakabva ndafamba ndikasvika ndichiisa ruoko rwangu around her waist zveshow off chaizvo ndakaona secretary wangu atsikitsira .

Takabuda zvedu and went straight kuphamarcy tikatenga mapills edu.Handina kuzomusiya kumba ndakanomusiya kumakombi ndobva ndadzokera kubasa .Asi chokwadi ndechehuti ndainzwa kuremerwa nekunyepera kwandaita Tari ..I really hope this whole situation doesn't blow up in my face 錄楓.

A week later

Tariro

If I didn't know better I'd say Josh haasi kuda kuti ndiuye kumba kwavo at first he told me he was traveling then he keeps making excuses....so nhasi ndazodecider kuenda .

Handina kufona ndakangoerekana ndasvika pagate .Security wavo aindiziva and he let me in ndiyе akandiudza kuti aive kupool. Ndakangopinda ndakananga kupool kuya ndichibudikira pakona I saw Josh and Varaidzo vachitamba naJade ...ndakadzokera kumashure mbichana ndikaona vachifara vachitamba vakamubata mubata mumwe kuleft mumwe kuright vachimutenderedza and they both laughed vakabva vagara pasi .Ndakazonzwu Josh akuti "I'm thirsty ".Varaidzo akabva ati ok let me get you something to drink .Akaenda patable yaiva padhuze ndobva atora tray achibva atambidza Josh .

Josh :thank you ...(he said)

Vakatanga kudya mafruits vese vari three aive muplate one.I stood there and watched ...my heart aching ...they looked so happy ...they were together as a family .Maybe Kudzwai was right Varaidzo will always be in the picture or one way or the other they will always be together because of Jade .Or Josh will go back to her I know it sounds crazy but what i was looking at was saying it all

I dialed Josh's number ..yakaringer yaive patable. He didn't pick it.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakanzwa Varaidzo oti your phone is ringing Josh achibva ati dont worry I will call the person back later .Akatakura Jade akatanga kumhanya naye .Ndaive ndatorasika mukufunga zvekuti handina kunzwa misodzi yainge yoerera pamatama angu .I wiped my tears ...ndobva ndatendeuka hangu kuti ndidzokere kumba .Ndakanzwa kubatwa bendekete pandakatendeuka ndakaona

End of Chapter 118

Ane plan yezi Chenai ?

Josh hazvozomudzokere here?

Ndiani abata Tariro ?

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 僞弃 BRTRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僞弃

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

chapter 119

Varaidzo

Chenai ainge auya neplan yakanaka chaizvo .Ainge akangwarira zvandaida ende ndakatoona kuti pano ndaitogara asika dambudziko rangu yaive mimba yavaMutsinze yandaive nayo .Chenai handina kumbomudza nezvemimba iyoyi ndaisada kuti azive zvakawandisa nekuti mangwana aizondipandukira .Ndaifanirwa kuita plan yekuibvisa asika ndaive ndisina mari ndiro raive dambudziko saka ndakambosiya zvenhumbu paside ndikati ndozozviona regai nditange nemaproblems makuru kana agadzirisika ndozopedzisira nemimba iyoyi .Ndkangowana magariro pano ndobva ndazopedzisa kamimba ikaka kasati kakuoneka



Edit with WPS Office

.Ndaida kutonzwa plan yake nekuti mazuva anga afamba ndanga ndasarwa netwo weeks chete .Ndakatanga kutenderera hangu nemba yese ndichitsvaga Chenai kuti andiudze plan yaakataura musi uya ndakabva ndati dhuma dhuma naGrace . Anga asingandifarire ainyepedzera kundisekerera but ndaizviona zvangu ndakatoti ndikangodzokerana naJosh chete ndiye wandinotanga kudzinga basa anotobva pano chete .

Me : Grace ..Grace (ndakadedza zvine hasha haana kudaira hameno kwaive kusanzwa here kana kuti kwaive kutondidherera)

Me : iwe Grace ndakadaro ndichimudhonza hembe .

Grace : mhaa...mamuka sei mai Jade ...

Me : saka hausi kunzwa kudedza kwandiri kuita .

Grace : sorry zvenyu ndine maearphones aya saka handisi kunzwa .

Me : saka ndiwo mashandiro aunoita pano wakaisa maearphones mwana akachema unomunzwa sei hee?

Grace : sorry ndanga ndiri paphone saka arara ndanga ndisingade kumuitira noise .

Me : nyarara apo hapana zvauri kutaura mhamha vanoziva here kuti ndiwo mashandiro aunoita nemuzukuru wavo....

Grace : no handishande nemaearphones nda....

Me : bwa bwa kuti chii keep this stinky attitude of yours and you will get fired .

Ndakaona apusa zvino ndichibva ndaridza tsamwa ndichipfura .Ndakafamba famba ndobva ndamudedza futi akauya achimhanya sezvinonzi anopenga .

Me : Chenai arikupi ?

Grace : ari kuyanika hembe panze.

Me : hooo (Abva atanga kufamba zvake akuenda) ..eh eh ati uende ndiani ?

Grace : ndafunga kuti mapedza .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : ndizvo zvandakudza ... (ndakamutarisa kubva kutsoka kusvika kumusoro) nxaa enda tone .

Akamhanya achienda ndikasara ndichioma nekuseka manje ndikagara pano ndichamupinza muforo .

Ndakawana Chennai achiyanika hembe .

Me : Chennai .

Chennai : Morning mam

Me : aaah zvaChennai akomana .

Chennai: ko ndaidiiii zvangu.

Me : unondinakidza zvangu ... anywhere ndauya kaa kuti titaure plan iya .

Chennai : horightsaka ... (ndakamukata)

Me : shhh madziro anenzeve .

Chennai : hapana ari pano kunze kwaGrace . Haatombisvike kuno achiziva kuti mwana ariegwa so musatya .

Me : kana wadaro ...

Chennai : so our biggest problem ndiTariro . So we have to get rid of her first ... hafanirwe kurorwa monthend

Me : how do we do that?



Edit with WPS Office

Chenai : handiti anouya pano ...you have to look for a perfect opportunity mai vasipo kana Josh and convince her that you and Josh are back together munofanirwa kumuudza mashoko ekuti haadzoke pano futi.

Me : woow Chenai ...I'm impressed.

Chenai: and if she is still around by then ..then we execute plan B ...

Me: that is ...

Chenai : you know Jades father loves his son a lot saka we have to use Jade as bait .so we have to do something to convince him kuti Tariro tried to hurt Jade or kill him after that I doubt futi kuti vanoda kumuona .

Me : you mean hurt my son ...

Chenai : no.... not
really ...maybe a little just to convince .

Me : I'm not sure about that one ..(ndakamboti zii ndichifunga kuti ndoita sei but ndakazofunga kuti if I want to keep Josh away from Tariro forever that will do) me ok Chenai so where do we start we dont have time .

Chenai: dont worry ...regai tione kuti zvinofamba sei .

Me : ok Chenairega ndidzokere mumba I dont trust that witch Grace as soon as I'm the madam boss ...i will make sure i fire her .

Takaseka zvedu ndichibva ndapinda mumba .Ndainge ndatoona ndakagara mumari zvangu.Ndakatogara zvangu pasofa kwakubatidza t.v ndini gumbo uko gumbo uko kunge mumba mangu .Ndakabvisa zvee ndobva ndawaisa patable kwaunyura musofa zvangu ndakazovhundutswa nevoice rakataura ..

Josh's mom: Get your dirty legs off my table young lady .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakavhunduka ndichisimuka ...

Me : mama ...maswera sei ...

Her : I can see you are getting too comfortable here Josh said you are staying here until the end of month and it's two weeks before monthend .If you think you can force your way into my son's life using your child as an excuse it's not going to work .You better start getting ready to leave or better still go look for a job like you promised coz I will make sure you leave myself .My son is engaged to be married he has worked hard for this relationship and am not going to sit and watch you destroy it .So you better start packing ...

Vakabva vafamba zvavo negogo dzavo dzichirira ini ndikangosara ndakangoti zii ndaudzwa mashoko .Masikati acho baba Jade vakakurumidza kuuya vakati varikuenda kunotamba nemwana ndakabva ndabuda navo tichitamba naye tese...ndakaona titor family tichifara kudai and I wasn't going to let Tariro take it from me ...

Tariro

Ndakanzwa kubatwa bendekete pandakacheuka ndakaona vari mai vaJosh .

Her : where are you going my girl?

Vakataura vchindimbundira

..I held her so tight ndichifunga everything .Maybe Josh just wanted to sleep with me achida kudzokerana nemai vemwana wake ..he was just using me I thoughtndakanzwa misodzi yangu kuda kubuda ndichibva ndazvimanikidza kuidzorera .Ndakavasiya vachibva vasekerera .

Her : how are you....ukuenda kupiJosh is your man come on go and get your man ..(vakataura vachindidhonza ruoko)

Kana simba rekupindura ndaive ndisina vakandidhonza vachienda neni kwaive naJosh naVaraidzo vakagara ...



Edit with WPS Office

Her : Josh guess who is here ? Tari...

Josh akaita kuvhunduka achisimuka paye achizunza short rake .Jade akandiona achibva andimhanyira ...

Jade : aunty

Ndakamusimudza ndichimumbundira

Jade : come ...come see mommy's here .

Ndakasekerera ...

Me : really

Ndakateera kumashure kwake achienda nenii kwaive naVaraidzo. Josh akauya kuzondichingura but he looked nervous .

Akandimbundira

Him : babe you didn't tell me you were coming

Ndakaita fake smile futi ...

Me : I wanted to suprise you

Him : I'm...I'm suprised indeed (akakama)

Jade akandidhonza kuenda pana Varaidzo.

Jade: mommy look aunt's here ..

Varaidzo: yesI can see her ..you are happy to see her right .

Jade : yesI love her the best aunt in the world.



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo akasekerera zvefake chaizvo...ndakabva ndamumhoresa.

Me : ndeip

Varaidzo: ndeip

akaratidza kusvotwaJosh akabva ati tiende mumba .Jade achibva aramba kusara namai vake akachemera kuenda nesu ndichibva ndamutakura kupinda mumba.Takasvika tikagara Josh offered me a drink ndikaramba the whole time ndaiudzwa nyaya naJade gogo vacho ndivo vakazopinda vakamutora tichibva tasara naJosh .

Josh: how are you ?

Me : am good and you .

Josh : I'm good babe...I'm even better than you are here .

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa mumaziso..

Josh : oh mai Jade just came to see Jade today .

Me : that's good Jade akufara .

Josh : yeah

Takataura zvemaminutes it was awkward though I dont know why .There was this weird vibe between us ndakabva ndaoneka.

Me : I have to go now .

Josh: why? you just got here ?

Me : ndanga ndisiri kumbogara I was just passing by .

Josh : come on babe



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakasekerera ndichimubata dama ..

Me : some other time ..

Ndakaenda kukitchen ndikaoneka mai vake vakatoshamisika kuti ndaive ndakuenda ndikangopa maexcuses .Takabuda naJosh akabata Jade achindiperekedza ..takutosvika kugate ndakasangana naGrace achibvakumashops .

Me : Grace ndeip .

Grace : murisei mam.

Me: Grace call me Tariro...nematambudziko kaaa atakanzwa .

Grace : akaonekwa .

Ndakatarisa bhutsu dzainge akapfeka .

Me : iii tuma push twakanaka utwu wakatutenga kupi .

Grace : mutown ..

Me : mutown papi ?

Grace : mam ini town handinyatsoizive ini kana mustreet acho mazita awo handimazine asi kana muchida pandinenge ndiri off ndokuratidzai .

Me : iii twakanaka ndiri kutotuda ..saka unenge uri off rinihi ...

Pakabva papfura mumwe musikana ndofunga ndiyie anoshanda naGrace akangondimhoresa zvimwe zviya zviya ...achibva akotama achigadzira bhutsu yake .



Edit with WPS Office

Grace : musi weFriday ndopandinenge ndiri off Jade akubuda nagogo vake .

Me : horightsaka ndoita sei....ok ndouya ndichikutora Friday makuseni .

Grace : horight mam...

Musikana akatora nguva achingosunga sunga bhutsu yake if I didn't know well I'd say she was eavesdropping on us .

Me : ok byetoonana Friday

Ndakafamba zvangu kuenda paive naJosh .

Josh : you two get along handiti

Me :I just like her ...

Takabuda pagate tichibva tangoti fambei Josh achibva amira .

Josh: babe handicha kusvitsa kure hona tsvina yandinayo ...haaite kuti ndifambe nayo muroad dai ndakuperekedza nemota but ndiri kuda kuti Jade ageze mai vake vanenge vakuenda manje saka anozoda kuvaperekedza .

Me : it's ok love

Akandidhonza neruoko one rimwe aive akatakura Jade he gave me a passionate kiss .Paakandisiya Jade anga aisawo wake muromo ndichibva ndamukisawo .Akanditarisa ..

Josh: I love you .

Me : I know(ndakasekerera)



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabva ndatanga kufamba ...

Josh akandidhonza futi and kissed me again..

Josh : I mean it (akataura akanyatsondarisa mumaziso)

Me : I love you too..

He finally let me go and i walked awayndakafamba for some distance and looked back ndikaona akamira naJade vakanditarisa .Jade waved at me and I waved back ...tears filled my eyes and i didn't know why i assured myself he said he love me and i believe him.

Chenai

Pandakadarika Grace achitaura naTariro ndaida kutonzwa kuti vaitaurei ndakangomumhoresawo zviya zviya ndobva ndatanga kunyepedzera kusunga bhutsu ndichiteerera .Ndakanza nyaya yakandifadza zvekuti pandakapinda ndakatomhanya kuroom kwamai Jade ndichibva ndangosvika nekupinda ndichivhara door .Vakavhunduka mai Jade ..

Varaidzo: chii Chenai ?

Me : I have good news our plan let's put it to work .

Varaidzo: ukuti chiiko ...

Me : operation sabotage Josh's marriage it's on Tariro is coming on friday

Ndakaona vosekerera mai Jade ...



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 119

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 裸捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸捲

WRITTEN BY SHAUNA MEKI

CONTACT 0742102749

CHAPTER 120

Tariro

Ndichibva kwana Josh pfungwa dzangu dzaitenderera nezvandainge ndaona .Ndakazozvisimbisa kuti handiti vanga vachingotamba nemwana it's normal for parents to play with their children .Since they are co-parenting obvious pachatanga kuenda kuchikoro vanenge vachienda vese kuprize giving day ,consultation graduation so I have to get used to the idea yekuti she will be there always and besides Josh anondida hangambindidaro .Ndainge ndatorasika mukufunga zvekuti Kudzwai handina kunzwa kupinda kwake .

Kudzwai : wagofungei kudaro ?

Ndakavhunduka ndichimutarisa ..

Me : hapana zvangundeip

Kudzwai : ndiribho zvangu....ndiJosh here wauri kufunga kudaro (akaseka zvake)

Me : aaah ndisiye zvangu ndizvozvega zvinhu zvinofungwa here?

Kudzwai : rionzi rudo irworworemember uri mudiki paye ndichikuti musikana waTatenda



Edit with WPS Office

uya aimbogara panext apo wobva watanga kuchema .

I remember that very well ndaita kuridza mhere chaiko.Takaoma nekuseka ..

Me : putsek wako Kudzwai ...裸豪

Kudzwai : handiti zvaitokuchemedza here .

Takamboti zii zvedu ..

Me : ko mhamha varikupi ?

Kudzwai : vaenda kuchurch ..

Me : havabve kuchurch ikoko.

Kudzwai : ehe it's her life ...so mhamha vakati anaJosh vakatumira munyai ..

Me : ehe...

Kudzwai : saka monthend ukurorwa ye my little sister is getting married ..you know we should start planning kuti topfekei musi wacho .I was thinking totsvaga jira reAfrican print tosonesa madress akafanana and of course iwe rake rinenge design yaro and kubika and staff...

Me : yeah ...yeah ...

Ndakataura ndichifunga picture yaVaraidzo naJosh nemwana wavo .Handizive nei but I had a bad feeling and the idea of the Lobola negotiations didn't excite me at all ..it made me nervous.

Kudzwai : what's wrong ? you dont look excited about it .

Me : what...yes I'm kinda nervous.

Kudzwai : come on ukurorwa nemunhu waunoda it's not like an arranged marriage or something like that. You gonna be fine just picture you and Josh on your wedding day it will be like a fairytale and "they lived happily ever after ."

Ndakaseka zvangu ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : yeah you are right .

Kudzwai :mhamha vanga vachiti vachanoudza anatete weekend nanabamukuru .

Me : heeee anatete .?

Kudzai : ehe why are you surprised.Did you think kuti unororwa pasina anatete .

Me : no kungoti havasi vanenge vakurumidza kuudzwa here vadi vambomira kuvaudza .

Kudzwai : what do you mean ? Mwedzi wakutopera Tariro vanoda kuudzwa nenguva .

Me : oh ...ok rega ndimbonozorora .

Kuudzwai: ok uriright hako ?

Me : ehe kungonetawozondimutsa nguva yekubika .

Kudzwai : ok rega ndinona mai Hazvi ndinzwe kuti vanokwanisa kusona madress here ?

Me : ok (ndakanyepedzera kuseka the more she talked about the Lobola negotiations the more uncertain I became)

Friday morning

Ndakamuka makuseni kwakugeza zvangu with all preparations for the Lobola dresses naKudzwai week rese I needed to be out of the house.Ndakagadzirira zvangu zvekuma 8 ndanga ndapedza ndichibva ndaoneka mhamha ndakangovati ndiri kuenda kunoita shopping handina kutaura kuti ndiri kuenda kwana Josh since ndaingoenda kunotora Chenai .

Ndakwakwira kombi yangu ndakananga kwana Josh .Ndichisvika ndakangopinda ndainge ndozivikanwa .Ndakaona mota yaJosh isipo neyamai vake .Vaive vaine dzakawanda but pane dzavaifarira .Mai vake vaive nefortuner yewhite yavaiwanzo driver iye aive nerange rover yeblack yavaiwanzouya nayo kuzondiona .Phone yangu yakaringer ndichibva ndamira



Edit with WPS Office

ndichidaira.....

Chenai

Ndaive zvangu pabalcony upstairs pandakaona Tariro achipinda pagate ndakamhanya kuenda mumba kunoudza mai Jade .Ndakasvika nekuti bhenen'ene door .

Mai Jade : chii Chenai ?

Me : TariroTariro auya mukai

Vakaita kukanda magumbeze vachisimuka .

Varaidzo: saka toita sei ?

Me : aaah baba Jade nagogo vacho vabuda .Jade asara mbuya vacho vachadzoka kuma 11 kuzomutora saka apa tiri kufanirwa kuita kuti Grace asabude izvozvi.

Varaidzo: unomuti chii manje Grace wacho .

Me : aaaa(ndakambofunga) yeah ndakuenda ndonomuti anditarisiro Jade ndimboenda kunogeza haamborambe imi muchitaura nemunhu wenyu .

Varaidzo: horight .

Me : imi endai muroom mababa Jade mopfeka t shirt yababa Jade chero..yamawana ndozoiwacha nemorning gown ravo .Ini ndini ndichanomutambira ndomuudza kuti Grace ati auye upstairs arikugeza panokwira masteps akusvika imi mobuda makapfeka gown rababa Jade muroom mavo makarivhura kuti aone t shirt obvious achada kuziva kuti zviri kufamba sei imi modzika pasi achatera iye motaura naye .



Edit with WPS Office

Vakasekerera mai Jade ndichibva ndabuda navo Bakananga kuroom kwababa Jade ini ndakananga kwaGrace .Ndakapinda muroom maGrace .

Me: Grace wakuteonda .

Grace : ehe ndada kutobuda Tariro ati akutosvika pandaura naye pamwe atosvika .

Me : haasatindanga ndichikumbiro unditarisiro Jade ndiri kuda kugeza ndaenda kuperiod unongoziva kuti ndikasara ndega zvinozondiwandira nemwana .

Grace : horight .

Me : ok thanks ...ndouya neporridge rake ongomupa muroom make pandinenge ndichigeza .

Grace : horight ...ukurumidze .

Ndakabuda hangu padoor ndokumhanya kuti ndinotambira Tariro ndakanza achidedzera kuti gogoi .Ndakamhanya ndichibva ndagogodzera maiJade .

Me : ready...

Varaidzo: ready.

Ndakamhanya kudzika downstairs kunotambira Tariro .

Me : hello mam.

Ndakamumhoresa zvinehunhu ...little did she know what we had in store for her .

Tariro (Achisekerera) : hello how are you .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : I'm good ...

Tariro : ndauya kuzotora Grace apedza .

Me : hoo Grace haasati ...achiri kugeza munokwanisa kunomumirira upstairs muroom make ndichiri kumbocleaner hangu pasi panapa mungazare dust .

Tariro : ok let me not disturb you

Me : ok mam (nechemumoyo ndakati mam my foot)

Akasekerera achitanga kufamba achikwira masteps ndakafonera mai Jade ndikavaudza kuti akuuya ini ndichibva ndamhanya kunogadzira porridge kuti ndiendesere Grace asazobuda .

Varaidzo

Ndakanzwa tuma push kuti ta-ta-ta ndichibva ndagadzirira .Paanga akusvika padhuze ndakavhura door remuroom majosh ndakapfeka t shirt yake chete negown pamusoro ndichidedza Chenai.

Me : Chennai ...Chennai where is this

Takabva tati dhuma dhuma naTariro achikwira masteps .Akanditarisa sezvinonzi akuona chipoko...ndikaona obatirira .Akanditarisa kubva kutsoka kusvika kumusoro not believing what she was seeing she was shocked ndakaona achimedza mate zvekurwadziwa zviya ndichibva ndasekerera zvangu .

Me : Tariro ...how are you ?

Haana kupinduraakangoramba akanditarisa.

Me : oh you are looking for baba Jade ..he left early today he said he had a meeting or something like that.



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro : what .. what are you doing in Josh's room .

Me : excuse me(ndakabva ndatanga kudedza Chenai ndichidzika pasi akadaira) make coffee me please you know how I like it .

Chenai : yes mam

Akadaro zvine tsika achienda kukitchen .Ndakapinda musitting room ndichibva ndagara zvangu ndakaturikidzanisa makumbo kunge mai vemba .

Tariro akasvika achimira pamberi pangu .

Tariro: what are you doing here Varaidzo and why are you wearing Josh's clothes .

Chenai akapinda necoffee achipva anditambidza kwakunditsonya ziso .Ndakatambira coffee kwakudzvuta zvesvoto .

Me : ukubvunza inini izvozvo (ndakaseka zvangu) ok since you asked I will tell you I live here.

Tariro : what do you mean you live here .

Me : oh sweetie ...do I have to spell everything out for youndogara pano I moved in three weeks ago ...baba Jade neni takataurirana and we decided to get back together and to raise our child together .

Ndakaona anjenga misodzi mumaziso .

Tariro : you are lying Josh would never do that.

Me : oh poor you ...you still cant read the handwriting on the wall ...what did he tell you .



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro: ukunyepa you are trying to make me jealous.

Me : oh please inini you wish..裸檣 handizive kuti vakakunyepera kuti chii baba Jade but inini vakandiudza kuti he ended things with you .

Ndakaona misodzi yoerera pamatama ake mwana wevanhu .

Me : wait havana kukuudzaman can be heartless ini vakatonditi vakudza the day before ndamover in .

Tariro : no ...no dont lie .

Me : ok why did you think he was stopping you from coming here ...mazuva ese apera vanga vachirambirei kuti uye kuno. I told him kuti if he wanted us to work out I didn't need drama .

Ndakaona achamisika nazvo...

Tariro : no Josh said you were visiting that day I came here .

Me : hehedeheh ndizvo zvavakakudza musi wawakauya uye hehede zvababa Jade kaaa ...do I look like someone who visited to you ..ini ndakatoshamisika kukuona pano musi uye coz baba Jade told me he ended things with long ago .So he told you I visited hehe look lwo musi uye he told me havatombozive chawayira pano nekuti vakakuramba kudhara vakatoti uri kuvanetsa kuti mudzokerane but he told you kuti he wanted us to be a family .

Tariro : Josh ...Josh

Me : look I'm sorry darlingbut it is what it is ndiri kutogara pano tiri kutogadzirira kuroora so if you know what's good for you save yourself the embarrassment of coming here ...in fact ndakakunyarira musi wawauya uya shame poor you ..

Ndakaona akuita kuvira nehasha....

Ndakavhura dumbu rangu manje kumuratidza kanhumbu kavaMutsinze kaye .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : and as you can see I'm pregnant for Josh ...takadecider kuita baby sister yaJade do yourself a favour enda pane kuda kuita zvekunyadziswa baba Jade is mine and now that I'm pregnant with our second child handidi munhu anotikanganisa .You have no idea how happy he is about this baby so please stay away from us .Regedza kuwaster nguva yako uchivafonera kana kuuya pano nekuti zvakapera .

Misodzi yakati mokoto mokoto akanditarisa .

Me : I know zvinorwadza dear but baba Jade never got over mehe was my first .Akandiudza kuti he never stopped loving me ...and with you vakanditi he never really loved you but he was just hurt and angry about what I did so he ran to the first skirt yaakaona and he realized that he still loved me .Sorry you have to hear it from me dear ..usasiye uchinyeperwa nababa Jade you know man can lie to get what they want .As hard as it is for me to say this he was just using you.

Tariro : I've heard enough Varaidzo..enoughwataura zvawanga uchida I get it

Me : I'm just telling ...

Tariro : I said enough (akaita zvekuscreamer)

Akabuda achiita kuchema chaiko achirovera door ...Grace akaburuka achibva amuona achibuda .

Grace : Chenai mwana arara ndakuenda ...Tariro(achitaura naChenai) ko wadi kundiudza kuti vauya .

Akabuda achimhanya tikkasara tichiita chikwe nasekai takaoma nekuseka zvedu kwakugadzira heavy breakfast kuti tidye .Ndakazofunga kuti ko Tariro akaudza baba Jade havazouye vachindidzinga .

Me : Ko Chenai akaudza baba Jade vakandidzinga .

Chenai : imi zvamoita munoramba zvese zvaanenga ataura ...and tell him kuti she came here kuzotora Grace akakuonai and then she started threatening you telling you to stay away from



Edit with WPS Office

you and said you were using that excuse of a child to trap him .

Me : ok that makes sense ...I hope it doesn't backfire.

Chenai : it wont trust meand that stunt yenhumbu mamugona apa dumbu racho kuzoita kunge munayo...

Me : iii togona kuactor kaa (ndakasekerera zvekunyepa)kuzofutisa dumbu kunge iripo I hope haazvisungirire .

Chenai : akazviuraya iloss kwavo kuside kwedu inenge itori minus one problem .

Takaita chikwee kwakutanga kudya like there was no tomorrow ndainyatsonzwa kufara the look on Tariros face chete Josh hambofe akada kumuona futi.

Tariro

Ndakabuda mugate mana Josh ndisiri munhu .Grace akandibata ndapanze pegate I wasn't thinking straight at all everything made sense now Josh kundirambidza kuuya .The way he acting nervous musi wandauya kusandiperekedza kundinyepera about traveling knowing akugara naVaraidzo .Grace aitaura neni nguva yese asi ndaisambozvinzwa saying I was hurting is an understatement I was in pain .I felt my chest tighten ...ndaitadza kumedza nechigodo chaise pahuro kunzwa kupererwa nemweya wekfema zvese nedzungu. Ndakapotsa ndandonha Grace achibva andigamha .

Grace : mam are you ok.....should I call Josh .

Me : NOOOO (ndakataura zvine hukasha) no ..no ...no dont call him I'm fine .

Ndakagara pasi trying to process everything...I couldn't believe it Josh ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Grace sorry but handichakwanise kuenda kutown newe ...I have to go home.

Grace akabvuma akati anondiperekedza ndakamboramba asi akaramba achikumbira kundiperekedza ndakazobvuma akandiperekedza kusvika kumba .Akaoneka.....

Me :Grace dont tell Josh about this....you understand..

Grace : yes

Me : I'm serious.

Grace : handivaudze .

Me : Grace can I ask you something and please be honest with me .

Grace : ok

Me : mai Jade vakatanga kugara vakatanga kugara kumba kwenyu rindi?

Akaramba akanyara

Me : please Grace ndokumbiro

Grace : aaah mamini ndakadzoka vapo pandakenda kunhamo ..kubva inini pandadzoka kunhamo pane two weeks varipo .

Me : ok thank you bye...

Akabuda and I closed the door mhamha naKudzwai vanga vasipo I think vanga vafambira zvemadress aye.I went to my room ndobva ndagara pasi ndakachema zvandisati ndamboita .I've never been this hurt before ...i was not expecting this especially from Josh .How could he be so heartless...why is he so wicked .Ndakamutadzirei inini ndaitofunga kuti anondida ..ndaifunga kuti anonzwisia yet he just wanted to get me into bed akamirira kudzokerana naVaraidzo wake .And to think that he even proposed kutondiudza kuti arikuda kundirora monthend achiziva kuti akugara nemukadzi wake kudhara .Ndaingoti ndikamufunga so achindiudza kuti I love you ndainzwa hasha.How could he ? Varaidzo anga atori muroom maJosh akapfeka t shirt yake negown and she is even pregnant for him .I cried Lord what have I done to deserve all thisfirst I get raped and this. I wish there was something I could



Edit with WPS Office

do to make the pain go away .Saka namai vake vaitozviziva ...vachindisekerera kudaro .

Ndakanzwa door kuvhurwa mhamha naKudzwai vakapinda .Ndakapukuta misodzi yangu kwekuenda kusitting room.

Kudzwai akasimuka achifara achiuya kwandiri .

Kudzwai : come and sit you should see the dresses their are beautiful you will look so beautiful soon to be muroora come

Akandidhonza ...the more she spoke about the Lobola negotiations the more yandairwadziwa I couldn't stand watching them getting excited over nothing ndakazongoerekana ndati ...

Me : Josh and I no longer getting married ..

Ndakabva ndafamba kuenda kuroom kwangu ndichibva ndakiya door ndakabatidza radio ndikaisa volume iri pamusoro kwakuzvikandira pabed ndichichema .

a song started playing paradio..

馃擗"I told you uchandifunga .

Ndisisakude ...

wakadi kundiudza kuti wanga usindide .

Tell what's a king without a queen "馃擗

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 饺擗 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺擗

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 121

Varaidzo



Edit with WPS Office

Takadya zvedu naChenai tichifara zvekuti .Josh aitorambwa naTariro chete hapana paizobvuma zvaaitaura iye aziva kuti akanyeperwa nezvekugara kwangu pamba pavo tainakidzwa zvedu tichita ndara naChenai achitondisimbisa kuti manje manje ndinenge ndamai vemba .Tiri pakati pekunakidzwa takanzwa mota kupinda ...Chenai akamhanya kunotarisa achibva adzoka achimhanya ...

Chenai : vadzoka vadzoka endai munochinja.

Akadaro Chenai achibvisa chikafu chese chaiva patable achimhanya .

Me : aniko

Chenai : mbuya Jade kaaa...makanganwa makapfeka hembe dzababa Jade .

Me : Maihwe kutokanganwa rega ndinochinja .

Ndakamhanya kunochinja muroom mangu kwakubuda ndakasangana nambuya Jade vachitokwira upstairs ini ndichinotarisa Jade .Ndakavasweresa vakangodaira zvime zviya zviya vachibva vangopinda nekutora muzukuru wavo nebag raiive pabed .Vakadedza Chenai vachibvuunza kuti aive aisa zvinhu zvese zvavanga vataura mubag here akati ehe .Vakabva vatomutakura kwakubuda ndakasara zvangu kwakuzorora ko ndaita stress yei zvangu .Chenai akatouya tikazvambarara tese since iye anga asina basa rakawanda .

Kumazuva rodoka ndakanza gate kuvhurwa tichibva tadongorera ndakaona iri mota yababa Jade tichibva tamhanya kudzika pasi kwakubuditsa madomasi nemamaonion nenyama mufridge kunge vanhu vari kugadzirira kubika .Baba Jade vakapinda mukitchen muya apa kahana kairova kuti Tariro avaudza here .

Me :maswera sei ?

Josh : Taswera(akataura aribusy paphone yake)

Chenai : maswera sei ?

Josh : taswera ...can you take my bag upstairs and bring me a glass of juice please

Chenai : horight

Me : aaah Chenai endesa hako bag ..ndoendesa juice yacho
(ndaifunga kuti pamwe Josh achanditarisa asi haana akabva atobuda ipapo ipapo achisunungura tie yake)



Edit with WPS Office

Chenai : horight rega ndiendese

Ndakaona Josh akudzoka futi ndichibva ndamira ...

Me : pane zvamuri kuda here bread or biscuits.

Josh : no thank you..(kuna Chenai) Chenai usabike chikafu chakawanda mhamha nadaddy havasi kudzoka nhasi ini ndadya kudhara so bika chako naGrace namai Jade ...mhamha vati mangwana ubike spaghetti bolognise .

Akabva abuda zvake kwekuenda kudining room ini ndakasara ndichigadzira juice iya kwakuiendesa.Ndakatanga zvangu kufamba zvishoma nezvishoma ndichimuona, zvangu aribusy palaptop yake ...ndakaramba ndakamutarisa kutoyeverwa chaiko achishanda nechemumoyo ndakangoti my handsome husband...I will get you back .Akabva atanga kudedzera ..

Josh: Chenai are you bringing the juice...(takabva tadhuma maziso ndakabata tray iya ndichibva ndatanga kufamba ndichienda kwaari .)

Ndakasvika ndichigadzika tray patable kwakubuditsa juice mutray ndichiisa patable pandaive ndakusimudza musoro ndakati dhuma dhuma neshirt yake yaaive avhura mabutton ichionesa six pack rake neahairy yaive pachest .I remember madays atadanana he was a boy he didn't have all that handisi kuti he wasn't sexy back then but he was now a man and I couldn't stop drooling over his body .Ndakatovarairwa ndakamutarisa ndipo pandakazonzwa...

Josh : mm mm are you ok ?

Ndakasimudza musoro wangu ndichinyara .

Me : yes yes

Ndakabva ndatora tray iya kwakufamba ndakananga kukitchen ...ndati fambei fambei ndakacheuka I thought he'd be looking at me but no he had his eyes fixed on his laptop zvakandibhowa kuti he wasn't giving attention to me at all so ndakadzokera kwaave ari .

Me : mm mmm (ndakadaro ndichida kuti andinzwe)

Akasimudza musoro wake bvaanditarisa kwakusimudza hake glass rejuice achinwa .

Me : ndaenda kunotsvaga basa nhasi ...

Josh : ok and ...

Me : no luck but I met this agent wandapa number dzangu ati monthend anowanikwa achandifonera .



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : ok that's good ...I mean you cant keep staying here .I'm getting married monthend so ukawana basa it will be better for everyone.

Me : ok ..thank you so much for your kindness(ndakasekerera) ...i could hug you right now (ndakataura ndine tumisodzi twenhema mumaziso)

Josh: no need for that but it was my pleasure...

Akabva atotanga kubaya baya laptop yake sezvinonzi ndaisavepo .Ndakafamba ndichienda kukitchen asi ndairwadzisa nekakusapiwa attention kandaitwa naJosh .Apa futi ndainge ndaona asina kutsamwa mumoyo mangu ndaiti kuti zvaita .

Achipedza zvaaита palaptop akabva atonaga kuroom kwake kwakuzvivharira ini ndini ndaingoshanyarika ndiri mugudza ndiri ndega ndaitomunzwira shuga Josh asi chekuita izvozvi paive pasina .

Josh

Nezuro ndainge ndaswera ndiri busy kubasa zvekuti pandakadzoka ndaive ndaneta zvekuti .Ndakasvika ndikapedza zvandaida kuita palaptop pangu kwakuenda kunorara I tried calling Tariro ndisati ndarara but yaisadairwa so ndakazongoti ndofona makuseni kwakurara zvangu .

Kuseni ndakagadzirira zvangu kuenda kubasa...kwakutora futi phone yangu ndichiedza kufonera Tariro but this time it wasn't going through at all.Ndakaenda kuwhatsapp kuti ndione last seen yake and it turned out my number was blocked that was very strange and I was beginning to get worried why on earth would she block me .

Ndakatakura suitcase yangu kwakudzika pasi ndichipinda mukitchen ndakaona Grace achigadzira breakfast yake .

Grace: morning sir ...ndokugadzirirai breakfast.

Me : no thank you I actually wanted to talk to you .

Grace : ok sir .

Me : Tariro akazouya nezuro .

Grace: ehe akauya .

Me : haana kuona mai Jade .



Edit with WPS Office

She was hesitant for sometime ..

Grace : no haaana

Me: are you sure ?

Grace : yes sir (akabva atizisa maziso ake kuti asaite eye contact neni)

Me : ok ..

Ndakabva ndabuda she was acting weird and nervous I dont know why ndakazongoti hamheno. Ndakaenda kubasa ndikaswera ndichisenza all day I tried Tariros number but it wasn't going through. Ndakazokumbira secretary wangu phone yake and I dialed number dzake and it went through .Ndakafona futi this time ikadairwa asi hapana munhu akataura pandakati hello ichibva yakatwa. Ndainge ndave confused manje kuti chii chaitika ndakadzosera phone yasecretary wangu kwakudzokera pakushanda na3 o'clock I knocked off ndichibva ndananga kwana Tariro straight.Ndakaknocker hangu padoor pakamboita maminutes ndichibva ndazonzwu kufamba door richibva ravhurwa .Tariro paakangondiona akabva apusha door kuti arivhare ndichibva ndaisa gumbo rangu kuti risavhare ndichipinda mukati .Tariros eyes looked so puffy kunge munhu anga achichema or something. Ndakatomira kudoor suprised kuti ko ndanga ndichivharirwei door

Me : hey babewhat happened you blocked me on WhatsApp.

Aive akandipira gotsi Tariro ...paakatendeuka ndakavharwa neimwe mbama 僕僨僕僕 yandisati ndakamborohwa hupenyu hwangu hwese and she looked very angry 僕櫛.Pandakabata rangu ndichida kubvunza kuti zviri kufamba sei ndakanzi imwe 僕僨僕僕 kurimwe dama uku misodzi yaive yoerera pamatama ake .Apa ndanga ndato confused worse ...aita kufemereka zvese nekudedera nehasha .

Me : babe ...what's going on..

Tariro : what do you want Josh get out of my house.... GEEET OOOOUT NOW (akaita kuscreamer achindipushira kudoor)

Me: Babe chii chirikuitika what's going on .

Tariro : ukudei Josh haven't you humiliated me enough haven't you hurt me enoughget outI said get outhandidi kukuona futi .(akataura misodzi ichiti mokoto kana kuti ndizive kuti ndaive ndaita sei ndainge ndazvishaya)

Akatanga kundidhonza shirt yangu achienda neni kudoor ini ndichiramba...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : what's wrong Tariro cant we talk about whatever it is chawakatsamwaira .

Akadhonza shirt yangu mabutton ese achibva adonha ikasara yakavhurika
Ndainge ndotya kuti pamwe mai vake vaivepo vaizoshaya kuti chii chiri kuitika but it seemed like we were alone .

Akandirova mamwe mambama two achibva atanga kundirova zvibhakera padumbu .Akasimudza ruoko achida kundirova futi ndichibva ndamubata maoko ese aive akuridza mhere ikozvino ...judging by the look of things she was hurting so bad I've never seen her this angry or broken .Ndainge ndorwadziwa and whatever it was.....it was serious..

Tariro: I hate you.....I hate you.....I hate you Josh dont 馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦 touch me let me go ...ndisiye

Me : what is it baby talk to meukundirwadzisa kani

Tariro : dont call me baby you devilmunin'ina wasatani ..in fact you are the devil himself walking with his two feet....how could you 馃榦 how could you Josh ? I trusted you Josh ?! loved you with all my heart I gave you ma allwhat did I do to deserve all this ? ndakakutadzirei Josh kukuda yaive mhosvayou could have told me you didn't love me instead of lying to mendakakutadzirei Josh .

Me : babe where is all that coming from you know that I love you .

Tariro : shut up Josh after everything you have done you still have the audacity to lie to my face .

Me : what am I lying about Tariro heee tell me (ndakataura ndatsamwa why was she treating me this way)

Tariro : oh so are going to play dump and pretend you dont know Josh

Me : pretend I dont know what....can you stop this please ..

Akagara pasi Tariro achiita kuchema ndakanzwa tsitsi ndichibva ndagarawo ndichida kumunyaradza asi akaramba .Akanditarisa mumaziso achibva abvunza ...

Tariro : tell me Joshhow long has been Varaidzo staying with youwhy didn't you tell (haana kупedza nekuchema)



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakanzwa pahuro kuoma ..nekachando kakandipinda nguva iyoyo uku rurimi rwangu rwaive twoita kunge rakabatwa kana mashoko ekuti ndipindure ndakawashaya .Asika ndaive ndaziva paive panenyaya yese akaona Varaidzo kumba nezuro no wonder Grace was acting strange pandamubvunza.Ndakamboramba ndakati zii ndichifunga kuti ndotiii..

Tariro : you cant even answer...

Me: babe I can explainthe Varaidzo situation ..its not what you think okay

Tariro: ndabvunza Josh Varaidzo anenguva yakareba sei achigara kumba kwenyu newe

Me : haaasi kugara neni babeI just helped her

Tariro : ndati for how long JoshI'm loosing it....

Me: babe that doesn't matter.....look there is nothing going on between me naVaraidzo I just helped her anga asina kwekuenda and she is leaving this monthend .

Tariro : do I look stupid to you Joshdo I look stupid to you damn ityou think I'm going to believe that..

Me : I swear babe it's the truth akuya achiita kunge benzi and I felt pity for her ndobva ndamubatsira I swear.

Tariro : oh really why didn't you tell me about it since makatanga kugara mese two weeks ago....haaaa.

Me : I didn't want you to get the wrong idea I was protecting(akandicutter)

Tariro : SHUT UP 裸槻...Joshukufunga ndakapusa..
You know everything makes sense nowkundirambidza kuuya kumba kwenyu kunyepa kuti urikubusiness trip ..yet all along wanga achigara naVaraidzo



Edit with WPS Office

Me : it not like that..I know what it looks like but let me explain .

Tariro : explain what.....haaa that you never loved meyou were just using me .Kundinyepera kuti ukuda kundiroora iwe wakadzokerana naVaraidzo kudhara muchitogara mese and you know the worst part is waindisiya ndichiuya kumba kwenyu making a fool of myself...

Me : no Tari that is not true

Tariro: that day randakauta why did you tell me kuti Varaidzo just visited iye aigara ipapo haaa ...if there was nothing going on JoshWHY DID YOU LIE ..?

Me : I....II didn't want you to get it all wrong .

Tariro : you knew zvawaita yet you decided to drag me alonghaaa telling Varaidzo you never got over her .You never loved me .You broke up with me a long time ago ndini ndiri kutokunetsa ndiri kuramba kurambwa. Telling her kuti you will always love herbecause you where her first....waidi kundisiya Josh since you loved virgins so much is it my fault I was raped 裸樞裸樞裸樞裸樞 yet you took advantage of my weakness and exploited it....

Me : whatTariro noI wasn't taking advantage of you I love youyou're the best thing that has ever happened ...

Tariro : save it Josh save it 裸樞裸樞

Me : Tariro did Varaidzo tell you all that haaa...

Tariro : does it matter who did ? zvinhu zvese zviri pachena handitombode kuudzwaand she was telling the truth Josh unehutsinye

Me : no she was lying babie
cant you see shes trying to tear us apart

Tariro : tell me Josh anga achindinyepera ndianiheeee ?

Me : I know kuti I made a mistake kusakudza about the situation from the start but I was protecting youbabie .Varaidzo and I zvakapera kudhara..



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro : oh please Josh I was not born yesterday ndakasvika kumba kwenyu Varaidzo achibuda muroom mako akapfeka t shirt yako negown rako

Me : What ?

Ndakatoshamiswawo nazvo what game was Varaidzo playing.

Tariro : usanyepere kushamisika apa ...akandiratidza nhumbu yaaanayo yako Jades SISTER heee.

Me : what pregnancy are you talking about?

Tariro : to actually think I fell for youI believed everything you told me and to think that day you slept with me at your office knowing very well kuti ukurara naVaraidzo. Kutoronga family yenu uchindishandisa Josh .I didn't know you were this evil .I hate you from the bottom of my heart .What kind of animal are you ?Dont you have a heart ?of all the heartless people I have met you are the worst Josh worts than Chamu ?(she burst into tears)

Me : Tari pleasedont say that I love you (ndainge ndakuchema I understood why she was hurting and I wanted to explain zvanga zvaitika but zvinhu zvese zvapointer kuti inini ndiri guilty and I didn't know how to plead my case) I love you with all my heart with everything in meyou are the only woman I've loved this much please dont throw us away dont do this to me

I love you I mean it (ndainge ndapfugama ndichichema I was hurting after all the effort I put in this relationship it couldn't end like this 裸樞裸樞裸樞)

Tariro : it's over Joshthis love might have been a game to you but I cant play itwe're done go to your pregnant wife and son .

Me : no Tari please dont do this to us

i love you i swear everything Varaidzo told you is a lie she is not pregnant forme i don't even know what she was talking about .Dont let her ruin us please Tari i beg you .

Tariro: no she didn't ruin us ...you did with all your lies .Its overand dont bother kuenderera nemalobola negotiations...the marriage is also over .

Akabvisa ring yeengagement 裸華 ndobva aikanda kumeso kwangu .

Ndakasimuka ndichida kumumbundira akaramba .

Me : please babyplease let me explain zvakanaka just give me a chance



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro: I've had enough of your liesyou know that day pandakuya kumba kwenyu and found you playing happy family naVaraidzo I told myself kuti I was just being insecure and gosh was I right .Handidi kukuona futi Josh muhupenyu hwangu zvachose kana panapa.I should have listened to my sister when she warned me about youshe was right about you all along and I just couldn't see itnow get out .

Me : Tari ..my lovemy love ..

Tari : get out Josh....when I loved you ,i loved you so much that i never thought I'd hate you .Now that I hate you , I hate you so much that I will never love you again .

Those words pierced my heart ..i felt my heart broke into pieces. i didn't know what to do at this point in time. Tariro was furious she had every right to be ...zvaitondirwadza kumuona achichema kudai after what she went through ari mudiki and the court case with that rapist i never thought I'd be the one to make her cry .

She walked to the door and opened the door

Tariro : get out Josh please Josh zvawandirwadzisa zvakwana just gogo please I beg you

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa akatanga kudzedzereka kunge munhu ane dzungu ndichibva ndamhanya kunomugamha .

Me : Tari are you okbabe ...

Tariro : just leave Josh (akataura achigara pasi) please goyou've killed me completely what more do you want .You got what you wanted so go (aitaura akanditarisa mumaziso and I could feel the pain in her voice)

Me : ok I will go ...but you are not ok let me take you to the hospital at least .

Voice raku raiive rashoshoma nekuchemashe looked so defenseless and she didn't have the strength to fight anymore I was overwhelmed with emotions...zvekuti misodzi yaita kuyerera kunzwa chest iyi kuremerwa .



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro: all I want is for you to go and never come back please ...

Me : Tari please beat meyell at mescream at me but dont push me away I beg you

Tari : just go please (akawedzera kuchema)

Ndakasimuka ndichichema ndakamutarisa ndichifamba zvishoma nezvishoma .Ndakabuda ndakamira kwechinguva ndakamutarisa akakambaira kuuya kudoor and she closed it kana nesimba rekufamba anga asisina.Ndakafamba zvishoma nezvishoma ndichichema .I loved Tariro with everything that's in me .I have always dreamt of building a family with her she has done nothing wrong but love me .Tariro aindipa rudo rwakakwana and she never cheated on me she treated me like a king .When I'm with her I'm alive now everything is falling apart no .I cant let her go.This cant be the end of usI'd rather die than kumusiya .She gave me her body her soul and her spirit she gave this love the best and I ruined it .What am I going to do without her mhamha warned me about this and I didn't listen .

Ndakafamba kunopinda mumota mangu ndichibva ndarova steering nehasha .Ndakambogara ndakatsiksira pasteerling ndichichema ndainzwa kubaiwa chaiko .I couldn't go after ndaona achida kudonha and I was worried she tried to commit suicide that time I wouldn't be able to bear it if she died because of me .Ndakati garei mumota ndaive ndakuda kuburuka kuti ndinomutarisa that's when I saw her mom and her sister arriving ndichibva ndamira I saw her open the door ndichibva ndavhara door at least she was ok .

Ndakamutsa mota yangu ipapo zvehasha .Ndichibva ndaidriver fast mufull speed chaiyo ndaita kuvira nehasha zvekuti ndaiuraya munhu .Marobots ndaingodarika akatsvuka ndakatsika mafuta cheteuku ndaitaura ndega ndaida kunodealer nenyoka inonzi Varaidzo.

Ndakaseka zvangu ndichifunga zvese zvainge audza Tari ...

Me : Varaidzo....Varaidzo that bitch unofira mumaoko angu nhasi 裸槻裸槻

End of chapter 121

Varaidzo anopona here 裸ヂ ?

裸敷裸敷裸敷裸敷裸敷裸敷裸敷裸敷

Josh naTari vachadzokerana futi here ?



Edit with WPS Office

銖搊潛銖搊潛銖搊潛銖搊潛銖搊潛

STAY TUNED 僕柵

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 僕搹 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僕姪

WRITTEN BY SHAUNA MEKI

CONTACT 0742102749

CHAPTER 122

JOSH

Ndakadriver mota ndichiita kuvira nehasha .Ndaiti ndikafunga Tari achichema ndofunga Varaidzo ndainzwa kudedera chaiko nhasi ainochitaura chakatadzisa imbwa kuseka kunyenama ichigona .

Mota yaitondinonokera kusvika ...ndakaivherevhetedza muroad yaingova pii pii pese pandaipura madriver achipopota .Ndichingopinda muraini pakona ndipo pandakapotsa ndadhumana neimwe mota yaitobudawo muraini ini ndichida kupinda .Driver akabuda achipopota ini ndakamuitei zvangu nehasha dzandaive nadzo .Ndakamushura ndapedza ndakafamba kudzokera mumota ndichiisiya achipopota achingoti reckless driving ndimi vapfana vakapihwa malisence emikoto ini ndikati hanya nani .Ndakatomutsa mota yangu iye akasara akangoshama muromo ndichitoenda. Ndichisvika pagate remote yangu ikati wakandiisepi ndakaitsvaga kana kuiwana ndakaridza hooter pagate kathree hapana akauya ndakazoona Tonderai ouya hake papaya .Ndakaita hasha asi handina kutaura naye I didn't want to vent my anger on the wrong person. Saka ndakangopinda nekuno parker mota yangu ndichiburuka ndakananga mumba .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : VARAIDZO.....VARAIDZO..VARAIDZO

Hapana akadaira ndakaenda kukitchen kunotarisa aisavako ndichibva ndaona muina Chennai .

Chennai : Maswera sei ?

Handina kupindura ndakatobvunza

Me : Varaidzo arikupi ?

Chennai : Varaidzo ndiani sir ?

Me : are you stupid or what ? ndati ari kupi mai Jade .

Chennai : vavavari upstairs (akataura achikakama)

Me : Varaidzo...Varaidzo Varaidzo

Varaidzo: nhai Chennai noise irikuitika ndeye (takabva tati dhuma dhuma maziso)

Varaidzo: maswera(ndakamukata)

Me : dont you dare greet me裸梆 hure remunhu ...

Ndakaona Varaidzo ocheuka cheuka kutarisa kuti pane andinzwa here ?

Me : ukucheuka chii ndiri kutaura newe hure iwe . You know your lake of gratitude is so staggering. After ndakunhonga mustreet uchita kunge benzi ndakugeza tsvina dzako this is how you pay me back .

Varaidzo: nhai baba Jade magotsamweiko kudaro mukumbotaura nezvei .



Edit with WPS Office

Me: saka ini ndiri kupenga handiti heeendiri kupenga handiti .

Varaidzo: no handisi kuti munopenga asi ndiri kubvunza kutichiiko chandaita .

Me : Varaidzo ndokuraya iwe wanzwa ukanyepedzera kuzungaira unofira mumaoko angu ayaukufunga kuti handisi kuziva zvawakaudza Tariro here ?

Varaidzo: zvandakaudza Tariro zvei ?

Ndakamuregedzera mbama 僕 憐 yakirira zvekudaira imba yese .Akadzadzarika achisvika achigara pamatiles nemagadziko ake .Akamboramba akati zii akagara ndokuzosimuka paye achichema .

Ini ndakabvisa bhachi rangu kwakuisa paside .Ndichibva ndapeta maoko eshirt yangu iya yaive yadamburwa naTariro.

Me : ukuda kutaura or you want me to beat the truth out of you ?

Varaidzo: 僕 憐 baba Jade ko muri kundiroverei ?

Me : Varaidzo do you know how long it took kuvaka relationship yangu naTariro after wadniramba kunge imbwa .Tariro and I have been through so much together iwe wakuuya after ndakubatsira uchibva wapwanya zvinhu zvese .

Varaidzo: i dont know what you are talking about .

Me : iwe haikona kundipa hasha Tariro was here the day before yesterday wakumudza zvekunyepa kuti iwewe neni we are back together ndosaka ndaimurambidza kuuya pano hee I told you kuti ndakamuramba I never loved her .Hee you are pregnant for me with Jade sisterheeee I only loved you ...pfungwa dzako dziri right.

Varaidzo: aaah anonyepa Tariro handina kumbotaura naye ini .Akauya pano yes akandiona but handina chandakataura naye she is lying. Ndakangomumhoresa chete she's making this all up I think akangobhowekana nekuti akandiona ndiri pano so she's looking for a way to get rid of me baba Jade I swear why would I do that imi mandibatsira kudai .

Me : and you have the audacity to call my fiance a liar.



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: akunyepa vhunzai kana Chenai aive pano kuti ndakambotaura naye here ini ? (Kuna Chenai) Chenai Chenai .
..nhai ndakambotaura naTariro here ini handiti akauya pano akatorana naGrace vakaenda ndine zvandakambotaura naye ..

Chenai : ehe hamuna kutaura naye shuwa ...

Me : (ndichitaura naChenai) heyheyhey .. shut up and get out of my face akuti upindire ndiani .?

Akabuda achimhanya ndikasara nemunhu wangu .Ndakamuridza imwe mbama futi

Me : hoo hausi kuda kutaura chokwadiheee kunyepera mukadzi wangu iwewe ...I tell you akandiramba ndokuuraya ndega .

Varaidzo: 僕 樋 僕 樋 僕 樋 baba Jade hamusi kuona kuti Tariro ane jealous chete ndiri mai vemwana wako Josh why would I do that. Chokwadi ooh namai vangu handina kumbotaura naye .

Ndakamuridza mambama two ..akatanga kuiwetsura mhere .

Me : chema hausati watanga you are still lying about my fiance Varaidzo...

Varaidzo: baba Jade you know me dont let Tariro fool you she is just bitter.

Ndakaseka zvangu nhamo serugare .

Me : Varaidzo me know you...hehehe....no I dont know you unoziva munhu wandoziva ndiani ...ndiTariro .You know why ? she has never lied to me ? she has never cheated on me ? She loves me with all her heart .she is everything you are not and will never be in your life .I thought wachinja when I helped you ndaifunga kuti wachinja I thought this whole situation yako had made you a better person but no you are still that same Varaidzo akatorera sisi vake murume achiva hupenyu hwavo .That same Varaidzo akarovesa mwana wamai vake anyepa kuti aida kundibvisa mimba. That same Varaidzo who knew kuti she was pregnant for me but



Edit with WPS Office

decided kupa mwana wangu kune mumwe murume nekuti he was desperate for a child .That same Varaidzo who tried to secude me pamba pano achinyepedzera kukumbira ruregerero, that same Varaidzo who wanted to keep me away from my son for the rest of my life ,ndiwe futi nhasi wakupwanya relationship yangu naTari uchida kugara iwewe .You are evil from the inside out wanzwa .

Varaidzo: JoshJosh ...馃榦

Me : nyarara ndati nyarara wanzwa heremira ndikudze zvese zvawakaudza Tari it's not going to work wanzwa here iwe mwana wasatani .Zvako zvekuswero famba uchiudza nyika yese kuti ndini ndakakubvisa humhandara zvine basa rei ndiwe wakatanga kubviswa humhandara .Zvehumhandara hwako haisi guarantee yekuti I will love you pamwe dai ndisina kutouya who knows pamwe pane chifudza mombe chaitozokubvisa nedzungu rako iroro .Uri hure Varaidzo wanzwa rudo rwangu pauri rwakapera kuti hwaaa...handina kana feeling newe pauri apa in fact unotondisemesa nehumbwa hwako nyangwe dai wanga uri iwe mukadzi asara ega munyika I'd never ever get back with you or take you back wanzwa .So usazvinyepere hako kuti ukabvisa Tariro unogara pano never .Kana kuti unofunga kuti uchashandisa Jade to come back into my life never wanzwa zviise musoro izvozvo handikude.....handimbofa ndakakuda wanzwa .

Akaihwihwidza mhere mhamha vachibva vapinda

Mhamha : ko noise ndeyeyi?

Me: mhamha stay out of it ?

Mhamha : ndiri kubvunza ?

Me : mhamha please ...

Havana kutaura zvavo vakangomira iye Varaidzo achingoihwihwidza mhere .Jade akabva atanga kuchema mhamha vachibva vakwidza naye upstairs ..

Varaidzo: mhamha kani ...mhamha kaniJosh usandidaroukundirwadzisa ..



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakasimuka pandaive ndichibva ndasvika ndichimuti huro dzvii.....ndakaramba ndakamudzipa aitondipa hasha kunyepera kwaita Tari I know my woman well .Kubva zvandatanga kudanana naTari she never complained about my son or anything even pandakamudza kuti Varaidzo anenge achiuya kuzoona mwana hana kana kumbotaura zvakashata kana .Kunyangwe paaiuya kumba achiwana Varaidzo auya kuzoona mwana haana zvaaitaura .Ozotanga nhasi nekuti Varaidzo apano it doesn't make sense .Iye ndiy problem ende inini I made a big mistake kumuunza pano I should have listened to mother manje nhasi anopabva pano ave kutomera mapapiro .Ndakaramba ndakamudzipa iye achingondirova rova neruoko rwake ndaisamboda kumuuraya ndaida kungomuchikidzira .Ndakamusiya achiita kukosora kosora

Varaidzo: shuwa Josh ukuda kuuraya mai vewana wako nekuda kwegirlfriend

Me : nhasi ndotokuuraya mwana wangu is better off without you.

Ndakakwira upstairs aitofunga kuti ndiri kuita zvekutamba .Ndakatora zvihembe zvake zvese ndigotanga kuzvikanda panze zvese .

Me : get outnow you are leaving this place ...get out (ndaitaura ndichikanda hembe dzake)

Varaidzo: josh pleaseJosh please usandidaro ndoenda kupi Josh please .

Me : I said get outVaraidzo you should have thought about that before ruining my relationship with Tariro ...do you know we were suppose to get married kupera kwemwedzi now nadazokera pazero I have to earn her trust again.....no you are leaving now .

Varaidzo

Josh pakadzoka aive akagumbuka kwete zvekutamba at first ndaifunga kuti ndikamboramba ndakatsika yekuti Tariro arikunyepa achandinzwira tsitsi asi kana ndiyo yandaivharirwa nayo mambama .Nzeve dzangu dzainge dzakupisa uku huro yangu ichirwadza nekudzipwa ndainge ndofunga kuti ndofa pandakaregedzwa ndakaita kunonzi kufema .Ndakazoudzwa zvechihure changu chese kusvika pakuudzwa kuti zvehumhandara hwangu hazvina basa ndaive benzi ndachema ndichifunga kuti anganzwe tsitsi asi kana atodzoka nehembe dzangu achibva atanga kudzikanda panze akati handigare pano mai vake havana kana chavataura vaenda upstairs kutoti nya.

Ndatozona kuti pano ndikaita zvekutamba ndinorara panze .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Joshok Josh I might have said some bad things to Tariro but I didn't mean to cause problems between you two.

Akaseka zvake Josh sezvinonzi ndainge ndataura zvinonakidza

Josh : some Varaidzo some (face yake yainge yachinja kuratidza kushatirwa)Ukufunga kuti zvawakataura it's some things Varaidzo you destroyed my relationship wanzwa ...you destroyed it and I'm not going to let that roll of my back noo...I have forgiven you so many times but this time you went too far

Me : Josh pleaseI made a mistake i let my jealous get the best of meI felt like Tariro was taking everything that belongs to me....I felt like she was living my life .

Josh : unopenga here iwe ? you felt like Tariro what ? now tell me what did she take thta belongs to you .Haa living your life or God Varaidzo uri right mupfungwa dzako .

Me : You Josh and Jade anomufarira and everything...

Josh : Varaidzo hauna kundiramba iwewe uchiti handina chandinacho Tapiwa was better now wazoziva kuti ndine mari wakufunga kuti someone else is living your life and you deserve all this..tell me pane chawakamboshandira here pano .

Me:hapana

Josh : saka akurarama hupenyu hwako ndiani heee ...nxo

Me: Josh ndiregerero pleaseusandidzinge .

Josh : ukuenda Varaidzo nhasi futiand you know what I'm calling Tariro izvozvi and you are going to tell her zvawamudza zvese manyepo wobva wamukumbira ruregerero ndipe phone yako tione ..



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakamutambidza phone yangu ndichiita kubvunda aisa seka kana .Yakatanga kuringer achibva anditambidza ...

Me: hellohello Tariro sorry zvako (Josh akanditarisa neziziso) sorry zvese zvandakakudza about Josh I lied ..handina nhumbu yaJosh and we are not back together ndakangozviita out of bitterness and jealous please forgive meJosh didn't do anything wrong akangondibatsira chete .

Tariro : look here Varaidzo hameno magames amuri kutamba naJosh wako and I dont care anymore .You can have him all to yourself dont call me again .

Me : no Tariro ndainyepa Josh haana(ti ti ti yakabva yakata phone iya)

Josh akanditarisa neziso ...

Me : she said she doesn't care anymore .

Josh : you see nowshe doesn't believe anything you are saying see what you caused

Akasimuka akaenderera mberi nekukanda hembe dziya panze ini ndaive ndongoridza mhere manje .

Me : Josh pleaseJosh ...it wasn't my idea Josh Chenai ndiye akandifurira ...ndiye akandiudza zvese izvi and I was stupid enough to allow her to tell me what to do ..

Josh : ho she was your accomplice no wonder maiwirirana stereki ...manje nhasi munobva pano mese ..Chenai ChenaiChenai iwe ...

Akauya achiita kumhanya ...

Chenai : yes sir...

Josh : go upstairs and pack your things you are leaving now .



Edit with WPS Office

Chenai : boss ko ndatadzei I really need this Job .

Josh : handiti manga muchishanda mese naVaraidzo kuparadza relationship yangu ...saka get out handigare nenyoka mumba muno .

Me : ehe ndiye akandifurira iyeyu nyoka yemunhu.

Chenai : iwe undikwanire ndakakufurira kipi haunyare kunyepa ini kukufurira zera rako iroro ..

Ndakashamisika kuona Chenai uya ondirasira nyaya kuita kupanduka kunge asiri iye kuita kutochinja face yake .Kutoita mhandu yangu I should have known kuti she was here to destroy me .Chenai shuwa aindita mam nhasi ndiye

Me : Chenai ndiwe ...heee iwewe ndiwe wakaronga zvinhu zvese uchiindudza kuti ndini amai vembba .

Akatarisa kuside Chenai achifinyama kumeso .

Chenai : ndisiye handizvitive ini ndakamboronga newe kipi ..
haunyare mukadzi mukuru kunyepa wabatwa mabasa ako akaipa wakuda kundipinza ...hausi rimwe waitondiudza kuti haaparorwe Tariro kupera kwemwedzi .

Zvainge zvakandiomera Chenai ainge ochinja mashoko ake kuwaita angu handisati ndakamboona nyoka yakadai .

Me : imbwa yemunhu ...haunyare kunyepa all this was your idea ukatotaura futi kuti kana yaramba tonyepera Josh kuti Tariro akuvadza mwana kana kuti akuda kumuuraya kuti abva amuvenga, zvachose

Josh : watii chii Varaidzo
...so you were planning on hurting my son to get what you want heee varoyi vevanhu ...I'm going to take full custody of my son and this time no one is going to side with you....

Me : Josh usanditorere mwana wangu please it was all Chenai's ideas I swearJosh please ...

Chenai : boss this woman is dangerous dai muri vamwe keep her as far away from you as possible.....nyoka chaiyo iyi zvese zvavari kutaura kuti ndakavafurira vaitondiudza kuti ndozvaida kuita ikozvino vakuchinja nyaya sir please dont fire me ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakamujimbira Chenai ndichibva ndatanga kumukanda zvibhakera akatanga kudzorerawo .

Chenai : hure remunhu waka.....rambirwa chi.....hure ...
munhu wepi asinganyare.....

Me : putsek hure ndimai vakowanzwa....here muroyi wemunhuwaitoda baba Jade
...manje wakashaya mapindirowakundifurira .

Chenai : unofurirwa kuti uri mwana mudiki here haugone kuzvifungira rombe remunhu
tsvee...kutsvaga basa hanzi hee ndini mai vemba this is all mine ndiwe wakazvishandira kuda
zvemahara kunge honye.

Ndakaita kunzwa hasha ndokunhonga vase patable ndokumupotsera .

Josh : eee eee eee maahure imi kurumidzai kubuda tone you are not going to destroy my
mother's property....

Takamira kurwa iye achibva abuda hameno akaenda kipi takasara tikatanga futi kurwa
naChenai Josh akadzoka nechiwepu akatanga kutibhura takachema kani .Apa aitirova
achitibuditsa panze

Josh : GraceGrace ...

Akauya achimhanya ...

Josh: huya nehembe dzese dzaChenai naVaraidzo panosaka maitoronga matakana na
enyu pano ...tell me Varaidzo Tariro akati musi waauya pano waive muroom wakabuda
wakapfeka t shirt yangu negown waiedza kuprover chii....

Me : ndiChenai akati ...

Chenai : eh eh ehndisiye let me tell you the truth paakaona Tariro achipinda akanopfeka
hembe dzenyu kuti Tariro azvibvume kuti makadzokerana nxaa ..

Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa nekupandukirwa naChenai aive Judas chaiye akapfeka dress
mutengesi chaiye .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Josh dont listen to her akunyepa ...ndiye akandiudza kuti ndidaro....

Josh : i dont want to listen to any of you...and Varaidzo like seriously you are going to blame everything on Chenai haunyare dai ndisingakuzive better manje I know you well ..

Chenai : tell her kwete kuti ndini ndakamufurira zvese ...

Josh : shut up ndiani ati utaure.....varoyi vevanhu ...

Grace akabva abuda nemabag edu panze ndainge ndochema zvino ndakabata gumbo raJosh iye achindinakurira kwakadaro uko .

Mai vacho vakabuda vakangotarisa kana kuita chii zvavo .Josh akabuda kunze kwegate achikanda mabag nehasha apedza akakiritsa ini naChenai panze zvino tainge tangopfugama tichikumbira ruregerero asi Josh haana kunzwa tsitsi akatikanda panze achibva averenga mari kwakuopotsera kuna Chenai zvikanzi mari yako yesalary .Chenai akainhonga nekukasira kwakutanga kuunganidza zvinhu zvake ini ndainge ndangomira pagate ndichingochema ndichinoka .

Me : JoshJoshbaba Jade vhurai gate ndoenda kupi kanindiregerereiwo....

Ndaingorova rova gate

Chenai : ha iwe regedza kuita noise mhani iwe aaah ndizvo zvaikutadzisa kutsvaga basa nxaaa ...dai wakatondiudza kuti wakasirwa chihure nolisina kutombowaster nguva yangu .

Me : wati chiiiheee wati chiii(ndakadaro ndichifamba kuenda kwaanga ari)

Chenai: wafunga kuita sei ...heee unonditei .

Ndakasvika ndichida kumurova mbama achibva andibata .

Me : you snake you ruined my life apa wakundipandukira .

Akakandira ruoko rwangu kure uko achibva arova maoko ake achiseka zvake.

Chenai : life ipi yacho yauri kutaura yawanga unayo undinyare ukawana nguva undipfekere bhachi rehunhu nxaaa mahure munonetsa.

Ndainge ndagara zvino mumaruva ndave kufunga kuti ndoenda kupi apa kwainge kwasviba .Chenai akarongedza hembe dzake zvake apedza kwakutanga kufamba ini ndainge ndachingoti tuzu pagate paya .Ndakarongedzawo hembe dzangu kwakuteera Chenai mumashure make .



Edit with WPS Office

Chenai: ukunditererei asi hauna kwekuenda .

Me : iwe ukuenda kupi ?

Chenai : zvinei newe izvozvo.

Me : handina kwekuenda .

Chenai : well you should have thought about that before you ruined Josh naTariro.

Me : ho now it's my fault hee ...hausiriwe ...

Chenai : eeeh ndisiye zvangu iwe wanga usingagone kuzvifungirandiri kutoenda kumba kweboyfriend yangu .

Me : saka unoendawo neni kaaI have nowhere to go and all this is your fault .

Chenai akambomira kupusher kabag kake kaaipusher .

Chenai : kuenda newe kupi ...with your track record ukufunga handina kunzwa Josh achitaura nezvekutorera kwawakaita sisi vako murume uswere wanditorera boyfriend plus kana pane chandoziva uneuhutsinye so I wont take that risk .

Akabva abhidhaira achienda mwana wemunhu .Ndakasara ndikatera ndainge ndisina kana cent kunze kwedollar randaive ndanhonga pakapotserwa mari yaChenai .Ndakamisa kombi kwakupinda nemabag angu ndichienda mutown vanhu vaingonditarisa .Ndichiburuka kana kwekuenda ndaive ndisina ndakangoramba zvino ndakamira ndisisative kuti ndodii ndipo pakamira imwe mota .

Voice :Varaidzo Varaidzo...

pandakasimudza musoro ndakaona ari



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 122

Ndiani amirira Varaidzo?

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 嫖姦 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖姦

WRITTEN BY SHAUNA MEKI

CONTACT 0742102749

CHAPTER 123

Varaidzo

Ndakanzwa kudeedzwa katwo pandakasimudza musoro ndakawana ari Charles ainge akamira pamberi pangu nemota .Mota yacho yaive Toyoya Hilux chi 4 脳 4.Ndakatanga kuzvinyarira ko ndainge ndisina kuchinja dress randaive ndakapfeka raive risina kushata haro asi raingonyadzisa .Charles uya akaburuka mumota muya kwakuuya paside perobot pandaive ndakamira .Ndakangosekererawo uku ndine mazibag .

Charles : Varaidzo...mm mm (akanyepedzera kukosora) I mean mai Tapiwa ndimi .

Me : ehe ndini hangu murisei baba Taku ..

Charles : aah ndiri right hangu ini ndatokufananodzirai ndichiri kure ndatombofunga kuti ndiri kukanganisa kuona .

Me : aaah ndini zvanguvarisei mai Taku nemwana .

Charles : Vari bho zvavo ava ko murikuenda kupi husiku huno nemabag .

Ndakatombomira ndakati zii ndichifunga kuti ndoti chii.Aive akarova suit yeblack yaive



Edit with WPS Office

yakamufita mota iyi yaito ratidza kuti yaive inyowani waisambobvunza wega waingoona kuti zvinhu zvinenge zvirikuendeka mazuvano .

Me : aaah ndine munhu wandaka mirira ati arikuuya kuzonditora pano .

Charles: hoo are you sure ihama here ?

Me: ehe ndisekuru vangu .

Charles : aaa hooo ko Tapiwa arisei .

Ndakabva ndatsikitsira ko ndaizvizivirepi zvaTapiwa and I was sure kuti vakanzwa kuti mwana aisave wake ndainge ndakutonyara .

Me : aaah ndakapedzisira kumuona kudhara patakasiyana ko imi munootadza kuziva nei iye ari shamwari yenu.

Charles: aaah hatichawirirane takanetsana kare kare .

Me : ko indava (ndakatobvunza ndichida kunzwa nyaya)

Charles : aaah munongoziva nyaya dzevarume ...

Me : asi makatorerana mukadzi kani ?

Akaseka zvake Charles

Charles : kutorerana mukadzi ini naTapiwa kana ...

Takaseka zvedu takamira paye apa kwaitowedzera kusviba .

Charles : Muneshuwa kuti pane wamakamirira here mutown muno munobirwa senge vakadzi zvavo .

Me : ehe arikuuya munhu wacho regai ndimbomumirira .

Ndakataura zvangu asi kana nekwandaiisa musoro nhasi ndaisa kuziva .

Charles : pamwe munenge madzingwa nezviboyfriend kaa makunyara kutiudza .

Me: aiwa kana



Edit with WPS Office

Charles: aaah hoo arisei mwana .. .mamusiya kipi ?

Me : mwana ariright zvake ...mmm(ndakambokosora)arikuna baba vake .

Charles : Tapiwa here ?

Me : ayehwababa vake chaivo I'm sure Tapiwa akakudzai zvakaitika .

Charles: saka chaise chokwadi kuti mwana aisave waTapiwa ...vakadzi so kaaa mune moyo wakaoma .

Ndakabva ndatsikitsira zvee nekunyara why was this man embarrassing me like this .Akatendeuka akanditarisa ..

Charles : no offense kungotaurawo in general.

Akatarisa wrist watch yake .

Charles : horight mai Tapiwa ini ndakuenda asi dai maida ndaingokutakuraiwo ndonokusiyayi kwamuri kuenda kwacho nekuti manje manje nemakombi anenge asisafambe .

Me : haa anosvika manje manje ..

Charles: ko madii kuita wekufonera kuti apapi ..

Zvekufona kana nefoni yacho ndaive nayo yekuti ndifone ndakabva ndatonyepa .

Me : aaah phone yangu yadzima .

Charles : horight mai Tapiwa ndakuenda ini oyi (akanditambidza business card rake) mozondifonera kana munhu wenyu asina kuzouya .

Ndakatambira card riya ndichibva ndaritarisa .

Me : horight maita basa .

Akaseka zvake Charles achibva afamba achienda kumota kwake asvika kwakuvhura achibva apinda zvake akambotora nguva asati ayimutsa hameno aitei .Ndakazonzwa akuistarter ndipo pandakatarisa tarisa kunze wanike vanhu vaive vashoma apa nekwekuenda ndaive ndisina ...ndakanzwa mota yakutoita sound yekuda kufamba ini ndipo pandakazongorovera moyo padombo kwakumhanya kunonoka window remota .Charles akadongorera kwakudzikisa window riya .



Edit with WPS Office

Charles : eeeh mati ..

Me : baba Taku ...horight chokwadi ndecekuti ndanga ndichigara neshamwari yangu saka boyfriend yake yatzoka nhasi saka manje abva ati ndibude anogara one room manje handina kwekuenda ndanga ndichikumbiro kuti kana zvichiita munongoendawo nenii mondikumborirawo kuna mai taku ndingowana pekurara nhasi ndomuka ndichiita plan mangwana .

Akaseka zvake Charles achidzima mota akabva aburuka kwakuuuya achitakura mabag angu achiisa kumashure kwemota.

Charles : ndazviona kuti something was wronghaha mai Tapiwa ava madii mataura kudhara .

Me : aaah ndanga ndichinyara zvino mai Taku vanozobvuma here ?handidi zvekuti mozonopopotedzana kumba .

Charles (achiseka): Mai Taku havako vakaenda kumusha vakudzoka next week ...handiti imi mukungoda pekurara nhasi chete mozoenda mangwana saka haisi pressure.

Me : aaah horight

Ndakada kutakura bag achibva anditi ndisiye .Akatakura mabag angu ini kwakupinda zvangu mumota Charles kwakuimutsa ndainge ndakangonyarara zvangu iye achidriver mota .Takasvika paKFC achibva ati adakutenga chikafu ndakamurambidza ndikati kana kuine muriwo ndaizomubikira zvangu akatoti zvaita since ainge anemazuva asingadye sadza .

Akadriver mota yake Charles aingonditarisa zvake achidriver oseka ini ndakatozvishaya ndakatopedzisira ndave kunyara munongoziva vanhu vechirume havanyare. Takasvika kumba kwake kuya achibva aburutsa mabag angu kwakumaisa musitting room ndichibva ndapinda aiwa mumba maive makarongeka maive masiyana nezvandaimbomuziva muri maive nezvinhu zvinyowani .Akati ndigare pasofa Charles...

Charles : mumba ndimo muno mai Tapiwa ...huyai ndikuratidzei kukitchen muite zvekasadza kaye kamataura...ndikutokada .

Ndakasimuka ndikatera kukitchen kuya .Ndakaratidzwa paigara zvese .Iye akati akuenda kunogeza .Ndakasara hangu kwakutanga kubika sadza harina kunetsa nekuti ndakaboiler mvura nejug.Chicken ndoyakati netsei nekuti yaive yakafreezer ndakatanga ndatoiisa mumicrowave kuti inyunguduke ndichibva ndatanga kuikanga...ndiri pakati pekutanga chicken paye ndipo pakapinda Charles akamonera zvake towel chete mukitchen .

Charles: sorry ...handidi nyama ine maspice ndoda natural flavour I hope manga musati mapedza.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : aiwa ndanga ndisati ndichiri kuikanga .

Charles: horight....makunetswa kaaa ...

Me : aiwa kana imi ndimi matoita zvikuru.

Akabva abuda zvake ndikasara ndichipedzisa kubika .Ndapedza ndakapakura kwakuisa mudining room iyewo akabva auya kwakusvikogara .

Charles: imba yese ukuita kunhuwirira .

Me : aaah kuti kudaro here

aitaura achigeza maoko ake Charles achibva atotanga kudya zvake. Ini ndakagarawo ndikatanga kudya .

Charles: mmm mm (akatura achinanzva zvigunwe) chikafu chiri kunaka ichi ...

Me : maita basa ...

Charles: kana kuti munhu wacho ndiye akanaka .

Me : aaah zvababa Taku ...

Charles: aiwa kana kuti munhu wacho ndiye anonaka

Aaa ndakanza kunya shuwa munhu angataure kudaro .Handina kupindura ndakaramba ,zvangu ndakatsiksira ndichidya sadza .

Charles : munomboziva kuti makafanana naRuva .

Me : takafanana here isu .

Charles: ehe....parunako nestructure ...foroma yamai venyu inobuditsanyangwe zvenyu makasiyana pahunhu .

Ndakangotarisa pasi zvangu ...ndaigoti kudii .Ndakadya sadza rangu pandakasimudza



Edit with WPS Office

musoro ndakawana baba Takudzwa vakanditarisa vachisekererandakatozvishayawo kubva tiri muroad ndizvo zvavanga vachingoita kuti pangadai pane zvavari kufunga ndakangoti hameno kwakusimuka zvangu ndichiendesa maplates kukitchen .

Josh

Ndakadzinga Varaidzo wake vese naChenai kutoronga matakana avo pamba pangu .Ndakadzokera mumba ndikawana mhamha vakandimirira zvavo .

Mhamha : handiti wazviona Josh zvandaikutaurira asi hauna kunzwa hona manje ...nyatsonditaurira chii chaitika .

Ndakagara pasi kwakuvaudza zvese zvainge zvaitika vakangosara vakashama muromo nazvo.

Mhamha : saka uchaita sei manje .

Me : mhamha I dont know ..(ndakataura misodzi yakuerera) I love Tariro mhamha I love her so much .Apa haachada kurorwa neni she gave me back my engagement ring mhamha .

Mhamha : aiwa handiti ndakakuudza now you are back to square one ...and now it will be difficult for her to trust you again .

Me : handitombozive kuti ndoita sei

Mhamha : zvino kuchema hakubatsire chitonokumbira ruregerero and explain everything better dai wakamuudza zvandainge ndataura dai pasina zvese izvi .

Me : I know mom ...I love her ..

Vakasimuka vachibva vandimbindira ...

Mhamha : it's ok...you will get her back ...

Ndakachema ndakambundirwa navo .Ndakazobva zvangu ndakananga kuroom kwangu kunorara ndisina kana kudy a chaidzika nekupi chikafu chacho I tried calling Tariro but number



Edit with WPS Office

dzake dzaisaita .Hope dzakaramba kubata ndichingofunga Tariro paye pakandiudza zvekurepwa kwake and I was there nepaye pandakarara naye kekutanga. Now she must be thinking kuti ndiri tsotsi ndainyepedzera kumuda nekumunzwira tsitsi ndichida kungorara naye chete ndakachema hope dzakazoita zvekundiba .Kuseni ndakamuka ndikageza kwakuenda kunotarisa mwana wangu aive akarara zvake ndadzika kwakutora fortuner yamhamha kwakubuda nayo ndakananga kwana Tariro handina kuenda neone of my cars nekuti aidziziva .Ndakasvika zvangu ndikaparker nechekure ndichitaimira kuti pamwe ndingamuone ndaisada kusvika nekuti by now I'm sure ainge audza mai vake nesister yake nemavengero anga akandiita sister yake madays ndainoshurwa .Ndakagara mumota muye asi handina kuona kana munhu dzave kuma12 ndipo pandakaona Tariro namai vake nasisi vake vachibuda .Ndakaramba ndakagara mumota ndichiti ndikaona Tariro paanenge ari ega ndotaura naye .

Ndofunga vaienda kumashops after 30 minutes ndakaona Tariro achidzoka ari ega achibva apinda mugate ini ndakabva ndanyatsogara zvakanaka ndichida kuona kuti pane munhu aitevera here 15 minutes dzakadarika ndisina kuona kana sisi vake kana mhamha vake ndichibva ndaburuka mumota ndakananga pamba pavo .Ndakasvika ndichiknocker ...pakangovhura door ndakabva ndatopusha ndichipinda mukati ...

Tariro: iwe Josh ukudei pano ...ukupindirei muno I thought I made it clear kuti it's over between us buda Josh .

Josh : Tariro babie let me explain.....(ndaitaura ndichiedza kuda kumubata)

Tariro: dont touch me Josh ...budawe are done there is no more you and I.

Ndakapfugama pasi

Me : babieI'm sorry ok I know i should have been honest with you kubva pakatanga Varaidzo kugara kumba kwedui was trying to protect i had no idea kuti Varaidzo anga ane zvake zvaaironga .

Tariro: handisi kuda kuzvinzwa Josh buda .

Me : she confessed everything she was working naChenai kuronga zvese izvi thats why ndakamuti afone nezuro akuudze ega.

Tariro : ukufunga kuti ndiri mwana mudiki wekuti iwe naVaraidzo munotamba Josh I'm not stupid .

Me: babe I know kuti you are angry but I swear handina kumbodzokerana naVaraidzo or



Edit with WPS Office

kurara naye zvese zvakakudza kunyepa I just helped her .

Akabva atanga kuchema

Tariro: Josh ndakasvika kumba kwenyu Varaidzo achibuda muroom mako akapfeka t shirt yako negown rako how do you explain that.

Me : babe I know what it looked like to you but I swear anga asingarare muroom mangu ..they planned everything they knew you were coming that day and they planned everything ini ndanga ndisingakiye room yangu ndichiitira kuti vasikana vebasa vagowana kucleaner airara muguest room .

Tariro: I'm sorry Josh I dont believe youI thought i knew you but all of a sudden you've turned into a lier I cant Josh I'm sorry .

Me : please Tariro dont do this to me ...I love you remember when you said we gonna be together.. you and me forever and you said you wanted to build a family with mewe can still do that babe....you and me ...裸樞裸樞

Tariro: that was before I knew you were a lier and a cheat ...i dont want to build a life and a family based on lies I'm sorry

Me : please Tarirodont kana uchida ndouya naye Varaidzo wacho ataura ega

Tariro: spare me the lies Josh ...handichade...zvenyu naVaraidzo wako zvekuswero muchifonera muchida kundiita benzi zvakapera handichada .

Me : give me another chance let me make it right you know I'd never hurt you rightshe was jealous and bitter and she just wanted to destroy us dont let her succeed babe lets put our enemies to shame .

Tariro : Josh ...I've had enough of you wakunditsamwisa manje get out ...wandirwadzisa zvakwana siyana neni .

Me : Tariro please babe there is still a chance for me make things right dont push me away please lets get married like we planned ...and be happy together. I want to build a family with youits you I want as my wife... it's you I want as the mother of my children....



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro : I dont want to build any family with you in fact I want you as far away as possible from me and my child

Pakataura zvekuti my child ndakabva ndasimuka ...ndakapukuta misodzi yangu ...

Me : Tariro what do you mean by my childare you pregnant.

Door rakabva ravhurwa ...

Voice " that's what I'd also like to know ...are you pregnant "

Tese takabva tacheuka kwakuona

end of chapter 123

Varaidzo naCharles 僕橐僕橐僕橐僕敝僕敝鉄◆

Tariro ari kuti chiii apo 鉄◆

Ndiani apinda uyo 鉄◆

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 僕捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僕捲

Written by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 124

Charles

Ndaitobva zvangu kubasa pandakaona mai Tapiwa vakamira zvavo parobot nemabag .Ndakatombofunga kuti ndiri kufananidza ndakazoona kuti ndivo .Ndakamira kuti ndivamhorese zvangu .Ndakataura navo asi vairatidza kuti vaise vasina kwekuenda chaiko vakambotsika tsika ndikati regai ndiende zvangu ndipo pavakazondiudza kuti vaise vadzingwa neshamwari mumoyo ndaiziva hangu kuti dzaive nhema mukadzi waTapiwa uyu ndaimuziva nekuti ainyepa zvekuti .

Ndakazoona kuti regai zvangu ndimubatsire sezvo kwainge kwadoka mutown mainge mangoti ziii .Plus mai Taku vaise vakaenda kumusha vaizodzoka next week Tuesday. Asi dai varipo handimbomubatsira kuenda naye kumba ...kubva paye pakabuda nyaya dzekuti mwana aisave waTapiwa mai Taku vakabva vamuvenga kuti akatorera mukoma murume apa futi achichengetesa murume wacho mwana asiri wake .

Ndakaenda naye kumba zvangu akasvika achibika tikady .Raive zvaro benzi asi vaise vakasikwa zvavo vana .Iye naRuva vaise vakanaka zvedi .Ndaingomutarisawo zvangu zvekubira .Ndakapotserawo macompliments iye aingonyara nyara akabva asimuka achiendesa maplates kukitchen. Akadzoka zvake ndikati regai ndinomuratidza kwekurara ndiwane kuzorora. Akabva akumbira kugeza sezvo aive aneshena mumakumbo hameno kwainge kwabviwa ndakangoti hameno .

Sezvo bathroom yemuguest room yanga isiri kushanda remubedroom medu ndiro raishanda chete .Rimwe racho raiti ukageza raizara mvura yaisafamba ini ndainge ndatozvikanganwa mai Taku vaise vazvitaura vasati vaenda kumusha .

Me : manje motogeza kubedroom kwangu uko bathroom yemuguest room haishande .

Varaidzo: aah kana kuti ndozozviona mangwana .

Me : ayehwa gezai zvenyu ini regai nditandare zvangu pano matowel ekupukutisa ari mucardboard iri pacorner apo.

Varaidzo: aaah horight regai ndigeze ..

Ndakasara zvangu ndichitandara ndichiona tv ndakamirira kuti vapedze kugeza ndiwane zvangu kurara .Ndakatoisa zvangu Bhora ndichibva ndatanga kuona .After 45 minutes ndakadzima tv I was sure kuti mai Tapiwa vaise vapedza kugeza ...Ndakafamba zvangu ndichizamura ndichienda kubedroom kwangu ndakangosvika nekuvhura ndaitoti hamuna



Edit with WPS Office

munhu ndakaona mai Tapiwa vakakotama vachikorobha mubathroom apa vainge vakamonera towel chete ...ndakakachidzwa ndichibva ndakosora ..ivovo vakabva vasimuka vachinditarisa .

Me : aaah sorry ndanga ndichiti mapedza ...

Varaidzo: aah ndatopedza ini regai ndibude maita basa

Akadaro achikanda chikorobho mubathroom achifamba kuti abude .Iniwo ziso rakabva ramhanya kutarisa kubva kuzvidya kusvika kumusoro chaiko ndakanza sabhuku vosimuka mutrouse ndichibva ndaisa ruoko muhomwe ndichivadzvanyidzira pasi .Vakafamba mai Tapiwa vakusvika kudoor ini ndaive ndakamira pandakada kuti ndisuduruke padoor takabva taenda nesame direction tese tichibva tadhuma musoro .

Me : sorrysorry

Varaidzo: sorry sorry

Akadaro achikotama kuti anhonge hembe dzake dzainge dzadonha akabva andiguma nemagadziko ako pana sabhuku .Ndakayuwira uku vanga vatove nehasha svondo rese mai Taku vasipo .Ndainge zvino ndisisagone kana apa ndakabva ndafunga Tapiwa mazuva aye avaidanana achiti amainini ava vanozotapira zvee..ndakavatarisa kudai ndikanza ropa kumhanya ndainge ndisina kumbobvira ndaita pfungwa dzakadai pandavabatsira asi zvainge zvave kundikurira.Plus zvandainge ndakaudzwa naTapiwa paye zvainge zvatokuchidzira ndaida kutozvinzwira ndega nhapi tapi yacho 騞構.

Pavakasimuka ndainge zvino ndachinja ziso ndainge ndavatarisa zvine nzara mukati .Vakarambawo vakanditarisa vachibva vatanga kufamba ndakazongoerekana ndavadhonzeram pamadziro ...ivo maziso avo akasanganidzana nasabhuku havana kuvhunduka vakabva vapfadirira I could tell vanga vane nguva vasina anovapa vakadzi kana vaine nzara vanooneka ...ndikati dzawira mutswanda .

Varaidzo

Baba Taku pavakandibata kwakundiisa pamadziro ndakanza kumerera shuwa .Ndaisada zvekuparadza imba yevanhu asika ndainge ndane nguva pasinawo anondibata ndaitonzwawo kuvada .Ndaita kunzwa vachifemera kumeso kwangu zvakaita kuti ndiname muromo wangu pane wavo .Vakabva vavhara door tavekutsvodana zvedu .Vakabvisa towel riya kwakurikanda pasi zvino vondiomancer ...ndakazongoerekana ndatakurwa ndakunokandwa pamubhedha .Vakatarisa dumbu rangu vachibva vamira ...

Charles : asi mune nhumbu .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : yes ...yes hazvina basa please don't stopI haven't felt like this in a long time
(ndaitaura ndichivatsvoda)

Vakabva vavhura makumbo uku vachibvisa chivhara ngozi .Ndakaitwa zvinogara zvakadaro nguva yese ndichingonzi " babie kani " ukuwo ndaingoti " daddy ". After a good 50 minutes dzebasis tainge tofemereka teseko vaive vakuru veromance mai Taku vaise vakaropadzwa zvavo .Baba Taku vareleaser mandiri vachiita kubowa iniwo ndainge ndongodedzera "amai kani amai kani " .Takati fizu tese taneta ini ndakatozofunga zvekuti hatina kushandisa dziviriro tatopedza ko ndainge ndichazvifunga ini ndanga ndave kudenga rechinomwe .Ndakazongoti zvainge zvisina basa handiti ndainge ndakazvitakura kudhara .Ndakatotanga kunzwa nyadzi tapedza baba Taku vachingoti " zvedi amai munotapira " .Handina kuzobuda muroom mavo muya takabva tabatwa nehope takadaro ndaitoda dzokororo .Pakati pahwo vakandimutsa zveee tikatamba futi mutambo wedu ...kwakurara .

Kuseni takazongonzwa door kuti bhenengu .Patakavhura maziso kudai ...ndipo pandakaona mashura chaiwo nhai veduwe ...

Vaive mai Taku vaise vakabata mabag uku vakashama muromo nezvavaiona .

Mai Taku : baba Taku (vakadaro vachikanda mabag pasi)chii chiri kuitika pano .

Charles akabuda mumagumbeze muya achimhanya uku achipkeka boxer rake ...

Charles : mai Takuma...ma madzoka ...makati mukuya Tuesday

Mai Taku : saka mukati regai ndiudze hure iri panohehe (vakadaro mai Taku misodzi ichiyerera)baba Taku soyou ...you had to bring this witch here

Vakatenderera neimba ukuwo ini ndaive ndaburuka pamubhedha ndangomira ndine sheet chete. Charles akafamba kuenda kunemukadzi wake .

Charles : mai Takumai Taku calm down it's not what you thinkbabe I can explain...

Mai Taku : explain what baba Taku ...haaa that you've been sleeping with whore nguva yese yi ...haaa ..

Charles : no babeno it only happened yesterday it was the work of the devil babe ...this was a very big mistake ...

Mai Taku : nomakazvitanga kudhara baba Taku how long have you been sleeping with her



Edit with WPS Office

....

Charles : babe I've never slept with her before it was only yesterday babe ...it was a mistake
I'm sorry....

Akaidirwa mbama Charles ...kumeso achibva anzi imwe ndakaona kuti nhasi mudzimu
yadambura mbereko ndikati regai nditizendipo pandakajambira nemukadzi waCharles
.Ndakatiza kuseri kwemurume wacho

Mai Taku : heheukutohwanda kuseri kwemurume wangu

Charles : mai Taku I beg you please calm down my wifeplease babe

Mai Taku : Charles ibva pamberi pehure iro izvozvi ...

Charles: please mukadzi wangu ...

Mai Taku vakanhonga bhutsu kwakuopotsera murume wacho ini ndaive ndongohwanda
nemurume wacho .

Mai Taku : baba Taku ndati ibva pamberi pehure iro ...

Vakangotariswa neziso ndikaona baba Taku vaya vobva ndikasiwa ndiri pachena .

Ndakatanga kuchema zvino ndichipfugama pasi ...

Me : please please....mai Taku sorry i made a mistakeplease mai Taku ..

Mai Taku : hehe so ukufunga kuti you will destroy my marriage zvawakaita yasisi vako heee
kufamba uchitorera nyika yese varume nhasi ndokudzidzisavakandijambira vakatanga
kundirova mambama kumeso nezbvhakera ...ndakachema kani .Kana kuti ndidzosere
zvaisaita mumba mevanhu plus ndaive ndiri ndega obvious murume wacho aitora side
remukadzi wake ..

Charles : amai Taku kani iwe unomukwadza ...

Mai Taku : zvine basa reyi aka uri kudfender hure rakondisiye baba Taku ndisiye
wakajaizwai will teach you a lesson...



Edit with WPS Office

Akandirova bhutsu kumeso akabatwa nemurume wacho ...vakakikiritsana kudzamara akuchema mukadzi wacho apa aive kudoor zvekuti hapana mabudiro andaimboita .

Mai Taku : after all these years of marriage this is what you do to me Charles...kundiunzira hure pamba kurara naro pamubhedha weduhow could you .

Charles uye akaramba akamubata uku achikikiritsa kuti auye kuzondirova. Akabva atanga kuridza mhore zvino ...

Mai Taku : maihwe kani ..ndofa kani baba Taku akundirovera hure rake maihwe kani huyai muone kani ndiri kuroverwa hure ...maihe kani ... (vaiita kushedzera)

Charles akabva amusya mukadzi wake .

Charles : mai Taku ndambokurova here inihona manje wakuita noise maneighbors anotinzwa .

Mai Taku : ngavauyehuyai muone ...huyai

Akauya futi kwakutanga kundirova this time anga aita zvekundigarira ndakanza nazvo zvibhakera kumeso murume wacho akambomira kwakumhanya kuzobata mukadzi wacho futi.

Mai Taku : ukundibatirei 裸樞 ukudzivirira hure rako kaaamaihe kani huyai muone

Akandikika kumusana ...

Charles: mai Taku unomukwadza kani ane nhumbu .

Akabva ati zii mukadzi wacho kwakutaisa murume wacho .

Mai Taku : wati chii....so she is pregnant for youamaihwii kani ...

Charles : no....no haisi yangu ane nhumbu yake kudhara kwete yangu...ukaramba uchimurova unozomukwadza



Edit with WPS Office

Nguva imwecheteyo pakabva papinda vamwe vakadzi vairi one wechikuru one wechidiki .

Women 1 : nhai mai Taku chiiko tanzwa noise panze ..

Mai Taku : hure...hure baba Taku anga achindirovera hure rake iro ndavawanikidza kuseni kuno ndichibva kumusha .

Women 2 : hehe hure rega tirisote isu ..akajaidzwa akaona varume vevanhu anotiza.

Ndakatoziva kuti pangu paperandainge ndasangana nacho ukuwo mai Taku vacho vainge vochema zvekuchema zviye mukadzi wechidiki uya akabuda kwakudzoka akabata migoti ...baba Taku vaya havana kana chavanga vachataura zvino ndainge ndongojungwa musoro zvino .Ndichitukwa ndakarohwa mambama kumeso nemukadzi wechikuru uya.

Mai Taku: musamurove kudumbu uku anenhumbu hatidi kuzosungwa .

Amai ndakachirohwa zvino ndakabviswa sheet riya ndikasara ndiri musvo kwakuchitanga kurohwa zvino ndakabikwa magaro aya pasi petsoka apa kumusana uku kumeso uku baba Taku vaye vainge vakangonditarisa kana kupindira.

Women 2 : tora video iwe tiposter pamidea hure dakuti zvionekwe nenyika yese...

Vaiti vakandirova kudai vonditi sekerera ndakatarisa camera

" Ita varume vevanhu havatorwe" ndainge ndakuitwa benzi chairo uku ndichinzi seka .Mai Taku vakambondisiya kwakutanga kunetsana nemurume wacho .Vakabuda muya achipopotedzana hameno kwavakaenda ndakazoona baba Taku vaye vadzoka uku mai Taku vachingodedzera kuti baba Taku kinura door iri .

Charles : anambuya budai tonevakataura zvinehasha ...

Vakadzi vaye vakabuda achindisiya ndakangogara paye ndichichema .

Charles (achindikandira hembe) : buda tone mai Taku vakabuda umo unorohwa kamimba kakasvodza ...

Ndakapfeka nekukurumidza ndichibva ndabuda vakadzi vainge vakandimirira padoor mabag angu akaita zvekukandwa panze .Mumwe wevakadzi vaye wechidiki wacho akabva auya



Edit with WPS Office

kwakundidira mvura yakasangana nehupfu .Ndakafamba vanhu vaise vaungana pagate road yese ndichingodedzerwa kunzi hure nezvimbabag .Ndakafamba ndichiita kuzvinyarira .Ndakafamba kusvika ndabuda kwavaigara...kwakubatwa road yekuenda kutown iya ndichibva kuWaterfalls. Vanhu vese vaingonditarisa ndaichema hwangu hupenyu hwakaita sei .Ndiri kuchema nekufunga pamwechete nekuzvizunza ndipo pakamira imwe mota ichiridza bhero handina kana kumbocheuka ndaito ignore .

Yakafamba mota iya kwakusvika pandaive ichibva yamira.

lady's voice " Varaidzo Varaidzo "

Pandakacheuka ndakaona ari Ruvarashe achidriver Navara .Pandakaona akudzika ndakati chitsoka ndibereke ndakatiza ndati .Iye akaramba achitera achindidedza nekuti ainge akapfeka gogo haana kundibata ...ndakamuhwanda pakona yeimwe durawall .Ndaimuona hangu achinditsvaga ndakatoridza tswamwa nxaaa akude chii akuda kundishainira ndakazooza uyo adzokera mumota yake achibva ayenda ndakasara ndakagara ndichifunga kuti chii chaizvo neni .

Josh

Voice " that's what I'd also like to know ...are you pregnant "

Tese takabva tacheuka kwakuona sisi vaTariro vakamira vakapeta maoko .

Tariro : that's not what I said ...ndati I dont want to build a family with you .

Me : No wati you want me far away from you and your child you are pregnant right.

Kudzi : ndizvo zvandanzwa une nhumbu handiti Tariro .

Tariro : handinayou heard me wrongly.

Me : no that's was not a mistakeyou are pregnant when were you going to tell me haaa ..

Tariro : what do you mean I'm pregnant haa wandiona nayo .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : you are that time when we (ndakatarisa sis vacho) mm mmm..we didn't use protection and hauna kunwa mamorning after ...

Kudzwai : mhamha vari kuzviziva here izvi zvazvakaoma nhai .

Tariro : stop it both of you yes I'm pregnant so what.

Ndakasekerera

Me : really how far and long are you ?

Tariro: it doesn't matter Josh we are not getting married anymore and I dont want you to be part of my child's life handidi kukuona Josh we are done I want you out of my life forever .

Me : no Tariro you cant keep me from my child that's my child I missed out the journey pana Jade and I'm not going to let you take that away from me ...

Tariro : watch me.... and if you keep coming here I'm going to sue you for harrassment or better still I'm going to get a peace order .

Me : no Tariro pleaseUsadaro Tariro why are you doing this to me ..

Tariro: you showed me how heartless you are so I dont want my child to be fathered by a lying cheating dog like you leave me alone Josh unemukadzi kudhara nemwana saka ndisiye nemwana wangu .Usadzoke pano futi wanzwa handidi kukuona puuu you disgusts me ...

Akabva atanga kuchema the whole time sisi vacho havana chavakataura.

Tariro : get out .. .get out ..
I said buda Josh

Akabva atanga kudzedzereka kunge munhu ainzwa dzungu dzakaedza kuda kumubata asi



Edit with WPS Office

akaramba sisi vacho vachibva vamugamha kwakumugarisa pasofa .

Kudzwai : I think you should leave ...

Me : butbut

Kudzwai : please

Ndakabuda ndichimusiya achichema akagara sisi vacho achibva vabuda nenii ndainge ndakuchema.

Me: please talk to Tariro for me I love her and the baby I swear I didn't cheat on hermaiguru believe me ...please let me talk to her

I actually thought she was going to shout at me but she didn't.

Kudzwai : I think you should go for nowshe is pregnant you dont want her blood pressure to rise it will be risky for her and the baby....she is still hurt now and whatever happened between you two I'm sure you will figure it out .

Me : oki will go but please mutariseiwo for me ...

Kudzwai : ok but mhamha tiri kufanirwa kuvaudza nezvenhumbu .

Me : okthat's ok with me do you mind if I call you just to check up on her .

Kudzwai : ok but for now chimbomira kuuya kuno she been like this for some days I think it's the stress it's taking its toll on her do it for her and the baby .

Me : but butokay fine ..

Kudzwai : bye ...

Akabva afamba achienda mumba ndikasara ndakangomira padoor paya ndichichema .No this again I said panhumbu yaJade ndainge ndisipo and now uyu futi .Ndakachema ndichifamba kunopinda mumota .Phone yangu yakabva yaringer ...



Edit with WPS Office

I looked at it and I noticed kuti vaive maiguru Ruva so I picked it....

Me : hello

Ruva : hello bamunini how are you ..

Ndakapukuta misodzi yangu ...

Me : I'm fine maiguru hameno imi murisei nevana ..

Ruva : vana vari bho zvavo arisei Jade ...

Me : aribho hake uyu varisei baba Ano .

Ruva : varibho zvavo eish bamunini I called ndichida kubvunza I hope you dont mind.

Me : bvunzai henuy

Ruva : when was the last time yamakaona Varaidzo..

Ndakamboti ziii ndikanzwa vakuti hello hello...

Me : ehe hello mati

Ruva : ndati Varaidzo arikumbouya here kuzoona mwana .

Me : ehe is there a problem maiguru

Ruva : aah kungoti pane munhu wandaona muwaterfalls umu anga anetsvina anemabag I thought it was Varaidzo but anditiza munhu wacho so ndanga ndichida kubvunza kuti how is she akugara kupi.

Me : maiguru ndiyie wamaona...I'm sure shes homeless now



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : what do you mean mukuti haana pekugaramune number dzake here ndimufonere .

Me : maiguru I helped your sister and and (handina kупедза ndakuchema)

Ruva : bamunini are you ok ?

Me : maiguru ndakabatsira Varaidzo after ndamubatsira she ruined my relationship naTariro we were supposed to get married this monthend but haachada because of your sister she is evil...if I were you I'd stop looking for her musambomuise mumba menyu munochema naye mwangwana ..

Ruva : what happened Josh ?

Me : maiguru can we chat later I cant really talk right now .

Ruva : ok bamunini take care ndichafona later .

Me : ok maiguru ...

I hung up ndichibva ndagara ndichichema ...please Father please dont take this away from me I need to be there for this baby every step of the way .Ndoda kuexperiencer zvinoita vamwe mukadzi anenhumbu kukicker kwemwana macravings and all that I've been waiting and now this .Ndainamata ndakatsikitsira pastesteering. Ndakamutsa mota yangu kwakudriver misodzi yaingo erera uku ndichidriver the thought of not being there for Tari and the baby was just killing me .Ndingobuda kumaraini kwana Tari ndichibata highway mota yangu yakabva buda muroad ndiye....tsviriiiri matyre ndichibva.....

End of Chapter 124

2022/11/26, 22:29 - Shau Shau: 裸捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸捲

Written by Shauna Meki



Edit with WPS Office

contact 0742102749

chapter 125

Ruvarashe

Matwins aitamba zvawo ini ndichigadzira zvangu lunch .Ano akatorera Ati chidhori chake achibva atanga kuchema.

Ati : aaah nana ...aaah Ano mhamha .

Me : Ano stop being naughty give Ati her dolly ... (ndaitaura ndichimumhanyisa iye wacho aitoita manyemwe he was a handful of work.Apa kumhanya kwacho aisambomhanya zvisvinu)

Darrel akabva apinda akabata suitcase yake apa yaingova noise Ati achiridza mhere Ano achitiza nechidhori .

Darrel: woah woah woah ...what's happening here ..(akadaro achiseka zvake nenoise yaivemo)

Me : thank God you are here ...your son is giving my daughter a hard time .

Pavakaona baba vavo vese vakabva vamhanya vachisiya zvavanga vachiita. Akavasimudza vese ndichibva ndanotambira suitcase yake .

Darrel: hello there my cuties(Ano akabva atanga kuvhura homwe dzababa vake)oooh Ano stop itah this one is naughty..boy boy ...

Me : you see what I have to deal with all day ...

Darrel: oh my poor babie (he gave me a kiss on the forehead) how was your day .

Akaisa Ano naAti pasi

Me : great ...mwana wako chete uyu ...handizive akatodza ani anemusikanza anoswera achichemedza mwana wangu .

Darrel: akuda bhandi manje (akadaro achinyepedzera kutsamwa)

Ano akabva amujambira vachibva vatanga kuita wrestling yavo vachiita noise Ati anga abusy



Edit with WPS Office

nechidhori chake chainge chasiwa naAno .

Me : no wonder he is always beating my daughter iwe ndiwe unomudzidzisa ...

Darrel: like really.....(Ano: daddy papa haya buzh aidaro achirova baba vake)

Me : ehe....you are back early what happened

Darrel: kwanga kusina basa so I thought I'd come home and spend time with my family .

Ndakaseka zvangu ndichiisa chikafu patable Ano akatanga kumhanyisa mutwin wake futi .

Me : Darrel can you help me with those two ndoda kuti vagare vadye ...

Akatanga kumhanyisana navo kwakuvalsa pamachair avo tichibva tagara tese kwakutanga kudya .Tapedza Darrel akatora Ano naAti akaenda kunovagezesza after an hour vanga vachiri kugeza chete ndakadedzera kuti zvakwana I need them to sleep kuti ndizorore having twins ibasa chairo .

Ndakasuka ndikapedza kwakugara zvangu ndichinwa coffee ndakazonzwa ziii ndikaziva kuti vana vangu varara .Darrel was good with the kids .

Pfungwa dzangu dzakabva ndadzokera kuna Varaidzo wandainge ndaona akanditiza.Ko ainditizei ? Apa ndainge ndaneshuwa kuti ndiye nekutaura kwandainge ndaita naJosh asika Josh anga achichema and said something about her ruining his relationship with Tariro ndainge ndisina kunzwisia nyaya yacho and he said I shouldn't bring her to my house .Ndainge ndichitonyura mukufunga Darrel paakataura neni ndakavhunduka .

Darrel: ukufungei ?

Me : heee nothing important?

Darrel: its important zvaita kuti usanzwe kuti I've been standing here the whole time .

Me : it's my sister ..

Darrel: babe not this again .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : I saw her today Darrel....

Darrel akafamba kuenda kufridge achibva adira drink.

Darrel: ok so what happened?

Akagara pachair...

Me : anga anetsvina ane mabag I think shes homeless.

Darrel: wadi kutaura naye .

Me : I tried but anditiza I dont know why ...eish ndatone nestress .

Darrel: babe unozvinetsa nezvinhu zvisina nebaraakutiza which meant she didn't want to talk to you .if anyone should be looking for you it's her she wronged you and she should be the one looking for you to ask for forgiveness.

Me : it's hard Darrel I miss my sister you know ...we used to be close .Dzimwe nguva ndongoshuwira kugara pasi ndotaura naye so she can tell me why she did what she did. just to get some closure

Darrel: honestly speaking babe she is not the sister you used to know the one you grew up with achinja .I think you should keep your distance kana akuda zvekutura achakutsvaga handiti kumba kwababa vake namai vake anokuziva .

Me : I know Darrel it's not easy ...ndakakura ndichimuchengeta and she looked up to me and then all of a sudden she changed just like that pamwe pane chikonzero ndicho chandoda kuziva .(I noticed kuti Darrel anga asisa nditerere aive ongoti mmm mmm akatarisa phone yake)

Me : Darrel are you even listening to me...

Darrel: what ? yes ..
.yes

Me : so ndanga ndichifunga kuti ..(akaramba akatarisa phone yake hameno waaitaura naye)

Me : Darrel ukutura nani paphone ..



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: noone (Akabva agadzika phone yake pasi)

Ndakatanga kutaura naye futi the whole time aingotarisa phone yake ndakabva ndaridza tsamwa ndichisimuka .

Darrel: babe ...babewatsamwa .

Me : Darrel ndiri kutaura newe and you are busy nephone yako hausi kumbonditerera .

Darrel: I was listening babe ...

Me : ndanga ndichiti chii ?

Akaruma mazino ake

Me : you see

Ndakafamba ndakuenda upstairs achibva andibata .

Darrel: ok babe I'm sorry I was a bit distracted...heee sorry kani (ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndine serious face)

Akandidhonza achibva anditarisa ..

Darrel: you know babe I still dont believe kuti you are mine ...every day I wake up and it's like a dream kuti you are mine tatone nemhuri ...I still dont believe Tapiwa just let an angel like you go just like that.

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndisingamboseke kana ndakaita serious..

Darrel: nhai mai Ano ...kani mai Ati I'm trying to impress you .

Me (ndichiseka) : ukufunga kuti unondifadza neizvozvo..

Darrel: eheka nhai mai mwana ..

Takaseka tese then we kissed phone yake ichibva yavibrater kuratidza kupinda massage... Akakurumidza kuitora achibva atanga futi kuibaya baya ndakabhowekana ndichibva ndamuvhizurira uko ndichienda kukitchen .



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: babebabe

Me : chimboita zvephone yako .

Ndakanogara zvangu pasi ...ndakazonzwa gate kuvhurwa ndikashaya kuti ndiani after some minutes ndakanzwa kutaura musitting room ndichibva ndaenda ndakawana ari Takudzwa naTanya vaise vauya ndakafara kani .

Tanya : are you okDarrel andisira massage kuti hausi kunzwa bho ..

Me : inini(ndakatarisa Darrel) handisi kurwara ini .

Darrel: babe ndanga ndichida kuti vauye nekuti you couldn't stop bragging about missing your sister .

Tanya : saka manga muchinyepa baba Ano

Tese takaseka iye Darrel achimhoresana naTaku ainge akabata mwana .

Me : how's the little one (ndakadaro ndichinomutarisa ainge akarara zvake ndichitaura naTaku) huyai nemwana mumuise kune vamwe vake)

Takakwira upstairs tikanomuradzika tichibva tazoda hedu kwakutandara .We ordered Nandos ichibva yauya ndaitove nenungo dzekubika tapedza hedu kudya takatanga kutaura nyaya .

Darrel: I called you here nekuti mai Ano pano vanenge vachingotaura nezvaVaraidzo .

Tanya : Varaidzo upi ?

Me : Darrel....

Darrel: umwe upi ... chimbaurai navo she said she met her nezuro akavatiza .

Tanya akati bvuu zvake nekuseka ...

Tanya : Ruva hehe you are looking for that snake ...handiti she hasn't apologized to you yet ehe musiye akadaro .Handiti akatokutiza inyadzi dzese idzodzo .



Edit with WPS Office

Taku : ndiyaniko anonzi Varaidzo...?

Tanya : babe that sister of ours I told you about.....

Taku : hooo uya give her time achauya .

Tanya : haauye uyamunombomuziva mushe .

Darrel : tell mai Ano kuti kana achida kutaura she has to come kwete kuti vamutsvage ivo ...

Ndakatoona kuti apa ndaive ndega ndikati nyaya yacho ngaisiye matambo...

Tanya : enough about kill Joy ngatitaurei zvimwe ...

Darrel: kill joy ndiani iyeye...

Tanya : iye Varaidzo anoparadza mufaro yevanhu pese paasvika.

Taku : hoo makatomupa zita kare ...

Tanya : ehe kutadza nei hedu ..

Darrel: mmm mukati hatinawo atakapihwa here ?

Taku : ndatombodawo kubvunza

Takaoma zvedu nekuseka phone yangu ichibva yatanga kuringer ndakatarisa kudai aive Tino .

Me (Kuna Tanya) hanzvadzi yako iri kufona

Tanya :Daira tinzwe



Edit with WPS Office

End of Chapter 125

Continuation coming I was tired
2022/11/26, 22:31 - Shau Shau: Betrayed by my own sister

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Continuation of Chapter 125

Ruvarashe

Ndakadaira phone yangu

Me : Hello Tino ...

Tino : eeh sisi murisei ?

Me : ndiri bho zvangu varisei mhamha nadaddy?

Tino : Vari bho havo varisei ana two ?

Me : Vari bho zvavo kukura chete ndanzwa naAno musikanza .

Tino : mudzei kuti sekuru vakuuya kuzomurovasisi Tanya varisei .

Me : vari bho zvavo vari pano ...

Tanya : hey Tino ...

Tino : hey sis murisei ?

Tanya : bho zvekuti Sisi zvaita zvakanaka kuti muri mese tipei tinzwé?



Edit with WPS Office

Me and Tanya : chii futi ?

Tino : haaa come on fill me in kani ndirikuda kunyatsoziva kuti zvakafamba sei ?

Me : zvei Tino ? (Takatarisana naTanya)

Tino : hoo makudaro hanzvadzi yenu ?

Tanya : chiii Tino ukutura nezvei ?

Tino : Varaidzo kaa ?

Me : aaah zvaVaraidzo ndozavauri kubvunza.

Tino : eheka ndipirei nyaya yacho ?

Me : nyaya yeyi ?

Tino : asi hamusi kuzviziva kani ?

Me and Tanya : zvei 裸樋?

Tino : hehe zvamunogara muHarare wani saka makatotsva .

Me : taura mhani iwe nyaya yako ...

Ndainge ndoda kuziva kuti aitaura nezvei ...akatanga zvake kuti wetsu kuseka Tino 裸い裸い
裸い裸い tikatozvishaya .

Me : Tino mhani chiiko ?

Tino : aiwa handichatauri endai pasocial media muzvionere mabasa emumwe wenyu ...iii dai
ndikasaita hangu vana vasikana 裸い.

Akabva akata phone Tino isu tikangosara takatarisana .Ndakabva ndavhura Facebook yangu
wanike mashura chaiwo pane video rainge riripo ranga raita viral vanhu vachiita kucommenter.
Waingonzwa " rakagonekwa hure iro " " ndozvavanoda kuitwa vanhu ivava mhunza musha ".

Ndakaplayer video riye wanike eeeh zvaive Varaidzo ainge akagarisa pasi achirohwa
nevamwe vakadzi vachimuti sekererera ukuvachimuuudza kuti taura kuti varume vevanhu
havatorwe .Ndakashama muromo ndichidedza Tanya kuti aone zvandainonawo .Tanya
akauya tikatarisa tese munoziva kupererwa chaiko ndiko kwandakaita .Ndakazoona mukadzi
waChale akubudikira achituka Varaidzo ndipo pandakashama ndakazonza akuti "ndainge
ndaenda kumusha ndikawana hure iri nemurume wangu mumungwarire imhunza musha "
Vakatanga kumudira mambama naTanya tainge tangomira tichiona .Munoziva ndakapererwa
kudai nemashura andaiona .

Takadzima phone kwakuigadzika pasi .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : hehe zvazvakaoma nhai veduwe mukadzi waChale .

Tanya : unomuziva ?

Me : ehe mukadzi weshamwari yaTapiwa uyu saka zviri kureva kuti akawanikwa akarara naChale veduwe .

Tanya : handiti ndiwe wanga uchida kunomutsvaga waona manje a leopard and its stripes she wont change .I'm telling you ukamuunza pano Darrel anoswera aenda not kuti I'm saying Darrel anohura but she will make sure she gets him into bed .

Me : mmm zvakaoma can you imagine apa shes being humiliated kunyika yese asi chii naye ...

Tanya : ndozvaari Ruva ...keep her as far away from your husband and kids as possible. Kana mushonga munhu akadai anokuisira .ini handina tsitsi naye dai ndirini ndaiisa mhiri piri panoda varume ipapo vevanhu futi

Titori pakati pekutura takanzwa Darrel naTaku vachitura nezvevideo iyoyo.

Darrel: iii vamwe vakadzi havanyare shuwa imagine kuratidzwa kunyika yese uchita zvinhu zvakadai .

Taku : inenge iri hanzvadzi yako yakadai .

Darrel: aaah ini ndinoiramba munhu wepi anoita zvakadai zvino manje ana H metro ndonyaya dzavanoda anoswera ave pafront page nhasi .

Vakaseka zvavo

Taku : atove celebrity .

Darrel: imagine nyika yese kuziva zvinhu zvakadai wherever she is akaona murume wemunhu anotiza .

Taku : vakadzi ava vamupa size chaiyo anga achiita kurohwa chaiko ...uone munhu ngaasvike

Vakaseka zvavonaTanya takapinda tichifamba tichishaya kana pekutangira .

Darrel: babe waona video yaita viral pasocial media yemukadzi akabatwa nemurume wemunhu akarohwa...

Me : ehe ndaiona .



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : mukadzi anga achirohwa ndiye Varaidzo watanga tichitaura nezvake .

Taku naDarrel vakabva vatendeuka vachititarisa .Takaenda kunogara pasi zvedu ...

Darrel: shuwa here babie...

Me : ehe ndiye....

Darrel akabva abaya video iya achibva anyatsotarisa .

Darrel: yeah I thought the face looked familiar..

Taku : me too makaita kakufana shuwa...

Me : ndozvarinhi izvi

Tanya : nezuro zvakaoma shuwa so pawakamuona ndofunga anga abva kurohwa that's why akatiza ...

Me : yeahndamushaira pake Varaidzo uone madays anda dzingwa naTapiwa vanga vamafriends nemukadzi iyeyu .

Tanya : wazviona zvandanga ndichitaura paya ukakongomunza Darrel naTaku vaenda ... (akaseka zvake Tanya)

Darrel naTaku vakanitarisa tichiita kuoma nekuseka zvedu .

Darrel: makuti jairira manje

Taku : amana kaaa ...

Darrel: yeah manga muchitaura shuwa kuti anonzi kill joy ..

Taku : ndapanyatsopaona pakabva zita .

Me : apa ndataura naJosh achinditi ndisamubatsire aiti akamubatsira and she ruined relationship yake naTariro he was crying .

Tanya : hee Usadaro...iwepaasvika pese anoparadza handimbomurambire ...



Edit with WPS Office

Phone yangu yakabva yaringer yanga iri unknown number I picked .

Voice " hello do you know Josh "

Me : yes I do is there a problem

Voice " yes he was involved in an accident achangobata highway yekukambuzuma so you were the last person he called "

Me : what ok ...ok which hospital has he been taken to is he alright "

Phone yakakata ...

Darrel: what happened babe ?

Me : its Josh hanzi aita accident so I was the last person he called ndataura naye makuseni anga achichema nyaya yacho handina kuinzvisisa asi ina Varaidzo mukati ...I have to go and check on him

Darrel: okthat's fine go wozofona uchitiudza kuti zvafamba sei .

Me : ok mira ndinochinja ...

Tanya : I will go with you handiti you two can babysit .

Darrel : yes no problem ...

Taku : yes we can do it handiti mukaka wauya nawo

Tanya : ehe urimubag nemapamper .

Ndakavasiya vachitaura ndichimhanya upstairs kunochinja nguva diki diki ndanga ndadzoka ndichitora makeys emota takabuda naTanya tichimhanya takanga kuHarare hospital .

Ndakadriver mota zvekubhuruka chaiko ndichibva ndati Tanya afonere Tariro ...

Tariro

Ndainge ndakatogara zvangu kumba ndichichema uyuwo Kudzwai achingobvunza nezvenhumbu kana simba racho rekutaura ndainge ndisina .Phone yangu yakatanga kuringer.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaramba ndakagara ndaisamboda zvekutaura nevanhu Kudzwai akabva aitora .

Kudzwai : its Ruva ...

Ndakangoramba ndakagara achibva adaira Kudzwai .

Kudzwai : Helloayehwa ndiri sisi vake ...ehe ...ehe what ? kupi ? haana kukwara here ?

Pandakanza izvi hana yangu yakarova asina kukwara ndiani zvee .Ndakagara zvakanaka ndichida kunyatsoterera.

Kudzwai : which hospital ? ok thank you Im on my way ?

Me : chii hee ndiani akwara...

Ndainge ndakutofungira mhamha vaise vabuda .

Kudzwai : its Josh .

Me : what about him .

Kudzwai : hanzi aita accident achangobuda muhighway yekuno ...

Hana yangu yakarova kuti bhaa chaiko kunge ichatsemuka ndakada kusimuka kudai ndikashaya simba .Kudzwai akamhanya kunondigamha .Yes I was angry with him but I didn't want anything to happen to him .

Me : hanzi arisei haana kukwara here ?ari kuwhich hospital ? Kudzwai mhani ...

Ndainge ndotoita hasha the suspense was killing me ...

Kudzwai : Harare hospital...

Me : ok let's go now .

Kudzwai : sara you are not well ndoenda ndokudza kuti zvakamira sei ...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : no he is the father of my child for goodness sake handei izvozvi...

Ndakadaro ndave kutofamba kuenda kudoor .Kudzwai akandtorera jacket kwakubuda takananga kumakombi deep down I knew I wasn't well but I had to see Josh I was praying kuti he was ok.....

End of chapter 25

2022/11/26, 22:31 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖姦

WRITTEN BY SHAUNA MEKI

CONTACT 0742102749

CHAPTER 126

Tariro

Kombi yakafamba ndaitoita kunge ndichaipusha ndega kuti ifambise .Tichingoburuka ndakamhanya ndichipinda mukati .

Kudzwai : Tariro mira kaa tifonere Ruva wacho tinzwe kuti ari kupi .

Ndakabva ndamira ndainge ndisina kumbozvifunga .Akafona Kudzwai tiri panze zvikanzi vari mukati iye ari muemergency aka tipinde muward 14 .Ndainge ndakutomhanya kupinda mukati Kudzwai ndiye akandidedza achiudza kwandaienda nako hakusiriko ndakadzoka kwakumuteera tichipinda mukati tichitarisa mawards. Ndakaona maiguru Ruva vakagara neumwe musikana wavaive naye ndakamhanya ndichienda pavanga vakagara .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : how is he .? what did the doctor say ? where is he ?

Ruva akasimuka kwakundimbundira ndakapererwa why is she hugging me and not saying anything. I pulled away and looked at her face ..

Me : please tell me where is hehaana kukwara here ?

Misodzi yangu yaive yakutobuda

Ruva : hatisi kuzivahavasati vabuda kubva zvatauya takatomirirawo ...how are you ?

Me : mauya nguvi how long has he been in there?

Ruva : calm down Tari ...ndofunga pane 30 minutes manje ..

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ...why are they taking so long ...please please Josh dont die I know ndakati I dont want you near my child but he/she is going to need you ndainamata ndakamira .Ndakatanga kunzwa kupera simba mumakumbo umu ...Ruva akabva andibata kwakufamba neni kunogara pasi .

Tanya : are you ok dear .

Me : yes I am thank you .

Kudzwai : she has been like that for some days now ...shes pregnant.

Ruva : ooh I see....(holding my hand) dont stress dear Josh is going to be fine ...you need to be ok for you and the baby .

Tanya : yes and we are here for you .

Kudzwai akauya and sat beside me I couldn't hold the tears anymore ndakatanga kuchema .

Kudzwai : it's ok Tari all we have to do is pray .

Takagara pasi tese takabatana maoko tichinamata. I remembered paabva kumba achibuda padoor achichema I know he hurt me but I began feeling guilty for having said all those words to him.Pamwe dai ndangorambana naye and allowed him to be part of his childs life ...it felt like it was partly my fault .Takapedza kunamata kwakugara hapana kana aitaura neumwe .

Me : mhamha vake vakuviziva here ?

Ruva : handisi kuziva kuti vafonerwa here ...une number dzavo ?

Me : ehe....



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : vafonere

Kudzwai akabva ati rega ndivafonere since ndaichema zvaizoita kuti varohwe nehana .Akafona asi hapana aidaira...ndakamupa number dzaGrace dzaisapinda futi takabva tatopererwa takagara pasi zvino tachingomirira hana yangu yaitoita kunge ichatsemuka .

Ruva : I spoke to him earlier he didn't seem okay though anga achichema he said achazondifonera so ndanga ndakamirira call yake pandazofonerwa ndichiudzwa nezve accident.

Me : he wasn't okayoh God it's all my fault I shouldn't have ...

Kudzwai akabva andimbundira ...

Kudzwai: it's not your fault Tari ...

Ruva : dont cry....haisi mhosva yako .

Me :it is anga ane stress please dont die Josh .

Ruva : no Tariro haaisi mhosva yako(akambonyarara) and he said something about Varaidzo ruining your relationship.

Kudzwai akabva anditarisaI explained everything to her zvakaitika naVaraidzo ndapedza Ruva neumwe wake vakabva vatarisana. Akamboita seanofunga Ruva akanditarisa .

Ruva : so iwee what do you think about what Josh told you do you think he was lying .

Me : I want to believe him but I found your SISTER kumba kwavo muroom make akapfeka t shirt yake negown rake and why was he hiding kuti he helped dai kwaive kungomubatsira .

Tanya: well ini ndichiitarisa nyaya yacho I think Josh was telling the truth Varaidzo haumuzive zvakanaka .

Ruva : yes she is my sister but moyo wake wakaoma pese pafamba anoparadza marelationship.I believe kuti Josh helped her and she saw an opportunity to ruin your relationship anoda zvinhu zvakana Varaidzo she did that to me Tariro ini ndinoona sekuti Josh akamubatsira but he was trying to protect you that's why asina kukuudza .

Me : maiguru I dont know what to believe anymore ...anenhumbu yaJosh iye Josh wacho anga akundiavoider and pandakamuona he lied kuti she just visited.



Edit with WPS Office

Tanya : I know what it looked like Josh wacho akati chii ?

Me : he said akangomubatsira nothing happened between them .

Ruva : I think you should believe him Tariro dont let Varaidzo ruin your relationship...

Akabuditsa phone yake and she clicked on a video .

Ruva : lookndezvanezuro izvi ...

Ndakatanga kuona naKudzwai video riya Varaidzo achirohwa achinzi hure .

Ruva : you see that woman anga arishamwari yangu paakandinyepera kuti ndamupusher kuti abve nhumbu they became friends nezuro she caught her nemurume wake redhanded abva kuparadza yako relationship naJosh ...that's what she does Tariro I dont think he would ever do that to you let alone get back with Varaidzo after what she did I think he just helped her nekuti ndimai vemwana wake iye anga asingazine kuti she had other plans like I didn't know pandakamutora achiuya kuno .Look I'm not saying forgive him now or anything but give him a benefit of doubt Varaidzo ndomuziva .Think about it my dear ...

Tanya : nyatsofungisisa before making your decision...you dont want to live with regrets handiti nhumbu ndeyake ...

I nodded in agreement....

Tanya : funga nezvazvo Varaidzo would do anything to get back with Josh nekuti she realized kuti anemari...

Door remu emergency room rakabva ravhurika tese takasimuka tichimira takatarisa doctor vainge vakapfeka mask yavo nemagloves .

Me : doctor how is he ?

Doctor : he is stable for now we managed to stop the bleeding are you related to him .

Me : yes I'm his girlfriend.



Edit with WPS Office

Doctor : aaah ndiri kuda mafamily members we need them to fill in the paper work paauya we had to operate him right away nekuti he lost a lot of blood.

Ruva : we cant reach any of his family members.

Tariro : I will sign the paperwork if it's ok.

Doctor vakambramba vakanyarara vachibva vazobvuma I quickly signed maiguru vachibva vati vanonobhadhara zviri kudiwa nekutenga mishonga yaidiwa .

Me : can we see him ?

Doctor :not now they have to move him to the ward .

Ruva : but akuvara zvakanyanya here ?

Doctor : he was bleeding internallyand he sustained serious head injuries and a few broken bones achenwa neglass padumbu .

Me : so is he going to be ok ..

Doctor : his condition is very critical mam pane wandingataurewo naye muoffice mangu

I wanted to go but maiguru vakati ndisare vakaenda ivo .After some minutes vakabuda naJosh ane mabandage kumeso akaiswa zvima pipe pipe hameno ndezvei neoxygen he didn't look like he was breathing at all.

Takateera kumashure kwechi bed chavaipusher akasvika achiiswa mukati vachimuradzika zvakanaka .Vakavhara zvimacurtain zvavo takamira paye naKudzwai Tanya aive atevera Ruva kuoffice kwadoctor .Ndakadialer number dzamai vaJosh dzichibva dzapinda kwakuvaudza vakati vaisvika munguva diki .Ndakagara paye ndikazoonaa vavhura zvimacurtain zvavo zviya .Vakabuda nurse nadocor vaivemo vachibva vamira vachitaura nesu ndaida kunyatsonzwisisa kuti ainge anyatsokuvira pai nekuti ndaingoona zvitambo miri wake wese uye mabandage mumusoro wake .Titor pakati pekutaura ndakanzwa chimushini chiya chorira kuti tiiiiiii....tiiiiiiitiiiiiii....

Nurse vaise vasara ndakanzwa vodedzera doctor...

Nurse :DoctorDoctor.....his pulse has droppedI think we are losing him .



Edit with WPS Office

Doctor vaye vakadzokera vachimhanya mukati muya .

Me : nurse chiii chiru kuitika ...

Nurse : wait here...

Vakadaro vachimhanya kupinda mukati mya ...ndakaona vachimhanya mhanya kupresser presser oxygen iya .Ndikaona votarisa pulse yake pahurovakatarisa zve heart beat yake...

Ndikanzwa vodedzera kuti" we are loosing him ..." vakaisa maoko avo pachest pake vakananga kumutsimbirira pachest asi hapana kana chakaitika .Vakatora chimushini chavo chemagetsi chiya yachibva vati nurse abatidze

Doctor: ok123 (vakamugwinha hapana chakaitika)again 1...2 ...3 (vakagwinha zvee hapana chakaitika)

Tainge tangomira zvino naKudzwai watching the horror .Ndainge ndabatira hana mumaoko I've watched this in the movies kana ukaona vakudai so nguva zhinji munhu anenge akufa and Josh haangafe .Ruva naTanya vakasvika vachimhanya pataive ...

Ruva : what's happening

Ndainge ndisisagone kana nekutaura nekuchematainge tangomira takatarisa ...kamachine kaya kakabva katiii tiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii....kurira mitsetse iye inoratidza kuti pulse yemunhu iripo yakabva yaita straightndakaona manurse ovhara curtain riya ...ndakaona Ruva opukuta kumeso misodzi yanjenga mumaziso ndakatarisa Kudzwai ainge anemisodzi ichierera pamatamanono this cant be happening ndakataura as I fell on the floor...

End of chapter 126

馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦馃榦

2022/11/26, 22:31 - Shau Shau: 偷持 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 偷持

Written by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 128

Tariro

Ndakadonha pasi Ruva naKudzwai vakamhanya kuzondisimudza vakada kuenda nenii kuna doctor but I refused .Ndakagara pabench doctor achibva abuda akaisa stethoscope yake muhuro tese tainge tamutarisa zvino .Hana yangu yaita kurova chaiko .

Doctor vakanitarisa vachiratidza kupererwa vakakwiza musoro wavo neruoko ini kana simba rekuti nditaure ndakarishaya .

Ruva : Doctor how is he....

Doctor : I'm sorrybut he didn't make it

Ndakaita kunge ndaita manzwira chaiwo ...

Me : what did you just say ..?

Doctor : he didn't make it the injuries were too severe.

Ndakatanga kunzwa kutaura kwevanhu kure kure ndakabva ndasimuka ndichida kuenda kunozvitarisira ndega ndichibva ndadonha.

1 hour later

.

Josh aimhanya nemanga mune loan yegreen achindisekerera ini ndichimusekerewo takabata mwana anga arimusika ane makore 3 kunge 4 .Akatanga kusiya ruoko rwemwana achimhanya kumberi kwedu isu tichimuteera ndaingomudedza kuti JoshJosh iye achingosekerera achimhanya .Aita kunge ari padhuze asi nguva yandinomhanya kusvika paari aaibva aenda kure kure .Aingondidedza kuti Tariro ..Tariro ini ndichidaira ndichiteera



Edit with WPS Office

ndichimhanya dress randaive ndakapfeka rewhite raive rakarebesa ndiro raita kuti ndisakwanise kumhanya zvakanyanya. Ndakasiya ruoko rwemwana ndakumhanya ndichiitera Josh uya dress ndaita rekusimudza ndipo pandakaona Jade nemwana uya musikana vamira vese vachidedzera kuti " mhamha "

Ndainge ndamira zvino pakati ndichitarisa kuti ndoenda kupi vana vaidzera uku Josh achidedzera ndakaita nguva ndichingoti ndikatarisa Josh ndotarisa vanavana vakatanga kudedzeresa vachichema ndichibva ndatarisa Josh kwakutarisa vana ndobva ndatanga kumhanya ndichidzokera kuvana .Nguva yandakasvika kuvana ndichivabata ruoko Josh akabva atanga kuenda kure nekure kudzamara tisisamuone ndakatanga kudedzera futi kuti "JoshJoshJosh "

Ndipo pandakanzwa kutaura kure kure ...vanhu ivava vakaramba vachitaura kudzamara ndave kuvanzwa ndakanzwa voice

" Tariro ...Tariro can you hear me "

Ndakavhura maziso zvishoma nezvishomandichibva ndaona mhamha namai Josh naRuva naKudzwai naTanya vakanditarisa ...panguva iyi I wasn't sure kuti ndairota kana kuti zvaiitika....Ndakaramba ndakavtarisa mhamha vakabva vataura .

Mhamha : Tariuri right here ?

Handina kana kupindura ndakangozunguza musoro asi lwo wacho waitondirwadza zvingaite .Mai vaJosh vakabva vauya kuzondimbundira vaine misodzi mumaziso .

Her : you are going to be fine dear .

Still confused handina kutaura ndakaramba ndakanyarara then I finally gathered the courage to ask .

Me : JoshJosh where is Josharikupi Josh ..what happened to me

Vese vakabva vanditarisahana yakabva yatanga kurova as I recalled the doctors last statementno it cant be .

Varaidzo

Ndainge ndatiza zvangu asi kwekuenda ndaive ndisina asi kunyangwe zvainge zvakadaro I wasn't going to let her help me .I hate her with everything in me ...she wanted to rub her success to my face I would rather die pane kumusiya achindibatsira she always thinks shes better than everyone nxaaa.Ndaifamba ndichitofunga zvangu ...I noticed kuti vanhu vese



Edit with WPS Office

vaingonditarisa vachiseka vamwe vachiita kunge vaintdinya ndakatozvishaya vamwe vakaomana ndivo vakapfura vachiti " ndiro ndiro oh hona " ini ndikatoshaya kuti ndiro riiyi .Ndakabudisa phone yaCharles yandaive ndaba nguva dzaakanditi buda buda mukadzi wangu akabuda umo anokuraya .Ndakaiitarisa kudai ndikaona paine mamissed calls hobho ndofunga ndiye aifona yaive zvayo pasilent .Ndakatoblocker number dzacho after munhu arara husiku hwese achinakirwa the least he could do was stop his wife from beating me asi hapana kana kuchinditiwo ooh mari iyi wozoshandisawo kana kwakundidzinga sembwa manje phone yacho iyoyi ndiyo yandichatengesa .Ndakaivhura zvangu yaive isina password kwakutoenda zvangu pafacebook ko ndainge ndane nguva ndisingazvizive zvesocial media

.Ndakavhura zvangu ndichitotarisa zvangu vanhu vaaitaura navo ndipo pandakazomira ndaona picture raitenge rangu ndakadzika ndichida kunyatsoona wanikei video randakatorwa riya ndichirohwa ndisina kupfeka raita kupisa vanhu vachicommenter .Ndakapresser kudai wanike zvaari mashura shuwa saka vakaposter video iya zvemashuwa .Ndakapererwa zvangu vanhu vaiita kunditukirira ndakaverenga ndichidzika kudai I couldn't take the insults anymore ndakabva ndabva paye pafacebook ndichiita kunzwa hasha typical of women when they catch their husband cheating they humiliate the lady vachisiya honzeri kunze kwekuti adealer nemunhu wake .They had to post me alone sezvinonzi ndakarara ndega she is busy protecting her husband nxaa.

Ndakafamba zvangu ndichiti ndicrosse road kudai wanike ziposter reH - Metro rakanamirwa ndiri pafront page Headline " Women gets beaten and humiliated after being caught redhanded with another woman husband ".Ndakachibvarura pandakatarisa kudai ndakawana kutori nezvimwe zvakawanda .Ende apa maziso ese evanhу angа ave pandiri ndainge ndoshaya kana pekupinda chaipo .Ndakabva ndacrosser kudai ndakananga kwamachipisa uku kwandakanotengesa phone yaCharles ndikapihwa \$15 dollars. Mahwindi zvaaiive ondiita pamakombi paye vanhu vachingodedzera kuti hure.

Ndakafambisa ndakutiza kuti ndibve pamusika paye ndipo pandakasvika ndikanzi dzvi nerimwe benzi rechikadzi. Ndakavhunduka ndichida kutiza ini ndakatofunga pamwe aida kundibira asi akatanqa kuseka akandibata ini ndichikikiritsa kuti ndituze .

Her : hehehehe ...your heart it's so darkvery very dark....unless you ask for forgiveness you will never have peace ..." YOU WILL NOT HAVE PEACE " NEVERGO AND ASK FOR FORGIVENESS "

Ndakangosara paye ndakavhura maziso ..ndichizvizunza zunza vanhu vanoti ukabatwa nebenzi unoita munyama ...shuwa munhu angapengere pandiri nxaaaa...

End of chapter 128



Edit with WPS Office

2022/11/26, 22:31 - Shau Shau: 裸捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸捲

WRITTEN by Shuana Meki

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 129

Ruva

Doctor pavakabuda achitiudza kuti Josh didn't make it ndakanzwa kupera simba chaiko .Josh chaiye no it cant be zvichikonzerwa naVaraidzo iyeyu.Tari akabva adonha kwakutounzirwa stretcher bed vachienda naye kuward kuti vanomutarisa .Tanya naKudzwai vakaenda naTari ini ndikasara ndichitaura nadocotor .Ndakanzwa mumachine chavo chiya kurira kuti tii....tiii 裸捲 tiiitiiii ...

Nurse aive mukati akadedzera doctor kuti vauye....Doctor vakamhanya kudzokera mukati ndikaona vachimubata vachigadzira zvavaita ini ndaingove ndakamira zvangu .Ndichingonamata kuti dai akange asina kufa .Ndakazoona after some minutes kamachine kaye kachibuditsa maline aye anenge achibhenda bhenda kuratidza kuti munhu mupenuy. Ndakagara pasi trying so hard to hold my tears back why did my sister have to be so evil all this is happening because of her .Ndakaramba ndakagara paye Doctor achibva abuda .

He took a sigh " thank God he is back for a second there we lost him "

Me : so he is fine

Doctor : he is stable now....but we have to run more test musoro wake to check if the body is supplying enough oxygen to his brain ..

Me : ok can I see him .

Doctor : not yetthe nurse have to finish dressing him upyou have to wait for the 6 o'clock visit .

Me : ok thank you .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakamira pawindow paye ndakatarisa as he laid on the bed ane oxygen pamphino.I remembered the first day I met him pandakaenda naVaraidzo mutown achangobva kumusha and she asked me kuti ada kuona boyfriend yake .He was the most gentle kind and respectful boy I ever met and I knew kuti he was good guy for Varaidzo but she was too blind to see that. I remembered everytime he'd call me and visit me madays andasiyana naTapiwa and how he never stopped calling me maiguru even after Varaidzo and her shenanigans. Just the thought of that brought tears to my own eyes .I closed my eyes and said a silent prayer " Lord please dont take him away ..he deserves to be happy after what my sister put him through .He has a son and a pregnant fiance who needs him please save him for their sakes ..Father I beg you in Jesus name amen "

I opened my eyes ndikaona Kudzwai achiuya nevamwe vakadzi two.Akasvika navo ndikavamhoresa vese .She introduced the first one as her mom and the other one as Joshs mom .Ndakavamhoresa vese mai vakadairamai vaJosh vakaramba vakanditarisa i didn't know what she was thinking ndainge ndonzwa kunyara nezvakaitwa naVaraidzo and I wouldn't blame her if she starts shouting at me .

Me : the doctor said he is stable but they need to run more tests to make sure there is enough blood circulation in his brain ...excuse me .

Ndakadaro ndichitora bag rangu pabench kuti ndiende .Mai vaJosh vakabva vandihugger and I was surprised pandaona vangondimhoresa vakaramba vakanyarara I thought she wanted to shout .

Her : thank you so much for being here for my son Kudzwai told me everything...and Josh he always talks about you all the time it's funny how he still calls you maiguru even after what your sister did .

I looked down ndakutonyara nemabasa aVaraidzo .

Her : you are a blessing my dearJosh always says if maiguru was Varaidzo I'd have married a dozen times and a half ..(she said with tears in her eyes)

Tese takabva taseka.....

Her : so are we allowed to see him ...

Me : vati timirire visit yasix...

Her : ok(vakafamba kuenda pawindow) fight my boy Jade and Tariro need youfight for them we still all need you here



Edit with WPS Office

She was quite for some time I think she was praying vachibva vazobva .Mai vaTari vakavabata ruoko ...

Mai Tari : he is going to be fine ...ngatingorambei tichinamata

She nodded in agreement ...

Her : handei tinoona Tari handiti arikubvumidzwa kuonekwa .

Kudzwai : ehe....

Takabva tabuda tese tichienda tichienda kuward yaive ina Tari takasvika akarara and the doctor said her blood sugar was low and she hadn't eaten anything since morning .Kudzwai akabva atumwa kunotenga mafruits isu tikasara tichinamata tese .

Paakamuka she seemed like she was having a nightmare nekuti she kept screaming Josh Josh .

Akatitarisa aitoratidza kuti aive confused akazobvunza kuti Josh aive kupi .Before we could even answer anga akuchema .

Tari : please tell me where Josh is ...why are you quiet 裸樞裸樞.

Me : calm down Taricalm ...

Tari : where is hewhere is he ... (akatarisa mai vake akatarisa amwene vake akatarisa Kudzwai akatarisa Tanya kwakutarisa ini) please tell me where he is...

Me : he is in the ward

Tari : he ishe is not dead....oh thank God it was a dream ...I want to see himI want to see him .

Josh mother : sit down mwanangu you will go and see him pavisit but now we need you to eat something hanzi hauna kudya kubva kuseni that's not good for you and the baby dakuti Josh panomuka awane uri healthy handiti .

Tariro : but I'm not hungry.



Edit with WPS Office

Taris mother : idya Tari mbichana your blood sugar is low ... (vakadaro vachimenya banana kuti adye)

Phone yangu yakaringer ndichibva ndabuda panze kunodaira.

Me : hello babe...

Darrel: heyarisei

Me : his was seriously injured takatomirira visit ya6 kuti timuone .

Darrel: ok that's fine babe do whatever needs to be done ..

Me : how are the kids ...I hope they are not giving you trouble .

Darrel: not all .dont stress about the kids Taku and I can handle the kids .

Me : ok thank youbabe I dont think I will be able to make it on time to cook can you order out ..

Darrel: order out why ? Tiri kubika naTaku dont worry call me if you need anything.

Me : ok love you .

Darrel: love you too ...

I hang up sometime I wonder why i never met Darrel first before Tapiwa he is everything a man needs in a man .I smiled as I walked back muward .Doctor akabva apinda...

Doctor : her blood pressure is very high we have to keep her here for the night .

Taris mother : ok doctor thank you ...

Doctor : and its visit time



Edit with WPS Office

Josh's mother: thank you doctor

Vakabva vabuda zvavo ini naTanya tichibva tabatsirana kuisa Tari pawheelchair kwakubuda takanga kunoona Josh .Takapinda 3 ..at a time mai vaJosh naTanya naKudzwai .Ini naTari namai vake takazopedzisira kupinda .

Takapinda tikamuona zvedu he had bandages all over his head kusara face .neruoko rwake rwaive nebandage. Anga aakangorara machine ndiyo yamaingonzwa kuti tii tiii kuratidza kuti munhu mupenyu Tari broke down in tears ...

Tariro : I love himI love him so muchI cant loose him ...

Ndakaenda ndikanomumbundira achibva atanga kuchema .She cried for some time ndichibva ndazomusiya mai vake vakati tiise prayer and we prayed tapedza Tariro akakumbira kusara naJosh vari two .

Takabuda tikanomira panze

Tariro : JoshJosh if you can hear me please fight...fight for you ...fight for me ..fight for our kids ..fight for your family Josh .I know ndanga ndakatsamwa and I said some hurtful things to you but it didn't mean I stopped loving you I was hurting. I was mad everything made sense then but now I've seen the truth .I wish I could turn back the hands of time ...I love you Josh ...I really do and i miss youwake up please

Akabva abata ruoko rwajosh and she kissed it achichema it was so heartbreaking that it brought tears to my own eyes he had to wake upI said the one who should be lying in this bed is Varaidzo not Josh ...

Tapiwa

Takasvika tichipinda hedu mumba naMellisa I couldn't believe after all the hard work she finally agreed to marry me ndainzwa kufara chaiko .

Ainge achindiramba kubva musiye wandakarara naye paina mhamha she actually thought I was a jerk ...but ndakazomuhwina .Apa tanga taenda kumusha kunoita mapaper introductions kuna mhamha even though tainge takutogara tese kudhara .

Akapinda zvake achiita kufara achibva andigarira pamakumbo .Akavhura magazine raainge akabata.



Edit with WPS Office

Melissa: babe looklook. ..

I was thinking tosonesa hembe nejira iri patraditional wedding yedu then I want this for my actual wedding (akadaro achinongedzera wedding dress raive rakanaka ranga risiri rewhite as such raive rakaita kunge kahugold something like that)

Me : ok I like the first one for the traditional weddingbut why this one for the actual wedding?

Melissa: I want my wedding to be different...munhu wese anoda white ini I want rangu kuti rive rakasiyana nevamwe ..

Me : ok if you say so your wish is my command...

Melissa: okI cant wait

Ndakamutarisa she was so excited ...she gave me a kiss before she dissapeared into the kitchen. Ndakasara zvangu ndakagara ndichiona t .v .Akadzoka after some minutes .

Melissa: babe and you should remove that photo of your ex riri mubedroomwe are starting afreshand I dont even know why you are keeping it anywhere .

Me : ok

I smiled aitaura photo raRuvaI dont know why nomatter how much I think I've moved on I still think that photo belongs there .Ndicharibvisa zvangu only because it wouldn't be fair to hang another woman photo when you claim you've moved on and you about to get married .Ndakagara paye ndakatanga kufunga zvekusazvara kwangu ndainge ndisina kutaurira Mellisa I thinks it's fair kuti ndimuudze instead yekumusiya achipinda mumarriage without knowing something about the waters she is getting into .

Akabuda mukitchen aita kufara nezve muchato she couldn't stop bragging about it .Akasvika achibva arara pamakumbo angu .Ndakamubata ruoko ndichibva ndatanga kutambisa vhudzi rake ..

Me : babe I need to talk to you about something.

Mellisa : ok ..I'm listening ...

Me : aaahwhere do I start.



Edit with WPS Office

Akabva asimuka achibva anditarisa

Mellisa : chii babe you seem to be so serious.

Me : yes it is .its something I've always wanted to tell you and it's only fair to tell you before we get married ..

Mellisa : okI'm a bit nervous..

Me : dont be (ndakamubata ruoko) the thing isMellisa I'm infertile.....handizvare ...

Mellisa akabvisa ruoko rwake pane rwangu achinyatsonditarisa ..

Mellisa : Tapiwa

End of chapter 129

2022/11/26, 22:31 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖淫

Written by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742103749

Chapter 130

Tariro

Ndainge ndangogara ndakatarisa Josh misodzi ichibuda I wish I had forgiven him .I was angry



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo made the whole story so convincing that I failed to see the truth .

Visit yakapera ndanga ndisingade kubuda I wanted to stay there and watch him but doctor vakati hazviite .Anamhamha vakabuda neni Bakanondisiya kuward kwaive kwatosviba .Vakandioneka vese nanaRuva vachibva vabuda ndainge ndandega manje and loneliness crept in .Ndakatanga kufunga zvese zvaitaurwa naJosh musi uye and how he cried begging me to forgive him .Ndakachema zvisingaite and I wont be able to forgive myself if anything happens to him .

Ndakagara ndega nguva yese ndichingonamata ndakapedzisira ndakunzwa kuzarirwa .Na8 doctor vakauya kuzoita check up vakasvika ndichitadza kufema .He checked my blood pressure akati yakakwira zvisingaite .

Doctor : mam I need you to calm down your blood pressure is so high ...handiti munoziva kuti BP ikakwirisa inopisa mwana is that what you want .

Ndakazunguza musoro misodzi yangu ichierera .

Doctor : is that your husband in there .

Me :yes..

Doctor : dont worry anoita right for now ndiri kuda kuti imimi muve right ...

Akabva andiisa paoxygen kwakubuda .Hope dzakandibata zvekuba chaizvo.Ndakazomutswa kuseni nenoise yana mhamha vaise vaya kuvisit yekuseni ndakatoshamiswa kuti kwainge kwachena. Mhamha vakandibatsira kuenda kunogeza vakadzoka vachindipa chikafu chavainge vaya nacho .Nzara ndaive ndisina asi mhamha havaizondisiya ndichiramba kudya .Maiguru Ruva vakafona vachiti vachauya masikati ndikati horight . Ndapedza vakati tiende kunoona Josh ndainzwa kakutya asi ndakazvisimbisa kuti aive ariright .Doctor akauya akati I was free to go home ndikati horight .Mhamha namai vaJosh vakandibatirana kuenda kuward yaJosh tichisvika takawana pamubheda pasina munhu tese takashamiswa nazvo .

Me : nurse where is my boyfriend...anga ari apa nezuro .

Nurse: oh you mean the guy who was there ...he died last nightwe couldn't get in touch with his relatives...are you related to him

Tapiwa



Edit with WPS Office

Mellisa : Tapiwaukutamba here or what ?

Me : no ndiri serious....

Mellisa akaramba akanyarara ndanga ndisisasive kuti akufungei manje .

Me : reason yakaita kuti first marriage yangu iparare ndiyoyi. We were married for three years pasina mwana .So ndakafunga kuti mukadzi wangu ndiye aive nedambudziko ndikatora mumwe mukadzi to later find out kuti ndini ndinedambudziko.

Mellisa : sowakambofamba here kuenda kumadoctor (akataura nevoice raive risisina mufaro)

Me : yes ndakaenda

Mellisa : and what did the say ?

Me : handiite vana zveupenyu hwese .

Mellisa akaratidza kushamisika akaramba akatii zii akatarisa pasi ...hana yainge yorova kuti manje akuda kuti chii .

Mellisa : TapiwaI.....I.....I dont know ...kubva ndiri mudiki I've always wanted to have children of my own and ...and ..

Me : what is it Mellisaplease be honest with me .

Ndakataura ndakamarisa mumaziso .

Mellisa: TapiwaI dont think I can do this I want to have kids ...dont get me wrong I love you but ...but ...handifunge kuti ndinozvikwanisa .

Me : babe what are you saying that you dont want to get married anymore ...

Mellisa : I want to but under these circumstances handikwanise...



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Mellisaare you saying what I think you are saying .

Mellisa : ndokuda Tapiwa ...but kurarama hupenuy hwese tisina vana ...

Me : tokwanisa kuita adoption...babe .

Mellisa : it's not the same as having your own Tapiwa

Me : tokwanisa kutsvaga a sperm donor ...toita vana

Mellisa : they wont be yours Tapiwa and you have peace knowing kuti ukuchengeta vana veumwe murume and I doubt you will give them the love they deserve handidi kuita vana vekuti ndozovada ndega .

Akatanga kuchema ndainge ndapererwa manje was she dumping me right now .I looked at her but hana kunditarisa aingochema .She was right though after zvakaitwa naVaraidzo I dont think I can every time pandoenda pafacebook ndichiona mwana wake it breaks my heart.

Mellisa : Tapiwa ndokuda zvakanyanya but ...handidi kukurwadzisasooner or later I might cheat on you ndichida mwana and it will hurt you even more I'm gonna be honest .Ndoda kuita nhumbu ndoita vana vangu and this is just too much for me I cant handle it.Ndoda kuita vana nemurume wangu ...

Ndakamutarisa ndichinyatsofunga kuti saka zvapera here so after everything.

Me : so what does that mean for us ...

Akangonditarisa achibva avhara muromo wake achichema akafamba kuenda kubedroom ndikasara ndakagara never in my life have I ever imagined ndichirambwa so .

Ndakasara ndakagara pasofa misodzi ichiyerera I saw it in her eyes anoda vana . This must be how Ruva felt that day mhamha pavakauya and told her kuti Varaidzo is staying nekuti anenhumbu .Ndakachema now I understand....handina kuenda kubedroom ndakangosara ndakarara pasofa paye hapana akazodya .Kuseni ndakamuka Mellisa apedza kugadzirira kuenda kubasa she said hello ...ndichibva ndadaira .



Edit with WPS Office

Melissa: ndakuenda kubasandikurara kwasisi vangu nhasiI need some time to think .

Ndakangoti horight achibva abuda ...Ndakaenda kunogeza kwakubuda ndakanaga kuSpar
ndaida kunotenga zvangu doro kuti ndinwe ...ndaigoita sei ndihwo hwainge hwatova hupenuy
hwangu angandida ndiani ?

Ndakasvika paspar kwakupinda ndichitenga doro rangu ndakubuda .Ndichingobuda
ndakabva ndaona Ruva achitofamba kuenda .Ndkamhanya kunomumhoresa as always
akandimhoresa nemufaro ini ndakanza kuzvinyarira .

Me : do you mind if we have a chat .

Ruva : aaah ...okbut you have to make it quick ndiri kuda kuenda kuchipatara na12.

Me : ok there is a restaurant around the corner .

Akapinda mumota yake ndichitera kumashure a few minutes later we parked parestaurant
paye tichibva tapinda takagara and we ordered coffee. Ndakatanga kumutaurira nyaya yangu
and she felt sorry for me I apologized for everything that I did to her ndainge ndakunzwisa
kurwadza kwazvo .I poured out my heart ndichitaura nayendakazongoerekana ndamuti
wakanaka she laughed
zvake..she hasn't changed a bit ..I couldn't stop looking at her ...

Darrel

Ndakabuda zvangu kuseni ndakananga kumeeting yandaiva nayo neclient pakarestaurant
kaive padhuze nepaZindoga .The meeting went well I got the contract ndaitofara zvangu
.Takasimuka zvedu tikashekana maoko 錄 銅...Client yangu yakabuda ndikasara
ndakurongedza mapaper ..angu .Ndakufamba kuti ndibude ndipo pandakaona Ruva akagara
murestaurant muya naTapiwa ...Ndakabva nda



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro

I could believe what the nurse told me .Mai vaJosh vakabva vagara pasi kwakutanga kuchema .Mhamha vakandibata ndainge ndakubvunda. Doctor vakabva vabudikira vachifamba .

Doctor : oh goodmorningwhat's happening.

Mhamha : hanzi mwana wangu anga ari pabed apo ashaya.

Doctor : oh no ...no no ...we transfer him to another ward .Come this way .

Ndakafara zvandisati ndamboona ..handina kumirira anamhamha ndainge ndavekuteera doctor .Ndichingomuti baa ndakatanga kuchema...whywhy ukungoshurudzirwa kufa. I went in anga akangorora.Ndakamubata ruoko ...ndakachema zvekuchema zviya .

Me : Josh muka please ...please muka Josh I need you .I forgive you for lying to me .In fact I forgive you for everything....wake and let's start over please muka kani Josh ...please muka .
棵櫻棵櫻棵櫻棵櫻棵櫻棵櫻

Ndakazovhundutswa nekubatwa bendekete vaive mhamha vange vandibata. Mai vaJosh vange vakangotarisa mwana wavo vachichema .Ndakavanzwira tsitsi visit yese yakapera pasina kana aitaura takangotarisa Josh .

Takabuda paye takufamba tichienda panze ndipo pandakoana...

End of chapter 130

2022/11/26, 22:31 - Shau Shau: 傷揀 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 傷揀

Written by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102 749

Chapter 131

DARREL

Ndakabuditsa phone yangu ndichibva ndatanga kufonera Ruva apa ndainge ndakamutarisa .Yakaringer ndikaona akuibuditsa muhandbag achibva atarisa and she smiled achidaira.

Me : hey babe ...

Ruva : hey ...babe how are you

Me : I'm good... varisei vana .

Ruva : I'm not with the kids ndavasiya kwana Tanya kuitira kana ndakuenda kuchipatara havabvumidzwe kupinda .

Me : oh okI was just calling you kuti ndikuudze kuti I got the contract .

Ndainge ndakamutarisa zvangu achiita kunge achajamba pachair nemufaro Tapiwa akangoramba akamutarisa .

Ruva : wooowbabe that's great news ...I'm so happy ...we need to celebrate this .

Me : Yes ...where are you I will come and pick you up .

Ndakamirira zvangu ndichida kunzwa kuti anoti chiiI trusted my wife asi I just wanted to see kuti anondinypepera here .



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : ndiri paka restaurant kaye ...kari padhuze nepaZindoga ndasangana naTapiwa ndichibuda paZindogandiyie wandiri kunwa naye coffee...huya please I will be waiting.

Me : kareastaurant karipaZindogauri papi pacho nekuti ndipo pandanga ndichiitira meeting yangu neclient yangutapedza I'm about to leave ..

Ndakamupira gotsi kuti asandione kuti ndaive ndakamutarisa .

Ruva : waitmira nditarise uri nechepapi ... (aitaura achicheuka cheuka) ooh babe I see you ...

Me : where are you(ndakataura ndichicheuka)

Ruva : table iri kukona kumashure(she waved at me)

Takatarisana achisekererait was that smile she gave me pese panondiona. I waved back ndichitora suitcase yangu ndichienda kwainge akagara naTapiwa .She stood up achiuya kuzondichingura .Akaita kundijambira ...zvekuti vanhu vese vakatitarisandakabva ndanyudza musoro wangu muhuro make as she hugged me tightly with excitement.Ndakumbundira kwechinguva achibva azondisiya .Akabva andinama nesuprise kiss mukadzi wangu so kaah .

Akazondisiya zvake ...ndichibva ndafamba zvangu ndakananga kutable yavaive vakagara .Tapiwa stood up achibva andimhoresa .I shook his hand .

Me : Tapshow are you .

Tapiwa : I'm fine Darrel and you ..

Me : am good .

Tapiwa : hope you dont mind me chatting with your wifendasangana naye achibuda paSpar ...she said she was going to the hospital but ndakumbira kutaura naye i just wanted to apologize for a few things ...

Me :its okno need to explainlet's have some coffee ...

Takagara zvedu tichitaura nyaya achitotiudza nyaya yake yekurambirwa kusazvara .Takatotaura kwechinguva and you could see the pain in his eyes a part of me wanted to tell him kuti wazozviona zvinorwadza kaa .I remembered that time Ruva achichema nekuda



Edit with WPS Office

kwake .But it was all in the past now. Ruva akasimuka akatarisa time ...

Ruva : babe it's almost visit time ndakuendamakuseni handina kuenda..

Me : ok babecall me when you are done .

Ruva : ok(she gave me a kiss)Tapiwa see you .

Tapiwa: ok bye ...

We both watched her as she walked out of the restaurant with her nice figure .Takatarisana naTapiwa tichibva taseka.

Me : so howz business?

Tapiwa : business kungodaro daro ...your side .

Me : riri bho zvarounongoziva sometimes it's high sometimes its low .

Tapiwa : yeahlisten Darrel..I'm really sorry for everything man .Zvandakaita you knowmadays amatanga kudana naRuva ...I said some nasty things and all the fights I'm sorry .I know we never got along kubva kuhigh school .

Me: it's ok man I dont hold grudges....

Tapiwa : now that I think of it we could have been good friends if it weren't for the girls ..

Me (laughing) : it wasn't the girls ...it was you you always went after my girls .

Tapiwa : no way it was vise versa you were always after my girls ..

We both laughed

Tapiwa: I give it to youin the end you won ...Ruva .

Darrel : haha finally you surrender...

Tapiwa : maoko mudenga 裸檻裸彷



Edit with WPS Office

Me : it's funny haaa ...how we had the same taste in women even till now ..

Tapiwa : yeahyou are a good person Darrel and I see how happy she is with you .I couldn't make her happy .She gave me her all but I only hurt her .I'm happy she found someone like you who loved her for who she was .You are a real man ...I salute you...

Me : thanks man(it was really weird hearing that from him but at the same time I was glad he knew there were man like us out there who loves for real)

Tapiwa : I'm sure we would have made good friends ...if we didn't fight a lot in high school .

Me : yeah

Takapedzisa kunwa coffee yedu paye ndichibva ndaoneka zvangu Tapiwa akabva ati akubudawo .We walked out together kusvika muparking .

Tapiwa : thanks for the chat man ..

Me : same here .

Takataura tichishaker maoko....

Tapiwa : we should do this sometime you know ...chat over a cup of coffee. That is if you are ok with it of course

Me : yeah why not ...?

We exchanged numbers tichibva tafamba mumwe neumwe achienda kumota kwake . I looked at him one more time and felt pity for him the poor guy was suffering .Ndakatarisa card rake raaive andipandichibva ndaseka ndichifunga zvangu Ruva ...imagine telling her I'm going to hang out with Tapiwa .Your husband and your ex husband being friends she will freak out 裕
臺裸臺裸臺裸臺裸臺

Tariro

Taive takutobuda pandakaona Varaidzo achifamba and I knew why she was here .Aida kuona Josh .Ndakaudza anamhamha kuti vafambe ndikasara ndichiendera munhu wangu.

Me : what are you doing here ?

Akavhunduka achitomukira kwakadaro .

Varaidzo: aah ...ahh (akatanga kukakama)

Ndakamuvhara nayo mbama...

Me : so you have the nerve to show up here after what you did haaa ...Josh is lying on that bed fighting for his life because of you .

Varaidzo: look Tariro I didn't come here to fightI heard what happened and I wanted to check if he is okayndibaba vemwana wanguI'm sorry about everything Tariro okay i dont

Ndakamurova imwe mbama ..

Me : you left Josh coz you thought he had nothing nekuti you realised kuti anemari you try to tear us apart because you think you deserve everything. Wasn't it enough kuti you ruined your sisters marriagelet me tell you something as long as I live you will not get back into Josh's life .I'm going make sure he files for full custody of Jade and you are not allowed any visits nekuti you use your son to sneak your way back into his life .And pray that he wakes up nekuti akasamuka I'm going to deal with you myselftrust me on that one ..

Varaidzo: Tariro sorry let me just see....

Me : see whodont you dare me nekuti if you try getting in there I will make sure you get arrested....try me nxaaa munhu wekupi....zvawakaitwa nevakadzi vaye I will do worse ...I'm going to tell the security not to allow you in who knows maybe wauya kuzomupedzisa .

Akatanga kuchema ini handina kana kuita basa nazvo ndanga ndaneta naye .Handina kana kutombonzwa tsitsi kunyepedzera kuchema .Ndakafamba ndichienda paive nesecurity ndikatanga kutovabvunza zvandaivabvunza apa ndaita ndichimunongedzera ndakaona akufamba achienda ndikaziva kuti zvangu zvaita .This time handimuregedze achiparadza relationship yangu naJosh not now ndine nhumbu yake and everything Josh and I went through.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakafamba kuenda kwaive namhamha .Vakati handei kumba ndikaramba ndikati ndirikumirira visit yemasikati. Vakabva vagarawo nen I guess vaitya kundisiya ndega hameno vaifunga kuti ndinoita sei .

Visit yemasikati ichikwana takapinda mukati takasanangana nadocor vachitopinda mhamha namai vaJosh vakabva vavamhoresa .

Doctor : hellomukomana amuka ...

I couldn't believe my ears ndakamhanya ndichinotarisa pawindow ndikaona akasvinura zveshuwa .Ndakafara kani ndakambomira ndichichema nemufaro .

Mhamha : handei kaaa ...

Takapinda tese ndakaita kumhanya ndichinomumbundira .Ndakachema ndakamumbundira kudaro .

Josh : auw(akadaro achiratidza kurwadziwa)

Me : oh sorry I got overexcited...

Mhamha vake vakamumbundira vese namhamha vachimumhoresa .Akasekerera akatarisa amai vake .Ini aingonditarisa zvimwe zviya zviya .

Mhamha vaJosh : ukutiziva handiti ?

Josh : ehe mhamha (he chuckled)

vakanongedzera inini akamboramba akati zii....

Josh : yes .. I know her Tariro right (akandinongedzera nechigunwe) shamwari yaVaraidzo...

Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa ndichiedza kubatanidza kuti akuedza kuti chii kana achiti shamwari yaVaraidzo.....



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 131

2022/11/26, 22:31 - Shau Shau: 嫖姦 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖姦

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

contact 0742102749

Chapter 132

Tariro

Munoziva Josh pakanditi Tariro shamwari yaVaraidzo handina kunzwisa kuti aiedza kuti kudii saha ndakamboramba ndakamira .Ndakamumhoresa akandimhoresa kwete zvekuti tinodanana or what zvekuku mhoresa seshamwari zviya I didnt understand what was happening kutaura chokwadi .Doctor vakapinda ndikanzwa mai vaJosh vakubuda panze vachitaura naye ndakangosara paye ndakamira zvino namhamha vachimubvunza kuti arikunzwa sei ini kana nechekutura ndaive ndisina we locked eyes ndichibva ndangosekerera iye wacho abva angosekererawo maiguru Ruva vakabva vapinda .She hugged me namhamha vachibva vaenda pana Josh vaita kufara chaiko .He quickly recognized her ...vakabva vatomhoresana zvakanaka paye vachitotaura. Ndainge ndakufunga kuti zvimwe arasa memory but aiwa nekuti vanhu vese aivaziva .But why was he looking at me like nothing happened between us ndizvo zvaindinetsa .

Mai vake vakabva vapinda nadocotor hameno zvaaitaura panze ndofunga zvaienderana nehutano hwake .Doctor akafamba kuenda pana Josh vachimubvunza kuti ainzwa sei vachimubata makumbo kuti aizvinzwa here paaibatwa nekuti asimudze zvigunwe zvake everything was fine .Vakamuti zvee abwaire bwaire maziso vachitarisa tarisa vapedza ndipo doctor vaye pavakatanga kubvunza manje .

Doctor : Josh ...do you remember any of these people..(vakanongedzera mhamha vake)

Josh : yeah that's my mother

Doctor : ko ava (vakanongedzera Ruva)

Josh : ehe maiguru Ruva

Doctor: ko ava (vakanongodzera mhamha vangu)

Josh: mai vaTariro I think

e



Edit with WPS Office

Doctor : ok and her (vakanolongedzera inini)

Josh : Tariro

Doctor : who's she to you

Josh : ishamwari ye ex - girlfriend yangu .

Doctor : okay you are doing great .

Maiguru Ruva, mhamha namai Josh vakaratidza kushushikana nekuti he kept calling me shamwari yaVaraidzo...kana nenivo zvaitondinetsa .Takagara for some time ndichibva ndamupa maapple andanga ndauya nawo .

Me : brought these for you you .

Josh : thanks ...I appreciate you coming.

Me : sure ...

Ndakabva paye anamhamha vakuya vakati tiise munamoto. Takanamata tapedza takamuoneka I wanted to give him a hug. i had missed him so much but he seemed confused ndakashaya kuti ndoita sei .Ndakazongoti bye kwakubuda asi misodzi yinge yanjenga mumaziso .Tichingobuda doctor vakadedza mai vajosh kuoffice kwavo vachibva vati kunamhamha handei ini ndikasara namaiguru Ruva .i didn't want to assume the worst but i knew something was wrong with Josh .Nguva yese ndainge ndakangonyarara ndichiedza kudzosera misodzi yangu kuti isabude but I couldn't help it.Ruva akandisimudza musoro achibva anditarisa.

Ruva : Tariro ukuchemei ?

Me : hapana ... (ndakabva ndatowedzera kuchema)

Vakandimbundira

Ruva : usacheme he is going to fine ...

Me : I dont know anymorehe doesn't seem to remember meI mean akuziva kuti ndini Tariro but he doesn't seem to remember what happened between usko kana arasa memory yezvese zvakaitika pakati pedu...



Edit with WPS Office

Ruva : dont think like that...he is going to fine ...ngatimirirei kuti anamhamha vanoudzwa kuti chii nadocotor .

I wanted to believe what she was saying but ...I couldn't stop worrying what if doesn't remember for the rest of his life and I have to take care of my baby on my own .Obviously he will find onother woman and marry her nekuti he wont remember us being together .Izvi ndaizvifunga ndega ndakambundirwa naRuva .Takanzwa anamhamha kutaura Ruva achibva andisiya kwakundipukuta kumeso .Anamhamha vakasvika ..

Mai vaJosh : Tari my dear are you ok ..

Me : yes (ndakadaro ndichinyepa zvangu)

Mhamha vakabva vauya kwakundibata ruoko .

Mai vaJosh : Tariromwanangu doctor vati Josh arasikirwa nemamwe namemories ake..kwete ese....vati zvinoti torei nguva kuti adzoke but nenguva zvinoita ndosaka waona asiri kurangarira kuti maidanana anemamemories ekudhara saka usanetseke zvako ndichange ndichitaura naye ndichimutsanangurira nezverelationship yenu kuti aranngarire .Doctor vati zvakonzerwa nekukuvara kwakaita musoro plus kuti iwe ndiwe waainyanyofunga panguva yakaita accident saka zvinowaikwa kuti memory yemunhu iyeye anoikanganwa but it's a good thing he hasn't forgotten everything completely tht means chances are he will recover .

Me : ok ...but please dont tell him about our relationship...handiti doctor vati he will recover .

Mhamha : neihanditi akaudzwa zvinobatsira kuti azive

Me : no mhamha already haasati apora if doesn't remember dating me it's fine...kumuudza kunotoita kuti afeeler uncomfortable around me because anenge akufunga kuti girlfriend yangu but he won't remember anything .Zvinotoita kuti aite stress worse because he will be forced to love me even though he doesn't remember anything and I dont want that .Tomudza panenge aright not now ..

Havana kuzoita nharo ...zvavo ndaitaura izvi nekuti imwe movie yandakaona the girl tried so hard kuti mukomana amude aranagarire but it just made them drift apart . he didn't remember zvakazoita kuti arwadziwe nekuti mukomana uyu aisamuziva and he treated her bad .akatowana mumwe musikana zvakarwadza musikana uyu and I dont want that. Hakuna chinhu chinorwadza sekuti unenge uchimuona everyday achitokutarisa achitokuona sestranger iwe mumoyo ichikuwara .

Takazofamba zvedu kuenda kumba asi pfungwa dzangu dzaisava panzvimbo .Maiguru Ruva ndivo vakatitakura kunotisiya kumba mai vaJosh vaine vaomhanyira kunotora murume wavo



Edit with WPS Office

kuairpot .

Ndakangopinda nekurara zvangu handina kana kudya masikati .Mhamha vakandiigira chikafu mudumbu mainge makuita kunge mukumarwa marwa ndakazvimanikidza kudya ndikarara futi I couldn't think of anything besides Josh .Mhamha vakandimutsa kuma 3 kuti ndiende kuchipatara ndakangomuka nekugeza handina kana kuita zvizhinji ndakangopfeka dress rangu refu nemapush kwakubuda .Ndakasvika visit ichangotanga ndini ndakatanga kusvika .Ndakambomira pawindow ndichimutarisa zvangu ndichibva ndazopinda. Ndakanyepera kusekerera ndichienda kwaanga akarara .

Me : hey

He smiled back " hey"

Me : urikunzwa sei manje ?

Josh : ndiri kunzwa bho zvangu ...the doctor said if all goes well ndogona kubuda by the end of the week .

Me : that's good

Pakaita runyararo ...ndakashaya kana kuti ndomubvunza kuti .

Me : mhamha vako havasati vasvika .

Josh : ehe...but vanosvika manje manjeand thanks nekuuya kuzondiona I know kuti we were not that close but I appreciate it .

Me : sure my pleasure.

Hatina zvimwe zvatakazotaura mhamha vake vakabva vasvika neshamwari dzake nadaddy vake .Ndakamhoresa baba vacho mai vake vachibva vandimbundira vakandibvunza kuti ndiri sei nemwana .Vakazobva vakaenda kunosweresa mwana wavo ..nyaya dzikatanga kutsva Josh nababa vake neshamwari dzake namai vake ndainge ndangomira kumashure and I felt out of place .Ndakangobuda zvishoma shoma kwakufamba zvangu ndichienda I couldn't do it anymore I felt like just someone he used to know .

Ndakakwira kombi ndakananga kumba .Phone yangu yakaringer ndobva ndadaira vaive mai vaJosh .

Me : hallo mhamha



Edit with WPS Office

Her : hello Tari uri kupi ?

Me : ndiri mukombi kuenda kumba sorry ndabva ndisina kuoneka I was feeling a bit tired .

Her : aaah dai wanditaurira ndakusiya kumba nhai

Me : sorry handina kuzvifunga .

Her : ok ...chienda unozorora ndichafonera mhamha ndotaura navo .

Me : horight...bye

Her : bye ...usafunge zvakanyanya handiti Josh is going to be fine .

Me : horight mhamha .

Her : horight bye

Vakakata zvavo ndikaisa phone yangu mubag asi pfungwa dzangu dzaisave panzvimbo .Ndakaburuka pamashops ndikasangana naKudzwai achienda kumba akabata plastic bag ndofunga aive atumwa muriwo .

Kudzwai : ko hanzi kuita kunge munhu anga achichema .

Me : Kudzwai I'm going through a lot right now .

Kudzwai : I know but dont stress zvinhu zvese zvinoita manje manje .

Ndakabva ndamira

Me : stop saying that ...munhu wese ndizvo zvaari kungondiudza ...Josh doesn't remember anything about us ..apa ndine nhumbu .Zvinhu zvacho zvese hameno zvazviri kungoita handichazine kuti ndoita sei .

Kudzwai : zvinoita Tari calm down ...

Me : ayehwa ko memory yaJosh iakasa dzoka what am I going to do haaa .In most cases it takes years kuti memory yemunhu idzoke and what am i going to do haa .What if ikasadzoka zvachose ...I will have to go through this pregnancy alone .

Kudzwai : Tariro stop thinking like that....heeee ok let's say memory yaJosh wachos haina



Edit with WPS Office

kudzoka kwachohanditi anoudzwa nezvenhumbu nerelationship yenu and obviously he will support his child .

Me : is that suppose to make me feel betterwhat about me then haaa .I will have to be a single mother .Memory yake ikasadzoka he is going to find some other women and marry her ...and I...I (ndakatanga kuchema)

Kudzwai : Tari usadaronow you are getting me worried

Me : handichazine zvekutita Kudzwai ...maybe I should just abort the pregnancy.....ndoenderera hangu nekuenda kuvarsity .

Kudzwai : whaaatTariro dont think like that...will you be able to live with your self knowing that you killed an innocent babywhat if Josh akakurumidza kurecover ...do you think he will forgive you for killing his baby...dont jump into conclusions I know you are hurting but give yourself some time to think about everything.

Akafamba achindisiya ndakamira ndichifunga zvainge ataura

Varaidzo

Ndainge ndaverenga zvangu newspaper pandakaona nezvetsaona yaJosh .Ndakarohwa nehana ndikati maihwe baba vemwana wangu .Ndakamhanya kuenda kuchipatara ndichida kunomuona kunyangwe zvavo ndaisaziva ward yaaive ndaizobvunza bvunza .Ndakaita munyama wekusangana naTariro akandiita zvinogara zvakadaro .Ndakatoona kuti ndikaita nharo hapana changu apa nekuti ndainge ndazadzwa mumanews paper nenyaya yaCharles ndoswera futi ndatorwa mavideo ndikaiswa pamedia saka ndakabva ndabva ainge atondidedzera security .

Ndakafamba zvangu ndichingotenderera apo pfungwa dzangu dzainge dzichingoti chandiri kumbovarira muHarare chii chaicho .Ndakafunga zvangu parefu ndikati kana zviri nani kudzokera kumusha kunana mhamha .Ndinoziva vakanditsamwira asika kana vakada kungonditi hehe ...ndotovaudza kuti dai maifunga kuti zvandakaita zvakashata dai makanditsiura pana Tapiwa ..manje makatoti ndigare nenyaya yehudyire makatambira roora yake.Nhasi makuti hehe ndotovarasira nyaya ndaneta nekutenderera .Ndakagara zvangu ndofunga mashoko ebenzi riyandakaridza tsamwa ndikati zvemapenzi hazvitedzerwi izvo ndoona ndasvika kumberi ikoko..dumbu rangu rakuoneka hazvichada

Ndakadhonza bag rangu ndoronga nezverwendo rwangu kuenda kwazvakarehwazveHarare zvaramba ...



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 132

2022/11/26, 22:31 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖姦

Written by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 133

TWO WEEKS LATER

TARIRO

Ndaienda kunoona Josh everyday hoping kuti memory yake ingadzoke asi kana .Ndakatopedzisira ndakufeler uncomfortable kuenda kunomuuona nekuti tainge tisina nyaya dzekutaura .Ndakatanga kufambira zvekuti ndiende kuvasity in case zvinhu zvikaenda enda nepamwe.Ndainge ndakungoita zvekufona ndisiaende kunoomuona Josh wacho nekuti zvaindirwadza kumuona everyday .Mai vake vaifona all the time checking on me .

Ndikati ndainge ndine zvimwe zvinhu zvandaifunga ndainyepa ndaingofunga Josh even though ndaiedza kuzvi dictracter nekuronga zvekuvasirty .Aitove masikati mhamha pavakati taive tisina rice neflour vaida kuzopinda mutown kuti vanotenga. Ndakatovati regai ndinotenga ndichimbofurwa zvangu nemhepo sezvo ndainge ndisisafambe fambe mazuvano .Ndkageza zvangu kwakupfeka dress rangu refu remarova sezvo kwaipisa plus ndaive ndisisade kupfeka zvinhu zviri tight ndichiitira kuti vanhu vasaone dumbu rangu .Ndaifunga kuti panozotanga kuoneka dumbu rangu ndinenge ndatochata naJosh but zvakaenda nepamwe .Ndakazvitarisa pamirror zvangu ndaikatoita nungo dzekuita makeup kwakukama vhudzi rangu nekutora handbag ndichibva ndabuda .Mhamha vanga vakagara musitting room naKudzwai handina kuda kumbomira ndakangovati vanditambidze mari yacho ndichibva



Edit with WPS Office

ndatofamba zvangu ndichienda.Ndakanokwira mukombi ndakananga mutown zvangu .Mhamha vanga vati ndiende kwaMahomed Mussa nekuti ndiko kwaive kwakachipa .Kombi haina kunonoka kufamba .Ndakaburuka zvangu ndikambofamba ndakananga kuJoina City nekuEastgate ndichimbotenderera zvangu .Ndaitotarisa zvangu mahairpiece andaive ndaona muimwe shop pandakada kutendeuka ndakabva ndadhumana neumwe murume .

Me : I'm sorry (ndakadaro ndichinhonga phone yake yaive yadonha)

Him : it's ok...its ok (akadaro achikotama kuti anhonge phone iya tichibva tadhumana maziso aive Josh)

Hana yangu yakarova kuti bamu 像 拧 nekuti taive takabata phone iya tese .Akaramba akanditarisa mumaziso ini ndakamutarisawo ...akabva asekerera zvekuti ndakati pamwe aremember. I smiled back ndakamutarisa it was the way he was looking at me that made me feel kuti maybe aranagarira.

Josh : Tarirohi

Munoziva ndakapererwa I realised kuti he didn't remember anything I faked a smile ndichimumhoresa .

Me : hi JoshI can see you are ok now .

Josh : yeah zvikuita mbichana mbichana ...not there yet but I cant complain .

Me : that's good ...mhamha vako varisei .

Josh : vari bho havolook thank you for visiting me I really appreciate it .

Ndakatoti nechemumoyo anenge achingoti kamusikana aka kari desperate

Me : my pleasure...

Takaita nguva takati zii tichishaya kuti toti chii

Josh : aah so what are you doin ?

Me : Ndauya kuzotenga grocery so I decided kuita window shopping zvangu .

Josh : ok good ...I'm doing some shopping also (phone yake yakirira kuratidza kupinda kwemassage achibva aitarisa akamboita chinguva akati zii achiverenga ...akasekerera) sorry



Edit with WPS Office

....I have to go see you around .

Me : sure ...

Akatendeuka achibaya bay a phone yake achisekerera kudaro ndichibva ndasara ndakangomira paye .Ndaisada kumuteera but a part of me wanted to follow him kuti ndione kuti ukuitei. Uye kusekerera kwaari kuita kuti angeve musikana here ?Ndakabvisa pfungwa dzekuti aive musikana ndikatanga kumutera zvishoma nezvishoma akapinda muimwe shop yaitengeswa butsu and he bought a pair of sneakers for himself .Abuda akapinda muimwe shop yaitengeswa maperfume achibva atanga kunhonga maperfume ake echirume achibva azosvika pane echikadzi aivemo kwakutora 4 akasiyana aita achiwanhuwidza kudai .Ini ndakatanga kufunga kuti perfume dzechikadzi anodzidii asi ndakazozviti pamwe akutengera mhamha vake .Akabuda hake achienda padoor akasangana nevamwe vasikana vakamumhorea ndikazonzwa vakuti " what a man " ndakatoridza tsamwa chaiyo nekutsamwa iye wacho akangova waver achivhura mota yake .Ndakamira paye kusvika apinda mumota yake aenda ndichimudongorera .

Ndakazofamba hangu kuenda kwamahomed Mussa asi pfungwa dzangu dzaisava panzvimbo ndaingoti ndiyani waanga achitaura naye achisekerera ...ko maperfume kana asiri amhamha vake .Kuzoti picture yevasikana vaye vachimumhorea ndaita kunzwa kurwadziwa chaiko ndikati if woman are throwing themselves at him like this very soon anenge ayenda and he wont remember me at all.

Varaidzo

Ndakatsiga bag rangu ndakananga pamabhazi ndichibva zvangu ndakwira kuti ndiende kuMarondera .Pfungwa dzangu dzakadzokera pamusi wandatanga kusvika muHarare. This is not how I had pictured myself going back home .Pandakaya my dream was to go back ndagraduator ndakunoratidza mhamha nadaddy certificate rangu I dont know how I ended up here ndakabata dumbu rangu rainge rakura zvaro ndichifunga zvee kuti kana mwana iyeye azvarwa ndinomuita sei uye ndinomuudza kuti chii pamusoro pababa vake. Ndakazozviisa paside zvese kwakutarisa kamari kandaive nako paingove ne2 dollars extra. Ndakadedza munhu wemabanana aipfura ndikatenga chibunch chese sezvo airiwo andaizodya kusvika ndasvika ikoko .

Ndakagara zvangu zvekuma 12 bhazi raive razara richibva rasimuka zvaro rakananga kuMarondera kwandaisava neshuwa kuti ndainotambirwa here .Road yese ndaitozvidyira hangu mabanana angu ambuya vaive paside neni vaitonditarisa ini kutotarisa kuside zvangu ndaiziva vaitoda mabanana angu hameno kuti inhumbi here kana kuti chii ndaitonzwa kuvamaka .

Ndakazobatwa zvangu nehope ndakutosvika kuMarondera kwacho mutown. Bhazi racho rakambomira zvaro richizosimudzira kubva ipapo .Ndakatanga kuti vamwe vangu vanoti chii vachindiona uku ndine nhumbu apa madays andarorwa naTapiwa ndaitoshaina .Ndakangoti hameno .Kombi yakarohwa tichangoti darikei purazi rekuGwayi ndakati kuna driver ndiburitsirei pano nekuti zvekuburukira kumashops zvaisaita ndainge ndisina kupfekawo zvinoonekera uku nhumbu zvaitonyadzisa .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakasara nechekumashure kwakupinda nenzira yemukati ndichienda kumba .Kumba kwedu kwaisava kure zvakanyaya nekumashops zvekuti nenguva diki diki ndainge ndakutoona pamba .Ndakasangana nambuya Hazvi avo vakandiziva ndichiri kure vajindibhowera makuhwa mbuya ivavo ndakatosunga face pandakavaona .

Mbuya hazvi vachifamba kusvika padhuze ...

Mbuya Hazvi : hezvo ...hezvo zvaari Vari nhaimi ini ndiri kufananidza kuti mukadzi arikuuya uko ndeupi unongoziva kaa vanhu vese vemumusha tinovaziva .

Ndakamira zvekusvotwa chaizvo asi paive pasina chekuita ndakavamhoresa .

Me: makasimba here gogo ?

Mbuya Hazvi : ndakasimba kana wakasimbawo mwanangu ndiwe hako ndanga ndatokushaya zvawawa zimhamhandara nhaiwe .(vakataura vachinditarisa kubva kumusoro kusvika kutsoka)

Me : ehe ndakura gogo ..

Mbuya hazvi (vachisekerera) : kwakanaka here kwamatitsika kudai .

Me : ehe kuuya kuzoona vamwe ..

Mbuya hazvi : aaah hoo hazvina kuipa (vakataura vachiita sezvinonzi ndiri kunhuwa)

Me : regai ndiende toozoona anamhamha vangu varipo here ?

Mbuya hazvi: ehe varipo ndatodarika ndichivamhorosa manje manjeariseiko mukoma wako Ruva .

Me : ari right hake

Ndakabva ndatofamba kuenda ndichivasiya vakamira Ndakacheuka ndikaona vakurova maoko avo vari vega hameno zvaitaura ini ndikati hameno ikoko .

Ndakafamba zvangu nebag rangu kusvika pagate Tino aive akatogara zvake panze achidya .Ndakafamba zvishoma nezvishoma zvangu akasimudza musoro tichibva tadhumana maziso I didn't know what his reaction was going to be saka ndakangomira pagate paye ndakadzika bag rangu pasi .Akatikita tikita maziso ake akanditarisa kwakusimuka achifamba kuuya kwandaive paanga akusvika pandiri akaita chikwee zvake ..

Tino : I donbivit馃裻馃裻 Killjoy (akadaro achirova maoko ake)



Edit with WPS Office

Akaswedera kwakundibata ruoko achibva andisiya .Ndakatoshaya kuti killjoy ndokuti

Tino : hehethe homewrecker herself in flesh...hehe (akaoma hake nekuseka akanditarisa)mhayiyo....mhayiyo....(akadaro achishedza mhamha)

Mhamha vakadarira ...

Tino : ido mudaiyo mumba umo mundionere zviripano(akadaro achioma zvake nekuseka akanditarisa)

Hazvina hazvo kundishamisa I was expecting anything...

Vakabuda mhamha mukitchen vachitaura naTino ...

Mhamha : nhai Tino hanzi....

Havana kупedza kutaura takabva tati dhuma dhuma maziso neni

Tariro

Ndakaenda kunotenga hupfu neflour asi pfungwa dzangu dzaive dzakure chaiko .Ndakadzokera kumba ndichingofunga kuti ndoita sei .Ndakapinda mumba nekurongedza zvinhu kwakurara .Kudzwai akuya kuzonditarisa ...

Kudzwai : Tari are you ok ?

Me : yes why ?

Kudzwai : kungoti wadzoka wasuwa suwa chii?



Edit with WPS Office

Me : look Kudzwai cant I have peace in this house ndaneta ukuda kuti ndiite sei .(ndakataura zvine hasha)

Kudzwai haana kuzopindura akabva angotendeuka kwakutanga kufamba akusvika kudoor ndakabva ndataura.

Me : I met Josh mutown ...

Akabva adzoka kwakugara I always like the way she listens to me even when I'm not making sense .

Me : anga achitaura paphone pake achisekerera and I followed him atenga maperfume echikadzi 4 .Could it be he met someone....pamwe ane musikana munyowani.

Kudzwai:Tariro you are just being paranoid zvekuti anga achisekerera paphone or atenga maperfume doesn't mean anything he could have bought them for his mom .

Me : but I feel like I'm loosing him .

Kudzwai : loosing him to who Tariro ?

Me : You should have seen how girls where hitting on him .

Kudzwai : stop thinking like that otherwise unotanga kuona zvinhu zvisipo....just give it time zvinoita .

Me : ok

Kudzwai: come here..(she gave me a hug)now come help me bake it will make you feel better

Me : me no I'm tiredmorning sickness....I dont even know why they call it morning sickness they should just call it all day sickness .

Kudzwai akaseka zvake achibuda ndikasara zvangu ndakarara trying not to think about everything. Manheru ndakafonera shamwari yangu aive paUz ndichida kuti andipo infor yezve ipapo akanditi tisangane paZindoga mangwana acho .Makuseni ndakamuka kwakubatsira



Edit with WPS Office

Kudzwai kuita basa ndichibva ndageza kwakubuda zvangu ndichienda kunoona shamwari yangu .

Ndakamuwana atopo tichibva taenda hedu paka coffee shop kaive just around the corner kuti tigare tichitaura we had a lot o catching up to do .Takataura zvekuhighschool zvese tikapedza it was good for a change .Taiseka the whole entire time then she filled me in nenyaya dzepa UZ tichibva tazoparadzana zvedu honestly speaking I felt relieved kutaura naye its had been a while since I felt like this .Ndanga ndamugood mood zvangu ndakabva ndafamba hangu kunopinda maOk Kudzwai anga anditi ndigomutengera whooping cream kana ndakudzoka agozoisa pamacup cake ake aainge abaker .

Ndakapinda zvangu maOk ndichiritsvaga whooping cream iya ndaimboiziva here.Zvandaitarisira hazvisirizvo zvayainge yakaita ndakatozobvunza musikana anosenza imomo ndiye akazondiratidza .Ndakazotora chigubhu chihombe kwakufamba zvangu ndakananga kutill ndipo pandakaona Josh achipaka mota yake pamberi paOK kuchibva kwaburuka mumwe musikana aive yellowbone kufront seat .Maziso angu akaita kunge achadonha apa ndainge ndakamira muline rekubhadhara. Ndakabva ndatondeuka ndikanyepera munhu aive kumashure kwangu kuti pane zvandakanganwa .

Ndakafambisa kudzokera mukati kwakumira ndichdongorera kuti zvaimbofamba sei .Josh akakiya mota vachibva vasyika vachitora trolley musikana uya akada kutora two Josh achibva ati no one iyoyo yaita. Akatanga kufamba pamberi musikana uya apa dress rake raiperera parinogumira .Vaitaura zvavo vachiseka vachinhonga zvinhu vachiisa mutrolley Josh achipusherndega ndakanyatsoona kuti I was right musi uye kusekerera kwaita nemaperfume aye so it was her .Ndakatanga kufunga kuti how long have they been dating ? Where did they meet ?

Ndakatora phone yangu kwakufonera mhamha vake ndichida kunzwa kuti vanoti arikupi .

Me : hello mhamha .

Her : hello mwanangu urisei nemuzukuru wangu .

Me : tiri right hedu ... (handina kuda kупедза nguva ndakananga panyaya yangu straight)

Me : arisei Josh

Her : araight hake he is recovering well

Me : I'm happy to hear that....aripo here ?

Her : no today he went to work ndamurambidza but you know how stubborn he is .

Me : ok so he went to work .



Edit with WPS Office

Her : yesmy dear ati ane a very important meeting na8 so he left early.

Me : ok mhamha ndofona later I was just checking on him .

Her : ok mwanangu waita basa .

Ndakakata phone ndichiita kunzwa chigodo pahuro apa .Even his mother is lying for him .Mmmmm very important meeting indeed ndakataura ndakatarisa anaJosh.....

End of chapter 133

2022/11/26, 22:31 - Shau Shau: 裸捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸捲

WRITTEN By Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 134

Tariro

Ndakafamba ndakananga paiva naJosh nemusikana uya ndichiita kuvira nehasha ndakasvika ndichimudhonza weave yaive musoro ichibva yadonha.Ndakatanga kumurova mumusoro ndichinhonga madomasi ndichimutema .Ndakamubvarura bvarura kadress kapfupi kaaive akapfeka kaye ndikatanga kumudira mukaka waive mufridge yaive padhuze ndichivhura ndichimudaira .Josh akada kundibata ndichibva ndamurova nebhodhoro raiive necoke ndikatanga kumutema nemapotato aive padhuze ndaingonhonga chese chaive padhuze ...musikana uya aiva ati chuuu kutota nemvura ndichibva ndasvika ndichimudhonza akarara pasi achiscreamer ini ndichimudhonza chete ..shop yese yaive yaita nyaka .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakatozovhudhutswa nemurume akataura kumashure kwangu ..aida kutora mukaka pafridge pandaive ndakamira .Ndakazunguza musoro wangu ndichibuda muzviroto zvandaiita zvangu .Ndaitofunga zvekupenga chaizvo ...imagine kuita zvinhu zvakadaro vanhu vaiti ndinopenga ndakaramba ndakavatarisa zvangu Josh nemusikana uya vachishopper vachiseka ini ndikaenda kutill kunobhadhara whooping cream yangu kwakubuda mushop muya zvangu .I had made my decision ipapo I was not going to fight anyone over Josh .If he doesn't remember and he has moved on so be it .

Ndakakwira kombi ndichizviudza kuti i was going to focus on my education from now on .

Varaidzo

Mhamha vakaramba vakanditarisa vasina kana mufaro zvavo .

Tino : Zimhandara renyu reHarare rauya iri ndiro randakudedzerai .

Mhamha maziso avo akamhanya kudzika kudumbu rangu ndikaona vozunguza musoro .

Mhamha : ukudei pano Varaidzo handiti wakataura kuti hatisisina hukama here newe saka pano ukudei .

Handina kupindura ndakaramba ndakangovatarisa .Ndofunga daddy vakanzwa kutaura ndakaona vachibuda mumba .

Daddy : zimhandara reHarare ripi (vakadaro vachubuda mukitchen tichibva tati dhuma dhuma maziso hana yangu yakati tsemu nekuti vakaratidza kushatirwa nekundiona)

Daddy : arikudei pano uyu haaa ..warura nechifambi kuHarare uko aneta manje akuda kudzoka pano .Manje haurare pano nekuti hapana nzvimbo yako .Pfambi dzinogara mumashabhini kwete pano .Handiti wakati hatisisina hukama saka ibva pamba pangu izvozvi.

Me : Makasimba here baba ?

Daddy : handisi kuda kumholeswa newe benzi remwanaibva pamusha pangu wauya kuzoda kutinyadzisa mumusha muno .

Vakadaro vachifamba kuuya kwandiri mhamha vachibva vavabata.

Me : mhamha taurai nadaddy mukuda kuti ndiende kipi ..handiti ndipo pamba pedu pano.



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : ndamai vako nhasi .Pawaiti blocker pawhatsapp nekutiblocker kuti tisakufonere wakati hauchina vabereki waiti chii nhasi uno ndipo pawakati mhamha nekuti Harare iya yakuvava nhasi .

Me : Aaaah mukuda kundidzinga kuri ndiende kipi hamusirimi makatondikurudzira kuti ndigare naTapiwa pamwe dai makaita sevabereki kwavo zvese izvi zvisina kumboitika .Ndimi makatotanga kuti ndigare ikoko hamuna kudya mari yaTapiwa yaakaroora nhasi makuda kundidzinga

Kudaro daddy vakapinda mumba kwakubuda vakabata demo tigoti tsoma tsoma nedust road mhamha vakabuda vachimhanya vachingoti "baba Ruva kani hazvinzwaro kani chirega honai akazvitakura anodonha ".Vakasvika nekuvabata ruoko kwakutora demo riya kwakutanga kuvanyengetedza kuti vadzoke mumba

Daddy : benzi remwana saka ukuedza kuti tisu takakutuma kunoita chipfambi muHarare...hatina kukurayira uchibva pano heee ndozvandisingade pamusha pano dzokera kwawabva nekuti pano hausi kuzogara vakasimuka kwakutora bag rangu vachirikanda kuroad .

Mhamha : zvapera kani baba Ruu ..zvapera ..

Daddy: wanzwa zvaataura apa mai Ruu heee ..ukuzvinzwa zvikubuda mukanwa make makaowora ...apa ndipo pasina zvatakaita apa unotoshaya kuti humbwa uhohu akahutora kipi .

Mhamha vakasimuka kwakuuya kwandaive ndakamira vachipopota .

Mhamha : iwe Varaidzo uri kuti ani ndiyе akakutuma kuiita chipfambi muHarare ndinokukanganwa izvozvi wazvinzwa .Munhu unoita zvinhu zvinonyadzisa kudaro kuswera wazadzwa pamafon ikozvino ndotoshaya kwekfambira muraini muno nekuda kwako .Izvozvi imimba kaiyi yawakatakura enda kumuridzi wayo .(vakarova maoko avo vega) he zvakaoma hanzi isu tisu takakonzer .

Tino aive akamira zvake nguva yese yaiitika zvinhu zvese izvi hana kana chaakataura kana kuita he didn't even seem concerned at all aitonon'ona mazino ake akatarisa firimu remahara zvake .Ndakagara pagate ndikati handina kana kwandoenda kana vachida kuuraya daddy vacho vanouraya.

Daddy : mai Ruu iti abve pagate pangu uyo ndinoita ngozi (vakadaro zvine hukasha vachipinda mumba)



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha vakagara panze zvikanzi .

Mhamha : wavanzwa baba vako zvavataura..

Handina kupindura ndakatodhonza bhegi rangu kwakugara pamusoro paro .Tino akatora maslippers padoor kwakupfeka kwakufamba achibuda pamba .

Mhamha : iwe Tino ukuenda kupi .

Tino : Ndiri kuenda kunoudza vakadzi vese vemumusha muno cuti ...mhara patsetsetse mhunzamusha inonzi Killjoy yauya cuti vasungirire varume vavo otherwise parodoka panenge pasina anenge asara (akaoma zvake nekuseka achifamba achipfura nepandaive)

Ndakabva ndasimuka zvangu ..aida kutondijairira

Me : iwe Tino wauri cuti killjoy ndiani usade kundinzwa wanzwa ..wakuda kutondijairir nxaaa..

Akaseka zvake Tino achibva afamba achiuya pandaive kwakusvika achimira pamberi pangu .

Tino : wati ...chii dzokorora zvawataura izvozvi ndikukwapaidze sooukufunga cuti ndiri sisi Ruva vaunoitira matakanaka ako heee ini ndinokumamisa wanzwa .

Ndakashamiswa nezvainge ataura uye cuti Tino chaiye ndiyie aitaura nenii kudaro .Ndakamutairisa kudai aive akurawo zve anga atomukomana muhombe apa kureba kwaaiive aita netundebvu twaive twotanga kubuda ..

Tino : ndati.....taura zvawataura futi izvozvi ndikuputitse ...

Ndakabva ndatoti ndezvake izvo haana zvaanondita ndichibva ndatopindura .

Me : ndati wakuda kundijairira handisi mwana wako ini nxaa ukuzviona sani

Ndakazo



Edit with WPS Office

Tariro

Ndakasvika kumba ndikabatsirana naKudzwai kubika ndikamubatsira kudecorater macup cake ake .Ndapedza ndakakurumidza kunorara zvangu kuseni ndakamuka kwakugeza geza kwakubuda ndisina wandambotaurira kwandaienda ndainge ndafunga parefu .

Kudzwai

Ndakamuka kuseni ndikawana Tariro asimo mumba ndakabvunza mhamha vakati vainge vasina kumuona .Ndakaenda muroom medu ndikaona laptop yake iri on pandakatarisa kudai ndakawana paine list rema abortion clinics uye aigoogler achitsvaga nzira iri easy kuita abortion.Ndakaivhara han ichiiita kurova " Tariro hope you dont do anything stupid ".Ndakachinja nekukurumidza kana mhamha handina kuvataurira zvandanga ndaona ndakangobuda ndichimhamhanya ndichitera kana nekwekutangira ndaive ndisina .Ndakatora phone yangu kwakuisa massage kune shamwari yangu Johane

馃搵" Hey Johane Tariro abuda kumba makuseni asina kutaura I think she wants to have an abortion please can you go and check kuti haako here kuAvenues clinic if you are not busy meet me in town .

Ndakapresser send I didn't wait for her response because akanditi akasenda massage ukaona ndisina kupindura ndinenge ndaiona sometimes ndinenge ndisingorina airtime yekupindura .

Ndakakwira mukombi pafirst clinic yandainge ndaona ndichida kunomutarisa I tried calling her but phone yake yaisaita. Ndaingoti Mwari kani dai akasabvisa mimba iyoyo .Ndakatoti kana ndikamuwana patodzoka toenda kumba kwana Josh tomuudza chokwadi kuti mimba ndeyake aite something even though asingarangarire at least the burden will be lighter for her ..uku kwaive kufunga kwangu ndichifamba ..

Tariro

Ndakasvika pamaavenues clinic ndichibva ndatanga kufamba zvishoma nezvishoma .I was so sure pandabva kumba but now that I was here I wasn't sure anymore .Ndakagara pasi



Edit with WPS Office

mucarpark mya ndichifunga...

Ndakabata dumbu rangu misodzi ichiyerera " baby ..I'm sorry I have to do this ..but I want you to know that mommy loves you boyie or girlie .

Ndakachema ndakagara paye ndakazonza kubatwa bendekete rangu .Pandakacheuka ndakaona this handsome young man akamira kumashure kwangu .I wiped my tears ndichisimuka .

Him : hi are you ok ?

Me : yeah .

Him : I'm sorry but I couldn't help but notice you have been sitting there for a while I thought maybe you are not feeling well you might need some help to go inside .

Me : thank you so much for your concern but I'm okay .

Him : okay im Michael im a gynaecologist. ...I work here

Me : im Tariro ... I have a doctors appointment here .

Him : ok .

Ndakada kufamba and I staggered a little bit achibva andibata .He put his hand behind my back as he helped me stand .

Me : im fine thank you .

At that moment I decided kuti I was going to do it ndakafamba naMichael uya tichinopinda mukati ndakusvika padoor ndakanza kubatwa ruoko pandakacheuka ndakaona



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 134

2022/11/26, 22:31 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖姦

Written by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 135

Tariro

Pandakacheuka ndakaona ndabatwa ruoko naJosh .Haana zvaakataura akangondidhonza .Michael akacheuka achitarisa ini ndichibva ndangowaver even though he looked troubled honestly speaking I didn't know what was going on haana chaakataura Josh uya .Akangondidhonza kwakusvika achievhura door remota kuti ndipinde .Ndakaramba ndakamira achibva angonditarisa neziso riri serious zvekuti ndakangofamba ndichipinda mumota muya ndega asi hana yangu yairova.

Akavhura kuside kwadriver ndobva apinda anga asiri kufara or anything he was just serious .Akadriver kubuda muparking achibva abata road mota yairohwa zvayo he didn't even look at me ainge akangorova serious akatarisa road achidriver ndainge ndangotii zii. Ndakaedza kuda kubata zvaafunga or zvaiitika ndakamutarisa but he didn't give me anything. I tried to study him achidriver kudaro kuti pamwe ndingaowana any emotions but still nothing .Ndakambofunga kuti pamwe andiranganira but he could have said something apa hapana chaataura ndangodhonzwa pasina chataurwa .

But I noticed one thing airuma ruma mazino ake .Ndakaramba ndakamutarisa iye wacho kana kumbocheuka zvake .He didn't seem like the Josh I used to know so I knew for sure kuti his memory wasn't back .Apa ndainge ndichitya kana kubvunza kuti tiri kuenda kipi pandakazoona takutena neroad inoenda kumba kwavo ndakafara ndikati at least tiri kuenda kumba kwavo .Kumhanya kwaita mota kwakaita kuti ndinzwe moyo wangu kumira .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : stop the car ...i want to vomit..

Haana kudaira akangotsika mabreak ndobva amira ndakaburuka ndikarutsa ndapedza akaburuka and he handed me bhodhoro remvura upsent mindendly achibva adzokera mumota ndakadzumburudza mukanwa mangu kwakufamba ndichipinda mumota muya iye aive akatarisa kuwindow .Ndakagara paye achibva amutsa mota futi. Ndakatanga kufunga kuti how did he know I was at the clinic ? Ndakazofunga pamwe mhamha vake vanuudza kuti ndine nhumbu yake .But ko kuclinic azoziva sei .Ndakazvibvunza ndakazofunga kuti ndainge ndasiya laptop yangu iri on kuti Kudzwai azviona akafonera mai vake achivaudza kuti ndiri kuda kuita abortion then vabva vakudza mwana kuti ndine nhumbu yake .

Ndainge ndangogara pfungwa dzichipiringishana uku hana ichirova .Apa ndainge ndotya kuti kana zvirizvo Kudzwai obvious anenge audza mhamha and she was going to be angry nekuti hava believer kuti munhu anoita abortion whatever the reason is vanoti kuuraya .Takasvika pagate tikapinda achibva aparker ndakaburuka ndikati hameno zvangu nhasi ndinotukwa namhamha .Akafamba kuuya pandaive ndakamira achibva andidhonza ruoko achipinda neni mumba ndaitofunga kuti pamwe munana mhamha vaise vakandimirira but to my surprise maive musina vanhu .Akaramba akandibata ruoko achienda neni upstairs ndakaona asvika achivhura door remubedroom make achibva apinda neni .Akandisiya ruoko rwangu kwakutora key kwakukiya door rake achibva aisa makey acho muhomwe .Hana yangu yakatanga kurova nekuti aisamboseka zvachose .Ndakatanga kufunga kuti pamwe Kudzwai paaona zveabortion palaptop abva amufonera achimuudza kuti taidanana before his accident and I'm pregnant for him ndomuziva nedzungu rake Kudzwai I swear pandobva kuno tinopedzerana .Apa ndainge ndakufunga kuti why did he drag me all the way here ?

Akafamba kuenda kudressing table yake achibva abvisa watch yake kwakupinunura shirt yake mabutton .Achibva atanga kubvisa belt rake ari serious akaritwasanudza belt riya sezvaunoita kana uchida kuvhundutsira mwana. Rakarira kuti taaa.....ndikati maihwe nhasi ndorohwa zvangu

Varaidzo

Me : Ndati wakuda kundijairira handisi mwana wako ini nxaa ukuzviona sani

Ndakazoridza mambama naTino andisina kuziva kuti abva nekuti handina kana kuda kurwisa .Ndakangobata kumeso ndichishamisa .Mhamha vakuya vachimhanya vashaya kuti chii chakuitika .



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : Tino chii chiri kuitika .

Vakadaro vachisvika patiri ini handina kutaura ndaive ndichiri neshock yekurohwa kwandainge ndaitwa .

Tino : hapana mhamha (kwandiri) wanga uchibunza kuti ndini ani pano hee ..
ndinonzi Tino the one and only son pamba pano so you will give me the respect I deserve
otherwise ukanditira dzungu ndokuputitsa zvako zvekunetsa Harare ndezveikokorega
ndiende kunosvitsa shoko kumaraini uko ..

Akafamba hake mwana mukomana achienda .Ndakasara ndakangoti tuzu paye regai
zvichinzi mwana mukomana mwana mukomana shuwa Tino atokura zvekuti anotondirova
ndakaseka zvangu nechemumoyo .Mhamha vakabva vamonera zvavo Zambia ravo
vachipinda muyard vachindisiya ndakagara pagate paya .

Ndakaswera muswere wese ndiripo pagate paya apa nzara zvayainge yakundiita handina
kunge ndaziva kuti zvandaiita zvakaita kuti vanhu vandivenge .Ndakagara paye ndakaona
shamwari yangu Hazvi achiuya uko ndakashaya kana pekunyarira akaita kumhanya achifara .

Hazvi : hiii Vari ndiwe ...asikana hehe kubva marova zvekudaro.

Ndakanyepedzera kusekerera zvangu .

Me : hesi kani asikana murisei .

Hazvi : ndiri bho asikana kutitsikawo here uku ende ndafara wena hiii .

Me : ehe kuuya kuzoona vamwe ..

Hazvi : ko wakagarirei paroad asi anamhamha havapo here.Mira ndikubatsire kutakura bag
rako .

Me : varipo siya ndichapinda kumbozoorora zvangu .

Hazvi : siya ndikutakurire kani hona une nhumbu .

Aive akutondibhowa manje .



Edit with WPS Office

Me (zvine hasha) : ndati ndichapinda hezvo yatove mhosva here .

Hazvi : aaah horight asikana toonana .

Akabva afamba achienda ndakasara ndakagara paye .Ndainge ndanzwa nenzara manje apa kunze kwaive kwasviba. Ndakaona Tino achipoya nekfence akasvika achipinda mumba zvake .Kunze kwakachizonyatsosviba apa zvekumusha munozvoziva ndainge ndotya manje ndakatora kabag kwakupinda nechemukati meyard ndikagara .Ndakazonza gare gare mhamha nadaddy vachibuda vakadungamidzana mukitchen vakananga kumain house .Ini ndakangoramba ndakagara chete ndaiziva zvangu kuti nyangwe mhamha vainge vakatsamwa havaizondisiya ndichirara panze .Ndakazonza kupopotedzana mubedroom .

Mhamha : baba Ruu hazvinzwaro ehe ibenzi asika ane benzi nderake zvino orara panze here vanhu vanoti kudii aswera akagara kuroad uku nemabag .

Daddy : handinei nazvo ini zvekuti vanhu vanoti kudii chandiri kuziva ndecekuti haarari pano ngaadzokere kwaabva .

Mhamha : manje mukuda ayende kupi ...haaa fungaiwo semunhu mukuru .

Daddy : ndiri kutofunga semunhu mukuru manje manje munenge makuvwingwa nevakadzi muraini atora varume vevanhu .

Mhamha : tinozozviona izvo aswera panze munhu akazvitakura anotifira nenzara apa.

Daddy : kana movingwa pano nevanhu kuzorohwa nenhau yake handidi kuzvinzwa

Vakadaro daddy ndikazonza door kuti bhaa kuvharwa .Mhamha vakauya vakati ndipinde mumba kwakutakura mabag angu vakanoisa murom medu naRuva ndakati yaah zvangu zvaita .

Ndakagara mukitchen muya hapana aitaura neni Tino aitaura namhamha ..daddy vakaramba kudyira mukitchen. Takadya tapedza mhamha vakabvisa maplates avo vega ndaida kubatsira but neposition yandaiva zvaitonetsa I never thought kuti a person could feel like a stranger ne family yako .Ndainge ndakangoti nyuu mukona kunge muroora achangosvika pamusha .

Mhamha: Tino ndisvitso dish iro ..



Edit with WPS Office

Akavatambidza mhamha ...

Mhamha : ndiri kufonera Ruva auye kuno titaire nyaya yacho tiipedze ...nekuti iwe panezvikonzero zvakaita kuti uite zwakaitira mukoma wako ndizvo zvatiri kuda kunzwa i hope une mhinduro svinu nekuti kana usina pano haupagare nababa vako ...

Vakabva vabuda nedish ravo ndisina kana kupindura .I wasn't ready to talk to Ruva not yet this wasn't what I had in mind at all but at this point i dont have a choice kana ndiri kuda kugara pano .Ndofunga musi wanouya anofara Ruva kundiona ndakadai at my lowest point ...

Tino akaburitsa phone yake achibva atanga zvake kufona. Yakadairwa

Tino : hellohehe you wont believe who is here

End of chapter 135

2022/11/26, 22:31 - Shau Shau: 僞^特 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僞^特

Written by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 136

Tariro



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaramba ndakatarisa Josh akabata belt rake kudaro ndichifunga kuti ndorohwa zvangu .Akamira akazembera dressing table akanditarisa ini ndainge ndakangomira ndakagadzirira kutiza Josh haana kumbobvira akandirova but panguva ino ndanga ndatoona ndapera.

Josh : so you were going to have an abortion

Akabvunza ari serious....

Ndakaramba ndakanyarara ndakamutarisa trying to read his mind nekuti zvaiitika ndainge ndisisazvinzwisise kana aida kundirovera kuda kuita abortion aindirova zvake .Ndakatanga kufunga nyaya yeumwe mukadzi yandakaona pafacebook akarohwa nemurume wake kusvika pakuchekka chekeka nekutsemuka muromo uyu arasa mwana .Ndakaona ndirini ndazvitwa izvozvo misodzi yakabva yanjenga mumaziso umu ndakamutarisa .

Josh : ndirikubvunza zvakanaka wani were you going to have an abortion.

Ndakazunguza musoro wangu zvishoma nezvishoma ndichibvuma uku ndakatarisa phone yangu yandaive ndaisa pabed yake ndichifunga kuti akangotanga kuda kundirova ndaizomhanya sei kunoitora ndichifonera mapurisa .

Josh : why ? didn't you think I had a right yekudecider kuti toita sei pamwana wangu sababa vake .

Nechemumoyo ndakangoti right pamuviri wangu handiti ndini ndakatakura mimba yacho iye anogoita right yeyi pabody yangu .

Handina kupindura ndakaramba ndakamutarisa .Akatanga kufamba achiuya kwandiri ndichibva ndatanga kusreamer akadzokera kumashure .

Me : please dont beat me ... (ndakataura ndakakotama ndakazvivhara nemaoko ndichibvunda)

Akaisa bhandi riya pasi ini ndakangoramba ndakakotama ndichichema .Ndakazonzwa kubatwa achindisimudza ndakavhura kumeso kwangu ndikaona akanditarisa kumeso I think akaona kutyka kwandaita.

Josh : TariTariro handisi kuda kukurova ini I was just asking .

Me : hausi kuda kundirova (ndakatanga kuchema)you wont understand.....ndaida kukudza about us dating and the pregnancy but you didn't remember anything i didn't want to put any pressure on you.Ndakazofunga futi kuti what if you never remember....I wanted to abort so that I can continue with my education.

Josh : I understand but zvanga zvisina basa kuti I lost my memoryI had to take



Edit with WPS Office

responsibility as the father . I want this baby.. waizorarama sei uchiziva kuti wakauraya mwana wako .

Handina kupindura ndakangogara ndichichema .

Me : how did you know I was at the clinic .

Josh : I saw a massage from your sister achiti JohaneTariro enda kuclinic kumaavenues you wanted to have an abortion. I think it was meant for someone else yabva yauya kwandiri .

Ndakangoti Kudzwai ...ndipo pandakabva ndati wait .How did Josh know my sister nekuti as far as I'm concerned he doesn't remember anything about me saka aziva sei kuti imassage yabva kuna sisi vangu .Ndakasimuka pandaive ndakakotama ndichibva ndamutarisa mumaziso chaimo .

Me : How did you know the massage was from my sister ? nekuti you never met her kubva pawakaita accident? Have you beenwait

Josh : Tari ...

Me : so you have been pretending kuti you lost your memory right .

Josh : lookbabe let me explain....I know ...

Me : how could you Joshhow could you .

Ndakachema neshungu just the thought yekuti he knew what he was doing all along and yet he watched me suffering just broke my heart.

Me : do you know how many times I cried pandaiuya kuhospital and you looked at me like a stranger .Do you know how many times ndichienda kwadoctor BP yangu yakakwira nekuda kwestress..you didn't even bother to think about that Josh ...I'm pregnant I could have lost the baby nestress .You are heartless ...

Ndakasimuka

Me : vhura doorI want to go ..I'm tired Josh I'm tiredthis relationship is just too painful...I cant take it anymore .



Edit with WPS Office

Akauya pandaive and he tried to hug me ndakamupushira kure uko .

Me : leave me Josh vhura door ndiri kuda kuenda you are very selfish Josh .

Haana kuvhura door akaramba akamira pamberi pangu .Ndakagara pasi ndakazembera door ndichichema .Iye akabva agara paside pangu achichema .

Josh : when I woke upnezvese zvanga zvaitika naVaraidzo I was afraid Tariro that you were going to leave me ...Last conversation yedu yatakaita before the accident you had made it clear that you didn't want anything to do with me .So pandakamuka I told the doctor to lie kuti I lost my memory and I couldn't remember you .I knew kuti ndikadaro you were not going to leave me you were going to stick around until ndapora and I was hoping kuti the more yaucharamba uchiuya kumba uchindiona ndaizonypedzera kuti tiite mafriends and make you fall for me again zvekuti by the time yandaizokuudza kuti memory yangu yadzoka zvinhu zvese zvinenge zvabho. I'm sorry kuti I had to act like I didn't know you .I had to make it look real otherwise you were not going to buy it .Manje you stopped coming to see mezvakaita kuti plan yangu iyende mudondo .Didn't yu see kuti I was following you around did you think it was a coincidence kusangana kwaatita .I was planning on telling you the truth today ndipo pandaona massage yasisi vako and I had to act quickly .I'm sorry

Me : and what about that girl at OK

Josh : I dont even know her I just met her when I was following you kwaOK and I decided to use her just to get a reaction from you but you didn't do anything zvakandirwadza nekuti I was hoping to see a reaction from you kuti ndione kuti you still loved me .She didn't even know herself kuti i was using her mumaplans angu for her it was jus normal shopping but I knew what I was doing

Me : Josh waitombondifungirawo here ini after nyaya dzaVaraidzo I had to deal an neaccident yako and then you had pull a stunt like that.

Akakambaira kuuya pandiri

Josh : I'm sorry babeI'm sorry that was very stupid of me ...I wanted to win you back I didn't mean to hurt you in the process..please Tari ndiregererewo and babie believe me nothing happened between me and Varaidzo I dont even know how prove my innocence to youI regret not telling you the truth from the start babe i beg you give me another chance i wont hurt you i promisei wont keep any secrets please Tariro dont leave me I love you .



Edit with WPS Office

Handina kukwanisa kupindura nekuchema he pulled into his eyes kwakundimbundira ndakachema kusvika shungu dzese dzapera akangondiholder zviri tight .I was very mad at him but it felt so good to be in his arms it felt so good kumumbundira once again .

Ndakazozvibvisa mumaoko ake ainge angonditarisa sekashiri karikuda kupihwa chikafu namai vako .Ndakatanga kumunzwira tsitsi apa misodzi yaingoerera pamatama ake .

Me : I'm mad at you for putting me through all this but if there is one thing I know (ndakatsiksira pasi) it's that I love you nomatter how angry I am with youI cant stop loving you .And the Varaidzo story ndakazoziva chokwadi am sorry for not believing you ..

Ndakaona face yake yabengenuka achibva auya pandaive kwakundibata maoko .

Josh :please babie dont apologise dai ndanga ndirini panyaya yaVaraidzo I would have killed someone....you handled it well Varaidzo had the whole thing planned zvekuti it was believable I dont blame you I blame myself for not being honest ...mhamha warned me and I did not listen .

Akandisimudza and he hugged me achifara .

Josh : so am I forgiven ..

Ndakazunguza musoro ndichibvuma as much as I wanted to celebrate the whole situation was overwhelming that I burst into tears. Josh akandimbundira again zviri tight and he kept apologizing. Ndakatanga kufunga everything we have been through ..I remembered how he stood by me panyaya yaChamu and even went to look for him himself how he got me a lawyer and helped me fight all the way through .Aiuya everyday kuzondiona dzimwe nguva asingatoende kubasa nekuda kwangu . Ndakafunga pakanzi accident and how I thought I had lost him forever...I told myself kuti we been given another chance and I'm not going to waste it .Takazosiyana zvedu after a long tight hug .Ndakanogara pamubhedha and I saw mamissed call hobho aKudzwai.Ndakatarisa nguva dzainge dzatofamba kwanga kwateruma 3 .I didn't realise we had spent so much time tchitaura .Ndakasimuka

Me : I have to go nguva dzafamba mhamha naKudzwai must be worried now ..ndabuda dzisina kutaura .

Josh : dont go stay ..



Edit with WPS Office

Me : but ...Kudzwai ...(ndakakatwa)

Josh : please ndokumbirawo usaende stayI miss you ..I need you please .

Ndakada kutaura ..handina kuzopedza Josh pressed his lips on mine zvakaita kuti Ropa rangu rimhanye gosh I had forgotten how that felt .He kissed me slowly softly and so passionately that I felt every bit of it .Akabvisa muromo wake slowly akanditarisa mumaziso ndakanzwa mudumbu mangu kuvhunduka

Akandidhonza achibva avhura magumbeze ...come he said ndichibva ndapinda ndakarara ndakamupira gotsi iye achibva andimbundira ari kumashure kwangu .He kissed my neck ...

Josh : I missed you

Me : I missed you too .

Josh : and I love you

Me : i know .

Josh : that's not a proper response...i said I love you

Me : I love you too .(ndakasekerera I love the way he reacts akakuti I love you woti I know anotoda kuti umudze kuti I love you too)

We were quiet for some time takambundirana hedu .

Josh : babe did you really think I was going to beat you .

Me : yes you have no idea how scared i was .

Jos : I'm sorrybut ndoda kuti uhive kuti i will never lay my hand on you wanzwa .

He kissed me again on my neck

Josh : get some restyou cried a lot I want us to be like this forever....can you stay



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Josh you know that ...

Josh : shhhh....totaura later let's enjoy the moment .

Takaramba takarara takambundirana iye achitamba nehudzi rangu ini ndichitambisa ruoko rwake ..it was just so peaceful .After some time Josh akandidedza

Josh : babe are you sleeping..

Me : no

Josh : Who was that guy you were with at the clinic ?

End of chapter 136

馃搃馃搃馃搃

2022/11/26, 22:31 - Shau Shau: 饺搃 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饺搃

Written by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

馃搢

Chapter 137

Tariro



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakamboramba zvangu ndakati zii ndikati hoo anotonzwawo jealous nhai .

Josh : babeI'm talking to you .

Akamuka achibva aita zvekugara akanditarisa .

Me : just someone I know ... (ndakataura zvangu kunge zvinhu zvisina basa)

Josh : dont tell me you wanted to abort my child for that guy 錄斃

Akataura achiratidza kutsamwandakasimuka ndikagara ndakamutarisa ndikaoma zvangu nekuseka kwaaashuga zvinotapira kwaasauti zvinovava .

Me : jealous harina kumbokufita ufunge錄彙錄彙錄彙錄彙錄彙 handimuzive ini I just met him at the clinic and it turns out he was a doctor anoshanda ipapo anga achingondibatsira kupinda mukati ..

Ndakaoona akunyara ndichibva ndaoma zvangu nekuseka .

Me : papa jealous will kill you .

Akabva atanga kunditekenyedza ...

Josh : you think that was funny heeeyou think that was funny ..

Me : Josh kani ...ndoita mabayo

Akandisiya

Josh : but on a serious note ...ndikaona mumwe munhu padhuze newe ndouraya I'm telling you .

Me : bvapa

Ndakadzokera zvangu pakurara Josh achibva apindawo futi mumagumbezeand hugged me from behind ...he started kissing me softly muhuro ndakaramba zvangu ndakarara kunge ndaisazvinzwa and he kept on kissing me achidzika nekumusana mbichana .Ndakatendeuka ndichimutarisa achibva andinama nayo pamuromo .We kissed for some minutes romancing ...ndakazona Josh auya pamusoro pangu he started kissing even more kiss dzacho dzanga dzave dzenzara chaidzo ndakatoona kuti zvakuenda kusiko I stopped kissing back



Edit with WPS Office

ndichibva ndataura mumuromo make imomo .

Me : Josh ..its late I have to go .

Akanditarisa achibva aseka zvake aripamusoro pangu ipapo .

Josh : ukufunga kuti ukuenda kupi (akaseka zvake ini ndakumarisa ndichiedza kufunga kuti airevei) you are my wife now hauna kwauchaenda watotizira soo .

Me : aaah unopenga get off me ... (I tried to push him off but ndakatadza aive akanditsimbirira nechest yake)

Josh : I'm serious....hauna kwauri kuenda (akaseka futi) wakambonzwa song yaTakura inonzi "aa maimwana dai matobika sadza mai mwana aa mai mwana hapana kwamuchaenda mai mwana "

So just relax okay ...

Me : I'm not sleeping with you Joshndoda kuenda kumba .

Josh achiseka : and who said I want to sleep with you asi handibvumidzwe kuromancer mukadzi wangu .

Me : I want to go homeif you dont let me go I'm going to scream rape .

Kumudaro akabva atoita mabayo nekuseka .

Josh : unofunga kuti kana mapurisa acho anozvibvuma kuti munhu ada kukuraper wabva naye panze kupinda mumba kusvika pakupinda mubedroom make kumusiya achikukisser shuwa (akanditarisa) tell me does thi s feel like rape to you (he softly kissed me pamuromo) haaa .

Ndakangoti boi boi tumaziso..... takanzwa kufamba Josh achibva anditi ndinyarare .

Takanzwa knock padoor

Mai Josh : Josh Josh Josh (vakadaro vachinoka door)

Josh haana kudaira akaramba aripamusoro pangu akanditarisa achisekera pasi .

Me (whispering) : Josh daira



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : vasiye vakanzwa pasiri kudairwa vachaenda .

Mai Josh : Josh Josh

Aitoseka zvake ini ndaitoti pandinozobuda ndinonyarirepi shuwa vozonna tichibuda asi nguva yese tainge takanyarara vanoti chii .Takazonzwa ..

Mai Josh : ko arikupi mota yake iri panze apo wani(takanzwa kubatwa bata kwedoore)
aah key iripo padoor mukati wani hameno.....pamwe akarara

Takanzwa kufamba ndofunga vaidzika masteps .Josh akasara achiseka zvake .

Me : Josh hazvisekesenhai ...

Josh : 我需要时间与你在一起，我不需要打扰。我相信她会理解的。

Me : 但是我必须去 Joshndodzoka mangwana mhamha vanenge vaworried naKudzwai

Akaramba akanditarisa mumaziso chaimo

Josh : I've never loved anyone like I love you Tariro . I love you so much zvekuti I don't think kuti I can live without you .I promise I'm going to try hard to be the best husband to you .And you know kuti inini naJade wangu tiri kafull package hatisiyaneso that means taking us both .

Me : I know and I love you bothI'm going to try to be the best mother to Jade and wife to youI love you ... (I blushed nematarisiro aanga akandiita)

Josh : if there is one thing I know is you love me ..and I promise I wont keep secrets anymore and Varaidzo wont come here anymore we have to find a way yekuti tiite co- parenting mwana

Me : I understand.....babecan I go home now 我可以回家了

Josh : I was serious kuti hauna kwauri kuenda(akadhonza phone yake yaive pakatable kaive pakona yemubhedha)



Edit with WPS Office

Akadialer number hameno kuti ndedzanihe didn't even bother kubva pandiri aita zvinhu zvese zvaaita ari pandiri ini ndainge ndakangorara ndakatarisa mudenga kunge solar iye ari pakati pemakumbo kunge ngoma 饺 烩 .Ndainge ndakamarisa zvangu ndichiyeverwa nehuhandsomeness hwake .

Josh : Hello mhamha makasimba here ?

Ndakamarisa ndichida kuedza kunzwa kuti ndiani .

Josh : ehe tiripo ndiJosh mhamha .

Hameno zvakataurwa ndakazonzw ..

Josh : aiwa ndanani mhamhandafona kuti ndikuudzei kuti Tariro ari kuno musanetseke henyu .

Munoziva hana yangu yakarova kuti Josh arikatura namhamha vangu zveshuwa here ...ndakamupa masign ekuti ndiani achibva ati mhamha nevoice riripasi ndaifunga kuti arikunyepedzera akataridza phone kwandiri ndikaona zveshuwa aitaura namhamha .Akandipa sign yekuti nyarara .

Josh : ndanga ndichikumbirawo arare kuno timbotaura ndinouya naye mangwana ...

Akati zii achiteera ndobva atanga kundikisser muhuro phone iri panzeveI giggled achibva anditsonya ziso .Hameno akanzi chii ndakazonzw akuti horight mhamha maita basa .

Josh : eeh mhamha ndaikumbirawo kuti muunganidze vanhu ndiri kuda kuuya kuzoroora kuswera mangwana handichada kumira .

Akati zii futi achiteera ndikazonzw ..

Josh : ehoi mhamha ndichati mhamha vakufonereimurare zvakanaka (akabva akata)

Me : Josh are you crazy

Josh : for you yeswe are getting married kuswera mangwana I'm not going to waste anymore time .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : what kind of mukwasha are you anofonera ambuya achivaudza kuti mwana wenyu haasi kudzoka .

Josh : a modern onezvaaive zvekudhara zvekuswero tsvaga munhu wekuisa pakati ini ndoenda ikoko kwacho kunonzi hakusvikwe ndotaura chichemo changu .

Me (ndichimurova kambama) : unopenga iweif only she knew kuti pawanga uchitaura navo wanga uri pakati pemakumbo angu .

Josh : hauna kunzwa ndatopihwa permission yekuva newe husiku hwanhasi...

We both laughed

Me : you are disrespectful Josh first you ignored your mother and now you call my mother uchivaudza kuti hausi kundidzosa you were not asking you were telling her (Ndakaseka hangu)

Josh : whatever....chero zvashanda .

Takatarisana and we both laughed for no reason .I couldn't stop staring at him maziso edu akasangana ndichibva ndatanga kunyaririra akaserera .He kissed me softly muhuro achindipuruzira .Ndakatanga kupuruzirawo chest yake ndichidzika nekudumbu it was like torture to him nekuti I could see he wanted me .Akafambisa maoko ake kumaoko angu achidzika kuenda kuzvidya akamira and took a deep breath.

He whispered in my ear

Josh : I want youcan I have you....

I just nodded in agreement as I wrapped my legs around his waist and he started kissing me fiercely. He moaned as I squeezed him tighter .I licked his bottom lip ndichiisa rurimi rwangu mukanwa make .He sucked my lips achitora remote kwakubatidza radioa song by Lionel Richie started playing " All night long "

I pulled away from the kiss



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Joshthe radio will make noisemhamha vako vachainzwa ...

Akangosimudza ruoko zvekuti hazvina basa . Achiisa maoko ake madress mangu .

Josh whispered : dont you think our love story is funny...

Me : yes I...think ...it is (ndakadaro ndichitadza kufema he had his hands all over my body)

Josh : come close babie I need the warmth of your body and that gentle touch (akadaro as he squeezed my breasts) Tonight I will treat you right ...and I wont let you out of my sightI wont stop cause it feels right(he whispered in a sexy voice that drove me insane)

I knew that this is where I wanted to bewith him .And I relaxed knowing very well that it was going down tonight and enjoying every bit of our fate .

End of Chapter 137

馃榶馃榶馃榶馃榶馃榶馃榶

2022/11/26, 22:31 - Shau Shau: 饼掉 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 饼掉

Written by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742 102 749

Chapter 138

Josh



Edit with WPS Office

Plan yangu yandaive ndaronga pana Tari yakaramba kuita .I didn't know kuti it was going to push her to the edge kusvika pakuda kubvisa nhumbu .Lucky Kudzwai akaita mistake yekusender massage iyoyo kwandiri pamwe dai so tiri kutaura zvimwe .Ende dai akaibvisa nhumbu iyoyo chance yekudzokerana painge pasina nekuti aitsamwa kuti I was pretending kurasa memory zvainge zvazokonzeresa kuti abvise nhumbu .

Ndakazonomurotora ndikataura naye zvinhu zvikazoita. Ndainge ndamuswa zvisingaita zvekuti ndakatoti nhasi handimbomurega .Akamboda kutsika tsika ndikati kana .Ndakanyatomupakurira zvekuti haa rudo rwakatsva sevanhu vaine vanenguva vasina kuonanaaive magetsi ega ega .

Mushure mechinguva tainge tofemereka nekubuda ziya kunge vanhu vanga vachimhanyiswa .Ndakarara paside naTari ainge angoti rabada akarara .Ndakamupa kiss ndichimudhonzer padhuze ..

Me : mmm babe you are so sweetI cant wait to have this sweetness everyday .

Tari : aaah Josh ... (akadaro achinyara)

Takambozorora kwechinguva Tari akati akunogeza. Ndakamusiya zvangu achienda achingonopinda ndakateera ndaitoziva ainyara kugeza nen .Ndakamuwana aripashower achigeza ndikamupindira zvangu ndikatanga kumugeza tsvodi dzakazotsva tiri imomo rudo rukazotsva zvee mubathroom imomo .Takazopedza kugeza papaya tichibva tachinja ndikati handei downstairs kunodya.Tariro akatanga kuramba achiti ainyara mhamha vaizoti chii tisina kuvadaira time dzavainge vatidedza ndikati handei chete hazvina basa .

Takadzika tiri tese tikawana mhamha nadaddy naJade vakagara vachidya. Jade akangodedzera kuti daddy achidya achibva awaver Tariro and she waved back smiling .Ndakasweresa mhamha nadaddy...Tariro achibva avamhoresa .Grace akapinda netray yaive ine chimwe chikafu uku matarisirwo ataitwa zvaita kunge vaiziva kuti pane zvatanga tichiita ndakaona Tari onyara ndichibva ndamubata ruoko ndichinogara naye pasi .

Mhamha : Josh saka wanga iripo zvakondambouya ndichigogodza padoor pako hauna kudaira wani .

Tari akabva atsikitsira nekunyara .

Me : sorry mhamha ...I went for a doctors appointment with Tari saka when we came back we were tired tabva tarara sorry hatina kunzwa pamaknocker .

Mhamha : aa horight (Havana kuda kutaura ,zvakawanda asi ndaitoziva kuti mupfungwa dzavo vaitoti takatadza kudaira nekuti tairova zvinhu)I'm glad waidecider kumuudza chokwadi kwete zwawanga uchiita

Me : yeah (handina kuvaudza nezveabortion nekuti I knew she was going to blame me)

Takatanga kudya heduGrace akaserver chikafu .Time yakangoisa plate pamberi paTariro akatanga kuita seakuda kurutsa .



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : are you ok my dear .

Tariro : ehe...kungoti mazuvano beef hainyatsonditire zvakanaka ...excuse me (akasimuka achienda kutoilet iri downstairs)

Akatora nguva asati adzoka ...ini ndichibva ndateera .

Me : babe are you ok .

Tari : yes (akadaro achipukuta muromo wake) mazuvano beef inoita kundinhuhwira zvisingaite .

Me : hoochingava chii ..

Mhamha vakabva vasyika ..

Mhamha : Tari mwanagu huya kuno (vakadaro vachimubata ruoko kuenda naye kunogara pasi)

Mhamha : dont worry it's normal during pregnancy Josh ...unotonzwu kuti pane zvinhu izvi zvandisingade kudya kunyangwe waizvidya usati wane nhumbu .

Me : hoo ..ndafunga kuti pamwe akurwara.

Mhamha : ukuda kudyei Tariro ..

Ndakaona akunyara nyara ...

Tari: ndiri right mhamha musazvinetse henu .

Me : uright kubva zvatadzoka hauna kana chawaisa mukanwa .

Mhamh : aa iwe uchisiya akadaro nhai Josh anofanirwa kudya mukuda kuuraya hanzvadzi yaJade .

Takaseka tese

Mhamha : Tariro taura chauri kuda usanyare.

Tariro: ndiri kunzwa kuda chicken yekuNandos yakagochwa iyaya iya inechilli .

Ndakaseka zvangu ndichinzwa izvi ndaingonzwa kuti vakadzi vane nhumbu vanonetsa ndichazvionera ikozvino .Mhamha vakafamba kuenda kukitchen ndikasara naye .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : babe hapana chimwe chaunokwanisa kudya here ndozokutengera Nandos yacho mangwana hona kwadoka plus traffic .

Tari : ndiri kuda Nandos Josh please ...I'm craving it ndirikutonzwa kunge ndichafa kana ndisina kuidya.

Me : babe please I promise kuti mangwana ndokutengera .

Ndaitaura nani zvangu misodzi yaive yatonjenga mumaziso kare .

Tari : it's ok kana usingakwanise kwacho ndozodya mangwana .

Me : wozodya mangwanababe

Mhamha vakapinda vakabata glass remvura vachibva vatambidza Tari .

Mhamha : ko iwe wakamirirei ipapo enda unotsvaga zvanzi zviri kudiwa .Enda nekukasira kwadoka uku ukuda kuzonosiya Tari nguvai kumba .

Me : haasi kuenda nhasi arikurara kuno .

Mhamha : aaa zvichiita izvozvo nhai Josh .

Me : ndataura namhamha vake kudhara vakati it's ok.

Mhamha vakaseka zvavo nezvandaitaura .

Me : plus ndataura navo ndiri kuda kunoroora kuswera mangwana.

Mhamha : wati chii Josh ende zvakaoma shuwa saka ukutorevesa kuti wafonera ambuya vako ukuavaudza kuti Tariro haasi kuuya kumba nhasi ...ukavaudza kuti ukuuya kuzoorora.

Me : ehe...

Mhamha: nhai veduwe ndizvo zvazvinoitwa here nhai Josh shuwa kutofonera ambuya uchitaura zvakadaro .Hazvinzwaro Josh pane nzira inoshandiswa veduwe .

Daddy vachiseka : vana venyu vemazuva ano ava havana kana zvavanoziva .

Mhamha: zvarinoitirwawo naJosh shuwa .

Me : sorry mhamha ...



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : it's ok rega nditofona ndirini ndiite damage control.

Mhamha vakatora phone yavo uku Tariro aive akanditarisa nekaziso kaye kekuti handiti ndambokudza .Ndakanzwa mhamha votaura navo paphone .Vakataura nezveroora vakakumbira ruregerero nemasvisiro andaita shoko vakatoseka zvavo mai vaTari vakati hazvina basa munoziva zvinoita vadiki kana vari murudo .Vakazopedzisira nekutaura kuti Tari arikurara kuno vaona kuti kwasviba vakati haanga fambe husiku .Ini ndakabva ndabuda kuenda kuNandos kuya ndakasvika kune line kwakuzotenga nekudzoka .

Ndakawana Tari akagara zvake musitting room naJade vachiona macartoon vachitaura nyaya vachiseka .Ndakambomira zvangu padoor ndichivaona zvavo vachiseka ndichibva ndazopinda hangu .

Me : I hope I'm not interrupting..

Tari : not at all

Jade akandijambira

Jade : daddy is aunty staying with us .

Me : yes(ndakamugadzika pamakumbo) you should call her mummy hmmm..

I wanted him to call her mom kuitira kana tazoroona.

Jade : so I have two mothersmummy and aunty also .

Me : yes

Akasimuka achifara achijamba jamba .

Me : and guess what ...mummy is carrying your baby sister .

Jade : baby sisterwhere 裸槻

Me : in her tummy ..

Jade : reallywow I'm going to be a big brother ... (akafara mwana wangu)

Akafamba kuenda kuna Tariro achibva avhura dumbu rake ...

Jade : aunty oh sorry mummythere is a baby SISTER in there .



Edit with WPS Office

Tari : yes ...

akabva ambundira Tari

Jade : yes I will give her all my toys and play with her and we will bath together....

Nyaya dzacho dzanga dzisia periTari akada kusimuka kuti aende kukitchen anogeza maoko ndikati aregedze ndinotora .Ndakamuigira dish akageza maoko akatanga kudya she was really hungry waiona nemadyiro acho .Vakatanga kudya naJade ndikajoiner .Takaisa family movie tichibva tagara hedu pacarpet tichidya kusvika tapedza .Jade ainge akati kwati kwati naTarie tichiona hedu movie .I felt so complete ndichiona mhuri yangu yese ndinayo soo .This was all I wanted ndaifunga ndakavatarisa .Jade akarara pamakumbo aTari ...Tari achibva arara pabendekete rangu .I took a selfie vakarara .Ndichibva ndazovamutsa kuti tiende kunorara .Jade akaramba kuenda kuroom kwake hanzi ndoda kurara namhamha saka takarara tese mubedroom mangu Tari akambundira Jade ini ndakamumbundirawo tichibva tarara zvedu nefamily yangu it was hard to believe kuti ndini ndanga ndatove baba vemusha.

Kuseni ndakamukira zvangu kunogadzira breakfast .Mhamha vakatondiwana ndirimo Tari naJade vaive vakarara .Ndakapedza kugadzira breakfast ndikakwidza kumusoro kunomutsa Tari naJade ndakawana vatomuka Tari anga atogezesa Jade atochinja mubhedha wawaridzwa kare iya wacho anga atogezesa I was surprised.

Me : breakfast ready

Tari : tanga takutouya ...

Jade :Let's go mhamha ...

Ndakatoshamiswa I thought kuti it was going to take time kuti ajaire kudedza kuti mhamha but atojaira kare .

Tari : I'm coming sweetie ...let me use the bathroom ..

Jade : ok

Akabuda achimhanya kudzika downstairs.

Me : Jade dont rununodonha...(ndaitaura ndega ainge atoenda kudhara)

Tari akamboti zii arimotoilet ...

Tari : JoshJosh

Me : yes babie ...



Edit with WPS Office

Tarie : I'm bleeding....

Ndakamhanya kunopinda mutoilet there was blood on her panty .Ndakabva ndatomuti handei izvozi kuchipatara .Mhamha ndakasiya ndavaudza vakati horight vaizonzwa kwatiri kuti zvinenge zvanzi chii .I quickly drove kusvika pavenues clinic ndiyo yaive padhuze .Takasvika nekutopinda mukati zvikanzi timirire doctor vakuuya after some minutes vakauya and it was that guy wandakona aina Tari musiuya .Ndakanzi ndipinde mukati kana ndichida ndichibva ndapinda Tari akarariswa akatarisa mudenga akanzi abvise pant rake ndakatarisa kudai .Doctor vaye vakapfeka magloves avo kwakumira vari pakati pemakumbo akae vachibata mukoko wangu .Vakatora chimwe chimushini vakamuisa kuzasi ikoko hameno ndechei .Kana ndakambovira nehasha ndakavira nehasha ndichiona zvese izvi zvichiitwa shuwa kubatirwa zvinhu zvako nadocotor apa hapana chaunkwanisa kuita .Iye wacho nguva yese yaaita izvozvo anga ariserious kana kumboseka zvake .

Akapedza zvaaita ini ndanga ndisisade kana nekutarisa .Tari akanopfeka pant rake kwakudzoka kuzogara pandaive phone yangu yakabva yaringer kwakubuda panze ndichidaira ndakatora nguva ndiri paphone zvekuti ndakazoona Tari akautobuda achifamba nadocotor vaye hameno chii chaitaurwa aiseka .Doctor vaye vaingomutarisa vachitaura vachibva vadzokera zvavo mukati Tari akabuda akabata kwaenvelop mumaoko .

Me : what did the doctor say ?

Ndakamubvunza...

Tari : he said it's normal some women bleed during pregnancy it's nothing to worry about ...but he also said I should come back for regular checkups .So I booked for my next appointment.

Me: I dont want that guy to be your gynecologist...(ndakadaro ndichitovhura door remota kuti apinde)

Varaidzo

Ndainge ndasara ndakagara mukitchen naTino uyo aitaura naTanya vachindiseka zvavo .Ndainge ndingori ziii uku vachinditi killjoy shuwa kutondipa zita .Ndakabhowekana kudzamara ndabuda mukitchen ndaenda kunorara .Kuseni ndakamuka kwakutotsvairawo chivanze daddy vakabuda vachienda kukitchen ndikavaita mamuka sei kana kumbodaira .Tino akangomuka akangondipfurawo ndichitsvaira mhamha ndivo vakadaira asi kwete zvine mufaro .Ndakavabatsira kucleaner cleaner zvangu kwakuzotora bucket ndichibva ndavaoneka kuti ndainge ndoenda zvangu kunochera mvura yekugeza kutsime rekugarden .

Ndakabuda zvangu ndichitzifambira ndipo pandakasangana naMistake mumwe mukomana wandaizidza naye .Aive akamira zvake paside paroad achiita weti .Paakatarisa kudai achiona ndichiuya akabva azunza zunza zinhu rake kwakurisa mutrouse zvake .Ndakangoti vanhu vechirume so kana kumbonyara .



Edit with WPS Office

Mistake : hehe Vari ndiwe ndanga ndatokushaya kani kuita murungu kudai .

Akadaro achiisa ruoko rake kuti ndimumhorese

Me : Haiwa kana zvekurmhoresana nemaoko kana iwo awanga uchizunzisa zinhu rako manje manje

Akaoma zvake nekuseka ...

Mistake: iii Varaidzo unobva wati zinhu sezvinonzi rakakurisa zvekudaro

Me : haibva mistake unopenga iweko kunyepa here kuti rakakurisaapa kunditi murungu kundiwanzira kauku

Akaseka zvake ...

Mistake: ko kunyepa here kuti waita murunguchindipa hangaiwa zvayo sezvo waramba kumhoreswa neruoko rwazunziswa zinhu rangu

Takaoma nekuseka tese

Mistake :kuri sei Harare kwamakabva uko .

Me : kuri right zvako inga wakura wena ukuiteiko zvako pakabani kudai .

Mistake : ndiri kubva zvangu kunotema huni saka apa ndanga ndakutoenda kunotora bhara rekudzitakurisa iwe uri kuenda kupi .

Me : kugarden kunochera zvangu mvura .

Mistake : ariseiko murume wako ...

Ndaitoziva zvangu kuti guhwa rinenge rakafamba potse potse video rakatoonekwa saka ndakangoti

Me : takasiyana kudhara isu

Mistake : ko indava

Me : unongoziva mamarriage anonetsa (ndakataura zvangu ndichinyepa papi pandaimutaurira zvakaitika chaizvo)Ko iwe wakaroora here ?



Edit with WPS Office

Mistake : haaa ...ini rega ndingoti ndine vana(akadaro zvake achiisa demo rake pamafudze)

Aindida tiri kuchikoro asi ndaimuramba zvangu ndaimudi iye aive asina chaainacho .Takafamba zvedu ...

Mistake : rega ndikusvitse zvangu kugarden kwacho sezvo ndisina kwandiri kumhanyira.

Handina kuramba sezvo paive nekamufambo plus ndakangofarira zvangu kuti anga asingabvunze zvakawanda maererano nenyaya dzangu .Takafamba kuenda kugarden achindiudza nyaya dzese dzevanhu vekuchikoro. Tichiseka zvedu

Tino

Ndakamuka zvangu kuseni ndikawana Varaidzo achitsvaira handina kutaura naye ndakangozvipfurira zvangu ndichienda kwandaienda .Ndakadzoka zvangu mhamha vakanditi tea yaive yaita ndikabva ndapinda ndichinwa .Ndainge ndaona zvangu kuti Varaidzo aive anenguva asipo pamba asi handina kuda kubvunza ko zvaive zvinei neni pamwe anenge amboonona zvishamwari zvake .Tiri pakati pekunwa tea daddy vakabvunza ...

Daddy: ko mwana wako aenda kupi(vakadaro vachitaura namhamha.)

Mhamha : aenda kugarden kunochera mvura .

Daddy: kugarden kwaasoenda kudhara nanhasi ...

Mhamha: aaa pamwe apfura nemushamwari dzake

Ini handina kuidaira zvangu nyaya yacho ndakaramba ndiri zii .

Daddy: hooo
aaa hameno (vakadaro daddy zvekuratidza kushaya hanya)

Me : maita basa taguta ..(ndakadaro ndichisimuka kunoisa plate yangu mudish)

Mhamha : Tino zvawapedza kudya kudai tevera hanzvadzi yako kugarden kwaagenda munhu akazvitakura anodaro asangana nezvimwe .



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakabhowekana ndichinzwa izvi....aa saka basa rangu ranga rave rekuswero teedzana naVaraidzo manje .Handina kupindura mhamha ndakangofamba ndakananga kudoor .

Mhamha : wazvinzwa here ?

Me : ehe (ndichitaurira pasi) kuzvitakura kuti mimba yacho ndeyangu ..

Mhamha : wati ?

Me : hapana

Ndakabva ndatobuda zvangu kwakufamba ndakanaga kumba kweshamwari yangu first. Ndakatosvika ndikatombodya zvangu nyaya papaya kwakubuda ndakananga kugarden kuya kunotera killjoy .

Ndakafamba zvangu ndichiridza muridzo ndichienda kugarden manga musina kana sign yake killjoy muroad .Ndaifamba ndichitarisa tarisa kuti pamwe akazoorora nairo bhazi rake iroro .Ndakasvika pakabani karikudhuze negarden ndakanzwa noise kunge kuchema hazvainzwisisika .Ndakazvi ignore ndikatanga kufamba ndinzwe futi kasound kaya futi ndipo pandakati tsaukei muroad ndokufamba ndichiteera panga paine zviimiti ndinzwe ...

" aaahaaaah Mira mira mira yapinda nehuswa "

Ini eeeh regai ndiswedere pedyo ndinyatsoona裸梨

end of chapter 138

2022/11/26, 22:39 - Shau Shau: 裸捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 裸捲

WRITTEN BY SHAUNA MEKI



Edit with WPS Office

CONTACT 0742102749

CHAPTER 139

TINO

" Aaaahaaah mira yapinda nehuswa "

Ini eeh regai ndiswedere pedyo ndinyatsoona 裸體.Ndakati nyahwai nyahwai ndichiswedera pedyo .

Ndakanzwa zvee " ooh ndabvisa "

Voice " ehe chiisa futiyoooo maihwe kani ndofa ...aaah amai kaniyes.... yesyes Mi...sta ...ke "

Ndakanzwa" pwaapwaa ...pwaa "

Voice rechirume " mira Vari babie ndinyatsokupa ...yohwee baba vangu Mhofu kaniiii "

Ndakavhura mahuswa mbichana mbichana zvandakaona ipapo zvakandirovesa nehana shuwa .Pamwe pacho hautsamwe unotonzwa tsitsi .

Varaidzo ainge akapfugama mumahuswa akabata pasi zviya zvinoita mwana kana achikambaira .Dress rakafugurwa kusvika kumusana uku bhurugwa rake riri paside pegadziko kuti Mistake awane kupinda ..ukuwo Mistake anga akapfugama kuseri kwake achimushanda haikona .lye wacho aingochemera .Ndakashamiswa nezvandaiona .Shuwa zuva one raaya akutopa vanhu zvinhu kare kuzoti panopera week anenge apedza ruzevha rwese zvee .Ndakamushaira kana mupanda shuwa kana kunzi kuda zvinhu kwacho mumahuswa imomo uriwe warumwa nenyoka unoita sei .Hayaimbotadza kupinda nehuswa mahuswa acho ainge akakurisa...kana nenguva yaanga asangana naMistake vakataura zvekusvika pakupanana poto ndakaishaya .Apa noise yavaita varivo vanzwikwa nevanhu .Kuzoti dai ndanga ndauya neshamwari yangu zvandanga ndambomuti andiperekedze ndainyarira payi ?

Ndakaburitsa phone yangu ndokutora zvangu video .Ndaizoda kuti mhamha vazvionere .Ndapedza ndakafamba ndichivhura zvangu mahuswa ivo kana kundinzwa busy zvavo .Ndakangoti ..

Me : Varaidzo...



Edit with WPS Office

Hehe mwana akavhunduka zvake iyeye ...Mistake akangoiti vhomo achisimuka konomira kwakadaro .Iye Varaidzo achisara zvinhu zviri pachena .Akangodzikisa dhirezi kwakusimuka achimira achinyara nyara .

Mistake anga angoti una una murume mukuru achivhara zipi.

Mistake : Tinounoziva pangokanganisika ndinokumborawo kuti usataure paresveka .

Handina kana kuda kunetsana naMistake nekuti ndaitoziva zvangu kuti wangu iyeyu ndiyе aiva dambudziko .Ndakamutarisa kubva kutsoka kusvika kuzasi soo ndikanzwa tsitsi chaidzo ko indava aive akadai soo Varaidzo.

Akamira kudaro ndakaona hurume hwaMistake hwakuerera negumbo achibva atanga kupukuta nedress riya uku achidhonza chivhara ngozi chake kuti chiende panzvimbo handiti chaive paside regadziko .Mistake akangotora demo rake kwakuisa pamafudzi kwakutanga kufamba zvaingotarisana ini handina chandakataura ndainzwa hasha zvese nekunzwa tsitsi nehumbwa hwainge aita .

Me : ndiko kugarden here ikoku.? mvura yawachera iri kupi ?

Ainge asati ambosvika kugarden kwacho .Bucket rainge rakangogara risina kana mvura zvaro .Ndakamutarisa Varaidzo soo

Me : Varaidzo nyatsondiudza chii chinonyatsokunetsa chaizvo ...heee chiii chiru kukutambudza .

Akaramba akanyarara

Me : ndiri kutaura newe ...izvezvi une nhumbu ...who knows kuti ndeyani ukurara nanaMistake pasina kana protection do you even know his status .

Akaramba akati ziii

Me : hoo hausi kuda kudaira manje ndatora video ndiri kunoratidza daddy tione kuti unorara kupi nhasi ..

Akapfugama.....

Varaidzo: sorry...sorry Tino please handizviite futiplease usaratidze daddy ndoenda kupi ..

Me : ndati unozviitirei ...?



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: hapanazvangoitikaimistake please usaudze daddy.

Munoziva ndakanzwa hasha ndakamutarisandakamuregedzera mbama ...kuright ndikamuregedzera imwe kuleft .

Me : izvozvisimuka ipapounochera mvura kugarden uku tiende kumba gore rino dakukuputitsa kusvika wavhara panoda varume ipapo ...ukuda kunyadzisa mhamha nadaddy mumusha muno by the time I'm done with you ukaona varume anotiza wanzwa munhu wepi asina dignity yakewo semukadzi soo unotoda kuti pese pawapfura munhu wese ati takabva neko .

Akati kwaranyanu nebucket akananga kugarden ini ndaive ndakamumirira. Akachera mvura iya kwakutsiga achiteera .

Me : manje kana uchida zvekfudza dzichakufudza ende ndichakumamisa heavy kusvika wati twasu you wont drag our family name to the mud nekuda kwehunhu hwako .Manje manje soooo zvifudza mombe zvese nezvirume zvemukomboni zvinenge zvakutouya kuzoponera pauri kana uchida zvekuita mbuya muponesi kure uko otherwise as long ndiri around panorohwa mbiti.

Aita kufamba achimhanyirira ini ndichiteera zvangu kumashure .Takasvika daddy vakagara panze vakabva vasimuka vachinopinda mumba .Akagadzika bucket pasi

Me : enda unogeza uko izvozvi..kana wapedza uuye kukitchen uko kuna mhamha ndikangokushaya panapa hokoyo .

Akapinda mumba kwakunotora sipo netauro achienda kunogeza .Ndakapinda mukitchen maive namhamha kana pekutangira ndaive ndisina .Ndakangovasweresa kwakugara zvangu pasi...

Mhamha vaitopedza kutaura paphone ndofunga vaive sisi Rue nekuti ndakanzwa vachiti horight mai two toonana mauya .Mhamha vakanditarisa vachibva vakavhunza

Mhamha: ok kuzoita kunge wakatsamwa hanziiko ?

Handina kutaura ndakangoburitsa phone kwakuisa video iya kwakuvatambidza ...

Me : ooh ndizvo zvanga zvichinonotsa mwana wenyu kubva kugarden .

Mhamha vakanatambira phone ini ndichibva ndabuda panze zvaisaita kuti ndirambe ndirimo vachiona zvakadaro .Takamboti ndikazonzwa

...

Mhamha: nhai Mwari wangu(vakandidedza) Tinotenda Tinotendadedza Varaidzo auye kuno (vakataura zvinehukasha ...)



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy vakabva vapinda

Daddy : hanziiko kuzenge murukupopota ...

Varaidzo

Ndakafamba zvangu naMistake tichitaura nyaya zvedu takudhuze nukugarden takatsambuka zvedu kugara paside paroad.

Mistake : iyo mimba yaunayo kuita kukufita kudaro

Me : iweka watanga ...

Mistake : iwe ndaikuda ...waindivhairira kuchikoro dai pasina izvozvo dai utori mai vevana vangu .

Me : aaa ibva apa ...ko zvawanga uchiti unevana ko mai vacho varipi

Akatsikitsira hake pasi ...

Mistake : aaaah vakandisiya ava hanzi handina mari kaaa vanga vawana ane mari ...akatondiudza kuti kuri kuberoom aiwa ndainge ndakaropafadzwa asika handiyo inodyiya ndozvaakandisira .

Me : inga zvakaomaasika icho chiri chokwadi zinhu rako aiwa ndofunga waipakura vachinyatsoguta ..

Akaseka zvake Mistake

Mistake: haikona kundidarovakazodzoka ivo mai vevana vangu vachida kuti tidzokerane ndikaramba ..

Me : ok wakarambirei ..?

Mistake : aaaah handiti aida mari akazodzoka achiti hee sorry murume waainaye ainge anemari but kubedroom panga pasina zviripo saka hanzi tidzokerane neni ndakamurambira.



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakaoma zvangu nekuseka nenyaya dzaMistake .Kutura kwese kwaita ndaingofunga picture yake paye achiita weti worse nenyaya dzaaitaura ndainge ndakufunga kuti saka mukadzi akaenda akasvika pakudzoka nekuda hehe ndakaseka nechemumoyo .

Aitaura zvake nyaya nenyambo ini ndichingomutarisa zvangu aive murume aisashoreka yaingove nhamo chete .Ndakadzikisa ziso kutrouse kwake ndikaona vakuru vakaita kuzemberana neside kudai kwave kuti gadya mate .

Me : saka hausati waroora futi here ?

Mistake : aaah anoda kurorwawo nesu anaMistake ndiani (akadaro achiseka zvake) ndinozvigarira ndega ndichichengeta vana vangu .

Me : hoooinga zvakaoma ..

Ndakatoona kuti ndikaramba ndakagara pana Mistake apa kaa zvainge zvakaoma ziso rangu ranga risisabve kutrouse rake iye wacho anga asiri kumbozviona .Akasimuka ini ndichibva ndati ndibatsirewo iye kwakundibatsira kusimuka pandakangoti simu ...ndakamugumha trouse nemagadziko akangoti maihwe achiisa ruoko mutrouse make .Ndakatoona kuti shasha yanga yanengura zvayo .Ndakaona aisa ruoko muhomwe ini neruchiva ndikati ndoda kumbomunzwawo uyu .

Ndakanyepedzera kuvhunza derere riya remusango ndichida kungowana nzira yekupinda naye musango nekuti zvainge zvatondibata nesimba ndakangomuti huya timbotarisa apa ndipo patairiwana kudhara iye haana hake kuramba kana nechaifungirwa hapana .Tichingoti pindei pakasango kaya ...ndakamuti dzvii vakuru ...ndikaona oyuwira " Varaidzo usandidaro please " akakumbira handina kumusiya .

ndakaramba ndakamubata pandakazomusiya ndakanyepedzera kukumbira ruregerero...apa ndaitoziva haana kwaanoenda ndakaona anditarisa achipisa tsitsi ndichibva ndangoti dress waya mudenga kwakumukotamira .

Me : huya apa nhai ungoita ka1ndatokunzwira tsitsi kuti hauna mukadzi

Ndakaona akuuya ndikati zvangu zvaita ..Zvedi mukadzi wake regai akaenda akadzoka waidya ukaguta .Ndakanyatsoti kota tichirovava ndima ndipo patakazovhundutswa naTino .Ndakarohwa nehana kuti zvaive zvakufamba sei .Chandaiziva ndechekuti nhasi ndaizvamburwa ndainge ndotomutya Tino nekuti anga asisiri Tino mudikika wataiziva uya .Haana kumbonetsana naMistake aitaura neni chete nechemumoyo ndakati nhasi zvangu .

Haana kundirova sezvandaifungira akangondirova micheka miiiri chete ndikanzwu kuti yaaah.Ndaitonzwa kuzvinyarira kana neni wacho .Ndakazochereswa mvura nekumhanya uku ndichitya kuti ndainodzingwa kumba nhasi nekuti Tino aive ati atora video aida kunoratidza daddy .Tichisvika kumba ndakanzi ndinogeza naTino pandakapedza kugeza ndakanzwu mhamha nadaddy naTino kutaura mukitchen ndikaziva kuti nhasi pangu papera



Tariro

Pandakaona ropa ndainge ndotya kuti pamwe mimba yangu yakubva apa ini naJosh tagadzirisana kudai .Patakazoenda kuclinic zvakanzi painge pasina problem .Ndakabuda zvangu ndichitaura nadocotor Michael ndivo vaise vandibatsira and I had decided kuti ndivo vachaita gynaecologist wangu .

Ndakafamba kuenda kumota zvangu ndichisvika Josh akabvunza zvaive zvataurwa ndichibva ndataura ndichibva ndamuudza nezvenext appointment yangu ndakaona achinja face mwana wemunhu kwakundivhurira door ...

Josh : I dont want that guy to be your gynecologist (akadaro akamira akandivhurira door ndikatoshaya kuti chii)

Handina kupindura ndakapinda mumota achibva avhara door kwakunopinda nekuside kwake

Akamutsa mota and he seemed pissed .Mota yakarivheswa kwakunobata road .Ndichibva ndazobvunza zvangu .

Me : babewhat did you day earlier.

Josh : I said I dont want that guy to be your gynae

Me : you mean Michael .

Kuzodaro ndakatoita kunge ndadira paraffin .

Josh : oh so you even know his namethat day I asked you kuti do you know him and you denied it .

Me : Josh like really I don't know himok I met him that day and he introduced himself as doctor Michael ...and I had no idea kuti he was going to attend to us today .

Josh : ndati handisikuda kuti aite gynae wako

Me : but babe and I don't see any problem kuti aite gynae wangu .

Akamisa mota



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : do you like him haaaasi manga makudanana kani ndosaka waida kuita abortion .

Me : Josh what is this all about...(ndakataura zvisina hasha mukati)

Josh : did you see the way he was touching you everywhere....haaa I wont stand who knows achapota achikuitisa appointment achikunyepera kuti there is something wrong kuti angowana kukubata.

Me : babe I didn't see anything wrong nezvaanga achiita he was being professional through out .

Josh : professional my footasi wanga uchinakidza nazvokana wakuda nezvake taurayou dont know these young boys they have wild imaginations .

Me : its ok kana usaingade kuti ndibatsirwe naye but there was no need yekuti utsamwe ...and I understand why you are angry any man would have been jealous kuona mukadzi wake achibatwa kudaro but they are doctors that's what they do ndosaka vabvunza first kuti unoda kupinda here vanozviziva .

Akamisa mota paside paroad achibva amboti zii nechemumoyo ndaingoti haaa shanje dzacho .

Josh : look babeI'm sorry for overreacting I agree I got pissed nekuona achikubata but trust me i know when a man wants a women and that guys wants you ...i can tell by the way he looks at you .His intentions might have been pure at first but he is going to use this gynae thing to his advantage later on .

Me : ok thentotsvaga mumwe .

Akanyarara futi achiita seari kufunga

Josh : and I'm sorry nekuchengera or kuita sendiri insecure but I've been cheated on before not that I'm saying you are going to cheat but zvinogona kuzoitika .I trusted Varaidzo zvekuti and she cheated right in my face asi handina kuzviona so ndotya kucheatwa when Varaidzo cheated I suffered a lot .Saka ndotya kukulooser that's why I'm doing this (ndakaona misodzi yoerera)I love you Tari ...I never thought I'd love anyone this much after what Varaidzo did but I found you ...I love you more than you can imagine .And I'm sorry that you have to deal with a broken man I'm sorry you have to deal nezvandakasiwa ndaitwa naVaraidzo .You have no idea how scared I am right now dzimwe nguva I find myself thinking kuti what if you change your mind and decide that you dont want to get married .Ndanga ndichitoda kuti usaende ndokuroora uri kumba but mhamha vari hazviite culturally....please dont break my heart. I will try not to be overprotective and please dont change your mind about marrying me .



Edit with WPS Office

I looked at him achichema ndakamumbundira and he hugged me back .I had no idea kuti Varaidzo damaged him so bad .I wasn't angry at all I understood him very well Michael was young and handsome so it made sense .

Me : Josh I love youI'm not going anywhere ok and I'm not changing my mind about marrying you .

I kissed him and he respondedtakaramba takadaro for some minutes then tichibva tazosiyana ..akanditarisa and I smiled .

Josh : okI'm sorry i broke down in front of you like that.

Me: it's ok....love

Josh : rega ndifonere mhamha ndovaudza kuti you are ok .

Akafona ndakazonzwa akuti ..

Josh : ehe ndiri kunomusiya then ndodzoka horight(akaseka) aaah zvadaddy here mhamha vaudzei kuti handidi zvekurorerwa mukadzi wangu navo (akaseka futi and he ended the call)

Josh : ok apa ndakunokusiya kumba mhamha vati ndinokusiya .

Me : ok

3

Josh : I'm going to miss you

Akapinza ruoko rwake mupocket kwakubuditsa chibhanduru chemari kwakunditambidza .

Me : ndeyeyi ?

Josh : kutenga zvinhu zvauri kuda .

ndakaramba kuitambira I didn't need any money .

Me : handina zvinhu zvandiri kuda .

Josh akanditarisa



Edit with WPS Office

Josh : do you know kuti ever since we started dating you've never asked me for money not even yeairtime zvayo not even yekurukwa musoro sometimes I wonder why ? I'm becoming your husband now so you are my responsibility. I know kuti haundidire mari and you've proven yourself but izvozvi I'm not asking kuti utore mari iyi it's an order .

Me: Josh it not(ndakakatwa)

Josh : saka pese paunoda Nandos ambuya vangu vanobvisa yavo yemuhomwe .

Me : aaah

Josh : aaah what ?take that money handidi kuti ambuya vafunge kuti handigone kuchengeta mhuri yangu .

Me : ok but yakawandisa

Josh : handisi kuda kuzvinzwa

Akataura achibuditsa rimwe bhanduru ...

Josh : ndeyekutenga zvinhu zvinodiwa mangwana tichauya takati wandei ...

Akabva atomutsa zvake mota akatarisa kuside

Ruvarashe

Ndakapedzisa zvangu kusuka kwakugara pasi ndichizoorora .Ndipo pakapinda phone yamhamha ndakadaira .

Me : makasimba here mhamha .

Mhamha : tiripo makasimbawo mwanangu ...varisei vana .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Vari right zvavo mhamha vakadii anadaddy naTino .

Mhamha : vari right zvavo arisei mukwasha wangu .

Me : ari right hake

Mhamha : ndafona kuti ndikuudzei kuti munin'ina wako ari pano saka ndanga ndati uuye tigare pasi timbotaura nyaya dzipere idzi .

Ndakamboti ziiindokuzopindura .

Me : horight mhamha manga muchida ndiuye zvarinhi .

Mhamha : hameno panenge pakakusunungukiramwanangu zvakaoma izvozvi baba vako varikuvava havasi kumuda pano .

Me : varikuda kuti ayende kupimusamudzinge mhamha musiyeyi agare kuno kuHarare anga akutogara mustreet .

Mhamha : inga zvakaoma veduwe.....huya mwanagu titaure timbonzwa pane dambudziko rake chaipo .

Me : aaah horight mhamha ndinouya mangwana regai ndogotaura naTanya ndinosiya vana ikoko .

Mhamha : horight.....tinoonana mauya umhorese vazukuru

Ndakakata phone ndobva ndagara pasi finally the moment I have been waiting for .Ndakagara pasi ndichinyatsofunga kuti Varaidzo achatii chii .What could be her reason for doing what she did ? At least ndainge ndakunonzwa kuti chii ..ndainge ndatorasika zvangu mukufunga Darrel pakapinda naAno naAti vachimhanya .

Ati : mhamha daddy vanditengera babie ...

Me : woowthat's so nice..

Ano : mhamha look...(ainge akabata chipfuti)

Me : wow daddy is the best ...now go and sit down what do want to eat .

Ati and Ano : nothing

Ndakaseka zvangu ndichigara pasi .Ano naAti vaise vatogara vachiona macartoon.Darrel kissed me achigara paside pangu .

Darrel: how was your day .

Me : it was going great until you and your kids came back makundiitira noise .



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel (achiseka) : saka todzekera kaaa ..

Me : ehe....

Akaenda kunovhura fridge achitora juice .

Me : babe can you pour me some .

Akauya nemaglass two ejuice tichibva tagara .

Me : babe...ndiri kuenda kumusha mangwana .

Darrel: okI hope everything is ok .

Me: mhamha vati tiuye kuzotaura hanzi Varaidzo akadzoka kumba .

Darrel: oh okare you ready though ..

Me : yeah I think so ...

Ndakasimuka neglass rangu ndichinoisa musink .Darrel akauya achibva andimbundira ...

Darrel: it's ok if you are not

Me : I think I amits not only about nyaya yaTapiwashe hates me and I dont know why I need to get some answers

Darrel : ok then if you say so (akandikisser muhuro)

Me : ndichaendesa vana kuna Tanya .

Darrel: whyi can take care of them .

Me : handidi kuti(ndakakatwa)

Darrel : I said I got this ...

Akataura achifamba kukwira kudenga after some minutes akadzoka achinja .

Darrel: babendakuenda .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : You guys are not serious..

Darrel: about whatndodzoka manje manje .

Me : so makatodecider kuita mafriends.

Darrel: kinda(he kissed me on my cheek) bye .

Akabuda zvake achienda ...zvakandiomera shuwa Darrel akatozodecider kuita mafriends naTapiwa .Ndaiseka zvangu ndiri ndegandakamboti zii ndakufunga kuti saka mangwana Varaidzo achanoti chii?

End of chapter 139

2022/11/26, 22:39 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖淫

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 140

Ruvarashe

Ndakamuka zvangu makuseni ndikawana Darrel asipo pamubhedha ndofunga anga abuda kare kare .Ndakafamba kunopinda bubathroom kunogeza ...ndapedza ndakabuda ndikazora mafuta angu ndichibva ndatora kabag kangu kadiki kwakurongedza hembe dzishoma shoma sezvo ndaisanogara mazuva akawanda .Ndakatora dress rangu rirefu reAfrican print kwakupfeka ndichibva ndangoita makeup zvishoma nekukana Peruvian yangu yandaive ipfupi .Ndakazvitarisa ndikaona zviri right kwakupfapfaidza perfume yangu ndichibva ndatora toiletry bag rangu kwakudzika downstairs ndichidhonza katravel bag kangu .

Ndakashamisika ndichiwana Darrel akagara achidya breakfast naAno naAti .Apa vaitoratidza kuti vainege vaseza kudhara vakachena uku Ati ainge akasungwa vhudzi zvakanaka akaiswa



Edit with WPS Office

turibbon .Ndakavamhoresa ndichinogarawo kuti ndidye breakfast.

Me : Kokumukira kuchena chena hanziiko (ndakadaro zvangu ndichitonhonga piece yechingwa myplate yaDarrel)

Ati : Daddy..
mhamha vakudya chingwa chenyu .

Darrel : mhamha kaandichavarova .

Vakaseka Ano naAti...

Me : ndati murikuenda kipi makuseni ano zvamakachena kudai .

Darrel: aaa tiri kuendawo kwamuri kuenda .(akadaro Darrel achinyepedzera kunyara)

Me : kwandiri kuenda kipi ?

Darrel: kumusha kaa .

Me : aaah Darrel mese makadai sarai mukuda kundipinza busy yekutanga kurongedza hembe dzevana nezvinhu zvavo ..ko makadii kutaura kuti maida kuendawo nezuro .

Darrel: tazvifunga makuseni ano ...we just wanted to accompany you the journey will be less boring with us ende hauzofungi zvakawanda kana tinewe please mummy can we go ...裸ズ (akanditarisa kunge kapuppy)

Me : noaaah zvekutanga kurongedza izvozvi kana ..

Darrel: dont worry about packing ndaropedza kudhara (akataura achinongedzera mabag avo)

Ndakatoseka zvangu ndichifunga kuti saka kwatomukirwa kuseni .

Me : still babievana vanoda kudya munzira and we have to do some shopping zvinotora nguva .

Darrel akabva agadzika maplastic bag patable...anga aine zvinhu zhevana ndakaseka zvese nekupererwa ndanga ndisisina excuse but kuenda navo .

Me : ok fine ...you can all come ...



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel nevana vake vese vakascreamer kuti yes .

Darrel: ok let me put these in the car(akadaro achitakura mabag kunoisa mumota within a few minutes he was done)

Ndakaona akaona achitakura mamwe maplastic .

Me : chii chocho Darrel.

Darrel: groceries for my inlawsyou didn't think I'd go empty handed did you .

Ndakaseka zvangu ndikasiyana nazvo regai aise zvinhu zvemainlaws mumota akapedza tichibva tavrha mawindow ese nekudzima zvinhu zvese kwakukiya madoor tichibuda .

Ndakanozira mukomana wepagate makey kuitira musikana wedu kana adzoka achida kupinda .Nguva diki diki tanga tamuroad takananga kuMarondera .Zveshuwa it was less boring ndine murume wangu nevana .Zvekuma 11 tainge tatove pama shops ekweddu.

Ndakaudza Darrel kuti asamira nekuti vanhu ndaivaziva vanotoita kungevaona president chaiye .Takafamba zvedu kubata chidust road

2022/11/26, 22:39 - Shau Shau: 僕 捏 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 僕 捏

Continuation of chapter 140

WRITTEN by Shauna Meki

Ruvarashe

Takabata dust road zvedu kwakufamba tichienda kumba .Takasvika hedu pamba paive pakati zii zvapo Darrel achibva apinda nekuparker mota muyard chaimo .Ndofunga mhamha vakanzwa mota ndokufamba vachibuda panze pavakationa vakafara kani ndakabva ndaburuka ndichinovachingura .Vakandimbundira nemufaro iniwo ndikavambundira ndichifarawo ndange ndane nguva ndisina kuuya kumba .Darrel akaburuka kwakuvhurira vana vachibva vaburuka vachimhanya vachiuya kwandiri .

Mhamha: hezvonhaimi zvavakura ana twomaihiwi huyai kani vazukuru mumhorese gogo

Vakaramba vakamira ndofunga kugarisa vasina kuvaona vaise vakutokanganwa .

Me : endai munomhoresa gogo (Ano akabata ruoko rwaAti achienda kwaive namhamha avo vakasvika vachiva vambundira nemufaro .)



Edit with WPS Office

Murume wangu akafamba zvishoma nezvishoma achiuya pandaive achinyarara nyara ..

Mhamha pavakamuona vakambosiya zvezazukuru vachibva vasvika nekumumbundirawo .

Mhamha : titambire mwanangu ...

Darrel: muchitambirei mhamha ..

Mhamha : pindai pindai ...

Vakadaro vachifamba nesu kuenda kumain house .Ano naAti vaita kunakidza nekuona huku nemombe dzaifura padhuze nepamba.

Ati : hiii mhamha hona zimbwa zihombe

Ano : yes a very big dog ...daddy look (vakadaro vachinongedzera mombe)

Tese takafa nekusekahanzi imbwa hombe .

Mhamha : honai vana venyu vemuHarare havatombozive mombe .

Me : aaa vanodzionera kupi .

Takafamba zvedu kupinda mumba tikakwazisana zvedu .Mhamha vakabva vati regai ndikuisirei chikafu .Vakaenda kukitchen ini ndikatera kunovabatsira kubika .

Me : ko Tino nadaddy varipi vandisiri kuona

Mhamha : vaenda kugarden uko kuseni vanga vachiti vakunorisorera nezuro pane mombe dzakapinda dzikadya muriwo .

Me : yohwe zvino hauna kупедзва here ?

Mhamha: aiwa hauna dzakangodya padiki .

Me : kana zvakadaro better (ndakagara zvangu pasi kwakutora tray yechingwa kuti ndiise magarine)

I had missed this feeling of being home uchinwa tea hobvu inenge yanyatsoboi pamoto.

Mhamha : mhamha yohwe nhai veduwe Ruva ungabva wagara pasi nedress rako rakanaka kudaiheeee (vakadaro vachibvisa Zambia ravo vachinditambidza) rega tea ndinogadzira ..

Me : aaah mhamha dress rine basa reyiimi mogadzira tea ndichiitei



Edit with WPS Office

Vakaseka zvavo mhamha vachibva vanditarisa ndakagara zvangu pasi ndichigadzira tea .

Me : ko imi manga manwa here mhamha

Mhamha : ayehwandanga ndakatomirira kuti vaenda kugarden vadzoke ndozonwa nevamwe inombonaka here uriwega ...manje zvamauya so ndotonwa nemi .(vakaramba vakanditarisa zvee ndainge ndakatsikitsira asi ndaizvinzwa kuti ndakatariswa)

Ndakusimudza musoro kwakuvatarisa ...

Me : chii mhamha ?

Mhamha : hapana hangu kutodzamirwa nepfungwa nadakakutarisa kudai

Me : ko hindava mhamha (ndakavatarisa ndichiratidza kunetsekana)

Mhamha : zvakaoma mwanangu .

Me : zvei mhamha (ndakadaro zvangu ndichiisa masamba mutea pot.)

Mhamha vakagadzika dish ravainge vakabata pasi .

Mhamha : kutofunga zvangu kuti sei munin'ina wako akasiyana newendinotoshaya kuti chii chaicho chandakanganisa paari chakaita kuti adai (vakazopedza kutaura misodzi yavo yakutodonha pasi)

Vakadhonza t shirt yavaive vakapfeka kwakupukuta misosdzi yavo .Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa pamoyo kuti shuwa Varaidzo anoshungurudza mhamha kusvika pakudonhedza misodzi nekuda kwake. Ndakaenda pavaive vakagara ndichibva ndasvika ndichivambundira .

Me : mhamha you did your best for us makatidzidzisa hunhuhaisi mhosva yenu kuti Varaidzo turned out to be like this .

Mhamha : pamwe panapandakaresva mwanagu .

Me: no mhamha zvese zvinoita naVaraidzo hakusi kuda kwenyu .

Vakasimudza musoro wavo zvinyoro nyoro kwakunditarisa .

Mhamha : wakaropafadzwa mwanangu une moyo wakanaka nehunyorondinotenda Mwari kuti wakawana murume akaitawo sewe ..ndiwo waive munamato wangu pamuri mese zvino Varaidzo...(havana kупедза misodzi yoerera)

Me : mhamha musadaro shuwamusacheme zvinondirwadza kukuonai makadai .

Mhamha : Ruvarashe zvinorwadza mwanangu zuro ndizuro akaiswa pasocial media asina kupfeka achiroverwa murume wemunhu ikozvino akazvitakura kana nekune muridzi anenhumbu haasi kuziva ...ndini ndakakanganisa dai paya paakakutorera murume ndakamutora akadzoka kuno akagara kusvika azvara opedzisa chikoro inga dai pamwe asina kudai ...imhosva yangu ndakakanganisa semubereki(vakachema)

Me : mhamha Varaidzo hamuna chakaipa chamakaita imi Varaidzo zvemusikanza anga angogara ainawo baba vermiana wake vakandiudza kuti akatomubvisa humhandara achiri kuno chaiko .Dai anga arimwana anepfungwa dzakanaka pakauya kuHarare dai akangoita



Edit with WPS Office

zvemabhuku asi kwete anga angogara akadaro kunyangwe dai makamuti auye kuno aingoramba achiita zvaaita .

Mhamha :zvino ndodii mwanangu akaya marimwe zuro kunoku ...nezuro chaiye akabuda pano achiti akuenda kunochera mvura pandakaona ati zii ndakati Tino ataeeere zvino (vakabudisa phone yavo ndokuibaya baya kwakunditambidza)

Ndakaona Varaidzo anaMistake mumahuswa munoziva ndakaita kupererwa chaiko kushaya kana nemashoko ndakatambidza mhamha phone yavo .

Mhamha: zvino ndiudze paanodayi nezuba rimwe kuzoti panopera mwedzi anenge apedza varume vevanhu umaraini ndinogara kupi ndiudzei .Baba vako handina kana kumbovaudza nezvazvo kana kuvaratidza vanga vatoramba kuti agare pano vakaviziva vanomudzinga pano oenda kupi .

Ndakapererwa chaiko kushaya kuti chinonyatsonetsa Varaidzo chii chaicho .Ndakazongobvunza ...

Me : ko iye wacho ayenda kupi

Mhamha : aendawo kugarden ikoko

Me : inga zvakaoma mhamhamusacheme mhamha mungatozviitisa BP nezvinhu zvisina basa .

Ndakapedzisa kugadzira tea ndikaendesa kusitting room .Tikanodya zvedu tapedza ndakburitsa maplates kwakunosuka zvangu panze Darrel akagara pabench achinditaudza nyaya daddy vakabva vasvika vachibva kugarden naTino naVaraidzo .Tino akamhanya kuzondimbundira ndikazombundira daddy .Varaidzo aive akamira kukona kana uti aifungei ndakazvishaya akangoti muri right here kwandiri naDarell achibva atofamba kuenda kukitchen .Darell akangonditarisa achifamba hake kuenda kumohoresa daddy naTino.Vakamhoresana zvavo nemufaro ndikazoona Darrel naTino zvakufamba kuenda kumota ndikaona vakuburutsa zvinhu .

Ano naAti vaive vari take take nagogo vavo ndakatoseka zvangu .Takazoswera zvedu tichifara tiri pamba tichitaura nyaya uyu Varaidzo aingozviisa kwake ega .Manheru takabika tikadya Varaidzo ainge akangogara akanyarara haana chaaitaura kana kusimudza musoro zvavo kuti anditarise asimbokwanisa .Tapedza kudyu akabva atooneka kuenda kunorara .Ndaida kumuteera kuti nditaure naye asi ndakazongoti ayehwa regai ndimirire mangwana tinzwе kuti ane chii ndinogona pamwe ndakamutadzira ndisingazine regai nditange ndanzwa rake side renyaya .Takambotandara hedu tichinakidza semhuri takazonorara late .

Kuseni takamuka ndikatsvaira yard nekucleaner nekuita basa rese nepamba ndikagadzira chikafu kuti vanhu vadye tapedza .Ndakadzisira Darrel nevana mvura yekugeza vakageza ndobva azooneka iye nevana naTino sezvo paive nenjaya yaida kutaurwa akangotira kuti titaire semhuri .

Ndakageza ndapedza mhamha vakabva vati tiuye kuzogara musitting room .Takaenda ini Varaidzo mhamha nadaddy kwakusvika tichigara.

Daddy vakagara pasi vachirodza huro yavo



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy: ndonovimba kuti mese murikuziva kuti taunganirei pano...Tiri kuda kuti titaure zvinhu zvinopera ende nyaya yacho munoiziva ...

Tese takadaira kuti ehe

Daddy : saka ndichatanga newe Varaidzo nekuti ndiwe unenyaya yese Ruvarashe uyu mukoma wako ...makatadzirana ...ayehwa wakamutadzira saka tiri kuda kuziva zvikonzero zvako kuti titonge nyaya iyi nekuti wakabva wavenga mwana wamai vako nemoyo wese uye hauna kumbobvira wakumbira ruregerero saka tiri kuda kuziva zvime pane zvakakutadzira tiri kuda kunzwa kubva kwauri .

Varaidzo akaramba akanyarara

Mhamha : ehe taura tinzwe nekuti hatingarambe tichirarama takadai tiri mhuri imwe saka nhasi unofanirwa kutaura zvese .

Varaidzo akasimudza musoro kwakunditarisa mumaziso chaimo uku misodzi ichiyerera pamatama .Mumba mese mainge makati zii takamirira kunzwa kuti aida kuti chii .

Varaidzo(akanditarisa): Unomboziva zvinorwadza seito always live in someone's shadow

Ndakamutarisa failing to understand kuti aitaura kuti chii?

Tariro

Josh akanondisiya kumba ...ndikawana anatete nevamwe vanhu vatopo pamba .Ndakapinda mumba kwakumhorea vanhu vese .Kudzwai akandidedza kwakundiudza kuti anatete vakaudzwa kuti ndaive ndaenda kumba kweshamvari yangu ndiko kwandaka rara ndikati horight akazoenda neni mumba achinondiratidza hembe dzaive dzatumirwa naJosh dzekupfeka mangwana .Ndakatoshamisa I dont know how he did it but that was quick .

I was so excited that finally the day was here ...ndanga ndakuto looser hope I was thinking kuti something was against us being together but seeing everyone here anatete anabamukuru macousins angu vanhu vachimhanya mhanya kubika zvakaita kuti ndinyatsoziva kuti it was happening. Ndakagara pamubhedha and I couldn't stop smiling .Runyararo mwana watete musikana tiri vezera rimwechete ...akabva apinda .

Runyararo : hey girl....(akandimbundira)I cant believe you are actually getting married .

Me : kana neniwo I cant believe ..it

Runyararo : I'm happy for youaaah so tell me is he handsome .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : aah iwe(I took my phone and showed her a photo)

She screamed

Runyararo : woowgirl wakamuona kuti ...that guy is handsome

Me : ibva apa ..

Runyararo : no capping girl that dude is handsome (akanditsonyera ziso) and rumour has it that he is loaded 镰接镰接.....

Me : aaa Runyayou haven't changed kuda zvinhu kwako .

Runyararo akaseka zvake : pane asingane zvakanaka here .

Me : manje pana uyu ndouraya munhu ...

We both laughed

Runyararo : I won't even go there ...tell me does he have cousins ,or brothers you can introduce me to please .

Me : sorry dear he doesn't have any....

Runyararo : aaah you (she said with a sad face) but I'm going to be the maid of honour .

Me : of course who else ..

We both laughed mhamha vachibva vapinda ...

Runyararo : aah rega ndiende kunobika (akadaro achibuda achisiya anditsonyera ziso)

Mhamha vakafamba vachiuya vakanditarisa ndakatanga kunzwa kunyara it was as if she knew what happened between me and Josh or she could just read my mind.Vakasvika vakagara pandanga ndiri

Me : sorry nekusarara pamba nezuro mhamha .

Mhamha : it's ok mwanangu I understand I was once young and I was in love tooI remember this boy wandaida ndiri kuhigh school nomatter how many times my mother beat me because of him ndaitotiza kunomuoona .

Takaseka zveduvakanditarisa ...

Mhamha : ndiri kufara mwanaeven though I always wanted you to get married first wozoita nhumbu .I like that boy Josh mukomana akanaka and I'm sure you know that.Marriage hasi nyore mwanangu munonetsana mugotukana asi chikuru kuziva kuti kana uriwe watadza unokumbira ruregerero. Learn to communicate nemurume wako ...kana pane zvinhu zvausingafarire gara wamuudza kuitira kana mameise nekuti ukanyarara ikozvino kana mazogara mese ukada kuzoti zvakadai handidi anoti wakufurirwa .Murume anoremekedzwa



Edit with WPS Office

mumba ...asi handina kuti ita muranda kumurume wako anopihwa respect murume kwete kutyiwa he should be your best friend .Kana waroorwa dont change kana waingogeza geza haikona kuti waroorwa hauchageze gezawo woita makeup kuti uonekerewo .Endai out maweekends mesedzimwe nguva bikai mesenamatai mese ...endai kuchurch mese dzimwe nguva kuita shopping mese zvinosimbisa rudo rwenyu. Ende ndiri kunzwisia kuti ukurorwa nemunhu anemwana wake kudhara kana maroorana kudai whatever is his is yours including mwana iyeye ato mwana wako ndiyo first born yenu iyoyo .Haikona kuitira mwana hutsinye kumurova kumunyima chikafu kana kumurambidza kuva close nababa vake ...ukabata mwana wake zvakanaka naiye anofara and trust me anokuitira zvese .Kunyangwe ukazvara mwana wako treat them the same .Ida hama dzemurume wako semadiro aunoita hama dzako remekedza vabereki vemurume wako usaende unekapfungwa kanotaurwa nevamwe kekuti anaamwene vanonetsa you've been kumba kwana Josh severally I'm sure by now you know what kind of person your mother inlaw is ini ndakatovaona munhu ari right .Unocleaner mumba kugara mumba makashongedzeka nekubikira murume wako kunyangwe muine musikana webasa bikira murume wako muwachire nekuironer iwe. Zvemubedroom anatete vako vachakuudza

Ndakaseka pavakataura izvozvo

Mhamha : usavaudze kuti unenhumbu unozovaudza after muchato ukavaudza izvozvi unotukwa ...

Ndakaseka zvangu mhamha vachibva vasimuka ...

Mhamha : uuuye kudining udye ..

Vakadaro mhamha vachibuda ...ndakasara zvangu ndikaenda kunogeza ndikachinja kwakuenda kusitting room .Takadya ndakazoenda kunotaura nanabamunini panze vaine vati vanoda kutaura neni .Tapedza takadzokera mumba ndikanzi ndiuye kuroom kwedu kwandakaona anatete namhamha vari .Ndakaudzwa zve imi zvemubhedhurutete mai Anna vaitoita neaction neaction ndaita kunyara kushaiwa pekupinda chaipo vakazobuda vachitisiya kuti tirare dzatove kuma 11 chaidzo .Josh akabva afona .

Me : hello....

Josh : hello babieukuitei .

Me : ndakarara ...

Josh : munhu akarara anotaura paphone here ?

Me : aaa iweunopenga

Josh : I cant sleep TariI'm nervous.

Me : I knowI am too .

Josh : I hope you're not getting cold feet .

Me : me never(ndakaseka zvangu)

Josh: I'm miss you alreadycant wait to see you tommorow.



Edit with WPS Office

Me : me tooand thanks for the presents .

Josh : Presents which presents ...I'd dont know what you're talking about (akadaro achinyepedzera kuzungaira)

Me : kkk you are funny ... (takamboti zii) I love you ...

Josh : I love you toohow's the baby .

Me : shes fine

Josh : so it's a she right..

Me : yes(I yawned 呛欠)

Josh : you are tired get some rest .Did you bleed kubva zvatabva kuclinic .

Me : no handina ..

Josh : okgoodnight love you ..

Me : love you too ...

Akabva akataI was lying on the bed staring at the sealing ...I said a short prayer " God I pray all goes well tomorrow and nothing goes wrong "

Ndakataura kudaro as I dozed off

.....End of chapter 140

2022/11/26, 22:39 - Shau Shau: 倩捲 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 倩捲

WRITTEN By Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749



Edit with WPS Office

Chapter 141

Varaidzo

Ndainge ndaiswa parumananzombe chaipo kuiswa pakati zvekuti hapana kwandaikwanisa kutizira .Ndakagara mumba mya ndaisakwanisa kana kusimudza chiso kuti nditarisane naRuva .Moyo wangu waendirwadza kuti why me ? Daddy pavakabvunza ndakanza kuzadzwa neshungu chaidzo misodzi yangu yakabva yangoti mokoto mokoto kubuda uku ndainge ndasimudza musoro manje ndatarisa Ruva .Kuramba ndakamutarisa kwandaita kwakaita kuti ndizadzwe neshungu zvekuti ndakangoerekana ndabuditsa mashoko andanga ndagara nawo kwemakore .

Me : Unomboziva zvinorwadza sei ...to always live in someone's shadow .

Ndakaona Ruva anditarisa neconfusion namhamha daddy ndivo vakabva vataura

Daddy: iwe taura nyaya yako tinzwe .

Ndakaenderera mberi uku misodzi iri pamatama ndanga ndisisakwanise kuidzosa .

Me : I've always lived in your shadow Ruvarashe kubva tiri vadiki everything has always been about you (ndakambokweva dzihwa raive roda kubuda)All my life I've always wanted to be better than you nekuti you were always the smartest,always the most beautiful, always the kindest ,always the hard worker everyone sang your praises and with you around I was invisible .Nomatter how hard I tried noone saw my efforts .Vanhu vese mumusha muno vaingokutaura kuchikoro mateacher aingokutaura ...kuno kumba yaingove Ruva this Ruva that " heee anogona " heee she will become someone in life .At first ndaingoziya but it got to a point where I couldn't take it anymore .

Mhamha : hehe zvazvakaoma nhai mai vangu weee saka ... (vakakatwa nadaddy)

Daddy: musiyei apedze .

Me : I had to fight for everything I had kungave kuchikoro I had to read extra hard iwewe I hardly saw you reading but still you passed .Zvinhu zvako zvaingoitika zvega you didn't have to put any effort .And then sekuru came and he said vakuenda newe kunodzidza kuHarare nekuti unogona and some of us takasara tichidzidza kumusha iwe uchigara life yakanaka kuHarare .Pese pawaiuya kuholiday waiuya nezvinhu mhamha nadaddy votoita kukutenda sezvinonzi ndiwe unenge wazvishandira apa unenge watozvipihawo nasekuru zvaitoita kunge ndiwe watenga .Ndiani mukadzi anga asingade kuti uite muroora wekumba kwavo mumusha muno ndaitotadza kuita boyfriend nekuti everytime anyone approached me anenge achitobvunza iwe .Then pakazouya Ben mwana wekwaMasakadzapaakauya we were good friends and I was sure he liked mebut pawakangouya kubva kuHarare paholiday akabva atanga kukupfimba and he left me .Anga akungobvunza iwewe and he never stopped praising you .Then there was CollinI liked him also I confessed my feelings for him akati



Edit with WPS Office

achambofunga nezvazvo then you came and he started chasing youI never had anything with you around .. you always dim my lights you make me feel worthless and invisible as if that was not enough you graduated and the whole family was all about Ruva ...as if that was not enough even after you ruined my chances of getting a boyfriend here you still got yourself a handsome man ukabvisirwa zvese nekuchataasi uriwe waindikanganisira zvinhu kuno it wasn't fair .I wanted more than you in life I wanted to beat you at everything and prove to everyone that they are wrong I wanted you to feel how I felt .Why did I have to struggle for everything iwe uchingopihwa everything on a silver platter ...why did I have to be second to you ? Why ndanga ndisingagone kuchikoro sezvawaita .Why inini ndisinawo kunzi ndinodzidza kuHarare and it was you akasarudzwa ? Why zvinhu zvichingokuitira ? why ini ndiri wekumashure iwe uchingogara uri kumberi kwangu why ? (ndakataura kudaro ndave kuita kuhwihwidza kuchema 饰櫃 饰櫃)why did you get all the handsome boys mumusha muno)

Mhamha : zvazvakaoma nhaimi saka ukunditaurira kuti minana yese yawaita iyi yakakonzerwa neshanje dzawaitira mwana wamai vako....I dont believe this ... (mhamha vakarova maoko avo chikwe)

Daddy: kana nechisvinu chauri kutaura hapana apa ...kuita hubenzi hwekusvika pakurwadziwa nemwana wamai vako pamba pano .Kurwadziwa nekugona kwake, kurwadziwa nehunhu hwake ,kurwadziwa nehupenyu hwemwana wamai vako .The same person aiti akabva kuchikoro aienda kumaricho kuti ati aatibatsire pano the same person aikubereka nekukugezesza kuti uyende kuchikoro .Ruva mumwechete zvee aitengesa mango kuchikoro uko kuti muwane pocket money nekuenda wakashongedzeka kuchikoro .Kurwadziwa nekurumbidzwa kwake nevanhu nekuti aishanda nesimba akakuudza kuti aisaverenga ndiani .Ruva aisarara husiku achiverenga mese makarara kana paakaenda kuHarare baba Tanya vakati aita mapart time ikoko kuti tibatsirike zvinhu zvaaiuya nazvo pano yaive mari yake yaanenge ashanda. (vakadzungudza musoro baba vangu)

Ruvarashe akasimuka paaive akagara kwakundiridza mbama yakadaira nemba yese mhamha nadaddy havana kana chavakataura .

Ruvarashe(achichema) : I dont believe I'm hearing this from you Varaidzo (akahwihwidza kuchema zveshungu zviya) After all we've been through after all I did for you ndichiti munin'ina wangu yet you had so much anger and hatred and bitterness towards me .Chandakakutadzira chii inini ? Chandaka nyatsokukanganisira chii chaicho .Ndaienda kumaricho kuti muende manwawo tea nechingwa muchibva pano muchienda kuchikoro .Ndaitengesa kuchikoro kuti muwane zvekutakura kuti muende madya .Ndairima maveg kugarden zvese ndichiitira kuti zvinhu zvese zvinake iwe ukunditaurira kuti I had all the good things .Which good things aimuka achitsvaira yard nekubatidza moto nekukugezesai nekukubikirai kuti muende kuchikoro ndiani ? Waimbomuka kana 1 day iwe ? wakamboenda kumaricho kana ka1 here ? wakambozvibvunza kuti why it was because ndaishanda so that you have a good life . wakamborima kugarden here iwe kana kudiridza 14 mihomba yemuriwo yekutengesa? No . asi ini ndaitobva kuchikoro ndotokuwachirai ndakupai chikafu ndoenda kugarden kunodiridza ndadzoka ndaibika manheru acho futi ndigorara ndichiverenga kuseni ndichida kuenda kuchikoro ? wakambotengesa musika zvavo . No and here you are telling me that I had everything on a silver platter. And now you are blaming me kuti vakomana vese vайдитеera...vakomana vapi and how is it my fault kuti vайдитеera .Ndaigara kuHarare waitadza nei kuvatora vakomana vacho .VARAIDZO ungarwadziwe nekuti ndakatororwa ndikachata ini mukoma wako .Kurwadziwa nekuti ndakanodzidza kuHarare when you knew very well kuti kuenda kwandakaita kuHarare changed our lives .Kudzidza kwandakaita handiti ndiko kwanga kwakubatsira kubhadhara school fees yenu pano waietoenda kuchikoro



uchionekera handitihanditi ...

Akataura akanditarisa achiita kuvira nehasha .Handina kana kupinduraakaseka zvake akanditarisa achipukuta misodzi yaiyerera pamatama ake kunge rwizi Jordan ..

Ruvarashe: ok zvawaida kudzidza kuHarare handina kukutora here kuti uuuye .Wakaitei? Zvawaida mukomana ari handsome wanga usina Josh ukaitei ? Dai waida kuva better than me pawakaya kuHarare you should've studied harder to become something but instead you chose to destroy my marriage just to satisfy your bitterness and hatred towards me .And in the process you threw away a good man Josh nekuti waifunga kuti haana mari . And now uri kipi handiti unoda zvakashandwa kudharayou believe kuti you will become rich nekuvhura makumbo ako .Zvawavhurira vakawanda what do you have to show for it ? Zvawakatora Tapiwa makasvikepi .Let me tell you one thing my sister in life you wont make it when feed on other people's tears .Maybe the reason why things go well for me is because handitore zvinhu zvevanhu ndinozvishandira handivhure makumbo angu kuti ndiwane mari .Ukuona everything I am I worked hard for it zvako zvekuti ndanga ndisingaverengendaiverenga more than you can imagine nekuti I had goals and I had a vision for my life .Its all my sweat and blood and believe me hard work pays .If you are looking for someone to blame kuti you are where you are today then it's not me .Blame yourself nekuti Tino aigara pano yet he was never jealous of me iwewe ndiwe ukufunga kuti ndakakutadzira handina and if you think I'm going to feel guilty nezvawataura no because I didn't do anything wrong .Wakakanganisa hupenu wako wega ...Josh is getting married dai uriwe so but your love for material things nezvinhu zvakashandwa kare got you here .You wont go anywhere nekuvhura makumbo akoshanda Varaidzo shanda ...that's what I did ndosaka uchingoona zvangu zvichiedeka .

Ndakahwiwidza mhere nemashoko aitaurwa naRuva .Akaswedera pedyo achibva anditarisa mumaziso chaimo

Ruva : you know the funny thing about jealousrinouraya iwe muridzi waro ...and let me make this clear .I'm not intimidating you are intimidated there's a difference. I do not make you uncomfortable but my presence challenges your comfort .My light is not too bright ,you are just used to dimming your own .I will not be less to make you feel better about yourself...you understand.Its not my fault you couldn't make yourself what you wanted to be .I'm not taking the blame.Ask yourself this ...What am I doing that creates difficulties for me examine your motives ,actions and words not blame it on others ...

Naiwayo mashoko akabuda zvake mwana musikana achifamba sezvinonzi arikuenda kudenga ari muhochi kochi 谢谢....



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 141

2022/11/26, 22:39 - Shau Shau: 嫖姦 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖姦

Written by Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 142

RUVARASHE

Ndainge ndakatogara zvangu mumba ndichida kunzwa kuti Varaidzo achataura kuti chizvakataurwa ipapo zvakandiomesa mate mukanwa ndakanyatsotarisa ndichifunga zvangu kuti pamwe aitamba wanike munhu akutochema nemisodzi nemisodzi .Zvainge zvakandiomera shuwa .Ndakanzwa kurwadziwa pamoyo nemashoko ake .Shuwa nezvese zvandaitira Varaidzo ndiyе aitondirira jealous. Ndakashatirwa zvekuti ndakamuudza mashoko ndikabuda ndichimusya akangogara achichema .I couldn't believe kuti ndainge ndafamba kuuya kwese kuno kuzoudzwa marara akadai I was done naye kana aida kuvenga aivenga hake ini handina chandakamutadzira .I never got anything for free everything I had was through my hard work handina chandaiwana on a silver platter like she said .

Ndakatofamba kuenda zvangu kugate kuti ndifurwe nemhepo ndaive ndadecider kuti mangwana chaiye ndaidzokera kuHarare .I even missed marooro ajosh naTari ndichiti ndiuye tigadzire nyaya manje hapana kana nyaya apa .

Ndainge ndakamira zvangu pagate ndichitaura ndega pandakaona mota yaDarrel ichisvika .Ndakamira zvangu kuti ipinde mugate ndichibva ndavatambira zvangu .Ano naAti vaive varara ndakatakura Ati Darrel akatakura Ano tikapinda navo mumba kuti varare takapinda nedoor rekumashure kupasage .

Ndakaradzika vana ndichibva ndagara pabed ndichinyatsofunga zvaive zvataurwa naVaraidzo

Me : babe we have to go back tomorrow.

Darrel: why I thought you wanted to fix things with your sister .



Edit with WPS Office

Me : Hapana chekugadzirisa apa ...you should have heard the lame excuses she gave ...I never thought your own sister could be so jealous of you .

Darrel : ati chii ?

I explained everything kuna Darrel ..

Darrel: woothat was the reason....did she ask for forgiveness

Me :no she didn't after everything I did kuti vawane life yakanaka she had to ... (I tried to hold back my tears but I ended up crying)

Darrel akauya kuzondimbundira ...

Me : I don't understand Darrel why it had to be my own sister ...

Darrel: it's ok babe...you did what you could for her it's not your fault she is jealous...(akadaro achindipuruzira kumusana)

Ndakasimudza musoro wangu

Me : can we go home tomorrow....I can't stand being in the same space naye anymore ...who knows what she will do I can't trust her anymore.

Darrel: are you sure that's what you want ..

Me : yes ...

Darrel: ok then I will take you home tomorrow love .

(mudumbu maDarrel makarira)

I moved away from his chest ...

Me(ndichipukuta misodzi): Asi unenzara

Darrel: ehe I didn't eat anything kubva patabuda I wanted that yummy traditional vegetables you cooked nezuro ..

Ndakaseka zvangu ndakamutarisa

Me : comehandei kukitchen tonobika .

Takabuda tichibva tananga kukitchen ndakatora kettle yangu ndikaisa mvura yangu yesadza



Edit with WPS Office

ndichitaura naDarrel akagara pabench .Ndakatanga kumenya mubora wangu ndiwo waaida Darrel. Ndapedza ndakatora zambia ramhamha ndichibva ndamonera kwakupfugama ndichipambira sadza rangu uku ndichikanga chicken mhamha yavainge vakwatisa vachiti tizodya masikati vanga vauraira mukwasha wavo.

Ndakaikanga nekuisa zvese zvaidiwa kwakuisiya kuti imboti kwatei kuti soup inyatsoita ndapedza ndakamona sadza rangu murume wangu akanditarisa hake hapana chaaitaura .Ndapedza ndakagara zvangu pasi ndakapeta makumbo angu .
Darrel akasekerera zvake ...

Darrel: no wonder your sister is so jealous....you are just good at everything you do.....I'm lucky to have you ..

Me : zvabvepi nhai baba Ano ...

Akaseka zvake murume wangu

Darrel: nhasi ndakunzi baba Ano kwete babie ...

Me : ko zvakaipa here murume wangu .

Darrel: aiwa ndanyarara zvangubut seriously babe uri ngirozi dai waona mabikiro awanga uchiita apa just effortless...you are blessed indeed can I get an Amen ..

Tino : Amen

Takaseka tichimutarisa achipinda

Tino : ichokwadi here chandanzwa chataurwa nemunin'ina wako..

Me : ehe ndatopererwa ..

Tino : I knew itkuti raiive godo chete but chokwadi I don't believe kuti she was trying to blame you for all her stupid actions .

Me : zvakaomaini I'm tired ...I'm not going to feel guilty for things I didn't do .

Tino : I agree with you sisi Ruva Varaidzo anongova negodowe grew up here ndaiona zvinhu zvese zvamaitiitira and I'm grateful zvaVaraidzo ndezvekupenga .Ende mhamha havana kumbobvira vatisarudza she treated us the same I don't know how she ended up like this .The only mistake they made was supporting her panyaya yaTapiwa .And for future references zvamakuziva kuti hakufarirei don't keep her close you never know what her jealous might drive her to do .Be careful with her ...



Me : I know but zvinorwadza

Tino : yeahat least you did your best leave the rest to God .

Takamboti zii tikanzwa mhamha vachipopota ndofunga vaitaura naVaraidzo ...

Takazoona mhamha vakuuya kukitchen daddy vachienda pasi pemuti .

Tino : ko vazukuru vangu varikupi .

Me : vakarara zvavo mumba umo ...

Tino akabva asimuka ..

Tino : regai ndiende kunovatarisa ...unowana vana vadzipwa asiwa ege mumba kauyu...(akaseka zvake Tino)

Mhamha vakapinda

Darrel akavasweresa vachibva vagara zvavo pasi ndakaona kuti murume ainge asiri comfortable ndakangomupa sign yekuti enda unogara nadaddy achibva abuda .Ndakasara ndikapakura ndikavaendesera sadza panze vese nadaddy .

Mukitchen

Mhamha : Varaidzo anotopenga chaizvokana nechisvinu chataurwa hapana .

Me : zvakaoma mhamha manje ngaaitie zvaanoda asi ini kana handichamudi padhuze neni kana zvirizvo zvanondifungira .

Mhamha : haurevi nhema mwanangu unousirwa muchetura ukafa

Takamboti ziii.....

Me : mhamha ndiri kudzokera kuHarare mangwana .



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : ko mavekuda kudzokera nhai asikana manga mationa rindi .

Me : ndinotomboda nguva mhamha kuti ndimbofurwa nemhepo nenyaya dzaVaraidzo idzi .

Mhamha : yeah shuwaasika munozodzoka henuy muchitona

Me : ehe mhamha tinouya ...

Mhamha : chibva zvakanaka asi ndamuudza munin'iana wako kana aine nzeve anzwa ..

Me :hameno mhamha

Ndakadaro zvangu ndichivatambidza plate yesadza .

Takaswera muswere wese Varaidzo kana kubuda muroom make .Manheru haana kana kuuya kuzodya sadza .Hapana akaendawo kunomubvunza .Kuseni ndakamuka zvangu kwakuita basa rese kwakugadzirira kuenda kuHarare .Takapedza kugadzirira zvedu nemurume wangu nevana tichibva tatoonekana namhamha nadaddy naTino .Takambundirana zvedu kwakupinda mumota ndaitomhanyira hangu kunobatsira Josh nezvemuchato wake ainge andiisira massage achikumbira ndakatoona kuti zvirinani kuti ndiende zvangu kunobatsira vanoda kubatsirwa pane kuswero zvitemesa musoro nemumhu asingatende anorwadziwa nelife yevamwe .Takamutsa mota zvedu kwakubuda pagate tichibhabhaisa anamhamha Ano naAti vaitochemera gogo vavo kunyangwe ndaida kuvasiya naVaraidzo aripo negodo rake ndaiwana vana vangu vaitwa zvimwe ...waizotonzwu oti iye anongowana zvakanaka akatoita matwins isu vamwe tichipihwa 1 .Mota yakati fambei tamuchidust road Darrel akadzora speed .

Me : ko wadzorerei speed ..

Darrel: ndirikuona kunge tsano munhu akumhanya uyo...hameno pamwe ndiri kukanganisa kuona .

Me : vapi (ndakadongorera nepaview mirror) ehe ndivo mira

Darrel akamisa mota Tino akasvika achiita kufemeruka achiratidza kuti anga achimhanya zveshiwa .

Tino : hanzi namhamha mudzoke Varaidzo a.....



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 142

2022/11/26, 22:39 - Shau Shau: 嫖姦 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖姦

Written By Shauna Meki

Contact 0742102749

Chapter 143

Varaidzo

Ndakataura zvese zvaiva pamoyo pangu ndikapedza ndakaona Ruvarashe ashatirwa akandiudza mashoko ekuti ndakangosara ndakapusa ndega kudai .Mhamha vakasara vakandishura vese nadaddy ndobva vabuda vachindisiya ndakagara ndichichema ndakangofamba kuenda muroom mangu ndikazvivharira imomo ndakachema zveshunu chaizvo kusvika ndabatwa nehope ndakadaro .Pandakazomuka anga ato manheru handina kana kuenda kunodya ndakangoramba ndakazvirarira hapana kana akambouya kuzondibunza kana kundidedzera chikafu .Ndainzwa zvangu vangu vachifara mukitchen vachitaura nyaya nekuseka ini ndaingove zvangu ndega .Ndakazonzwa for remukitchen kuvharwa ndichibva ndaziva vanhu vanga vakunorara .

Husiku hwese handina kurara mashoko aRuva achingodzokorodzeka mumusoro mangu .Ndaingoshanyarika shanyarika apo zvainge zvasanagana nenzara .Ndakamuka ndikadya nzungu dzandainge ndasiya masikati kwakugara zvangu pamubhedha ndichichema ndichifunga nhamo yangu ...ndakazofunga ku

Ruvarashe

Tino : hanzi namhamha mudzoke Varaidzo ati ane zvaanoda kutaura nemu musati maenda .

Ndakataura befu ndikati zveyi zvaasina kutaura nezuro I've had enough of her nonsense .

Me : Tino udza mhamha kuti handina chandinoda kutaura naye Varaidzo handiti akataura zvese zvaida I'm not listening to her nonsense anymore ..



Edit with WPS Office

Darrel: babe ...rega tingodzokera kani tinonzwa kuti zviri kuda kunzi chii

Me : babe handei handis(handina kuzopedza)

Darrel: please babe(achitaura naTino) tsano pindai mumota)

Tino akapinda Darrel achibva atena mota ndainge ndatotsamwa but I didn't want to argue with my husband because of her saka I kept quiet kunyangwe zvangu ndaisada kudzokera . Nguva diki diki tanga tapamba handiti tainge tisati tasvika kure .Takaburuka vana vangu hakusi kufara kwavakaita vachiona tadzokera kuna gogo vavo .Vakaita vekujambira chaivo .Darrel could see kuti ndainge ndatsamwa .Mhamha vakati tiuye kusiiting room tikati horight vakafamba kuenda mumba neVazukuru vavo Tino achiteera.Darrel akabva andidhonza ruoko kwakumira nenii paside.

Darrel: babelook at me .

Handina kumutarisa ndakatarisa kuside ndakapeta maoko angu .

Darrel: babeI said look at me (akasimudza face yangu kuti ndimutarise) I'm sorry If I got you angry but ndiri kuda kuti mutaure zvipere maybe she wants to apologize who knowsI just want you to be free from all this that's all ...

Ndakamutarisa and realized that he was righthe held my hand

Darrel: I'm here for youlet's go and finish this once and for all.....

Ndakabatawo ruoko rwake zviri tight as we walked towards the house .Takapinda mumba kwakugara pasofa tiri two naDarrel he was still holding my hand and at this moment in time I didn't know what to expect from this sister of mine .Iye wacho ainge akagara pasofa akangozvipeta semuroora achangosvika pamusha .Vanhu vese vainge vanyarara zvino vakamutarisa .

Mhamha: adzoka Ruva uyu wati une zvauri kuda kutaura .

Akasimuka paainge akagara kwakufamba achiuya kwatainge takagara I just looked and Darrel and he just winked at me .Akasvika pamberi pangu kwakupfugama .



Edit with WPS Office

Varaidzo: handina kurara husiku hwese ndichifunga mashoko awakandiudza (akapukuta misodzi yaive yoerera pamatama ake) kwete kuti aive mashoko akashata asi wakataura chokwadi .Handizive kuti ndakasvikasei pandava ikozvino but if there is one thing I know is you are not to blame for my mistakes .I did this to myself ...I let my jealous get the best of me and I failed to see anything good in my life .I lost an opportunity to finish my A level and go to university because I was jealous and bitter. I lost a good man Josh because of jealous and envy .The only thing you ever did was love me and all I ever did was hate you and hurt you .Wanga uripo in every step of my life and you wanted the best for me but I failed to see it nekuti I always thought you were showing off .You are blessed Ruvarashe hauna chitema nemunhu and that's why anything you touch flourishes .Zvinhu zvese zvaunoita its effortless ende hautore zvinhu zvevanhu .Nhasi ndoda kukumbira ruregerero pane zvese zvandakakutadzira ...

Munoziva ndichinzwa izvi my heart sank...I could not believe what I was hearing ..Varaidzo was apologising to me ...

Varaidzo: I'm sorry Ruva for hating you for no good reason ...I've realized my mistakes .Sorry nezvese zvandakataura nezuro I should be ashamed of myself for having said all those awful things to you .Sorry nekuparadza kwandakaita imba yako naTapiwa ...Sorry nekukuchemedza nekukurovesa kwandakakuita naTapiwa .Sorry nekukutorera murume wako Ruva ...sorry nekukudzingisa kwandakaita naTapiwa ndichinyepa kuti you tried to kill me and my baby ...I'm sorry for everything I've ever done to you sorry for all the pain i caused even during the divorce and everything I'm sorry ...i know it's hard to believe kuti I'm sorry but i truly am ...I'm saying this from the bottom of my heart ...ndakakanganisa hupenyu wangu ndega it's not your fault I cheated with Tapiwa ...its not your fault I broke Josh's heart , it not your fault kuti I broke Tapiwas heart nekumuchengetesa mwana asiri wake .Its not your fault ndakadanana nedhara ndikaitiswa nhumbu....its not your fault I tried to ruin relationship yaTariro naJosh.its not your fault that I almost destroyed Charles marriage...those were all my decisions and bad one's.....I'm sorry for blaming you for everything that has ever gone wrong in my life .I'm really sorry(akatura kudaro achihwiwidza kuchema)

Akatendeuka akatarisa kuna mhamha nadaddy...

Varaidzo: sorry zvenyu mhamha nadaddy nezvese zvandakakuitiraiI know I blocked you pamakanditsira nezvandainge ndaita ndikati hamuchasi vabereki vangu sorry.....sorry nekuti I embarrassed you kuniya yese nezviito zvangu .I know you raised me well and you wanted the best for me .Haisi mhosva yenu you never failed as parents but I failed you as a child and I'm sorry..ndiregereiwo nezviito zvangu zvinounza kushorwa mumhuri ino ndiregerereiwo ...

Akatendeuka kwakutarisa Tino ..

Varaidzo: sorry Tino ...for all the insults ...kukutuka kwese kwandakaita yet you were trying to help mendinoziva kuti waive mudiki kwandiri but unofunga semunhu mukuru I'm sorry

akadaro akafugama akatarisa pasi achichema tainge takamutarisa zvino .I couldn't believe she was actually apologising. I had waited for this all this while and now that it was here I couldn't believe it was real .Tears ran down my cheeks as I looked at herthis day meant everything to me but at the same time I know everything was not going to be the same and that's what hurt me the mostndaiziva kuti I had to forgive her but I didn't know if I could trust her again .She had carried this hatred and bitterness from a tender age and I didn't know if it was going to go away just like that .Darrel akandibata ruoko zvekundisimbisa



.....ndaitadza kutaura neshungu but I gathered some courage ndichibva ndataura...

Me : I've always waited for this for a long timehandina chakashata chandinacho kwauri and I forgave you a long time ago I'm just happy you apologised(ndakambochema) and I want you to know that I forgive you for everything.....I forgive.....you....it hurts but I forgiveyou

Darell held my hand even tighter as I burst into tears .Akandibata makumbo Varaidzo and she thanked me

Mhamha : kana neni ndakuregerera kana mukoma wako akuregera (vakatarisa daddy)

Daddy: mmmmmm ehe ndakuregerera ..

Tino : I forgive you

Mhamha : and I want to apologize also mwaanangu Ruva nekutsigiira kwandakaita Varaidzo pakatora Tapiwa and I want to apologize kunewe Varaidzo nekukutsiigira pakuita zvakaipa we should have acted as parents then but we contributed pakukupesansai and we are sorry ...

Me : it's ok mhamha zvakatopfura

Varaidzo ainge ongotenda akapfugama pasi I stood upndichibva ndamusimudza ...

Me : come here (akaswedera padhuze as I pulled her in for a hug) I missed my sister (ndakadaro as I hugged her tight)

Ndakaona Tino auya namhamha and we hugged ndakaona mhamha vakudedza daddy and we hugged as a family .Takamboita nguva takambundirana tichibva tazosiyana I wiped Varaidzo tears I knew she wronged me but I couldn't get myself to hate her ...to me she has always been my little sister and she will always be .

Takazosiyana and she went to sit down Darrel whispered to me " I'm so proud of you " and I whispered back " thanks .

Ano naAti vange vari pana Varaidzo I think dumbu ndiro raivanakidza .



Edit with WPS Office

Ano : why is your stomach so big ?

Ati : did you eat too much food ..

Tese takara nekuseka zvedu zvana two hawaimbozvigona takazotandara zvedu kusvika manheru hatina kuzodzokera musiiwoyo takazorara .Manheru ndakanonoka kurara ndichitaura naVaraidzo as she told me everything kubva paakabva kwaTapiwa kusvika ikozvino nenhumbu yake zvese nezvaMistake.I introduced her to Darrel nekuti vanga vasati vamboonana .Takazorara hedu kuseni tikamuka tikagadzirira kuenda .

Varaidzo: sisi Ruva ndinokumbiro kutaura nemi musati maenda .

Ndakaenda paside kunotaura naye

Varaidzo: ndinokumbiro mupote muchinditarisirawo Jade sezvo munenge muri padhuze .Ini handikwanise kumuona all the time ndiri kuno plus handisati ndataura nababa vake kubva zvandakavakanganisira .Ndinokumbiro mundiudzirewo Josh kuti I'm sorry about everything uye mumuudze kuti asanditorere mwana i will do chero zvanenge adecider but ngasanditorere mwana.

Akatarisa pasi Varaidzo....

Me : don't worry I will check on Jade all the time Josh anomuunza kumba maweekends dzimwe nguva ..and Josh hana moyo wakashata he won't take him away from you anga angotsamwa chete and as for Tari shes very kind and I know she will take good care of Jade

....

Varaidzo: I know she will take good care of him...Jade likes her ..

Me : ndichataura naye kuti apote achiiuya maholidays ...

Varaidzo: shuwathank you (akadaro achisekerera) thank youI don't believe you are helping me after everything I've done to you

Me : it's ok it's in the past nowyou don't have to keep apologising ...

Varaidzo: I'm ashamed of myself ...



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakamumbundira

Me : hazvina basa I forgave you already..(ndakamusiya as i walked to the car)Totaura paphone ...

Varaidzo: mofona pane yamhamha kana yaTino ini handina phone ...

Me : hooo(ndakatora kapin kangu mumota ndichibva ndabvisa line rangu ndikamatambidza phone yangu)

Varaidzo: Mati...

Me : take ...ushandisehanditi line unaro...

Varaidzo: mhaaa mati

Ndakaseka ...

Me : Tora phone ushandisetotaura pane lyoyo....

Akabva atanga kuchema

Varaidzo: mukundipa phoneI phone kuti ndhisandise ...just.....(akapfugama pasi)

Me : no you don't have to kneel for me Varaidzo you are my sister toraura kana ndasvika handiti wati line unaro .

Varaidzo: ehe maita basa Mwari vakuropafadzei

Me : and you too ...

Ndakafamba ndikanombundira mhamha avo vaise vanzwa nekuchema

Mhamha : Mwari akuitire zvakanaka

Me : maita basa mhamha ...

Ndakanombundira daddy....



Edit with WPS Office

Daddy: you are blessing my child ...

Me :thank youdaddy

Ndakazopedzisira nekumbundira Tino

Tino : You not the best but the bestest.....love you ...

Me : love you tooufonere sekuru vakati vakuda kutaura newe maexam akupera rinihi ..

Tino : next week

Me : usarege kuafonera vakati zviri important

Tino : ok

Ndakafamba kuenda kumota Darrel ainge andimirira nevana I took 1 last look at my family .They all smiled at me and I smiled back...peace at last ndakadaro ndichipinda mumotamhamha vakanendeuka and I saw her vachibatsira Varaidzo kugara dumbu rake ranga rakura. Darrel akanditarisa

Darrel: I love you Ruvarashe....hapana zuva randakamboregretter kusangana newe.....

Me : I love you too Darrel...

Of course we wanted to kiss but zvanga zvisisaite kuti totsvodane mhamha nadaddy vachiona takangosekererana Darrel achibva a driver kubuda pamba takananga kuHarare I was feeling so good ..like I haven't felt like this in years I kept on smiling ndichifunga zvinhu zvese zvainge zvaitika .

.

One _month_ _later.....



Edit with WPS Office

End of chapter 143

2022/11/26, 22:39 - Shau Shau: 嫖妓 BETRAYED BY MY OWN SISTER 嫖姦

WRTTEN BY SHAUNA MEKI

CONTACT 0742102749

Ruvarashe

" Babe hurry up we gonna be late "

Ndakaburuka ndichimhanya Darrel ainge akachitarisa watch yake .Akasimudza musoro wake achinditarisa akangoramba akamira akadaro...

Ndakafamba zvangu zvinyoro nyoro nedress rangu raiive repurple rine white raiive rirefu rinotedza muviri .

Darrel: wow babe ...you look so beautiful

Akandichingura akaisa ruoko rwake ...ndichingodzika pasi he put his hands on my waist ...

Darrel: do you know I could marry you again.....you haven't changed a bit you are still as beautiful as ever

I blushed shyly looking in his eyes he drew me close and gave me a soft kiss which turned into deep french kiss which I had pull away from makeup yangu isati yakanganiswa

Me : Darrel you want to ruin my makeup.....

Darrel : I love you babie....

Me : I love you too



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakataura ndichigadzirisa lipstick yangujust then ndakanzwa bhero kugate ...

Darrel: that must be Tanya and Taku come on babie let's go you look beautiful already

takabva tabuda takananga kumuchato wa Josh naTariro .

Tariro

Ndakazvitarisa pamirror ndakapfeka gown rangu rewhite and I looked so beautiful I couldn't believe this was actually happening. Misodzi yakanjenga mumaziso angu ndakazvitarisa pamirror. Kudzwai akabva apinda akapfeka dress rake recream white she was the best girl.

Kudzwai : the car's are here ... (akataura achiuya kwandiri) you look beautiful lil sis ...

Me : thank you(I said)I can't believe it's actually happening it's like a dream ...

Kudzwai : yes it's happening Tariro and I'm happy and proud of youusacheme you will ruin your makeup ...

Akadaro achindipukuta achibva andimbundira ...

Kudzwai : today is your day so no cryingI want you to live like tomorrow doesn't exist .

Ndakasekerera zvangu ..

Kudzwai : and guess whatthat guy wandanga ndichitamba naye asked me out who knows maybe this might lead to something..

Me : really (ndanga ndane nguva ndisati ndaona Kudzwai achifara kudai kubva zvakatika her last heartbreak this was my first time kumuona ari excited over a guy) so do you like him ..

Kudzwai : hell yeah

We both laughed mhamha vachibva vapinda....

Mhamha : imi vasikana imi hamusi serious makamirirwa panze apo apa muri kutamba henyu(vakasvika pandaive) You look beautiful my girl.....and I'm so proud of you (tears filled her eyes)



Edit with WPS Office

Ndakavambundira

Mhamha: this are tears of joy mwananguI'm sure your father is smiling from heaven .

Me : Yes he is

Mhamha : huyai tone(takaenda tese naKudzwai tichibva tambindirana tese after that we said a prayer tichibva tabuda tese takananga kumota)

Takapinda mu Limousine hameno kwayakaenda kwaive neground tichisvika ikoko I was surprised kuona helicopter yakatimirira i couldn't believe it .I remembered very well muchato wamaiguru Ruva vakaitirwa the same thing and I knew somewhere somehow she had something to do with this .Kudzwai screamed achiona helicopter. Panga pakaiswa carpet yered yanga yakawaridzwa kuti ndifambiremisodzi yakanjenga mumasizo as I walked to the helicopter dress rangu richiitera rakabatwa naKudzwai camera man achitora video .Takapinda namhamha naKudzwai tichibva yasimuka takananga kuvenue .

Josh

Ndakamira pamirror ndakazvitarisa ndichibva ndagadzirisa collar yangu .Ndaita kunzwa kufara kuti I was marrying the love of my life Tariro I couldn't wait for her to come home . I never thought I'd fall in love again after the Varaidzo heartbreak but woo....Tari did it for me ...I smiled at the thought of her walking down the isle and me putting that ring one her finger .Mhamha vakapinda ...

Mhamha: you look handsome my boy ...

Me : thank you mom...

Vakandigadzirisa tie vachibva vanditarisa

Mhamha : I'm proud of you son ...today I'm the happiest woman alivenow let's go and get your girl ..

Ndakatoora perfume yangu kwakuzvipfapfaidza ...pfapfaidza kwakumbozvotarisa pamirror kuti ndini here murume waTariro .



Edit with WPS Office

Mhamha : Josh ...uchiri kuitei handei tone wamirirwa ukuda kuwana Tari akumirira here ? iwe uriwe unofanirwa kumumirira .

Ndakabuda ndichimhanya ndichidzika masteps daddy vanga vakandimirira boys nehamza dzanga dzauya imba yanga yakaita kuzara ...

Ndakabuda ndichinopinda mumota nedzimwe boys vanhu vese vakatungamira isu tikasara tichitera ...ndainzwa kufara kuti everything went according to plan and it's all thanks to maiguru Ruva and her husband they helped me to pull it off .

At the wedding 裸慢裸徑裸さ裸徑

Josh anomira kuise as Jade Ano And Ati walked in vachikanda maflowers.After some time they hear the song " hear comes the bride " munhu wese osimuka and started clapping their hands as Tariro walked to the altar.

Josh anotanga kuchema akatarisa mukadzi wake uyo aive akachena ...Tariro anotarisa Josh through the veil achibva asekerereamufundisi vachibva vatanga zvavo kutaura .

Mufundisi :tisati taenda mberi kana pane anopokana nekuchata kwevaviri ava simuka or forever hold thy peace .

Vanhu vese vanocheuka asi hapana anosimuka ...

A girl walks in ovapa marings...

Mufundisi: do you Tariro take Josh as lawfully wedded husband to love and to cherish for better or for worse for richer or for poorer in sickness and in health till death do you apart ..

Tariro : yes

She puts the ring on Josh's finger ...

to Josh

Mufundisi : do you Josh take Tariro as your lawfully wedded wife to love and to hold for better or for worse for richer or for poorer in sickness and in health still death do you apart ...

Josh : yes (he said and slid the ring on Tariros finger)

Everyone clapped



Edit with WPS Office

Mufundisi : you may kiss the bride ...

Josh opened the veil and he smiled akatarisa Tariro ...akamutarisa zvee and he smiled munhu wese akaseka .Akamutarisa for the last time as he leaned and kissed her munhu wese akasimuka achiombera maoko nekutora maphoto

Varaidzo

Kubva zvandakakumbira Ruva ruregerero ndainge ndava free Mistake akabva auya kumba and he asked for my hand in marriage. He didn't have much but akabvisa one mombe pa 3 dzaanga ainadzo mhamha nadaddy vakati it was enough chinhu chainge chakakosha kudanana .From that day ndakabva ndauya naye kumba kwake mhamha nadaddy vakamubvunza kuti aindida nenhumbu yangu here akati ehe zvaive zvisina basa since iye aine vana three. Saka ndiko kwandainge ndakugara taive netwo rooms dzedu nekakitchen .Anga asina hake basa raaiti iri but he was a hard worker anga asinga sarudze basa .He did his best to provide for us we didn't have what we wanted but we had what we needed and I was grateful for that chandainyanyoda ndecekuti aindida despite my past and he never judged me .

Ndainge ndakatogara zvangu panze ndichimenya mubora pandakaona Tino achipinda pagate ndakasimuka kunomutambira aive nezimornach zihombe raaupusha .

Me : Titambire

Tino: muchitambireiko

Ndakada kutambira bag

Tino : wati unomborigona here riri kurema rega ndiripushe ndatosvika ...

Akapusha kusvika asvika achibva arizendamisa pamadziro ndakamupa stool ndobva agara zvake .

Me : hesi kani vahanzvadzi ...

akaseka zvake Tino



Edit with WPS Office

Tino : unobva watoti vahanzavadzi kunge ndakura kudaromuriseiko atumbwa ...

Me: ndiri right hangu inirega ndikuisire tea ...

Tino: musazvinetse zvenyu atumbwa ndiudzei pane zvinhu zvacho ndigadzire ndega .

Ndakamuudza akagadzira tea yake nembambaira akauya kuzogara pandaiva achinwa zvake .Akapedza akatenda ndobva aisa maplates mumba .

Tino : ko vazukuru vangu varipiko nhasi ...

Me : vaenda zvavo kunotamba kumhiri uko .

Tino : ko mukwasha wangu ...

Me : ambobuda zvake kumbotsvaga tsvaga zvekuita ..

Tino : aiwa ndizvozvo ...ndatouya zvangu nepasuru dzenyu Idzo ndaida kuuya nadzo nezuro manje ndakashaya mukana .

Me : dzipi zvee ...

Tino : idzo (akadaro achinongedzera monarch riya)dzakatumirwa nasisi Ruva nezuro

Me : inga vaita havo (ndakadaro ndichidhonza mornach iya kwakuivhura zvandakaona imomo kaaa I couldn't believe my eyes)

manga mune preparation yese yemwana hapana kanga kasimo hembe dzacho aive maneutral colours sezvo vaise vasingative kuti mwanai .Ndakanzwa misodzi yangu kunjenga mumaziso apa ndainge ndisina kana pekutangira chaipo mistake anga aromukira makuseni kwainge adedzwa achiti akapedza kusakura munda wacho azopihwa mari kuti tizotsvaga hembe dzemwana .Ndanga ndato munine months ndisina preparation. Ndakachema ndakadzitarisa kudaiTino akaisa ruoko rwake muhombe kwakubudisa mari \$300 us kwakunditambidza zvikanzi ndeyemapamper emwana. Ndakashaiwa kana chekuturaus musodzi ndiyo yainge yoerera .

Me : inga vaita zvavo ndanga ndisina kana pekutangira nhai Mwari wangu mandibvira nepi ..

Ndakafara veduwe ndaishaya pekubata chaipo .Tino akazoti tandarei ndobva anditsemurira huni apedza ndipo pakazondioneka

Tino : regai ndiite ndifambeasi pasuru dzenyu hadzisiridzo dzega dzandiita ndisvike kuno ndanga ndauya kuzooneka futi



Edit with WPS Office

Me : kuoneka ukuenda kipi ?

Tino : ndiri kuenda kuHarare handiti mukuziva kuti takapedza kunyora final Exam redu re A level ..

Me : hoo saka uchadzoka zvarinhi tichatokusuwai

Tino : handisi kuziva kuti ndichadzoka here kana kuti... sekuru baba Tanya vakandiwanira scholarship saka kutanga kwenext year ndiri kuenda kuCanada kuvasirity ...

Ndakarohwa nehana zvandainge ndosara ndega asizve ndafara kuti ainge avekunowana dzidzo yemhando yepamusoro .

Me : hehe tsano makuenda kuchando muchitisiya ...

Tino: regai timbonoona kuti zvinodii ikoko

Me : iiiii ndafara endai munodzidza mugotichengeta shuwa

Tino : yeah saka pamwe ndokupedzisira kuonana handisi kuziva kuti apa ndikaenda ndichadzoka here nekuti vakati ndiuye ndigadzirise mapaper saka kana ndikadzoka ndinenge ndichikuudzai....vakati kana ndaenda uku ndinodzoka ka1 pagore saka pamwe zvinenge zvazvenext year ..

Me : horight ufambe zvakanakaTino udzidze nesimba

Tino : imi mosara zvakanaka muchenetedze vazukuru vangu ava...munenge muchungopota muchinodongorerawo mhamha

Me: aihwa ndinovatarisa

Akasimuka zvake akuenda ndichibva ndasimukawo kuti ndimuperekedze he hugged me ..

Tino : take care of yourself

Me : I will (ndakadaro misodzi yakuda kubuda)

Maziso aTino ainge atsvuka akandisiya achibva atanga kufamba achindibhabhaisa kusvika ndisisamuone ...



Edit with WPS Office

Achingoenda ndakasara ndikagara pasi ndikachema just the thought yekuti I might not see him for along time yakandirwadza he has been coming here almost every everyday to check on me apa he was going far away for a long time .Why dis this happen when when we just got our family back together. Ndaifunga zvangu ndakagara pasi ndichitarisa hembe dzemwana wangu .

Ndakatora phone yangu ndichibva ndaenda zvangu pawhatsapp .Mistake ainge anditengera data paakaona ndichingobaya baya pasina wandaitaura naye .

Ndakatarisa mamassage paive pasina akawanda kunze kweya mhamha neyaTino yaainge achibunza kuti ndiriko here .Ndakaenda zvangu kustatus ndikaona pastatus Ruva paine video remuchato .Ndakarvhura ndikaona ari Tariro achifamba kunopinda muhelicopter akapfeka gown ...ndakavhura imwe yacho aive naJosh as they made their vows...baby daddy was looking so handsome ...and Tariro was looking so beautiful...Ndakavhura rekupedzisira racho raive naAno naAti naJade vachifamba vachikanda maflowers my baby was growing big ...hameno kuti chii ndakazonzwa misodzi yangu yakubuda .Just then Josh akaisa photo ana Tari naJade and it was tagged happy family ...ndakaramba ndakatarisa photo iroro misodzi ikati unonyepa yakabuda ndakambogara pasi ndikanyatsochema ." this could have been me ndichitakurwawo nehelicopter so ndichichata so " dai nditorini ndina Josh naJade .I cried myself out kusvika shungu dzapera ...not a day has passed without me regretting letting Josh go ...I am happy kuti he found someone anomuda and he's happy

Ndandakuda kubva pawhatsaap paakakandwa rimwe I couldn't help but look this time panga pana sisi Ruva nemurume wavo, Tanya nemurume wake ,naJosh naTariro rakanzi the best family anyone can ask for ndiJosh ainge akaisa ...I knew kuti this could have been me naTanya nasisi Ruva uri muchato wangu ...but I knew very well kuti I lost that chancendakapukuta misodzi yangu just then Mistake akasvika achiita kufara ...

Mistake : maswera sei mai vevana...

Me : taswera hanziiko kufara kudai nhasi ...

Mistake : guess whatndapedza ndima iya' ndikapihwa mari yangu (akadaro achibuditsa\$ 10) apa ndabva ndapihwa rimwe basa saka mangwana ndikapedza futi ndikapihwa imwe totenga hembe dzemwana I know it's not much but I will make a plan ..

Ndakamutarisa zvangu achitaura apedza I told him about hembe dzandainge ndatumirwa naRuva .Akafara sei ndakamutarisa hangu and I knew this was my future I know kuti i will always live to regret zvandakaita and Josh but at least Mistake loved me ..and I'm going to try my best to be the best wife to him

I typed a message to Ruva

" Me thanks for the parcel sisyou have no idea what you have done for us "

I pressed send ndichifamba kunopinda mumba nemurume wangu



Edit with WPS Office

Tapiwa

Ndakagara zvangu ndichiona bhora knowing very well kuti this was going to be my life .Melissa akabva angoenda kubva musiye akazondiisira massage achiti anga asingakwanise kugara nemurume asingazvare . Handina kumbomunetsawo ndakangomusiya .Ndakamaker decision yekuti I'm going to be a bachelor forever

But whatever I do I will always regret letting Ruva go and she will forever be in my heart .My heart is at peace knowing she is happy and with a good man like Darrel.....

Ndakatora bear rangu ndichibva ndadzvuta

Me : you are my wife from today onwards

Ndakadaro zvangu ndichitaura nebeer bachelor for lifendakaseka nhamo serugare .

Ruvarashe

Darrel akauya pandanga ndiri achibva andibata maoko

Darrel: You look beautiful baby

Me : Mr you've been saying that since morning .

Darrel: and I mean it..

Me : I just want to thank you for standing by me through all my hardships and i promise i will stand by you no matter what ?

Darrel: i know

i want to thank you for making me completeand please babe please don't ever leave meif you leave me I will die

Takaseke zvedu...

Just then Ano and Ati vakauya vachimhanya tichibva tavatakur a.....



Edit with WPS Office

Me : where would I go with these two ...

We kissed as we hearded to our seats who would have ever thought I'd have my own family....ndakaisa Ati pasi achibva atanga kumhanyisa daddy vake naAnoI'm blessed indeed ...ndasekerera as I followed my family

tichinogara pasi

The *End*

we have come the end of our book guys I hope you enjoyed it.



Edit with WPS Office